No. 473.—Under section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Act, His Excellency the Governor further directs that every registered member of the said criminal tribe of Monda-Vaguhs shall report himself at such intervals as may be prescribed by the District Magistrate, Kurnool, and shall also notify any place of residence and any change or intended change of residence, and any absence or intended absence from his residence.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land specified below and measuring 0·11 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of latrines for the police lines at Pandikkad, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Malappuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Malappuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Ernad taluk, Pandikkad village.

	ACRE.
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, R.S. No. 62-5 B, registered holder Kanni-edath Sankaran Kambrattiripad, Jenmi (1) Kutalath Mammad (2) Moideen Kutti, (3) Vayalatty Unnan, (4) Arimanthi Unnan and (5) Pottayil Unniyan-edath, assignee of 1 mnam right and occupier Karuppadai Kambrattiripad Hall, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 62-5 A; east by R.S Nos 62-5 A & C; south by R.S. No. 62-4; west by R.S Nos. 60-9 and 62-5 A	0·11

H. M. HOOD,
Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937.

No. 367.—Muhammad Kazim Ali Sahib Ansari Bahadur, Deputy Collector, leave on average pay without medical certificate for two months with effect from the date of his relief

POSTING.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

No. 368.—The following posting of a deputy collector is ordered :—

M. S. Ry. M. Rajaratnam Garu, on return from leave, to special duty in the districts of Chittoor and Chingleput with headquarters at Tiruttani, in connexion with the preparation of a record of rights in respect of certain villages in the Karvetnagar and Kadhinad estates.

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at page 1369 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th October 1936, relating to the acquisition of land for improvement of Gundulveri tank of Mulagalampalli in Polavaram taluk, East Godavari district—

For 'S. No. 115-3,' *read* '116-1 A'; *for* the eastern boundary 'S. No 115,' *read* 'S. Nos. 115, 116-1 B', and *for* the extent to be taken up '3·00 acres,' *read* '3·05 acres.'

Fort St. George, May 3, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act published at page 1661 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th December 1936 (Part I) relating to acquisition of land in Konerikuppam village, Conjeevaram taluk—

For the names of ryotwaramdars and shrotriem lars in respect of Patta No. 2336, 1340 and 1339, entered in the note at the foot of the notification, *read* 'Kanippadi Atmanyam's Chavilla represented by the Directors (1) R. Ramanujiah, (2) R. Sitaramaiah, (3) Abadanaiah, (4) Sattaiah, (5) C. Ranganatha Aiyar, 1943, Rangnatha Aiah, (7) M. Ramanujam Aiah and (8) Tiruvengadamudayan Aiah (managing director).'

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort. St. George, April 26, 1937
[*G.O. Ms. No.* 4 (*S*), *Revenue*].

No. 369.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (*b*) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make the following special rules :—

RULES.

1. The cadre of Deputy Tahsildars in the Madras Revenue Subordinate Service employed in the South Kanara district shall be increased temporarily by one post for a period of 4 months and 6 days from the date of appointment for work connected with the preparation of electoral rolls for the South Kanara District Temple Committee

2. The general and special rules applicable to the holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post

Explanation —The 'holder of the said temporary post' shall mean the person counted against the said temporary post

No. 370.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (*b*) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make the following special rules :—

RULES.

1. The cadre of lower division clerks in the Madras Ministerial service employed in the South Kanara district shall be increased by twelve posts for 1½ months and two posts for 1 month and 6 days from the date on which each appointment is made for work connected with the preparation of electoral rolls for the South Kanara District Temple Committee.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

Explanation.—The 'holders of the said temporary posts' shall mean the persons counted against the said temporary posts.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937
[*G.O. Ms. No* 892 (*1-S*), *Revenue*].

No 371.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (*b*) of sub sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No 492, dated the 9th June 1936, at page 802 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 13th June 1935, as subsequently amended :—

AMENDMENTS.

(*i*) In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of two years" the expression "for a period of three years" shall be substituted.

(*ii*) At the end of rule 2 the following explanation shall be added :—

Explanation.—The expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person counted against the said temporary post.

Fort St. George, April 21, 1937
[*G. O. Ms. No.* 836, *Revenue*].

No. 372.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (*b*) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor hereby makes the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 681, dated 20th November 1936 at page 1659 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st December 1936 :—

AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules for the expression "a period of three months from the date of employment," the expression "for a period of four months from the date of employment" shall be substi

No. 373.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor hereby makes the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No 928, dated the 20th November 1936, at page 1659 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 1st December 1936:—

AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "five posts for a period of three months from the date of employment," the expression "one post for a period of three months, two posts for a period of four months and two posts for a period of six months from the date of employment" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 883, Revenue).

No 374.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No 109, dated 25th January 1935, at page 106 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th February 1936, as subsequently amended:—

AMENDMENTS.

1. In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "one year and two months from 1st March 1936" the expression "one year and four months from 1st March 1936" shall be substituted.

2. To rule 2 of the said rules, the following explanation shall be added:—

Explanation.—The expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person counted against the said temporary post.

No. 375.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No. 110, dated 25th January 1936, at page 106 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 4th February 1936, as subsequently amended:—

AMENDMENTS.

1. In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "one year and two months from 1st March 1936," the expression "one year and four months from 1st March 1936" shall be substituted.

2. To rule 2 of the said rules, the following explanation shall be added.

Explanation.—The expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean the persons counted against the said temporary posts.

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 855, Revenue).

No. 376.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (6) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

RULES.

1. The cadre of lower division clerks in the Madras Ministerial Service employed in the Revenue department in the Nellore district shall be increased temporarily by the posts specified in columns (1) of the table below for the period specified in the corresponding entry in column (2) thereof for the performance of work connected with the administration of the Madras Estates Land Act in the Revenue Divisional Offices at Gudur and Kandukur:—

TABLE.

Staff. (1)	*Period.* (2)
Gudur Divisional Office, Gudur—	
One lower division clerk ..	One year from 1st April 1937.
Do. ..	Six months from the date of Special Grant.
Kandukur Divisional Office, Kandukur—	
Three lower division clerk ..	One year from 1st April 1937.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

Explanation.—The expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean the persons counted against the temporary posts.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937
(G.O Ms. No. 856, Revenue).

No. 377.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (6) of sub-section (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, and in supersession of the special rules published with the notifications mentioned in the margin in so far as they relate to the posts mentioned for the month of January 1937, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

1 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 646, dated 2nd June 1935 published at page 808 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 11th June 1935.
2 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 958, dated 21st October 1935, published at page 1430 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th October 1935.
3 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 34, dated 23rd January 1936, published at page 107 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th February 1936.
Public Works (Irrigation) Department Notification No. 61, dated 7th September 1936, published at page 1258 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 15th September 1936.
4 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 284, dated 14th February 1936, published at page 254 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd March 1936.
Local Self Government Department Notification No. 1113, dated 6th October 1936, published at page 841 of Part II-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th October 1936.
5 Revenue Department Notification No 105, dated 27th March 1936, Published at page 410 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 31st March 1936.
6 Revenue Department Notification No. 144, dated 1st April 1936, published at page 118 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 7th April 1936.
7 Revenue Department Notification No. 162, dated 1st April 1936, published at page 458 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 14th April 1936.
8 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 391, dated 9th April 1936, published at page 471 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 14th April 1936.
Revenue Department Notification No 501, dated 21st September 1936, published at page 1321 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th September 1936.
9 Revenue Department Notification No. 251, dated 8th May 1936 published at page 961 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th May 1936.
10 Revenue Department Notification No. 253, dated 13th May 1936, published at page 651 at Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th May 1936.
11 Revenue Department Notification No. 270, dated 19th May 1936, published at page 681 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th May 1936.
12 Revenue Department Notification No. 272, dated 20th May 1936, published at page 681 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th May 1936.
13 Public (Services) Department Notification No. 440, dated 14th May 1936, published at page 975 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th May 1936.
14 Revenue Department Notification No. 627, dated 30th July 1936, published at pages 1068-1069 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th August 1936

1. The cadre of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) shall be increased temporarily by the posts mentioned in column (1) of the table below for the periods specified in the corresponding entry in column (2) thereof:—

TABLE.

Posts. (1)	*Periods.* (2)
Twelve Deputy Collectors ..	One month commencing from 1st January 1937.
Two Deputy Collectors ..	Twenty-eight days from 4th January 1937
One Deputy Collector ..	Sixteen days from 18th January 1937
Do. ..	Fifteen days from 17th January 1937.
Do. ..	Eight days from 1st January 1937.
Do. ..	Eight days from 4th January 1937.
Do. ..	Six days from 20th January 1937.
Do ..	Three days from 7th January 1937.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holders of the said temporary posts subject to the modification that there shall be paid to the individuals

doing duties attached to (1) the temporary post created for the preparation of electoral rolls of and the conduct of elections to District Boards and (2) the temporary post created for work connected with the bifurcation of the District Boards, in addition to their pay, a special pay of Rs. 50 each a month.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean the persons counted against the said temporary posts.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 864, Revenue).

No. 278.—Under sub-section (1) of section 5 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to direct that with effect on and from the 1st June 1937 the villages mentioned in column (3) of the schedule below which now form part of the registration sub-district in the registration district specified in the corresponding entry in column (4) shall be transferred to and form part of the registration sub-district in the registration district, specified in the corresponding entry in column (5) thereof. The limits of the villages shall be the limits which shall from time to time be determined for the purpose of the revenue administration.

SCHEDULE.

Serial number	Survey number	Name of villages.	Transferred	
			From sub-district.	To sub-district.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
TUTICORIN TALUK.				
1	84 *	Kulattur (Ekachauur)	Ekachauur (South Arcot district).	Tyagaduragam (South Arcot district).
2	59	Katta Idaiyar.. ..	Do.	Thukkaiyur (South Arcot district).
3	164	Sattanur (E) ..	Do.	Mangalamuar (Chidambaram taluk).

Fort St. George April 26, 1937
(G.O. Ms No. 859, Revenue)

No. 279.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Madras Proprietary Estates Village Services Act, 1894 (Madras Act II of 1894), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to revoke with effect from 1st June 1937 the Revenue Department Notification No 339, dated 10th August 1909, published at page 825 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 17th August 1909, in so far as it extends the provisions of the said Act to the villages hereunder mentioned

District—Ramnad.
Taluk—Tiruvadanai.
Villages—(1) Kodikkulam. (2) Vettivayal. } Comprised in Kodikkulam group.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937
(G O Ms. No. 864, Revenue),

No. 280.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-clause (i) of clause (b) of section 17 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, 1923 (Madras Act VIII of 1923), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the village of Gurrailanka in the Gannavaram taluk of the Kistna district.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937.

No. 281.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-clause (ii) of clause (b) of section 17 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act (Madras Act VIII of 1923), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the land required for the site for a well in survey No. 44 in the village of Sandalyur (E) in the Sattur taluk of the Ramnad district.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a foot pathway, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923 and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Sub Collector, Rajahmundry, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Sub Collector, Rajahmundry, to perform the functions of Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

East Godavari district, Rajahmundry taluk, Palacherla village.

	Approximate extent.
	Acres.
Inam, dry, S. No 73 part, belonging to Mallapudi Venkatrayudu, bounded on the north by S. No.70 part; east by S. No. 76 part, south by S. No. 70 part; west by S. No. 74 part	0·18

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for 1932 Famine Road Kolagal-Badanahatti Road, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bellary, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act Under sub-section (4) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor directs that in view of the urgency of the case the provisions of section 5-A of the Act shall not apply to the acquisition of the lands specified below.

Bellary district, Bellary taluk, Kurugodu village.

	Approximate extent.
	acs.
Government, dry, S. No. 622 B, belonging to Kudathini Venkappa, bounded on the north by No. 627 B; east by No. 623 C; south by No 630 B of Bedanamatti; west by No. 623 A	0·00
Government, dry, S. No. 626 B, belonging to Padalayya, bounded on the north by No. 625 B; east by Nos. 624 C and 627 B; south and west by No. 626 A ..	0·27
Government, dry, S. No. 627 E, belonging to Kudathini Venkappa, bounded on the north by No. 625 B; east by No. 627 C; south by No. 623 B, west by No. 627 A ..	0·61
Government, dry, S. No. 623 B, belonging to Chandral Sankarappa, bounded on the north by No. 622 A, east by No 623 C, south by No. 630 B, west by No. 622 A ..	0·72
Government, dry, S. No. 626 A-2, belonging to Hussain Sahib, bounded on the north by No. 630 A-1; east by No. 630 B-2; south by No 630 A-3; west by No 631 ..	0·88
Government, dry, S. No. 630 A-4, belonging to Hussain Sahib, bounded on the north by No 631, east by No. 630 A-3, south by No 629 B, west by No 700 ..	0·09
Government, dry S. No 630 B-2, belonging to M. Hariseevara Gowd, bounded on the north by Nr 630 B-1, east by No 630; south by No. 630 B-3; west by No. 630 A-2	0·71
Total ..	3·74

H. R. UZIELLI,
Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

No. 201.—The High Commissioner for India has granted to Mr. T. Clear, Conservator of Forests, a further extension of leave on half average pay for one month from the 11th May 1937.

APPOINTMENT

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

No. 202.—The Government are pleased to appoint M.R Ry. T. R Ranganatha Ayyangar Avargal, Sub-Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to category 2 of the Madras Co operative Service.

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as subsequently amended, published at page 260 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th March 1936, relating to the acquisition of the lands required for construction of houses for members

of Building Co-operative Society, Tinnevelly Junction, in the Tinnevelly village, Tinnevelly taluk, Tinnevelly district—

Against T.S. No. 1362-3 part, name of owner, *add* 'Government.'

Against T.S. No. 1370-3, western boundary, *for* 'T.S. No. 1372,' *read* 'T.S. No. 1372 part.'

Against T.S. No. 1372-3 part, northern boundary, *for* 'T.S. No. 1372,' *read* 'T.S. No. 1372 part.'

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at page 130 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th January 1937, in respect of land required for provision of house-sites for Adi Andhras of Tsedayapalem, Repalle taluk, Guntur district—

(1) *For* "pattadar Bhavaraju Suryanarayana of Kolluru," *read* "Bhagavatula Thandavarahamurthi, son of Suryanarayana of Kolluru."

(2) *For* "Extent Acs. 1·62" *read* "Extent Acs. 1·49."

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 23, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 930, Development).

No. 293.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

New Delhi, the 1st April 1937.

No. L. 1765.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the proviso to sub-paragraph (1) of paragraph 2 of the Indian and Burma (Treasury Provisions) Order, 1937, the Governor General in Council is hereby pleased to direct that the provisions of the said paragraph shall cease to have effect as respects the Provinces specified in column (2) of the annexed schedule in relation to the functions specified in column (3) thereof, under the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act (XXII of 1932), namely :—

SCHEDULE.

Section of the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act.	Provinces.	Functions.
(1)	(2)	(3)
16 (1) and (2).	All provinces other than Assam.	Declaration of controlled emigration areas and the application of the provisions of sections 16 to 25 of the Act to that area.
17 ..	Do.	Grant of licences to local forwarding agents in a controlled emigration area.
21 (1) and (3)	Do.	Making rules in respect of matters specified in clauses (a) to (g) of sub-section (1) of section 21 of the Act and providing therein for imposition of fines for contravention.
23 ..	Do.	Cancellation or suspension of licences granted to local forwarding agents under section 17 of the Act.
24 ..	Do.	Cancellation of licences granted to local forwarding agents and entertainment of appeals.
26 (1) and (3).	Do.	Declaration of restricted recruiting areas and the application of the provisions of sections 26 to 31 of the Act to that area.
27 (3)	Do.	Making rules for the grant of licences to recruiters.
33 (1) proviso	Do.	Making rules for endorsing the certificates granted to garden sardars by owners or managers of tea estates in Assam.
33 (2) ..	Assam	Making rules regulating the procedure for granting and withdrawing the certificates of garden-sardars and prescribing the form of such certificates.
37 (2) and (3).	Do. ..	Making rules requiring employers of labourers of tea estates to submit returns and providing therein for imposition of fines for contravention.
38 (2) ..	Do. ..	Declaration of the application of the provisions of the Act in any area in Assam other than the districts specified in section 2 (m) of the Act.

Fort St. George, April 23, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 930, Development)

No. 294.—

The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.

New Delhi, the 27th March 1937.

No. L.-3050 (6).—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 33 of the Factories Act, 1934 (XXV of 1934), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of section 79 of the said Act, namely :—

RULES.

1. *Title and application.*— (a) These rules may be called the Hazardous Operations (Sand Blasting) Rules, 1937

(b) They shall apply to all factories in which the operation of sand blasting, as defined in rule 2, is carried on.

2. *Definition.*—In these rules "sand blasting" means the use of a jet of sand, metal shot, grit or other abrasive, propelled by a blast of compressed air or steam.

3 *Declaration of operation as hazardous.*—Sand blasting is declared to be a hazardous operation when carried on in any factory.

4. *Prohibition of the employment of women, adolescents and children.*—No woman, adolescent or child shall be employed in any factory on sand blasting.

5. (1) *Protective clothing.*—No person shall be allowed to perform or to assist at sand blasting in the open air or to work within 30 feet of sand blasting apparatus in operation in the open air, unless he is wearing a suitable protective helmet and gauntlets.

(2) No person shall be allowed to work in or remain in a sand blasting chamber unless he is wearing a suitable protective helmet, overalls and gauntlets, or to insert his arm or head into the chamber unless he is wearing a suitable gauntlet, while sand blasting is being carried on.

(3) The occupier shall provide and maintain in good condition all helmets, gauntlets and overalls necessary for compliance with sub-rules (1) and (2).

(4) A protective helmet shall not be considered suitable unless it carries the distinguishing mark of the person to whom it is issued and by whom it is intended to be used and is provided with a sufficient supply of pure air for breathing and ventilate the escape of the expired air.

(5) No person shall wear a protective helmet that has been worn by another person unless and until such protective helmet shall have been thoroughly disinfected.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 961, Development),

No. 295.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

TARIFF.

New Delhi, the 1st April 1937.

No. 341-T. (8)/37.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (XXXII of 1934), the Governor General in Council is pleased to increase the duty chargeable under the First Schedule to the said Act on the articles specified in the annexed table to the extent set forth therein.

TABLE.

Article with number of entry in the First Schedule under which chargeable.	Present rate of duty chargeable under the Indian Tariff Act	Increased rate of duty.
(1)	(2)	(3)
43 (1) Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 30 per cent of artificial silk—		
(b) out of British manufacture	30 per cent ad valorem or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher	50 per cent ad valorem or 6 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
43 (3) Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 20 per cent artificial silk—		
(a) containing 50 per cent or more cotton—		
(ii) not of British manufacture	35 per cent ad valorem or 5½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher	50 per cent ad valorem or 6 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
(b) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—		
(ii) not of British manufacture	30 per cent ad valorem or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	50 per cent ad valorem or 6 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.

Fort St. George, April 22, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 940, Development).

No. 296.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (b) of sub-section (1) and (2) of section 242 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor hereby makes the following special rules:—

RULES.

1. The cadre of class II of the Madras Forest Subordinate Service shall be increased temporarily by one post in the IV grade for the period commencing on the 1st May 1937 and ending on the 30th April 1938, for the performance of work connected with the protection of certain reserved forests in the Bellary district.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

Explanation.—The term "the holder of the temporary post" shall mean the person counted against the temporary post.

Fort. St. George, April 28, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 972, Development).

No. 297.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2), (4) and (5) of section 24 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the regulations published with Judicial Department Notification No. 518, dated 6th June 1916, at pages 725-734 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th July 1916, as subsequently amended :—

AMENDMENT.

In forms 6 and 18 appended to the said regulations, for the words "Local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

Fort. St. George, April 28, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 973, Development).

No. 298.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 26 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the rules published with Home (Judicial) Department Notification No. 156, dated 23rd February 1917, at pages 237-239 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th February 1917, as subsequently amended :—

AMENDMENTS.

1. In the preamble to the said rules, for the word "rules" the word "regulations" shall be substituted.

2. In rules I, IV and VI of the said rules, for the word "Government" wherever it occurs, the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

3. In Annexure I to the said rules—

(i) in the heading for the word and figures "Rule II" the word and figures "Regulation II" shall be substituted, and

(ii) in paragraph 5, for the word "Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

4. In the heading of Annexure II to the said rules for the word and figure "Rule V" the word and figure "Regulation V" shall be substituted.

5. In Annexure III to the said rules—

(i) in the heading for the word and figures "Rule VI" the word and figures "Regulation VI" shall be substituted;

(ii) for the words "Local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted, and

(iii) for the word "Government" where it first occurs the words "Provincial Government" and for the words and brackets "Home Department (Judicial)" the words "Development Department" shall be substituted.

6. In Annexure IV to the said rules—

(i) in the heading for the word and figures "Rule VII" the word and figures "Regulation VII" shall be substituted;

(ii) for the word "Government" in the first three places where it occurs the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted, and

(iii) for the word "Government" in the fourth place where it occurs the word "Governor" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 974, Development).

No. 299.—

The following draft of certain amendments to the Madras Factories Rules, 1936, published with Development Department Notification No. 129, dated 30th March 1936 at pages 550-582 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 5th May 1936, as subsequently amended which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sections 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 55, 58, 59, 66 and 76 of the Factories Act, 1934 (XXV of 1934), is published as required by sub-section (1) of section 79 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration by His Excellency the Governor on or after 4th August 1937.

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by His Excellency the Governor.

DRAFT AMENDMENTS.

1. In the said rules and the forms appended thereto, for the words "Local Government" wherever they occur the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

2. In rule 89 of the said rules for the word "Government" the words "the Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

3. In rule 112 of the said rules, for the word "Presidency" the word "Province" shall be substituted.

Fort. St. George, April 28, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 975, Development).

No. 300.—

The following draft of an amendment to the Madras Partnership (Registration of Firms) Rules, 1932, published with Law (General) Department Notification No. 868, dated 1st December 1932, at pages 1025-28 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* dated 13th December 1932, as subsequently amended which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 71 of the Indian Partnership Act, 1932 (IX of 1932), as published as required by sub-section (3) of the said section for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby and notice is hereby given

that the said draft will be taken into consideration by His Excellency the Governor on or after 4th July 1937

Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any persons with respect to the draft before the aforesaid date will be considered by His Excellency the Governor

DRAFT AMENDMENT.

In rule 18 of the said rules, for the words "Local Government" the words "Provincial Government" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, April 2, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 702, Development).

No. 302.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph *(b)* of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules issued with Notification No. 244, published on page 718 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd June 1936:—

AMENDMENT.

1. In rule 1 of the special rules, *for* the expression '31st March 1937,' *substitute* the expression '31st March 1938.'

2. The following explanation shall be added at the end of the said rules:—

Explanation.—In these rules, the expression 'the holders of the said temporary posts' means 'the persons counted against the temporary posts.'

No. 303.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph *(b)* of sub sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

RULES

1. The cadre of clerks and typists of the Madras Ministerial Service employed in the Labour Department in the districts specified in the first column of the table below shall be increased temporarily by the posts specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof for the period up to the 31st March 1938:—

TABLE.

District. (1)	*Post.* (2)
Malabar	4 clerks, lower division.
East Godavari	5 "
Anantapur	4 "
Guntur	3 "
South Kanara	4 "
Kistna	3 "
West Godavari	3 "
Tanjore	1 head clerk on Rs. 60—4—80, 3 clerks, lower division, and 1 typist.
Salem	1 clerk, lower division.
Chingleput	5 clerks, lower division.
North Arcot	2 "
South Arcot	4 "
Trichinopoly	1 clerk, upper division, and 4 clerks, lower division
Kurnool	4 clerks, lower division.
Bellary	3 "

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall respectively apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

3. Nothing contained in these rules shall affect the operation of the rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No. 109, dated the 4th October 1933, at pages 1721–1729 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 31st October 1933, as subsequently amended.

Explanation.—The 'holders of the said temporary posts' shall mean 'the persons counted against the said temporary posts.'

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 904, Development).

No. 305.—Under section 3 of the Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932, the Government are pleased to confer on M.R.Ry. V. Rama Sastri, the powers of a Registrar under sections 16, 37, 38, 39, 41, 51 (1), 51 (2), 51 (3) and 57A of the Act, while employed on foreign service under the Chittoor Co-operative Central Bank.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937.

No. 304.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, His Excellency the Governor hereby directs, that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in the villages noted below in Salem taluk, of the Ramnad district, from 24th May 1937 to 7th June 1937 (both days inclusive).

Names of villages.

1 Thammayanaickenpatti.	11 Ramalingapuram.
2 Pudur	12 V. Kumaralingapuram.
3 Kannisori.	13 Vaduksrapatti
4 Sedupatti	14 V Chokkalingapuram
5 Sinnivadi	15 Kulpotha.
6 Periyavadi.	16 Thangarajapuram
7 Ethilappanpatti.	17 Hilkalpatti.
8 Ammapatta.	18 Mudiulipatti.
9 Sinnapuram.	19 Tindangam.
10 Kuruppanampatti.	

No. 306.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, His Excellency the Governor hereby directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in Kadayarkud village, Sivaganga taluk, Ramnad district, from 15th May 1937 to 15th June 1937 (both days inclusive).

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937

No. 306.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, His Excellency the Governor hereby directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in Sedam village, Punganur taluk, Chittoor district, for a period of seven days from 4th May 1937.

No. 307.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, His Excellency the Governor hereby directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in Kahiri village, Vayalpad taluk, Chittoor district, for a period of fifteen days from 19th June 1937.

No. 308.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1866, His Excellency the Governor hereby directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in the village of Kila Vaghiavapuram, Tinnevelly taluk, Tinnevelly district, from 9th to 23rd May 1937, both days inclusive.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

No. 309.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 26 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882 (Madras Act V of 1882), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to declare that the area described in the schedule below which was declared to be reserved forest under section 16 of the said Act in Revenue Department Notification No. 264, dated 15th May 1895, published at pages 558 to 561 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st May 1895, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect on and from 15th May 1937:—

SCHEDULE.

North Arcot district, Tiruvannamalai taluk, Neriampattu village,
[Reserved forest—Kadamandai reserved forest—(portion) Area 0·15 acre.]

A quadrangular bit of 15 cents in extent south of the Perumal Kovil enclosure situated on the Ayyannali covered by the entire S. No. 94 B of Neriampattu village.

Boundary description.—Starting from the south-east corner of the Perumal Kovil enclosure the line runs to the south to a distance of 128 links and thence turns towards north-west to a distance of 150 links and thence towards north, north-west to a distance of 87 links and meets the south boundary of the S. No. 94 A which is the enclosure at a point 89 links from the south-west corner. Bounded on the north by the Perumal Kovil enclosure and on the other sides by the reserved forest.

Brief description of the area.—Rocky ground without any tree growth.

AGREEMENT.

No. 310.—Articles of agreement made this 20th of April 1937 between The Tinnevelly Junction Co-operative Building Society, Limited, Tinnevelly district, a Society registered under the Madras Co-operative Societies Act VI of 1932, and having its office at No. 4, North Car Street, Tinnevelly Junction, Tinnevelly taluk, Tinnevelly district (hereinafter called the Society) of the one part, and His Excellency the Governor of Madras (in A number called the Governor) of the other part.

Whereas, upon the application of the Society, the Government of Madras have agreed to acquire on behalf of the Society under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894), the pieces or parcels of land described and delineated in the schedule annexed hereto and situated in the village of Tinnevelly, Tinnevelly taluk, Tinnevelly district, it having been shown to the satisfaction of the said Government that the proposed acquisition is needed for a work likely to prove useful to the public, namely, provision of house sites for the members of the Society, and

Whereas the said Government have called upon the Society under the provisions of section 41 of the said Act to enter into the Agreement with the Governor hereinafter contained. Now these presents witness and it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. The Society shall pay to the Government of Madras before the said land is transferred to the Society the cost of the land as settled by the Collector, or if reference is made to the Court, by the final court of appeal, and all costs of acquisition inclusive of all payments and allowances in respect thereof payable under the said Act and all court costs and pleaders' fees, etc., incurred by the said Government in defending the references, if any, made to the court as aforesaid and on appeal or appeals filed in connection therewith, and all costs, pleaders' fees, etc., payable or paid by the said Government to the claimant in the said matters. The said Government shall not be bound to give possession of the land until all the said moneys have been paid and may withdraw from the acquisition, and in case of withdrawal, the Society shall be liable to indemnify the said Government against all expenses incurred and damage sustained as the result of anything done by them in the matter of acquisition till the date of withdrawal.

2. Upon such payment by the Society, the Governor shall execute and do all such acts, deeds, matters and things as may be necessary or proper for effectively vesting the said land in the Society and giving the Society an absolute title thereto subject to the payment of an assessment or ground-rent as hereinafter provided.

3. The terms upon which the said land shall be held by the Society are:

(a) that the land shall be used for the construction of houses for the use of its members and for no other purpose;

(b) that the lay out of house-sites, alignment of roads and the design of the buildings and all other works connected with the scheme shall be such as to provide the common amenities of town life to its members and shall be subject to the previous approval of the Director of Town-Planning;

(c) that the said buildings shall be constructed and completed within a period of two years from the date when the said lands shall have been transferred to the Society or from the date loans have been granted to the members of the Society and the Society, so long as it shall continue to carry on business, shall see that the members maintain and keep the said buildings in proper repair and condition;

(d) that the Society shall pay to the Government of Madras annually the appropriate assessment or ground rent, as the case may be, on the land, which shall be liable to revision at any general revision of land revenue settlement;

(e) that the members of the Society and other persons resorting thereto on the business of the Society or in connection with the Government loan applied for by the Society shall be entitled to such rights of impression of the buildings during hours as may be convenient and proper for such business, but otherwise the public shall not be entitled to the use of the said lands or buildings;

(f) the Government may resume the land wholly or in part with the buildings thereon in the event of the infringement of any of the conditions mentioned in clauses (a) to (e) above or if the Society is wound up or if in the opinion of the Government the land is required for a public purpose or for conducting mining operations;

(g) in the event of such resumption, if there are buildings on the land, the Government may at their option either (1) purchase the buildings, or (2) direct the grantee to remove the buildings at its own cost within such time as they may allow;

(h) in the event of such resumption of the land followed by the purchase of the buildings under clause (g) (1) above, or in the event of the acquisition of the land for any reason, the compensation payable therefor shall in no case exceed the initial cost less 15 per cent awarded for compulsory acquisition or the value of the land at the time of resumption or acquisition whichever may be less, together with the initial cost or the value at the time of resumption or acquisition, whichever may be less, of any buildings erected or other improvements effected on the land by the grantee in accordance with the terms of the grant;

(i) in the event of the Society refusing or neglecting to remove the buildings within the time allowed in any direction issued under sub-clause (2) of clause (g) the Government may remove them and realise the cost of the removal by the sale of the materials.

(j) in the event of the voluntary relinquishment of the land by the Society, no compensation shall be payable on account of the land or of any improvements that may have been executed on the land by the Society at its cost.

4. All costs and expenses of, and incidental to, the preparation and execution of this agreement (including stamp duty and the cost of registration, if registration be required by the said Government) shall be paid by the Society.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SEAL OF THE SOCIETY HATH HEREUNTO been affixed and the indentures executed for and on behalf of the Society by Mr. T. S Sankara Aiyar, B.A., B.L., the Secretary of the Society and Mr. C. J. Paul, Secretary to the Government of Madras, Development Department, by order and direction of the Governor hath hereunto set his hand the day and year first above-written.

SCHEDULE ABOVE REFERRED TO:

Registration district—Tinnevelly.
Sub-district—Tinnevelly.
Name of village or Town—Tinnevelly.

Description of land wet, with survey numbers, boundaries and areas as below.

	Acres. Acre. sq.ft
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-1 A, bounded on the north by Nos. 1363-2 & 3 and 1364-1 east by No. 1362-2 A, south by No. 1362-1 B, west by No. 1366-2 A	0 19 344
Wet, T.S. No. 1361-3 A, bounded on the north by No. 1363 1 B & C, east and east south by No. 1362-1 B; west by No. 1362 1 A	0 4,5-1
Wet, T.S. No. 1362-1 A, bounded on the north by No. 1364-1; east by Nos. 1364-1 C and 1358-2, south by No. 1361-1 C, west by No. 1363-3	0 4 555
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-3 A, bounded on the north by No. 1363-1 A, east by No. 1363-1 C; south by No. 1362-2 A, west by No. 1366-2	0 312
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-2, bounded on the north by No. 1364-3, east by No. 1363-3, south by No. 1362-1 A, west by No. 1365 1	0 17,947
Wet, T.S. No. 1365-3, bounded on the north by No. 1364-1; east by No. 1365-1 A & 1B; south by No. 1363-1 A & 3 A, west by No. 1363-2	0 10,983
Wet, T.S. No. 1366-1, bounded on the north by No. 1364-2; east by No. 1363-1 south by Nos. 1363-1 A and 1366-2 A, west by No. 1365-2	0 14,875
Wet, T.S. No. 1365-2, bounded on the north by Nos. 1364-2 and 1370-1; east by No. 1365-1; south by Nos. 1366-1 A & 2 A and 1361-1; west by No. 1359-1	0 25 2-4
Wet, T.S. No. 1366-1 A, bounded on the north by No. 1365 2 east by No. 1364-2 A; south by No. 1366-1 B, west by No. 1367-1	0 7,218
Wet, T.S. No. 1365-2 A, bounded on the north by No. 1365-1 & 2, east by No. 1362 1 A, south by No. 1364-2 B; west by No. 1366-1 A	0 6,042
Wet, T.S. No. 1367 1, bounded on the north by Nos. 1369-1 and 1366 B; east by No. 1366-1 A, south by No. 1367-2; west by No. 1368-1	0 6,445
Wet, T.S. No. 1368 1, bounded on the north by No. 1369-1 & 2, east by No. 1367-1; south by No. 1368-2; west by No. 1371-2 A	0 5,817
Wet, T.S. No. 1369-1 bounded on the north by No. 1370-1 & 2, east by No. 1368-2, south by Nos. 1367-1 and 1366-1; west by No. 1366-3	0 20,000
Wet, T.S. No. 1369-2, bounded on the north by No. 1370-2; east by No. 1369 1; south by Nos. 1365-1 and 1373-2 A, west by No. 1369-3	0 17,424
Wet, T.S. No. 1369-3, bounded on the north by No. 1371-1, east by Nos. 1369-2 and 1370-3; south by No. 1373-2 A; west by No. 1372-2	0 20,038
Wet, T.S. No. 1372-2, bounded on the north by Nos. 1371-1 & 2 and 1373-1; east by No. 1369-3, south by Nos. 1373-1 A & B A and 1374-1 A; west by No. 1372-1	1 3,909
Wet, T.S. No 1373-1 A bounded on the north by No. 1372-2; east by No. 1372-2 A; south by No. 1373-1 B; west by No. 1371-3 A	0 5,804
Wet, T.S. No 1373-2 A, bounded on the north by Nos. 1369 B & 3 and 1373-1, east by No. 1366-1; south by No. 1372-2 B; west by No. 1373-1 A	0 6,543
Wet, T.S. No. 1371-3 A bounded on the north by No. 1372-2, east by No. 1371-1 A; south and west by No. 1374-1 A	0 4,543
Total ..	1 215,167 or 5·73 acres.

(Signature) T. S. SANKARA AYYAR,
Secretary.

Witnesses—

(Signed) R. Ganapathi Aiyar, Vakil, Tinnevelly Junction.

(Signed) R. Iswara Iyer, Vakil, Tinnevelly Junction.

C. J. PAUL.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the abovenamed C. J. Paul in the presence of—

Witnesses—

C. J. Venkataramana Rao, clerk, Development Department.

Y. Sivarama Menon, clerk, Development Department.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 5·93 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for construction of houses for members of Co-operative Building Society, Tinnevelly Junction; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tinnevelly, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tinnevelly, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tinnevelly district, Tinnevelly taluk,
Tinnevelly village.

	Appl. acct.
Wet, T.S. No. 1362-1 A, belonging to 424 Shanmuga-sundaram Pillai and Chokkalingam Pillai enjoyer Kuthil Ammal, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1362-2 & 3 and 1363-1, east by T.S. No. 1362-3 A; south by T.S. No. 1362-1 B; west by T.S. No. 1360-2 A	0·10344
Wet, T.S. No. 1362-3 A belonging to 287 Thayammal and Thavarammal, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1362-1 B & C, east and south by T.S. No. 1362-1 B, west by T.S. No. 1362-1 A	0·0484
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-1 A, belonging to 395 Sowrammal-rani Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1364-2, east by T.S. Nos. 1362-1 C and 1439 E; south by T.S. No. 1363-1 C; west by T.S. No. 1363-3	0·4583
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-1 B, belonging to 395, Sowrammal-rani Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1363-1 A; east by T.S. No. 1362-1 C; south by T.S. No. 1363-1 A; west by T.S. No. 1363-2	0·835
Wet T.S. No. 1363-2, belonging to 181 Mundakan Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1361-2; east by T.S. No. 1363-1, south by T.S. No. 1362-1 A; west by T.S. No. 1363-1	0·17947
Wet, T.S. No. 1363-3, belonging to 395, Sowrammalrani Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1364-1, east by T.S. No. 1363-1 A & 1 B, south by T.S. No. 1362-1 A & 2 A; west by T.S. No. 1363-2	0·16913
Wet, T.S. No. 1365-1, belonging to 340 Kevalan alias Chairadu, enjoyers (1) Arunachalthanna of, (2) Kunthi-vathinathi Pillai, (3) Subbayya Pillai (4) Mull uvenal Pillai (5) Ramakrishna Pillai, (6) minor Kanthimathi-nathi Pillai through his guardian No (5), (7) Kanthi-vathinathi Pillai, (8) Venkatesa Pillai and (9) Muthu-swami Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1360-2; east by T.S. No. 1363-2; south by T.S. Nos. 1363-1 A and 1366-2 A; west by T.S. No. 1365-2 A	0·14376
Wet, T.S. No. 1365-2, belonging to 209 Ratna Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1360-2 and 1370-2; east by T.S. No. 1365-1 south by T.S. Nos. 1366-1 A, 2 A and 1367-1; west by T.S. No. 1360-1	0·25284
Wet, T.S. No. 1366-1 A, belonging to 6 Sennagiri Ammal and Nallammal, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1365-2, east by T.S. No. 1366-2 A, south by T.S. No. 1366-1 B; west by T.S. No. 1367-1	0·7218
Wet, T.S. No. 1366-2 A, belonging to 64, Kaliyal Ammal, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1365-1 & 2, east by T.S. No. 1366-1 A, south by T.S. No. 1366-2 B, west by T.S. No. 1366-1 A	0·2040
Wet, T.S. No. 1367-1, belonging to 335 Sadagopa Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1359-1 and 1365-2; east by T.S. Nos. 1366-1 A; south by T.S. No. 1367-2; west by T.S. No. 1366-1	0·6605
Wet, T.S. No. 1368-1, belonging to 138, Venkatarama Pillai, mortgagee Arumugam Asari, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1340-1 & 2, east by T.S. No. 1367-1, south by T.S. No. 1368-2, west by T.S. No. 1373-2 A	0·8417
Wet, T.S. No. 1368-1, belonging to 302, Swami Nellaiyappa Kandhathil Ambala Centre, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1340-1 & 2; east by T.S. No. 1365-2, south by T.S. Nos. 1367-1 and 1368-1; west by T.S. No. 1368-2	0·10089
Wet, T.S. No. 1368-2, belonging to 303, Pitchandi Pillai and Sennia Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1340-2 east by T.S. No. 1368-1, south by T.S. Nos. 1368-1 and 1373-2 A; west by T.S. No. 1369-3	0·17424
Wet, T.S. No. 1368-3, belonging to 310, Veerasha Ammal alias Poovatharmmal, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1371-1 and 1340-2, east by T.S. No. 1368-2, south by T.S. No. 1373-2 A, west by T.S. No. 1373-2	2·20935
Wet, T.S. No. 1372-3, belonging to 320 No 333 Swami Nellaiyappar Kandhumathi Ambam Temple, Tinnevelly, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1371-1, 2 and 1377-1; east by T.S. No. 1368-3; south by T.S. Nos. 1373-1 A, 2 A and 1374-3 A, west by T.S. No. 1372-1	1·0304
Wet, T.S. No. 1373-1 A, belonging to 449 Subrahmanya Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1372-2, east by T.S. No. 1373-2 A; south by T.S. No. 1373-1 B; west by T.S. No. 1373-3 A	0·9004
Wet, T.S. No. 1373-2 A, belonging to 309, Subbayya Pillai and Periyasamia Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1369-3 and 1368-2, east by T.S. No. 1368-1, south by T.S. No. 1373-2 B, west by T.S. No. 1373-1 A	0·9616
Wet, T.S. No. 1374-2 A, belonging to 463, Subramanya Pillai, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1372-2, east by T.S. No. 1373-1 A, south and west by T.S No. 1373-2 B	0·4543
Total ..	6 acres.
	and 40,987 sq. feet

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the sinking of a drinking water well, for the residents of Kadirimangalam cheri, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Sub-Collector, Tirupathur, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Sub Collector, Tirupathur, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

North Arcot district, Tirupathur taluk,
No. 418, Kadirimangalam village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Mitta thereon now surveyed and numbered as S. No. 16 of 418 Kadirimangalam village belonging to Mr. S. M. Arumuga Chettiyar, pattadar of Kadirimangalam mitta, bounded on the north by mitta waste, east by mitta waste and path leading to Pathagaram road; south by old chavi and mitta waste; west by mitta white land ..	0·03

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Palghat taluk,
Ezhakkad village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Kottam, occupied dry, R.S. No. 139-7 part, belonging to Chithambara Gramani Varada Raja Ayyar, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 198-7 part.	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

Malabar district, Ernad taluk,
Malappuram village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Brothuli, occupied dry, R.S. No. 370-1 part, belonging to Pazhamuvarra Nambi alias Malappuram Para Nambi, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 393-6 part, east by R.S. No 370-9; south and west by R.S. No. 950-1 part ..	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Kurumbranad taluk, Thuravur village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Ryotwari, garden, R.S. No. 128-3 part, owner Manikkam Veettil Veerasa Kottil Hall, occupier Kunnalkanda Angadippuram, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 128-3 part	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing a well site to the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Kistna, Chikalapudi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Kistna, Chikalapudi, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Kistna district, Divi taluk, Daliparru village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
S. No. 96-1, Kudivarasukan Desari Subbayya and Kandregula Venkata Subbayya, Velivarasukar Zamindar of Divarakota estate, Chalapalli, bounded on the north by S. No. 48 a cart cy No. 96-2; south and west by No. 96	0·05

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Kurumbranad taluk, Thuravur village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Ryotwari, wet, R.S. No. 157-1 part, owner Kunnath Ramunni Nayar, occupier Rishikari Anjan Unnan, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 161-1 part	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites to depressed class members in the village, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Parvatipur, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Parvatipur, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

Vizagapatam district, Polkonda taluk, Velugavada village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Government, wet, S. No. 113, belonging to Bala Appanna, bounded on the north by S. No. 114, east by S. No. 117; south by S. No. 110; west by S. Nos. 114, 116 and 117	0·11
Government, dry, S. No. 110, owners Sanapu Satyanarayana, Sanapu Chandrakali Kavyakti, Sanapu Swami Naidu, Sanapu Pipi Naydu, Sons of Sanapu Narsudu and Sanapu Sitamma Nayudu, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 114 and 115; east, south and west by S. No. 111, the village-site	0·14

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Ernad taluk, Malappuram village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Ryotwari, garden, R.S. No. 344-18 part, owner Mahlel Kunnumalpad, occupier Pilathottathil Sankunni Menon, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 345-1a part	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house-sites for the Adi Andhras of Brahmanakodur, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Guntur, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Guntur, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Guntur district, Bapatla taluk, Brahmanakodur village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Government, wet, S. No. 433-1 B portion, patta of Desari Venkatasubrahmanyam, Rudi Sitaram, Desari Mahalakshmi and Desari Sitamma, Talukdar, Nellore, in khata Desari Venkata Subrahmanyam of Brahmanakodur, bounded on the north by S. No. 433-1 A; east by S. No. 433-1 B partly south by S. No. 433-2, west by S. Nos. 433-1 A, 433 (3) 43	0·43
Government, wet S. No. 433-2 portion, patta of Shaikdar Rasulsal Krishnavenamma, wife of Gazetteer of Brahmanakodur, bounded on the north by S. No. 433-1 B east by S. No. 433-2 portion, south by S. No. 433-3; west by S. No. 437	0·57
Total	1·00

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Ponnani taluk, Myghattur village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, R.S. No. 234-1 A part, belonging to Sivarajapuram Kunnakkal Panchayat Board, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 234-1 A part	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Palghat taluk, Manappra village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Ryotwari, unassessed R.S. No. 92 A-3 part, belonging to Kunnel Vaitya Vettill Karunakaran Govindan Nayar, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 92 A-3 part	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Kurumbranad taluk, Thuvayur village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Ryotwari, wet, R.S. No. 28-1 part, owner Kunhiath Amina Nayar, daughter Kunhath Ibrahim Nayar, occupier Anandikadavath Assan, bounded on the north, east and south by R.S. No 28-1 part, west by R.S. No 28 part .	0·02

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a well for the use of the depressed classes, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the District Labour Officer, Malabar, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Palghat taluk, Mundur village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Ryotwari, unassessed dry, R.S. No. 113-4 part, belonging to Chirakkan Manakkal Veeriankutty Kandukkiyapad, bounded on the north, east, south and west by R.S. No. 113-1 part	0·06

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for sinking a bore well, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act, 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Sub-Collector, Rajampet, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by sect on 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appo nts the Sub-Collector, Rajampet, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

Cuddapah district, Rajampet taluk, Papireddipalli village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Government, dry, S. No. 315 part, belonging to C. M. Venu Reddi Seeta Reddi, Chinna Annam Reddi and Pedda Annamma Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 315 part; east by No. 311; south and west by No. 315 part	0·08

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·78 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for pathway to cheri burial ground; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Chingleput District Labour Officer, Cathedral House, Madras, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Chingleput district, Cathedral House, Madras, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Madurantakam taluk, No. 152. Irumbuli village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Ayan, dry, S. No. 15-2 B, belonging to Muthukrishna Mudali, Dasarathi Mudali, minor Kesavaperumal Mudali, guardian father Muthukrishna Mudali, Adi-sesha Mudali and minor Venderayan guardian father Adisesha Mudali, bounded on the north by No. 24-1, east by Nos. 24-2 B and 42-1, 2 & 3, south by No. 41-1; west by No. 25-2 A	0·05
Ayan, dry, S. No. 41-1, belonging to Govindaraja Mudali, Dasakali Ammal and Ranganatha Mudali, bounded on the north by No. 25-2 A & C; east and south by No. 41-2 west by No. 20-2	0·05
Ayan, dry, S. No. 20-2, belonging to Ekambara Mudali, Balaraman Mudali, Muthukrishna Mudali, K. Dorai-swami Mudali, K. G. Parthasarati Mudali, minors Ramanuja Mudali and Parthasara Mudali with as guardian father Kuppa Mudali, minor Pattabirama Mudali, guardian father Ambeyappa Mudali and minor Kesava-perumal Mudali guarding father Soundarajan Mudali, bounded on the north by No. 15-2 A, east by No. 41-1 & 2 south by No. 40-2 B, west by No. 20-1	0·08
Poromboke land, dry, S. No. 40-2 E, pathadaru Sadha, Vandan and N. Perumal, persons interested Ellaiya Mudaliyans and Desamudaiyan guardian father Ellaiya Mudaliyan Thippaiyan and Desaya guardian father Raja, Seinalaval, Kanna, minors Kannan and Kuppa guarding father Seinalaval, Seinalaval, minor Kumaraswami guardian father Sinnathambi, Vadamalai, Raja, Muthu, Kuttan, minor Sadayandi guardian father Muthu, Kuttan, minors Velugiri and Subbayya guardian father Sellesan, Adikesi, Gopal, minor appel guardian father Gopal, Kuttan, Veeramuthu, minor Vidi guardian father N. Perumal, Perumalmanu, Krishna-swami Mudaliyar, S. appan, Gopalan, minor Krishna and Alagan guardian Perumalmanu, Thalukkanam, Ayyanna, minor Perumalmanu guardian father Nataraja, Pungavanam, minor Sellappan guardian father Pichai, Ayyanna, Narayanan Arumugam, Krishna, Bhanu, Ellai, Vandan, Madiyan, minor Pasan guardian Mudiyan, P. Kuttan, minor Madiyan guardian father P. Kuttan, Kannan, minors Perumal and Thirupal guardian Sellesan, Kuttan, Alboyi, Panchalan and Kuttan, bounded on the north by No. 39-1; east by Nos. 41-2 and 42-1 & 7; south by No 40-1, west by No 40-2 A	0·05
Total ..	0·18

Fort St. George, April 23, 1937

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 3·29 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Chen nte at Pattiaiperumbudur; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Chingleput district, Cathedral House, Madras, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Chingleput district, Cathedral House, Madras, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Tiruvallur taluk, No. 67. Pattaraiperumbudur village.

	Approximate extent.
	acre.
Ayan, wet, S. No 481-1 D 2, 3 A-4, A-1 D 3, belonging to L. Venkati Ayyan, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 152 and 154, east by S. No 480-1, south by S. No. 481-3 A-4 A-2, west by S. Nos 482-1 and 481-1 A	0·10
Ayan, wet, S. No. 481-4 B, belonging to P. Narasimhulu Naydu, bounded on the north by S. No 481-4 B A-2, east by S Nos 480-1 and 479; south by S. No. 484-1, west by S. No. 481-5 & 7.	0·42
Ayan, wet, S No. 481 3 A-4 A-2, belonging to 1 Muthappa Reddi, Annamal Reddi Arumuga Reddi, Sabapathi Chetti, Rajamanikam Reddi, Subbaya Reddi, Kuppu Reddiammal Reddi and Chidambara Reddi by guardian father Arumuga Reddi, Subbaya Vathiyar Reddi, Govindaswami Reddi, Sabapathi Reddi and Viswanatha Reddi by guardian and father Annamalai Reddi and minor Sathimalai Ammal by guardian and father Sathimalai Reddiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 481 1 B 2 3 A-4 A-2 2, east by S. No. 480-1; south by S. No. 481-4 B & 5, west by S. No. 482-1	0·65
Ayan wet, S. No. 481 6, belonging to as up sels S No. 481-2 A-4 A-2, mentioned Ramamanu Nayudu, bounded the north by S. No. 481 5 east by S. No 481-7, south by S. No. 484 3; west by S No. 482-2 & 3	0·12

		Acs.
Ayan, wet, S. No. 481-7, belonging to same as in S. No. 482-3 A-1 A-2, and T. Muneeswami Pillai, Ramakrishna Ammal, Subrahmanya Mudali, minors Jayarama Mudali, Thanuvuk ariasi and Saraswathi Ammal by guardian and father Markhanda Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 481-3 , east by S. No. 481-4 B , south by S. No. 482-2 ; west by S. No. 481-6	.. .. ..	0·13
Ayan, wet, S. No. 482-1, belonging to Kuruppia Reddi, Ramaki Ammal, Subrahmanya Mudali, minors Venkata Mudali, Thanuvukkarasi and Saraswathi Ammal, by guardian and father Markhanda Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 152 , east by S. No. 481-3 A, 1 B-2-3 A-4 A-5 B, 481-3 A-4 A-2 & 481-5 , south and west by S. No. 482-2	.. .. ..	0·47
Ayan, wet, S. No. 482-2, belonging to same as in S. No. 482-1, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 152 and 482-1; east by S. Nos. 482-1 and 481-5 & 6, south by S. No. 482-3; west by S. No. 119	.. .. ..	0·20
Ayan, wet S. No. 481-5, belonging to S. Thayarammal, Duraiswami Nayudu and Rangaswami Nayudu, minors, 1924 bounded on the north by S. No. 481-2 A-4 A-5; east by S. No. 481-4 B; south by S. No. 482-2 & 7; west by S. No. 482-1 & 6	.. .. ..	0·21
	Total ..	3·28

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·03 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the provision of a pathway to the fresh water tanks for the use of the Adi Andhras, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, West Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, West Godavari, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

West Godavari district, Tadepalligudem taluk, Prakasarayapalem village.

	Acres.
Zamindari, Inamdi dry, R.S. No. 3 part, surveyed as Rev. S. No. 28, owner or occupier (1) K. Kanta Pullayya, (2) Kakarla Surya Prasa R Rao, (3) an infant not yet named Nos (2) and (3) being minors by father and guardian No. (1) Kakarla Pullayya, (4) Kakarla Satyanarayana, (5) Sri Kota Kakaraparti Venkata subbaraja Garu, zamindar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 24; east by R.S. No. 23-1; south by R.S. No. 3 part; west by Kanna tank	0·03

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 3·38 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house-sites to the Adi Andhras, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, West Godavari Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, West Godavari, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

West Godavari district, Tadepalligudem taluk, No. 20, Madhavarayapuram village.

	Acs.
Government, dry, R.S. No. 376-1 A, belonging to (1) Mulla Subbayya (2) Mulla Ramanna, (3) Mulla Krishnamurti and Mulla Venkata Rao, Nos (2) and (3) being minors by father and guardian Rao sahib bounded on the north by R.S. No. 373 ; east by R.S. No. 374-2 ; south, by R.S. No. 376-1 B ; west by R.S. Nos. 371-2 and 372-6.	3·38

G. J. PAUL,
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, May 1, 1937.

No. 69.—Mr. O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, Officiating Executive Engineer, North Arcot Division, leave on average pay on medical certificate for two months from 2nd April 1937.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937.

No 70.—Mr. B. S. Rathnaswamy Ayyar, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division, Madras Circle, to officiate as Superintending Engineer, Dowlaishwaram Circle, in relief of Mr. A. W. Nightingale, granted leave.

PERMITTED TO RETURN AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

No. 72.—Mr. S. D. Shroff, B.Sc., M.I.E.I., Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the charge of the North Arcot Division, Coimbatore Circle, in relief of Mr. S. R. Narasimhara holding current charge of the division. Mr. Shroff is also permitted under Fundamental Rule 73 to return to duty on the 17th May 1937 cancelling the unexpired portion of his leave.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 821, Public Works).

No. 66.—The tombs mentioned below which are situated in the Government cemetery at Tuticorin, Srivaikuntam taluk, Tinnevelly district, are in need of the repairs specified. Friends or relatives of the deceased or those interested in the upkeep of the tombs are requested to come forward to finance the necessary repairs within three months from the date of publication of this notification. They are requested to correspond with the Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly Division, Palamcottah, Madras Presidency :—

(i) *Tomb of Albert Rogers Mathews.*—The memorial tablet and Cross are missing.
(ii) *Tomb of John William Dunlop.*—The railings around the tomb are missing.
(iii) *Tomb of Miss Margarite Harrond.*—The cross erected over this tomb is missing.

M. PADMANABHA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly Division.

W. SCOTT BROWN,
Secretary to Government.

(Electricity.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937.

No. 128.—Under rule 4 (a) (i) of the general rules for provincial services, M.R.Ry. K. Y. S. Menon is appointed temporary Assistant Engineer (Civil) for the performance of work connected with the construction of Thermal Electric Power Stations at Viraguparam and Bezwada for a period of one month from 2nd May 1937, or until a candidate is appointed to the post in accordance with the rules whichever is earlier.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937
(G.O. Ms No. 855, Electricity).

No. 110.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (3) of sub sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor hereby makes the following special rules :—

RULES.

1. The cadre of the categories in Class I of the Madras Electrical Subordinate Service specified in the first column of the table below shall be increased temporarily by the posts and for the periods specified in the second and third columns thereof for work in the office of the Electrical Inspector for the preparation of detailed specifications and contract drawings for the Kollegal Electric Scheme and to report on the tenders :—

TABLE.

Category. (1)	Number of posts. (2)	Period. (3)
1	One Junior Engineer ..	Two months from the date of appointment.
6	One tracer	One month from the date of appointment.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean the persons appointed against the temporary posts.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

No. 180.—

An application has been made to Government by the East Tanjore Electric Supply Corporation, Limited, the licensees under the Mayavaram-Mannargudi-Tiruvarur Electric Licence, 1935, for the grant to them of the powers of the Telegraph authority for laying a high-tension electric transmission line from (1) Perumbur to Devangudi in Mannargudi taluk, (2) spur line from Mohanur to Sokkanarambur in Mayavaram taluk, (3) spur line from Vadhiswarankovil to Pungainur in Shiyali taluk and (4) spur line from Pole No. 60 of Pinthuttam to Vishnupuram line to Kadaganbadi in Nannilam taluk along the route shown in red in the maps submitted with their letter No. Eng 12030, dated 10th February 1937. It is proposed to confer upon the applicants the powers of the Telegraph authority possessed under sections 10 to 19 and 19-A of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885, subject to the following conditions:—

(1) The line shall be run as far as possible in a straight line along the route marked in the map.

(2) The telegraph and telephone lines, if any, crossing the power line shall be efficiently guarded to the satisfaction of the Telegraph authority and the Chief Engineer for Electricity and all such crossings shall be at right angles or as nearly at right angles as possible.

(3) In all cases where the telegraph and telephone lines are diverted or altered at the request of the licensees the cost of such diversion or alteration shall be borne by them.

(4) No distribution shall be effected from the transmission line.

2. Every local authority, company or person desirous of making any representation in respect of the application may do so by letter addressed to the Secretary to Government, Public Works Department, Fort St. George, Madras, within one month of the date of this notification in the Gazette. Maps showing the route of the proposed line will be kept for public inspection in the East Tanjore District Board office at Negapatam and in the office of the applicants at Trichinopoly.

W. SCOTT BROWN,
Secretary to Government.

(Irrigation.)

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at pages 490-491 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 23rd March 1937, in respect of lands to be acquired for field bathing under direct pipe in Puntugadda village, Divi taluk, Kistna district—

Against Item No. 31, R.S. No. 91 part, T.S. No. 164 B, in the southern boundary, *for* 'R.S. No. 91 part' *read* 'R.S. No. 91 part.'

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937.

In the draft declaration under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 411 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd March 1937, relating to the acquisition of 2·04 acres of land required for special repairs to Bezawada drain in Avanigadda village, Coconada taluk, East Godavari district—

For 'S No 35-2 B' in the 9th line of Item No. 6, *read* 'No. 76-2 B.'

For 'Krishnapatti Pallayya' in the second line of Item No. 7, *read* 'Krishnapalli Pallayya.'

In the draft declaration under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 1500 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th October 1936, as amended by erratum published at page 1869 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st December 1936, relating to the acquisition of 12·75 acres of land required for special repairs to Bezawada drain in Chendiga village, Coconada taluk, East Godavari district—

Against 5 No. 17-2, *for* 'Deyyala Pala Venkamma,' *read* 'Deyyala Pedda Venkayya.'

Against 8, No. 28-2 (Wherever it occurs), *for* 'Gantla,' *read* 'Ganja'; *for* 'Gudeela,' *read* 'Gudala'; *for* 'Gantla Appadu,' *read* 'Ganja Subbanna and Mallikarjuna Appalanna alias Appadu'; *for* 'Gudeela Sattenna,' *read* 'Gudala Sattenna alias Sattayya'; *for* 'Gudeela Suryanarayudu,' *read* 'Gudala Sattayyudu'; *for* 'Villa ala Venkanna,' *read* 'Villa la Venkanna.'

Against 5 No. 53-3 B and the southern boundary, *for* 'S. No. 53-3 B,' *read* 'S. No. 53-5 B.'

Against 8, No. 84-1, *for* 'Gudala Sattayya,' *read* 'Gudala Sattenna alias Sattayya.'

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937.

In the notification under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, in respect of the lands proposed to be acquired for provision of bathing facilities for lands of Jattapalem No. I. branch of Mid Level channel, in Jattapalem village, Tukapalligudem taluk, West Godavari district, published at page 302 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th February 1937—

1. Against R.S. No. 58-1-2 in the names of Kudivaramdars, *delete* '(1) Kolusu Venkatarama Chandra Dhanamlicswara Rao' and *for* the words 'Nos (2) and (4) being minors,' *read* 'Nos. (2) being minor.'

2. Against R.S. No. 55-3 B in the names of the kudivaramdars, *delete* 'Dharmapuri Rajamayya, Gollavalli Pedayya and Kolusu Venkata Rama Jagadeeswara Dhanalakshmiswara Rao' and *add* 'Sannamanti Manikyalu.'

3. Against R.S. Nos. 215-2 and 216-2 in the names of owners, *delete* 'and 1.50 melavaramdars as per list below.'

4. Against R.S. Nos. 70-4 A, 2 A, 1 B, 69-3 B, 55-2 B, 204-2 B, 202-1-2 and 202-1-2 B, *for* the words 'and 24 melvaramdars shown as per list below,' *read* 'and 23 melvaramdars shown in the list below.'

5. In the heading of the list of names of melvaramdars, after the words 'nexus R.S. No. 68-1-2' *add* 'R.S. Nos. 215-2 and 216-2.'

6. In the list of melvaramdars, delete Nos. 15, 16 and 17 and the entries against these numbers and *renumber* the remaining Nos. 18 to 26 as 15 to 23.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923 published at page 1509 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated 27th October 1936, in respect of lands proposed to be acquired for improvements to the Ammangudi channel in Inam Elundoor village, Kumbakonam taluk, Tanjore district—

Against the southern boundary of R.S. No. 438-1 part, *for* 'Nos. 429-3 part and 2-3-6 of 74, Ulkadire village,' *read* 'No. 438-1 part' in the names of grantees applying persons—

For 'No 8, *for*. Swaminatha Pathan,' *read* 'No. 8, *for*. Swaminatha Pillai.'

For 'No. 10, Vira Kanan,' *read* 'No. 10, V. Natesa Konar.'

For 'No 16, Dwadasikathal,' *read* 'No. 16, Dwadasikathal by trustee Swaminatha Nayakar.'

For 'No. 18, *for*. Govinda Pillai,' *read* 'No. 18 A. Govinda Pillai.'

For 'No 19, Sundara Kanan,' read 'No. 19, Sundram.'

For 'No 23 *for* Soman and Soman,' read 'No. 23, *for*. Soman and Sundaram.'

For 'No. 29, *for*. Mirakhi Ammal,' *read* 'No. 29, *for*. Mirakhi Ammal.'

For 'No. 32, Rajaram, guardian Sevathiah,' *read* 'No. 32, minor Sevathiah, guardian Rajaram.'

For 'No 35, Sridara Sastri,' read 'No 35, Subrahmanya Sastri.'

For 'No. 37 Devasenkar Doctor,' read 'No. 37, Devasenkar Tawker.'

For 'No. 47, Sri Chokkanathaswami,' read 'No. 47, Sri Chokkanathaswami, Manager G. Ramaswami Pillai.'

For 'No. 48 *for*. Ayyaswami Ayyar,' read 'No 48 Ramayyar and Ayya Ayyar.'

For 'No 49, Ratna Pedarum,' *read* 'No. 49, Ratnaswami Nathan.'

For 'No 52, Sri Venkatachalapathiswami,' read 'No. 52, Sri Venkatachalapathiswami Manager, Sivarajapuram.'

For 'No 57, Mrsurt Ramaswami Ayyar,' read 'No. 57, M. C. Subba Ayyar.'

For 'No. 61, Sri Sundareswaraswami,' *read* 'No. 61, Sri Sundareswaraswami trustee K. R. Janaki Ammal.'

For 'No 65, *for*. Muthu Chettiar,' *read* 'No. 65, P. T. Muthu Chettiyar.'

For 'No. 72 Ayya Ayyar,' read 'No 72, Sundaram Ayyar.'

For 'No 73, Sepapatil Pandaram,' *read* 'No 73, Adipatham Pillai.'

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 1·51 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for forming the Uppalapalu No. 2 branch from the West Main branch of the Kistna West High Level channel; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. Under sub section (1) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor further directs that the possession of the said land may be taken on the expiry of fifteen days from the date of the publication of the notice mentioned in section 9 (2) of the Act. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Tenali taluk,
No. 14. Kolakalur village.

	ACS.
Unenfranchised devadayam land, dry, No. 413-3, patadar and shrotar Sri Gutturu Kamalakaswmiyaru, trustee Kilakalri Hathmamaraswmiyu and kamalaleri Kanakadayanu, bounded on the north by No. 413-1; east by No. 413-2 small; by No. 412-3, west by No. 444 A of No. 77, North of village	0·57

	acs.
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 413-2, palladar and anjuvar Sedikal Pundankulathu land, bounded on the north by Nos. 413-1 and 418-3; east and south by No. 413-3; west by No. 413-2	0·36
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 413-3, palladar and anjuvar Sedikal Pundankulathu Road, bounded on the north by Nos. 413-1; east by Nos. 1119-2 and 1119-3; south by Nos. 413-3 and 413-2, west by No. 413-1	0·13
Total	1·91

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating field channels, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, to perform the functions of a Collector, under section 5-A of the Act.

South Arcot district, Vriddhachalam taluk, Pu. Ponnur village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Government, dry, R.S. No. 2b 3 part, adjoyer Minakatti Vellamudal, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 20-3 part; east by R.S. No. 26-4; south by R.S. No. 27-1; west by R.S. No. 27-2 part	0·02
Government, dry, R.S. No. 26 5 part, belonging to Appavu Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 26 6 part; east by R.S. No. 21; south by R.S. No. 25-5; west by R.S. No. 26-4	0·03
Government, dry, R.S. No. 90-2 part, belonging to Arumugam Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 90-2 part; east by R.S. No. 90-3 B part, south by R.S. No 91-1, 2 & 3 west by R.S. No. 80-3 part	0·07
Government, dry, R.S. No. 27-3 part, belonging to Arumugam Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 27-3 part; east by R.S. Nos. 26 3 part and 24-1, south by R.S. No. 27-9 part; west by R.S. No. 27 3 part	0·02
Government, dry, R.S. No. 27-3 part, belonging to Muniyappa and brothers, merigage, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 27-3 part; east by R.S. No. 22-1, south by R.S. No. 27-9 & 8 part, west by R.S. No. 27-3 part	0·03
Government, dry, R.S. No. 83-3 B part, belonging to Muruganam Pillai by guardian Sedikal Annapillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 83-3 B part, east by R.S. No. 83-3 part & 4 A, south by R.S. No. 90-5 B part & 91-1; west by R.S. No. 90-3 B part	32s Holes.
Government, dry, R.S. No. 90-3 part, belonging to Muruganam Pillai by guardian head of Annammal, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 89-3 part, east by R.S. No. 90-2 part; south by R.S. No. 90-4 A; west by R.S. No. 83-3 part	0·03
Government, dry, R.S. No. 90-3 B part, belonging to Ramasami Achi, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 90-3 B part; east by R.S. No. 90-2 part; south by R.S. No. 90-3 part and 91-3, west by R.S. No. 90-2 part	0·03
Government, dry, R.S. No. 93-2 part, belonging to Parvatha Achi, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 93-2 part; east by R.S. No. 93-2 part and 93-3 part, south by R.S. No. 93-1 part; west by R.S. No. 90-3 B part	0·03
Government, dry, R.S. No. 93-3 part, belonging to Muthuvel Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 93-3 part, east by R.S. No. 93-3, south by R.S. No. 93-3 part, west by R.S. No. 93-2 part	0·01
Government, dry, R.S. No. 93-4 part, belonging to Venkatesan Pillai and Ramasami Pillai, enjoyer, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 93-3 part, east by R.S. Nos. 93-2 and 90-4 part, south by R.S. No. 93-4 part, west by R.S. No. 91-6 part	0·04
Government, dry, R.S. No. 91-6 part, belonging to Ramasami Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 91-6 part, east by R.S. No. 93-1 part, south by R.S. Nos. 93-4 & 5, 94-4 part and 93-1; west by R.S. Nos. 91-6 part and 92-3	0·05
Government, dry, R.S. No. 40-1 B part, belonging to Alamelu Achi, Ramaswami Pillai, first mortgagee, and Muthukrishna, second mortgagee, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 40-1 A & 2 parts, east by R.S. No. 40-1 B part, south by R.S. No. 40-1 B part, west by R.S. Nos. 24 and 40-1 A	0·05
Government, dry, R.S. No. 40-2 part, belonging to Narasimha Pillai, Alamelu Achi and Muthuswami Pillai mortgagee, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 40-2 part, east by R.S. Nos. 40 3 part and 40 1 part, south by R.S. No. 40-2 & 1 B parts, west by R.S. No. 40-1 A	0·04
Government, dry, R.S. No. 50-1 part, belonging to Ramaswami Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. Nos. 102 part and 40-2 A; east, and south by R.S. No. 50-1 part; west by R.S. No. 49-3 part	0·01
	0·49

acres and 32s square links.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavation of field channel for Public Works Department,

notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

South Arcot district, Vriddhachalam taluk, Karuveppilankurichi village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Government, dry, R.S. No 27 1 part, belonging to Rangasamud Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No 27-1 part, east by R.S No 27-1 part, south by R.S. No. 27-1 part, west by R.S No 24-3 part	0·02
Government, dry R.S No. 27 3 part, belonging to S. Pachiappillai Karan, bounded on the north by R.S No 26-3 east by R.S. No 24 1 part; south by R.S No 27-3 part; west by R.S No 27-4 part	0·02
Government, dry, R.S. No. 24 1 part, belonging to Lakshmi Ammal and Chinna Pillai Ammal, bounded on the north by R.S No 31 1 part, east by R.S. No 31-2 part; south by R.S. No 23 1 & 2 part, west by R.S No. 24-1	0·01
Government dry R.S No 31-2 part belonging to Varadarasa Pillai mortgaged with possession to Perumanam Pillai of Kumaramangal in Villupuram, Villupuram Taluk, bounded on the north by R.S No 34-2 part; east by R.S No 24-1 part; south by R.S Nos 24-4 and 27 1 part, west by R.S No. 24 1 part	0·07
Government, dry, R.S No 31-3 part, belonging to Kumaraswami Pillai, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 31 5 part, east by R.S No 32; south by R.S No. 31-4 west by R.S. No 76 3 of V. No 182 Pandiyur Village	0·03
Government dry, R.S. No. 82-1 part, belonging to Narayana Odayan bounded on the north by R.S No. 82 part, east by R.S. No 82-2 part, south by R.S. No. 82-1 part; west by R.S No. 81 1	0·01
Government, dry R.S No. 82-2 part, belonging to Muthu Odayan, bounded on the north by R.S Nos 76 part and 82-3 part, east by R.S. No. 90-3 part south by R.S No. 82-2 part; west by R.S No 82-1 part	0·02
Government, dry, R.S. No. 82-3 part, Pathumuthu Mooppan, pattadar Chidambaram Pillai, mortgagee and brothers, Thandi, widow of Saravana Pillai, per lease of a portion of the field, bounded on the north by R.S No. 83-3 part; east by R.S Nos 82-4 part and 84 part; south by R.S. No. 82-3 part, west by R.S. No 82-2 part	0·01
Government dry, R.S. No 82-1 part, belonging to Muthu Odayan bounded on the north by R.S No. 90-4 part & b part; and to R.S No. 83-3 part, south by R.S. No. 82-4 part, west by R.S No. 82-2 part	0·03
Total	0·27

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of an electric sub-station and quarters at Sivakasi, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under sub-section (3) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor directs that in view of the urgency of the case the provisions of section 5A of the Act shall not apply to the acquisition of the stable lands specified below.

Ramnad district, Sattur taluk, Sivakasi village.

	Approximate extent. acres.
Eyalvari, dry S No. 668-1, patta No. 765, belonging to Rahiath Bivi, Mohammad Mydeen, Mohammad Meeran, Mohammad Kasim, Salaka Beevi, Sharam and Ismail and Sahul Hd, bounded on the north by S. No. 669-2; east and south by S. No. 669-2, west by S. No. 663	0·55
Eyalvari dry S. No. 671-2, patta No. 14, belonging to Mr. Hasan Maideen Ravuthar and Sangoor Ravuthar, bounded on the north at east by S. No. 661 1; south by S. No. 668-1; west by S. No 613	0·36
Total	0·91

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, raising and strengthening the bunds of Anna Pillai vaikkal, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of

section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorises the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mannargudi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Mannargudi, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Tanjore district, Tiruturaipundi taluk,
No. 33. Talamaiyar IV Sotha village.

	Approximate extent. Acs.
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-7 part, belonging to S. Kuthumanickaiyar, bounded on the north by No. 93-6 & 7 part; east by No. 93-6 part; south by No. 92; west by No. 92-3	0·12
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-8 part, belonging to 164. V. Thiagarasa Pereyar (marriage) Ratna Kesari, bounded on the north by No. 93-8 part; east by No. 93-1; south by No. 94; west by No. 93-7 part	0·15
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-8 part, belonging to 479. Sri-Pulasi Sambu, bounded on the north by No. 94-2 part; east by No. 93-3 part; south by No. 93; west by No. 93-1	0·05
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-8 part, belonging to 430. Venkata Ramanan and Manikka Pereyar, bounded on the south by No. 93-2 part; east by No. 93-4 part, south by No. 93; west by No. 93-2 part	0·03
Government wet, R.S. No. 93-4 part, belonging to 244. Ilola Peresan, bounded on the north by No. 93-4 part; east by No. 93-5 part; south by No. 93; west by No. 93-3 part	0·03
Government wet, R.S. No. 93-5 part, belonging to 537. Sivaneesa Sambam, bounded on the north by No. 93-5 part; east by No. 93-6 part; south by No. 93; west by No. 93-4 part	0·06
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-8 part, belonging to 163. Pethur Vadivelu Pereyar, grand son Muthukkaruppu, bounded on the north by No. 93-6 part; east by No. 93-7 part, south by No. 93; west by No. 93-5 part	0·07
Government wet R.S. No. 93-7 part, belonging to 537. Sivaneesa Sambam bounded on the north by No. 93-7 part; east by No. 93-8 part; south by No. 93; west by No. 93-6 part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 93-8 part, belonging to 165. S. Pachhi Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 93-8 part; east by No. 101-3 C part, south by No. 93; west by No. 93-7 part	0·04
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-3 C part, belonging to 433. K. Marimuthu, bounded on the north by No. 101-3 C part, east by No. 101-4 part, south by No. 100, west by No. 93-8 part	0·03
Government wet R.S. No. 101-4 part, belonging to 332. S. Velu Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 101-4 part, east by No. 101-5 part; south by No. 100, west by No. 101-3 C part	0·03
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-5 part, belonging to 668. Chokkan Pandithan, bounded on the north by No. 101-5 part east by No. 101-6 A part, south by No. 100, west by No. 101-4 part	0·01
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-6 A part, belonging to R.S. Lakshmi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 101-6 A part, east by No. 103-3 B part, south by No. 100, west by No. 101-5 part	0·05
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-5 B part, belonging to Syn. A. K. M. Muhammad Sheriff Marakayar, bounded on the north by No. 101-5 B part, east by No. 101-7 B part; south by No. 100, west by No. 101-6 A part	0·04
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-7 B part, belonging to 676. Velu Pillai Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 101-7 B part; east by No. 101-8 part; south by No. 100; west by No. 101-6 B part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 101-8 part, belonging to 332. S. Velu Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 101-8 part, east by No. 103-2 A part, south by No. 100; west by No. 101-7 B part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 103-2 A part, belonging to 676. Athimuthu, bounded on the north by No. 103-2 A part, east by No. 103-2 B part, south by No. 104; west by No. 101-8 part	0·01
Government wet, R.S. No. 103-2 B part, belonging to 332. Velu Pereyar, bounded on the south by No. 103-2 B part; east by No. 103-4 A part; south by No. 103; west by No. 103-2 A part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 103-4 A part, belonging to 403. Muthukkumaran Ambalam, bounded on the north by No. 103-4 A part; east by No. 103-4 B part, south by No. 104; west by No. 103-2 B part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 103-4 B part, belonging to 674. Vetayutha Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 103-4 B part, east by No. 103-4 C part, south by No. 104; west by No. 103-4 A part	0·01
Government, wet, R.S. No. 103-4 C part, belonging to 830. a. Marimuthu, bounded on the north by No. 103-4 C part, east by No. 103-5 part; south by No. 104, west by No. 103-4 B part	0·01
Government, wet, R.S. No. 103-5 part, belonging to 537. Sivaneesa Sambam bounded on the north by No. 103-5 part; east by No. 103-6 part; south by No. 101; west by No. 103-4 C part	0·02
Government, wet R.S. No. 103-6 part, belonging to 163. Pethur Vadivelu Pereyar, grandson Muthukkaruppu, bounded on the north by No. 103-7 part, east by No. 103 7; south by No. 101; west by No. 103-5 part	0·03
Government, wet R.S. No. 117-1 part, belonging to 172. G. Appasami Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 93, east by No. 117 2 part, south by No. 117-1, west by No. 1 S	0·01
Ecrei tank, wet, R.S. No. 117-2 part, belonging to 402. Sri Sundaraswaraswamigal trustee Subbiana Mayudu, bounded on the north by Nos. 92 and 93, east by Nos. 117-3 part and 117-4 part; south by No. 117-2 part; west by No. 117-4 & 5 part	0·11
Government, wet, R.S. No. 117-3 part, belonging to Sri Sekkilyn Ammal alyer Hivi Ammal, bounded on the north by Nos. 92 and 93; east by No. 117-2 part; south by No. 117-3 part, west by No. 117-2 part	0·08
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-3 part, belonging to 451. Ettan Brahmanya Asari, bound-ed on the north by No. 99; east by No. 113-2 part; south by No. 113-1 part; west by No. 117-2 part	0·02
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-3 part, belonging to 451. Ettanai Brahmanya Asari, bounded on the north by No. 99; east by No. 113-4 part; south by No. 113-2 part; west by No. 113-1 part	0·01
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-3 part, belonging to 329. Anjalai and Bhambrahmanya Asari, sojoyer Vaidyanatha Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 99, east by No. 113-3 part, south by No. 113-4 part, west by No. 113-2 part	0·03
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-5 part, belonging to 327. Raja alias Vira Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 99, east by No. 113-3 part; south by No. 113-5 part, west by No. 113-4 part	0·06
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-9 part, belonging to 29. Palaiadi, bounded on the north by No. 99, east by No. 113-10 part, south by No. 113-9 part, west by No. 113-8 part	0·04
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-10 part, belonging to 452. Sri Sugandavanaswaraswami, trustee Sithurama Nayakan, bounded on the north by Nos. 99 and 100, east by No. 113-11 part, south by No. 113-10 part; west by No. 113-8 part	0·04
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-14 part, belonging to 154. Sithumon Nayudu, Muthayya Nayudu and Murugayya Nayudu, bounded on the north by No. 100; east by No. 113-12 part, south by No. 113-11 part, west by No. 113-10 part	0·03
Government, wet, R.S. No. 113-12 part, belonging to 12. Sekkilmanya Pereyar, bounded on the north by No. 100; east by No. 100; south by No. 113-12 part; west by No. 113-11 part	0·03
Total ..	1·38

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating a field bodhai under Thumulur new channel, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorises the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Guntur district, Tenali taluk, Thumulur village.

	Approximate extent. Acs.
Seri, dry, No. 376 A-1 C part, pattadars Kasturi Narasimha Rao, Kasturi Venkatratnam, sons of Bhimarudu Kasturi Venkatesarayalu, Kasturi Narasimham, son of Ramayya, Kasturi Venkatrathna Rao and Kasturi Chattayya, sojoyer Arumalla Subba Reddi, son of Venkata Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 376 B-1; east by No. 376 A-1 C part; south by No. 376 A-4 C part; west by No. 376 A-1 B	0·01
Seri, dry, No. 376 A-4 C pat, pattadar and sojoyer Arumalla Subba Reddi son of Venkata Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 376 A-1 C part; east by No. 376 A-4 C part as 1 304-1 part, south by No. 376 A-3 C part; west by No. 376 A-1 B	0·02
Seri dry No. 376 A-3 C part, pattadar Uppuru Subba Reddi son of Ramasami sojoyer Sitamuli Subbamma, wife of Venkata Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 376 A-4 C part, east by No. 384-1 part & 2 part; south by Nos. 376-1 D and 376-2 part; west by No. 376 A-1 B	0·01
Seri, dry, No. 384-1 part, pattadars Arumalla Venkata Reddi and Arumalla Sitramulu, sojoyers Arumalla Subba Reddi, son of Venkata Reddi, Arumalla Sitramulu and Kolli Nani Reddi, son of Lakshma Reddi, bounded on the north by Nos. 404 B, east by No. 384-1 part, south by No. 384-2 part; west by No. 376 A-3 C & 4 C parts	0·01
Seri, dry, No. 384-2 part, pattadar and sojoyer Sitamuli Sami by No. 384-1 part; south by No. 388-1 part, west by No. 376 A-3 C part	0·01
Seri, dry, No. 388-1 part, pattadars Kolli Ramana and Venkanna, sons of Lakshmanan, sojoyer Kolli Nanna and Reddi, son of Lakshmi Reddi alias Venkatesan, bounded on the north by No. 384-2 part; east by No. 386-1 part, south by No. 388-2 part; west by No. 376-4 B	0·02
Seri, dry, No. 386 B part, pattadar Kolli Ramanna, son of Lakshmanan, sojoyer Kolli Nani Reddi, son of Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 384-1 B part, east by No. 386-1 part; south by No. 388-1 B part; west by No. 376-1 D	0·03
Seri, dry, No. 386-1 B part, pattadars Arumalla Subba Reddi, Nani Reddi and Kodi Reddi, sons of Sitramulu, Arumalla Lakshmi Reddi, son of Venkata Reddi, Arumalla Venkata Reddi, son of Sitramulu, Jaya Nani Reddi and Reddi Arumalla Subba Reddi, sojoyers Janna Nani Reddi, Kotla Kuli Nani Reddi, son of Lakshmi Reddi and the north by No. 386 B part & 1 B part; east by No. 386-5 B part and 387; south by Nos. 388 and 414-2; west by No. 376-1 B	0·11
Total .	0·21

Fort St. George, April 23, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·71 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Elanagar Periari supply channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Chingleput, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Chingleput, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Conjeeveram taluk, Elanagar village.

	Acres.
Ayan, dry, S. No. 123-2 A, owners Sowrirajan Nayudu and his minors sons Thomas Nayudu and Joseph Nayudu, mortgagee Balaswami Nayudu, bounded on the north by Nos. 120 and 119, east and south by No. 123-2 B, west by No. 122	0·71

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 1·10 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Elanagar Periari supply channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub Collector, Chingleput, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Chingleput, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Conjeeveram taluk, Manamathi village.

	Acs.
Ayan, dry, No. 78-1 A-1, owner Kilimai Nayudu, bounded on the north by No. 78-2 A, east by No. 78-1 A-2; south by No. 81, west by No. 80 ..	0·12
Ayan, dry, No. 78-2 A, owners Michael Nayudu and his minor son Arulappa Nayudu, Pattagayee Kondappa Mudali, bounded on the north by Elanagar, east by No. 79-2 B, south by No. 78-1 A-2, west by No. 80 ..	0·15
Ayan, Dry, No. 117-1 B, owners Papaia Nayudu and his minor son Mirudayya Nayudu, Sowdappa Nayudu and his minor sons Anthayya Nayudu, Sadhappa Nayudu Peripapa Nayudu and Arulappa Nayudu, Isaiah Nayudu and his minors sons Balaswami Nayudu, and Arulappa Nayudu, Settled on the 6-cents by No. 117-1 A; east by No. 116, south by No. 121, west by No. 117-2 B ..	0·03
Ayan, dry, No. 122-1, owners same as in No. 117-1 B, bounded on the north and east by No. 121, south by No. 122-2, west by No. 123-1 A ..	0·09
Ayan, dry, No. 123-1 A, owners same as in No. 117-1 B, bounded on the north by No. 122; east by No. 122-1; south by No. 123-1 B, west by No. 408 ..	0·17
Ayan, dry, No. 117-2 B, owners same as in No. 117-1 B, bounded on the north by No. 117-2 A, east by No. 117-1 B, south by No. 121, west by No. 118-2 A	0·03
Ayan, dry, No. 118-2 B, owners same as in No. 117-1 B, bounded on the north and east by No. 116-2 A; south by No. 121, west by No. 118-1 B ..	0·04
Ayan, dry, No. 118-1 B owners Joseph Nayudu and his minors sons Thomas Nayudu, Arulappa Nayudu Chinnappa Nayudu minor Anthayya Nayudu, Gudian Brother Chinnappa Nayudu and Sowrirajan Nayudu and his minors sons Anthayya Nayudu, Santhayya Nayudu, Muthuraja Nayudu, and Arulappa Nayudu mortgagee Arumugam Nayudu bounded on the north by No. 118-3 A, east by No. 118-2 B, south by No. 121, west by No. 405 ..	0·02
Ayan, dry, No. 80, owners Joseph Nayudu and his minors sons Gnanaprakasam and Mariadas, mortgagee Sowrirajan Nayudu bounded on the north by No. 81, east by No. 79; south and west by No. 82 ..	0·27
Ayan, dry, No. 81, owners Joseph Nayudu and his minor sons Gnanaprakasam and Mariadas, mortgagee Sowrirajan Nayudu bounded on the north by No. 80, east by No. 78; south by No. 80, west by No. 82 ..	0·18
Ayan, dry, No. 90-1, owners Joseph Nayudu and his minor sons Chinnappa Nayudu and Sowrirajan Nayudu, bounded on the north by Elanagar, east by No. 89; south by No. 93, west by No. 90-1 ..	0·10
Total ..	1·10

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·34 of an acre and 700 square links, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating a field channel, and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

South Arcot district, Vriddhachalam taluk, Perumulai village.

	Acs.
Government dry, R.S. No. 183-3 B, belonging to Duraiswami Mudali, Muthukumara Mudali and Velayutha Mudali, mortgagee Valayapuri Mudali, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 183-3; east by R.S. Nos. 197-1, and 209, south by R.S. No. 207-1, west by R.S. No. 183-4 A	0·34
Government dry, R.S. No. 207-3 B, belonging to Perumal Nayudu and Nataraganamal Nayudu, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 207-4, east and south by R.S. No. 223; west by R.S. No. 207-5 A	0·06
Government, dry, R.S. No. 210-4 B, belonging to Perumal Nayudu and Narayanaswami Nayudu, governor (Periya Mudali), bounded on the north by R.S. No. 211-2, east by R.S. No. 210-3; south by R.S. No. 210; west by R.S. No. 210-4 A	0·08
Government, dry, R.S. No. 217-1 B, belonging to Singaravelu Mudali, mortgagee Muniulai Mudali bounded on the north by R.S. No. 217-1 A, east by R.S. No. 217-4 B, south by village No. 80, Vadakupattam, west by R.S. Nos. 214-7	0·70
Government, dry, R.S. No. 217-3 B, belonging to Kaliamullai Pudiyachi and Yeri Pudayachi, bounded on the north by R.S. Nos. 218-2 B and 217-3 A, east by R.S. No. 236; south by village No. 80, Vadakupattam; west by R.S. No. 217-4 B & 2 A	0·66
Government dry, R.S. No. 217-4 B, belonging to Singaravelu Mudali, purchaser and ekjoar Perumal Padayachi, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 218-4 A, east by R.S. No. 217-3 B; south by village No. 80, Vadakupattam; west by R.S. No. 217-1 B	0·04
Irum, dry, R.S. No. 218-1 B, belonging to Ramaswami Muppanar, Sattiya Padayachi, Thanai Padayachi and Pallandathu Padayachi, trustees of Somaswaraswami temple, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 218-2, east by R.S. No. 225-1, 2 & 3, south by R.S. No. 218-3 B, west by R.S. No. 218-1 A	0·04
Irum, dry, R.S. No. 218-2, belonging to same as in R.S. No. 218-1 B, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 219-4 B, east by R.S. Nos. 219-2, 220-1, 220, 221-1 and 223-1, south by R.S. No. 218-1 B, west by R.S. No. 219-3 ..	0·08
Government dry, R.S. No. 218-3 B belonging to Gandiganam Padayachi and Maruthamuthu Padayachi, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 218-4 A 1 B, east by R.S. No. 223-3, south by R.S. Nos. 222 and 217-3 B, west by R.S. No. 218-3 A	0·09
Government, dry, R.S. No. 232-3 A, belonging to Abbay Nayudu, Krishna Nayudu and Perumal Nayudu, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 232-2, east by R.S. No. 232-3 B south by R.S. No. 232-4 A; west by R.S. No. 229	0·60
Government, dry, R.S. No. 232-4 A belonging to Abbay Nayudu, Krishna Nayudu, Perumal Nayudu and Perumanal Nayudu, bounded on the north by R.S No. 232-3 A; east by R.S. No. 232-4 B; south by R.S. No. 233-1 A; west by R.S No. 229	0·91
Government, dry, R.S. No. 233-1 A, belonging to Ramaswami Nayudu and Kumaraswami Nayakar, bounded on the north by R.S. Nos. 232-4 A and 233, east by R.S. No. 235-1 B; south by R.S. No. 233-2 A & 1 B; west by R.S. No. 228	0·66
Government dry, R.S. No. 235-2 A, belonging to Ramanmal, mortgagee Palaniswami Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 235-1 A & 2 B, east by R.S. Nos. 234-2 B and 274-3, south by R.S. No. 234-1 B, west by R.S. Nos. 227 and 228	0·99
Government dry, R.S. No. 234-1 B, belonging to Narayana Padayachi and Pavadai Padayachi, bounded on the north by R.S. Nos. 233-2 A, east by R.S. No. 234-2; south and west by R.S. No. 234-1 A	0·91
Total ..	6·44 and 700 square links.

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·06 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of Bejji distributary; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub Collector, Parvatipur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Parvatipur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Palakonda taluk, Bejji village.

	Acres.
Inam, dry, S. No. 115-1 A-2, belonging to Vavilapalli Lakshmi Naidu, Vavilapalli Kanni Naidu and Majji Appala Naidu, bounded on the north by S. No. 115-4 & 4; east by S. No. 110-1 B; south by S. No. 114-2 A, west by S. No. 116-1 A-1	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No. 114-2 A-2, belonging to Vavilapalli Lakshmi Naidu and Thammayya Narayana Naidu, bounded on the north by S. No. 115-2 B south by S. No. 113-1 A & B, west by S. No. 116-2 A 1	0·02
Total ..	0·06

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·451 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating the bothim under pipe No. 7 (4 of No. 4 Vemulapalli channel); and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Chilakalapudi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Chilakalapudi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district. Divi taluk, Vemulapalli village.

	ACRE.
Ryoti dry S.S. No. 41-1 part, T.S. No. 56 B, belonging to Nallapu Sanayya, son of Kallapu, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 40 part, T.S. No. 59 A, east by S.S. No. 42-3 part T.S No. 56 I; south and west by S.S. No. 42-1 part ..	0·01
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 42-2 part, T.S. No. 56 E, belonging to Kopera Venkatanarayana, son of Bhaktavatsa, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 42 part, T.S. No. 59 A east by S.S No 42-1 part, T.S. No. 57 A; south by S.S. No. 42-3 part; west by S.S. No. 41-1 part, T.S. No. 56 E ..	0·12
Ryoti, dry S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S. No. 57 A, belonging to Nallari Venkatanadhudu, son of Pichaya, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 42 part east by S.S No. 43-4 part, T.S No. 57 B; south by S.S. No. 43-1 part; west by S.S. No 43-2 part T.S No. 56 C ..	0·05
Ryoti dry S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S. No. 57 B, belonging to Mercumalli Yellapadu, son of Ramaraju, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 40 part, east by S.S. No. 42-4 part, T.S. No. 57 C; south by S.S No. 43-1 part, T.S. No. 57 A; west by S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S. No. 57 A ..	0·026
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S No. 57 C, belonging to Nallari Subbaya, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 40 art, east by S.S. No 43-1 part, T.S. No 57 B, south by S.S. No. 43-1 part; west by S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S. No. 57 B ..	0·025
Ryoti, dry S.S No 43-1 part, T.S. No 57 D, belonging to Nallari Kitlaiah, wife of Sankarayya, bounded on the north by S.S. No 40 part; east by S.S. No. 42-4 part, S.S No 56 A, south by S.S. No. 42-1 part; west by S.S. No. 43 1 part, T.S No. 57 C ..	0·33
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 43-1 part, T.S No 58 A belonging to Nallari Subbamma, bounded on the north by S.S. No 40 part; east by S.S. No. 43-3 part, T.S. No. 58 B; south by S.S. No. 42-3 part; west by S.S. No. 42-1 part, T.S. No. 57 D ..	0·036
Ryoti, dry, S.S No. 43-2 part, T.S No. 58 B, belonging to Nallari Sanayya, bounded on the north by S.S. No 40 part east by S.S. No. 43-3 part, T.S. No. 58 A; south by S.S. No. 42-3 part, west by S.S. No. 42-4 part; T.S. No. 57 D ..	0·015
Ryoti, dry S.S No. 43-3 part, T.S No. 58 C belonging to Nallari Chennamma wife of Venkatarayulu, bounded on the north by S.S. No 40 part; east by S.S. No 41 part, south by S.S. No. 43-3 part; west by S.S. No. 43-2 part, T.S. No. 58 B ..	0·02
Ryoti, dry S.S. No. 38 part, T.S No 59 B, belonging to Meregamalli Yellacondu, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 37 part; east by S.S. No. 38 part, T.S. No 59 C; south by S.S Nos. 38 and 40 part, T.S. No. 59 A; west by S.S. No. 40 part, T.S. No 59 A ..	0·015
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 38 part, T.S No. 59 C belonging to Nallari Veerabhadrudu, Nallari Lakshmipathi and Nallari Subbaiah bounded on the north by S.S. No. 33 and S.S. No. 37-1 part and T.S. No. 58 D; east by S.S No. 38-3 and 38 part, T.S. No. 59 D, south by S.S. No. 38 part west by S.S No. 38 part. T.S. No. 59 B ..	0·125
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 37-1 part, T.S. No. 59 D, belonging to Meruvam and Markapuriyya, bounded on the north by S.S. No 13, east by S.S. No. 37-1 part south by S.S. No. 38 part, west by S.S. No. 38 part, T.S No 59 C ..	0·001
Total	0·455

NOTE.—The Zamindar of Devarakota estate is the melvaramdar for all the above items.

Fort St. George, April 22, 1927.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·182 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating bobbi under pipe No. 3 L of No. 6, Vemulapalli channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Chilakalapudi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Chilakalapudi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Divi taluk, Vemulapalli village.

	ACRE.
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 37-1 part, T.S. No. 60 A, belonging to Meruvamalli Ankayya, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 37-1 part, east by S.S. No 37-1 part, T.S No. 60 B, south by S.S. No. 14; west by S.S. No. 37-1 part ..	0·005
Ryoti, dry S.S. No. 37-1 part T.S. No 60 B, belonging to Meruvamalli Mallikandlu, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 37-1 part east by S.S. No. 35-13 part, T.S No. 60 C, south by S.S. No 14; west by S.S. No. 37-1 part, T.S. No 60 A ..	0·03
Ryoti, dry S.S. No. 35-12 part, T.S No. 60 C, belonging to Nallari Rangaiah, son of Balaiah, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 35-11 part; east by S.S. No. 35-12 part T.S. No. 60 D, south by S.S. No 14; west by S.S. No 37-1 part, T.S. No. 60 B ..	0·03
Ryoti, dry, S.S. No. 35-12 part, T.S No. 60 D, belonging to Nallari Venkatasami, bounded on the north and east by S.S. No. 35-14 part T.S. No. 60 E, south by S.S. No. 14, west by S.S. No. 35-12 part T.S. No. 60 C ..	0·005
Ryoti, dry, S.S No. 35-14 part, T.S No. 60 E, belonging to Venkatarayudu Venkatasami, bounded on the north by S.S. No. 35-14 part east by S.S. No. 35-1 part, T.S No. 60 F, south by S.S. No. 35-12 part and S.S. No. 14 T.S. No. 60 C & D ..	0·03
Ryoti, dry, S.S No. 35-1 part T.S No. 60 F, belonging to Venkatanda Venkatasami, bounded on the north by S.S. No 35-1 part, east by S.S. No. 36-5 part T.S. No. 60 G; south by S.S. No. 14; west by S.S. No. 36-11 part, T.S. No. 60 E ..	0·035
Ryoti, dry, S.S No. 36-5 part, T.S. No 60 G, belonging to Venkatanda Venkatasami, bounded on the north by S.S. No 35-5 part, east by S.S. No. 36 part, T.S No. 61, south by S.S Nos. 14 and 15 A, west by S.S. No 36 F part, T.S No 60 F ..	0·05
Total ..	0·188

NOTE.—The Zamindar of Devarakota estate is the melvaramdar for all the above items.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1927.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the lands specified below and measuring 7·53 acres, be the same a little more or less, are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for forming the Uppalapadu No. 2 Branch from the West Main Branch of the Kistna West High Level channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said lands. Under sub-section (1) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor further directs that the possession of the said lands may be taken on the expiry of fifteen days from the date of the publication of the notice mentioned in section 9 (1) of the Act. A plan of the lands is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Guntur taluk, No. 78. Uppalapadu village.

	ACRE.
Ryotwari dry, No 246-2 B, patnidars Pedda Venkamma and Chinnapalli Ramamma, wife of Bollayya, pattadar and enjoyer Chandupatla Bollayya, enjoyer Narala Nanchamma, bounded on the north by No 246-2 A, east by No. 246-1 B, south by No 246-2 C; west by No 246-1 ..	0·30
Ryotwari, dry, No 246-1 B, pattadars and enjoyers Gunta Seshayya and Nagamma, Nagabhushanam, bounded on the south by No 245-1 A, east by No 247-4 A 2, south by No 246-1 C, west by No 246-2 B ..	0·03
Ryotwari, dry, No. 214-1 Acy, pattadar and enjoyer Chennupati Nilakanthayya Pathipati Venkataswami and Pathipati Venkayya, bounded on the north by Nos. 244-1 A and 1 and 2 and 3; east and south by No. 244-1 A-2; west by No. 215-1 B ..	0·28
Ryotwari dry, No. 307 2, pattadar Pothinkayala Ayyanna, pattadar and enjoyer Pothinkayala Ayyayya, enjoyer Pathipati Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No 307 1; east by No 308 C-2 & D-1; south by Nos. 307-3 and 311-1 A-2; west by No. 307-1 ..	0·20
Ryotwari, dry, No 308 C-2, pattadar and enjoyer Manchikalapudi Subbaiya, son of P. Isaya bounded on the north by No 308 C-1 east by No 308 D-3; south by No. 308 C 3 & D 1, west by No 307-2 ..	0·37
Ryotwari, dry, No 308 D-3, pattadar Manchikalapudi Vinaya, pattadar and enjoyer Manchikalapudi Rayayya, bounded on the north by No 308 C-2, east and south by No. 308 D-2 ; west by No. 307-2 ..	0·10
Ryotwari, dry, No 308 D-2, pattadar Manchikalapudi Vinaya, pattadar and enjoyer Manchikalapudi Ramayya, bounded on the north by No 310-2, east by No 310-2 A, south by No. 308 D-1, west by No. 308 C-2 ..	0·10
Ryotwari, dry, No. 310-2 A, pattadars Chirukoori Ankappa and Chirukoori Subbarao, pattadar and enjoyer Chirukoori Nanchaiah, bounded on the north by No. 312-2 east and south by No. 310 2-B; west by No 308 D-3 ..	0·03
Ryotwari, dry, No. 310-2 pattadar Chennupati Rathamma pattadar and enjoyer Chennupati Ramayya and after as Nallapati Ayyalamma, bounded on the north by No. 1003 east by No 322 A 2, south by Nos. 310-3, 320-3 A and 308 D 3; west by No. 310-1 ..	1·05
Ryotwari, dry, No. 322-A 2, pattadar Manchikalapudi Pullayya and enjoyer Manchikalapudi Subbayya son of Venkatayya bounded on the north by No 322 A-1, east by No. 322 B-2; south by No. 322 A-3, west by No. 310 2 ..	0·27
Ryotwari, dry, No. 322 B-2, pattadar and enjoyer Nadli Seshayya, son of Ramayya, bounded on the north by No. 322 A-1 east by No. 324 A 2, south by No 322 B-3; west by No. 322 A 2 ..	0·28
Ryotwari dry, No. 324 A-1 pattadar and enjoyer Chennupati Nilakanthayya, enjoyer Chandupati Subbayya, bounded on the north by No 324 A-1, east by No 341-4 A-2, south by No 324 A-2; west by No. 322 B-2 ..	0·32
Ryotwari, dry, No. 341-1 A-2, pattadar and enjoyer Chennupati Nilakanthayya, bounded on the north by No. 341-1 A-1, east by No. 341-4 A-3, south by No. 341-1 A-3, west by No 324 A-2 ..	0·10
Ryotwari, dry, No. 341-4 A-3, pattadar Chennupati Narayya, a Madar ugly pattadar Chennupati Nilakanthayya, bounded on the north by Nos 341-4 A-1 and 340-2; east by No 342-1; south by No 341-4 A-3, west by No. 341-1 A-3 ..	0·27
Ryotwari, dry, No 340 B, pattadars Gopineni Venkataratnam Rayala Pitchamma and Thilakamma alia Jammamma, pattadar and enjoyer Mupartla Narasimham, enjoyer Kanthipati Venkataswami, bounded on the north by No 340 A; east by No. 339-2; south by Nos. 340-2, 341-1 and 341-4 A-2, west by No 340-4 ..	0·26
Ryotwari, dry No 340-1, pattadars Gopineni Venkatasubbaiah and Rayala Pitchamma, pattadar and enjoyer Mupartla Narasimham, bounded on the north by No 340 A, east and south by No. 342-2; west by No. 341-4 A-2 ..	0·06

	ACS.
Ryotwari, dry, No. 370-2, pattadar Rayala Bhahamma, pattadars and enjoyers Mogarthi Narasimha and Gosangi Venkatarayudu, enjoyer Doddupalli Apayya, bounded on the north by No. 369-1; east by No. 338-2; south by No. 370-1; west by No. 340-2	0·07
Ryotwari, dry No. 338-2, pattadars Manchikalapudi Viraya, pattadar and enjoyer Mouthkula pudi Ramayya, bounded on the north by No. 337-1; east by No. 337-2; south by No. 339-1; west by No. 339-2	0·16
Ryotwari, dry, No. 337 B 2, pattadars Nimmikapudi Sahi ayya, son of Venkatarayudu and Pedda Chowdayya, enjoyer Peddi Kotayya, bounded on the north by No. 337 B-1, west by No. 341-2; south by No. 337 B 3, west by No. 338-2	0·15
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 344-2, pattadars and enjoyers Komandoori Ramachandrudu and Thimmaiah Chintakayalavarigaru, bounded on the north by Nos. 344-1 and 340-2, east by No. 345-4, south by No. 344-3, west by No. 337 B-2	0·62
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 345-1, pattadars and enjoyers Komandoori Ramachandrudu and Thiruvallur Viranghatacharyulu, bounded on the north by No. 338-2, east and south by No. 345-2, west by No. 344-2	0·03
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 336-2, pattadar and enjoyer Varpinal Pankhamma, bounded on the north by No. 336-1 east by No. 335-2, south by No. 344-2, west by No. 340-1	0·09
Enfranchised personal inam, dry, No. 335-2, pattadar Vanapalli Jaggiah, enjoyer Papineni Kotayya, bounded on the north by No. 334-1 east by No. 344; south by Nos. 335-3 and 345-1, west by No. 336-2	0·03
Total ..	7·43

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 2·93 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for forming the field bothies under pipes Nos. 2 and 4 from the west main branch channel, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. Under sub-section (1) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor further directs that the possession of the said land may be taken on the expiry of fifteen days from the date of the publication of the notice mentioned in section 9 (1) of the Act. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Tenali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Guntur district, Guntur taluk,
No. 30. Pedavadlapudi village.

	ACS.
Bothi under pipe No. 2.	
Ryotwari, dry, No. 393-2 A-2, pattadars and enjoyers (1) Muhammad Ibrahim, (2) Kamalabi, (3) Hamidabi, (4) Abdul Gafoor, Nos. (2), (3) and (4) being minors by guardian and mother (1) and natural father (2) Noor Ratnam, bounded on the north by No. 393-1, east by No. 391-2 A-1, south by No. 391-1 B; west by No. 392-2 A-1	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 393-1, pattadar and enjoyer Ayyapalli Lakshmayya, bounded on the north by Nos. 393 and 394, east by No. 334, south by Nos. 391-2 A-2 and 391-2, west by Nos. 392-2 and 393-1	0·10
Ryotwari dry, No. 392-1, pattadar Mannavi Kotayya, patta inamdar (enjoyer Nagalla Sankayya, Nagalla Sankdamma, being minor by guardian and mother) Sankha Veerayya as Mannavi Ramayya, bounded on the north by Nos. 318 and 320 C, east by Nos. 393-1 and 332-2; south by No. 392-2, west by Nos. 391 and 391-1 A	0·14
Ryotwari, dry, No. 391-1 A, pattadar and enjoyer Nagalla Venkatarayudu, bounded on the north by No. 391, east by Nos. 392-1 and 391-1 B; south by No. 391-1 B, west by Nos. 392 b and 390 D-1	0·11
Ryotwari, dry, No. 390 A 2, pattadars Nagalla Sivanantha rayudu and Nagalla Nageswarmma, pattadar and enjoyer Nagalla Venkatayudu, bounded on the north by No. 390 A-1, east by No. 390 D-2, south by No. 390 A-3, west by No. 392 D-E	0·15
Ryotwari dry, No. 390 B 1, pattadar Nagalla Seethayya (died), enjoyer Nagalla Venkatanarasu, bounded on the north by No. 392 E, east by Nos. 394-1 A and 390 D-2, south by No. 390 D 2, west by No. 390 A-1 & A-2	0·22
Bothi No. 1 under pipe No. 4	
Ryotwari, dry, No. 471 7 C 2, pattadar and enjoyer Kurapati Viraya, bounded on the north by No. 471 7 B; east by No. 470-3; south by No. 472 C-2; west by No. 471-7 C-1	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 472 C-2, pattadar and enjoyer Kurra Sitharamayya bounded on the north by No. 472 2 C-3; east by No. 470-3; south by No. 472 D-2, west by No. 472 C-1	0·02
Ryotwari, dry, No. 472 D-2, pattadar and enjoyer Kurra Venkatramayya, bounded on the south by No. 472 C-2, east by No. 470-3; south by No. 473 A-2; west by No. 472 D-1	0·03
Carpenters service Inam, dry, No. 472 A-2, pattadars Vadlapudi Ayyathadayya and Vadlapudi Peddayya, pattadars and enjoyers Vadlapudi Chennamallu Vadlapudi Ramaseshayya, Vadlapudi Veerabhadrudu and Vadlapudi China Bhaiamanyya, enjoyers Vadlapudi Kalayya, Vadlapudi Ramalingayya, Vadlapudi China Thimmayya and Vadlapudi Peddamanayya, bounded on the north by No. 472 D 2 east by No. 470-3, south by No. 474 1 B west by No 473 A-1	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 474-1 B, pattadars Nagalla Kotayya, Nagalla Narayya, Nagalla Lakshmamma (died), Nagalla Ramayya and Nagalla Venkatayya and Yella China Venkayya, pattadar and enjoyer Yella Pedda Venkayya, enjoyer Thommala Mallayya, bounded on the north by No. 473 A-2; east by No. 470-3, south by No. 414-2 B; west by No. 474-1 A	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 474 2 B, pattadar and enjoyer Seedamgunta Chinayya, bounded on the north by No. 471-1 B, east by No. 470-3; south by No. 477-2 B, west by No. 474-2 A	0·02
Ryotwari, dry, No. 477-2 B, pattadars Dippalapudi Somayya (died), Dippalapudi China Punnayya, Dudeku Venkatam, Dudeku Peddu Venkatam, Dudeku Pedda and Kari Venkata (died), enjoyers Kurra Subbayya and Seelabhamma alias Venkatayudu, bounded on the north by No. 474-2 B; east by No. 470-3, south by No. 478-1 B; west by No. 477-2 A	0·02
Ryotwari, dry, No. 478-1 B, pattadars and enjoyers Abbi Venkayya and Abbi Lakshmayya, bounded on the north by No. 477 2 B, east by No. 470-3, south by No. 479-2 B, west by No. 478-2 A	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 478 2 B, pattadars Gantur Chandrayya (died) and Ghanta Kotayya, pattadars and enjoyers Nandala Bapayya and his sons Subbayya, bounded on the north by No. 479-1 B; east by No. 470-3; south by No. 481-2 B, west by No. 478-1 B	0·03
Ryotwari, dry, No. 481-1 B, pattadar and enjoyer Nalla Pothayya bounded on the north by No. 481-2 B; east by No. 470-3, south by No. 482 1 B, west by No. 481-1 A	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 481-2 B, pattadar and enjoyer Sarvasa Kilakayya, bounded on the north by No. 478-2 B, east by No. 470-3, south by No. 481 1 B; west by No. 481-2 A	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, No. 482 1 B, pattadar and enjoyer Sarvasa Kotayya, bounded on the north by No. 481-1 B; east and south by No. 470-3, west by No. 483-1 A	0·02
Bothi No. 2 under pipe No. 4.	
Ryotwari, dry, No. 475-2, pattadars Nanalla Nagayya, Nanalla Brahmamma (died), Chigirapalli Narayya, Yella Pothayya, Yella Peda Venkayya and Yella China Venkayya, pattadar and enjoyer Nanalla Kotayya, enjoyers Chigirapalli Malayya and Nanalla Narayya alias Narasimhulu, bounded on the north by No. 112 B; east by No. 470, south by No. 476-2; west by No. 475-1	0·14
Ryotwari, dry, No. 476-2, pattadar Yella Thayya, pattadar and enjoyer Thummala Mallayya, bounded on the north by Nos. 475-2 and 476, east by Nos. 476 and 477-1; south and west by No. 480-1	0·04
Ryotwari, dry, No. 479-1 pattadars Gantur Chandrayya (died) and Chilapalli Narayya, pattadars and enjoyers Mahila Bapayya, Gantur Kotayya and Anne Papayya, enjoyers Gantur Venkatadayya, being minor by mother and guardian Lakshmamma and Nanalla China Kotayya, bounded on the north by No. 478-2 east by No. 470-3, south by Nos. 481-2 and 482-1, west by No. 478-1 B	0·20
Ryotwari, dry No. 485-2 pattadars Anne Narayya, Kotayya and Seshayya, pattadar and enjoyer Anne Pedda Papayya bounded on the north by Nos. 479-1, 480 A and 485-3, east by No. 483-3, south by Nos. 485-2 and 486-1 & 2 west by No. 485-1	0·14
Ryotwari, dry, No. 486-2, pattadars Anne Narayya Nanalla Subbayya (died), enjoyers Nanalla Venkatramayya, Nanalla Venkatasubbamma and Anne Sambayya (dig minor by mother and guardian Subbamma), bounded on the north by Nos. 484-1 and 149-2 east by Nos. 479 B and 485-1, south by Nos. 484-2 and 486-1, west by No. 486-1 B	0·12
Ryotwari, dry, No. 481-2, pattadars and enjoyers Anne Ramaseshayya, Anne, Venkatasubbayya, son of Thathayya, Anne Sitharamayya and Anne Venkatasubbayya, son of Seshayya, bounded on the north by No. 482-2, east by No. 485-1 & 2, south by No. 486-2, west by No. 484-1	0·11
Ryotwari, dry, No. 486-2, pattadars Anne Narayya and Anne Lakshmidevi, enjoyers Anne Narayya, kodiyam and Seshayya, bounded on the north by Nos. 484-2 and 485-1, east by Nos. 485-3 and 503, south by Nos. 486, 486-2 & 3 west by No. 486-1	0·10
Ryotwari dry No. 486-2, pattadars Yella Sambayya, Chilapalli Kotayya, Chilapalli Subbayya Chilapalli Punnaiah Dhulipalli Lakshmayya and Dekella Subbamma alias Narramma, pattadars and enjoyers Dekella Venkatasubbayya, being minor by guardian and mother (1) No. 486 B; east by No. 485-3, south by No. 501-2; west by No. 486-1	0·12
Village service Inam, dry, No. 501 2, pattadars Yella Malayya, Sons of Kotayya, Anne Papayya, Anne Venkayya, Kodiku Ramaiah, Nandulapalli Isralayya, Nandulapalli China Venkaiah, Nandulapalli Venkaiah, Nandulapalli Kotayya, Nandulapalli Papaiah, Nandulapalli Malayya, Nandulapalli Annamma, Dekella Muthuri Peddanti Peraiah Kanapala Pothayya alias Sambayya, Kapilakodiku Rathaiah, Pandugula Narayya, Jajula Aakaiah, Bathula Pedda Subbayya, Dudeguntla Venkayya Mysanna Bathanna Pidugu Lakshmayya, Nandulapalli Nandhanna, Yella Venkatasubbaiah, Yella Pandu Narayudu, Anne Ramayya filed sons Kotayya, Venkatapathi and Subbayya, Mysanna Narayya, Kola Subbayya, Damuli Venkata, Dara Rangaia Abbaiah, Dudikella Adelaya and Sattiah Vinaya, pattadar and enjoyer Jakkali Pedda Nadhe, enjoyers Dekella Ramappa and Dekella Yesoba, bounded on the north by No. 498-2 & 3, east by No. 501-2, south by Nos. 499 and 502-1, west by No. 501-1	0·07
Total .	2·22

W. SCOTT BROWN,
Secretary to Government.

(Buildings and Roads.)

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 1613 of *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I, dated 17th November 1936, in respect of the lands to be acquired in Eranjoli desam of Kottayam taluk, Malabar district for forming approach road on the Coorg side of Eranjoli bridge at 2/0 mile of Tellicherry-Coorg road—

Against R.S. No. 20/1 (part) (1) *delete* 'and his mother Parvathi Amma' and add 'by mukthiyar agent Kaippan Parvathi

Amend (2) *for* 'Markur,' read 'Manchar,' and (3) between 'Nambiyar and 'ang' 'Cathvah edy' *insert* 'Vathayil'.

Against R.S. No. 99-2 (part), (1) *delete* 'and' his mother Parvathi Ammal' and add 'by mukhtiyar agent Appanna Parvathi Ammal' between 'Pattath Madathil' and 'Lakshmikutty,' (2) between 'Pathan vettil' and (3) between 'Puthiamidam' and 'Thachumandy,' *insert* 'Tirumalgad desam.'

Against R.S. No. 99-3 (part), *delete* 'east' by R.S. No. 65-4 (part), and *add* 'east by R.S. No. 99-4'.

Against R.S. No. 71 (part) measuring 3 cents, *delete* 'Kanniyal Amma and' between 'Krishnan' and 'Lakshmi,' and *add* 'Gravanar by Cathath Kannoni (deceased).'

Against R.S. No. 74-1 (part), measuring 10 cents *delete* 'Narayani Amma and' between 'Krishnan' and 'Lakshmi,' and *add* 'deceased, and sold 'Cheruthandy Lakhsmi Ammani (deceased) and Thaliyeram Krishnan (oral lessee).'

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at page 340 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th February 1937, in respect of the land to be acquired in Villupuram village, Villupuram taluk, South Arcot district, for discharging the effluent from the septic tank in the Government Hospital, Villupuram—

Against R.S. No 521 part in the names of owners *delete* 'Subbaprathamudi, widow of Narayanaswami Pillai and Official Receiver, Coddalore.'

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, April 21, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·06 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for an approach road to Public Works Department inspection bungalow, Paralam; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Negapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Negapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Nannilam taluk,
No. 34. Paralam village

	Acres.
Government, wet, R.S. No. 19-3 A, belonging to 12. Chokkalingam Chettiyar, bounded on the north by No. 19-6; east by No. 19-6 B; south by No. 19-7 A; west by No. 19-3	0·03
Government, wet, S. No. 19-7 A, 33. Bhavani Ammal and Nagalakshmi Ammal (owners) Kothadai Asari (owner of thatched house only) bounded on the north by No. 19-6 A, east by No. 19-7 B, south by No. 135; west by No. 19-3	0·03
Total ..	0·06

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·03 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for post mortem shed; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Amalapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Amalapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

East Godavari district, Amalapuram taluk,
Komaragiripalnam village.

	Acres.
Inam, dry No. 887-1 A, belonging to Rajarajan Satyanarayana Raju, Rajarajan Suryanarayana Raju and Rudrarajan Sitapammala, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 887-1 B; west by No. 899	0·03

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·46 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of an approach road to the Mirumpundy bridge on the Tellicherry-Coorg road and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tellicherry, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tellicherry, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Kottayam taluk,
Kandanthuruvu amsam, Meruvam desom.

	Acres.
Eyatuvari, garden, R.S. No. 6-1 A, registered holder Kayaniyam Illath Cheriya Narayanan Namboothiri, Nanakkil Kayyanikkiakath Beergiki, Kellasam Illathil and Manayil Illathuvalappil Kamalat Unnathi, mortgagee Kuttikkathiathu Krishnan Nambiar, Chalil of Peringalam amsam, Pulikkara desom bounded on the north by R.S. No. 6-2 east, south and west by R.S No. 6-1 B	0·13

Neervali desom.

	Acres.
Eyatuvari, garden, R.S. No. 31-1 B, owners Maithuruvitta Kottal Kunhunayan and Ammu Umma, occupiers Maithuruvitta Kottal Mammad Pathiyapurayil Pathumpurayil Ammukunnupad and Pulotan Chakkan, bounded on the North by R.S No. 31-2 A: east by R.S. No. 31-1 C, south by R.S. No. 33; west by R.S No. 31-1 A ..	0·11
Eyatuvari, garden, R.S. No. 31-2 A, owner Mangalat Kunhi Hatiyan, bounded on the north by R.S No. 32 east by R.S. No. 32-2 B, south by R.S. No. 31-1 A & B, west by R.S. No. 32	0·09
Eyatuvari, occupied dry, R.S. No. 32-2 A, owner Malikkarivitta Kottal Kunhinayan, occupiers Puthiyapurayil Puthenpurayil Kunhimammad and Pulotan Chakkan, bounded on the north by R.S No 31-1 A & 1 B, east and south by R.S. No. 32-2 B, west by R.S No. 32 ..	0·26
Total ..	0·46

W. SCOTT BROWN,
Secretary to Government.

(Marine.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937.

No. 28.—The following is published:—

Letter from the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, No. F. 33-76/36-G, dated 20/29th March 1937.

[Vaccination certificates—Countersignature.]

I am directed to refer to this department letter No. F. 36-65/36 G, dated the 10/11th December 1936, and to say that it has now been decided that the orders limiting the countersignature of vaccination certificates to certain selected officials should apply also to pilgrims proceeding to the Hejaz. I am to request that this decision may be given wide publicity and that the note appended to the standard form of vaccination certificate may be amended by replacing the words "In the case of a passenger proceeding to any of the ports in East and South Africa and also in Iraq" by the words "In the case of a passenger proceeding to any of the ports in East and South Africa and Iraq and a pilgrim proceeding to Saudi Arabia".

W. SCOTT BROWN,
Secretary to Government.

PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

BETWEEN 27TH APRIL AND 4TH MAY 1937.

HOLIDAY—Commemoration of His Majesty the King-Emperor—Wednesday, the 12th May 1937—Notified
G.O. No. 735, Public (General), 14th April 1937 [1 s.]
CORONATION—His Majesty the King-Emperor—Commemoration Medals—Sale—Press Communique—Issued.
G.O. No. 748 Public (Political), 21st April 1937 [1 s.]
HEALTH—Government of India's grant for rural development—Pegambadi Health Unit Scheme—Continuance till 30th September 1940—Sanctioned
G.O. No. 708, Development, 29th March 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—1935-36—Ootacamund Municipal Council—Reviewed
G.O. No. 832, L.S.G., 13th February 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—1935-36—Tirupati Municipal Council—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 856, L.S.G., 15th February 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Palni Municipal Council—1935-36—Reviewed
G.O. No. 857, L.S.G. 15th February 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Cannanore Municipal Council—1935-36—Reviewed
G.O. No. 858, L.S.G., 15th February 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Dindigul Municipal Council—1935-36—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 811, L.S.G., 27th February 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—1935-36—Sivakasi Municipal Council—Reviewed
G.O. No. 813, L.S.G., 2nd March 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—1935-36—Pollachi Municipal Council—Reviewed
G.O. No. 1177, L.S.G., 23rd March 1937. [1 s.]
ADMINISTRATION REPORT—1935-36—Coimbatore Municipal Council—Reviewed.
G.O. No. 1223, L.S.G., 31st March 1937. [1 s.]

[N.B.—*Copies of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*]

C. F. BRACKENBURY,
Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 6 pies.

NOTICES

RETURNS OF ELECTION EXPENSES.

COUNCIL OF STATE.

MADRAS (MUHAMMADAN) CONSTITUENCY.

It is hereby notified for information that Moulvi Hafiz A M Ahmed Mirza Sahib, a candidate who was nominated to the Council of State by the Madras (Muhammadan) Constituency, lodged his return and declaration of election expenses in the Office of the Additional Secretary to the Government of Madras, Public Department, Fort St. George, on the 1st February 1937. They can be inspected in the Office of the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, Fort St. George, on any working day on or before the 15th May 1937 between 12 noon and 4 p.m

C. F. BRACKENBURY,
Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George, 3rd May 1937.

It is hereby notified for the information of all concerned, that the undermentioned candidates for election to New Provincial Assembly lodged their returns of election expenses, together with the necessary declarations, with the Returning Officer, the Collector, Vizagapatam, on the dates mentioned against their names. Any person on payment of a fee of Re. 1 and within fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, may inspect the returns or the declarations between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m., on all working days, in the Collector's office, Vizagapatam :—

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Name of candidate.	Date of lodging.

VIZAGAPATAM URBAN CONSTITUENCY.

Sri A. V. Bhanoji Rao Garu, Vizagapatam.	6th April 1937.

NON-UNION LABOUR CONSTITUENCY.

(1) M.R Ry. Koruanikoram Subba Rao Garu, Vizianagram.	5th April 1937.
(2) M.R.Ry. Dekatha Simon, Chittivalsa.	Do.

2. The undermentioned candidates did not file returns of election expenses. The due date expired by 6th April 1937. Hence they and their Election Agents have incurred the disqualification specified in paragraph 5 of Part IV of the Government of India (Provincial Elections) (Corrupt Practices and Election Petitions) Order, 1936.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(1) M R Ry. Addepalli Harischandradu Garu, Vizagapatam.
(2) M R Ry. Rao Bahadur Tikkana Balaji Rao Nayudu Garu, Diwan, Salur Estate, Salur.

NON-UNION LABOUR CONSTITUENCY.

(1) M.R.Ry. M. A. Reddi *alias* M. Appalaswami Red D, Allipore, Vizagapatam.
(2) M.R.Ry. P. Venkatarao, Jute Mill Worker's Union, N Bimlipatam.

BACKWARD AREAS AND TRIBES CONSTITUENCY.

(1) M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib Chekka Lingandora Garu, Bhimavaram, Yellavaram taluk, East Godavari district.
(2) M.R Ry. Matcharaja Matchuraju, Killamkota, Padera Post, Gudem taluk, Vizagapatam district.

G. H. COOKE,
Collector and Returning Officer.

Maharanipeta, 22nd April 1937.

MADRAS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

GENERAL CONSTITUENCY—COIMBATORE TOWN.

Under rule 101 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections to the Provincial Legislative Assembly, it is hereby notified for general information that the gentlemen noted below who were candidates for election to the General Constituency of the Assembly have lodged their returns of election expenses and the declarations in respect thereof under rule 100 (1) on the dates noted against them, and that any person will be allowed to inspect them at the office of the Collector of Coimbatore between 12 noon and 4 p.m on all working days for a period of fourteen days from the date of the publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on payment of the prescribed fee of one rupee.

Name of candidate	Dates of lodging the returns.
M.R Ry. Diwan Bahadur C S Ratinasabapathi Mudaliar	31st March 1937 and 16th April 1937
M.R Ry. P Sundararaja Pillai ..	6th April 1937 and 20th April 1937.

NON-UNION LABOUR CONSTITUENCY—COIMBATORE CUM MALABAR DISTRICT

Under rule 101 (1) of the rules for the conduct of elections to the Provincial Legislative Assembly, it is hereby notified for general information that the gentleman noted below who was a candidate for election to the Non-Union Labour Constituency of the Assembly has lodged his return of election expenses and the declarations in respect thereof under rule 100 (1) on the date noted against him, and that any person will be

allowed to inspect them at the office of the Collector of Coimbatore between 12 noon and 4 p.m. on all working days for a period of fourteen days from the date of the publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on payment of the prescribed fee of one rupee.

Name of candidate.	Dates of lodging the return.
M.R.Ry K. Ramasami Avergal,	3rd April 1937 and 14th April 1937.

A. C. WOODHOUSE,
Collector and Returning Officer.

Coimbatore, 28th April 1937.

NORTHERN CIRCARS INDIAN CHRISTIAN CONSTITUENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the return of election expenses of M.R Ry. Ch. S. John Garu, one of the candidates for the constituency mentioned above, and the declarations made in respect thereof were lodged with the Returning Officer on 3rd April 1937 and that they can be inspected at the office of the Collector, West Godavari, Ellore, by any person between 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. on any working day during a period of fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette* on payment of a fee of one rupee.

S. VENKATESWARAN,
Collector and Returning Officer

Ellore, 27th April 1937.

TINNEVELLY *cum* PALAMCOTTAH *cum* TUTICORIN TOWNS INDIAN CHRISTIAN WOMEN CONSTITUENCY.

It is hereby notified that Mrs. E. S. Azariah, a candidate for the Indian Christian Women Constituency of the Legislative Assembly for Tinnevelly cum Palamcottah cum Tuticorin towns, has lodged with me on 30th March 1937 the return of election expenses with her declaration and that they can be inspected, for a period of fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St George Gazette*, on one working day between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Sub-Collector's office, Tuticorin, on payment of a fee of rupee one only.

It is hereby notified that Mrs. R. Thangasamy, a candidate for the Indian Christian Women Constituency of the Legislative Assembly for Tinnevelly *cum* Palamcottah *cum* Tuticorin towns, has lodged with me on 1st April 1937 the return of election expenses with her declaration and that they can be inspected, for a period of fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on any working day between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Sub-Collector's office, Tuticorin, on payment of a fee of rupee one only.

It is hereby notified that Mrs. Pushpamanipakkiathan Thomas, a candidate for the Indian Christian Women Constituency of the Legislative Assembly for Tinnevelly *cum* Palamcottah *cum* Tuticorin towns has lodged with me on 4th April 1937 the return of election expenses with her declaration and that of her election agent Mr. Daniel Thomas and that they can be inspected, for a period of fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on any working day between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Sub-Collector's office, Tuticorin, on payment of a fee of rupee one only.

W. T. BRYANT,
Sub-Collector and Returning Officer.

Tuticorin, 25th April 1937

KANDUKUR GENERAL CONSTITUENCY

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned candidate for the Legislative Assembly—General Constituency, Kandukur, has lodged with the Returning Officer, his return of election expenses and the declarations made in respect thereof on the date noted against his name and that the same may be inspected at the Revenue Divisional office, Kandukur, by any person between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on any working day during a period of fourteen days from the date of publication of this notice in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, on payment of a fee of one rupee

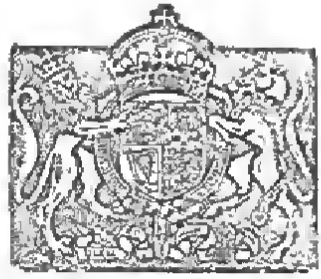
Name of candidate	Date of filing the return.	Name of the election agent.
M.R.Ry. Ravi Atchapa Nayudu.	10th April 1937.	Kalidas Malokandayya.

R. PADMANABHA NAYUDU,
Revenue Divisional Officer and Returning Officer.

Kandukur, 29th April 1937.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



ഫോട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോജ് ഗെസറ്റ്

I-ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുചേർന്ന സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

MAY 4, 1937

നമ്പർ 18.] തിരുവതി, ചൊവ്വാഴ്ച മെയ്കനേടം 1937 മേയ് 4-ാം൹ Price, 1 a. 6 p

ഗവൺമെണ്ട് പരസ്യങ്ങളുടെ മലയാള തർജ്ജമ.

Malayalam Translation of Notifications by Government

നഥ്യ ഡിപ്പാർട്ട്മെണ്ട്.

പരസ്യം.

ഫോട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ്ജ്, 1937 ഏപ്രിൽ 23-ാം൹

(ജി. ഒ. നമ്പർ പലവക 844, റവന്യൂ.)

നമ്പർ 352.—1931 ലെ ഗ്രൂഡ്പ്പർ കടിയാൻ കഴിക്കൂർ ചായ പ്രതിഫല ആക്ട് (1931 ലെ 12 ാം നമ്പർ മദിരാശി ആക്ട്) 2-ാം വകുപ്പിനോട് ചേർത്തു നോക്കുമ്പോൾ 1899 ലെ മലയാള കടിയാൻ കഴിക്കൂർ ചായ പ്രതിഫല ആക്ട് (1900 ത്തിലെ 1-ാം നമ്പർ മദിരാശി ആക്ട്) 15-ാം വകുപ്പിനാൽ നല്കപ്പെട്ട അധികാരങ്ങളിലും, ബഹുമാനപ്പെട്ട ഗവണ്മെൻറ് ആവർകൾ നീലഗിരി ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ ഗ്രൂഡ്പ്പർ താലൂക്കിലെ ഉഴുവനംവേണ്ടി കതുരുകി മൻറെയും (രണ്ടാംതരം) നെല്ലിമൻറെയും വില കാണിക്കുന്നതാകെ ചേർക്കുന്ന പട്ടിക ഇതിനാൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു; —

വിലകളുടെ പട്ടിക.

	ക.	ന.	പ.	
(1) കതുരുകിൻറെ വില	2	5	0	ഗണ്ടലിന.
(2) (രണ്ടാം തരം) നെല്ലിമൻറെ വില.	1	5	0	35 സോലയുടെ ഇന്നീടിയർ നമ്പർ 55 ന, രണ്ടുലിൻ കരുതലവടി 31½ ന.

എച്ച്. ആർ. ഉസ്മീലി,

അഡീഷണൽ സെക്രട്ടറി.

റവന്യൂ ഡിപ്പാർട്ട്മെണ്ട്.

പത്രവിജ്ഞാപനങ്ങൾ.

ഫോട്ട്സെൻറ് ജോർജ്ജ് 1937 ഏപ്രിൽ 21-ാം൹

(ജി. ഒ. പലവക നമ്പർ 1053, റവന്യൂ).

നമ്പർ 435.—ആപ്പീസറിനായിട്ടും പൊലീസ്നഴ്സിനും ഔദ്യോഗികമായോ നിയമസംബന്ധമായോ ഉപയോഗിപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടി അയക്കുന്ന വല്ല ഇലക്ട്രിക്കൽ രേഖകളും മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ മദിരാശി പോലീസ് കമ്മീഷണരെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നും എല്ലാവരും അറിവാനായി ഇതിനാൽ പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

ഫോട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ്ജ്, 1937 ഏപ്രിൽ 23-ാം൹

(ജി. ഒ. പലവക നമ്പർ 1056, റവന്യൂ).

നമ്പർ 436.—ഇഞ്ചിനിൽ ഔദ്യോഗികമായൊ നിയമസംബന്ധമായൊ ഉപയോഗിപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടി അയക്കുന്ന വല്ല ഇലക്ട്രിക്കൽ രേഖകളും മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ മദിരാശി പോലീസ് കമ്മീഷണരെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നും എല്ലാവരും അറിവാനായി ഇതിനാൽ പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

പന്ത്രണ്ടാം.

ഫോർട്ട് സെന്റ് ജോർജ്ജ്, 1937 മാർച്ച് 31-നാം
(മ. ക. നമ്പർ 1938, തീയതി).

നമ്പർ 370.—1919 ലെ ചിന്ന വസ്തു ആക്ട് (1919 ലെ 12) 2-ാം വകുപ്പും, 8-ാം വകുപ്പ് (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പും, 9-ാം വകുപ്പ് (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നല്കപ്പെട്ട അധികാരങ്ങളാലും, ഈ വിഷയം സംബന്ധിച്ച് ഇതിനു മുമ്പുള്ള എല്ലാ ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കും പകരമായും ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനുദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ചില ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ താഴെ ചേരുന്ന കരടു്, എല്ലാവരും അറിവാനായി, മേപ്പടി ആക്ട് 8-ാം വകുപ്പ് (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടപ്രകാരം ഇതിനാൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

മേപ്പടി കരടു് 1937 മേയി 1-ാം തിയ്യതിക്കോ അതിനു ശേഷമോ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടു് ആലോചനകൊടുക്കുന്നതാണെന്നും, ആയതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു് മേല്പറഞ്ഞ തിയ്യതിക്കു മുമ്പായി വല്ല ആളിൽനിന്നും കിട്ടാവുന്ന വല്ല ആക്ഷേപത്തെയോ നിർദ്ദേശത്തെയോ പറ്റി ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടു് ആലോചിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നും ഇതിനാൽ അറിയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

1. വിവരണം.—ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളിൽ—

(a) "ആക്ട്" എന്നതിനു 1919 ലെ (1919 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ) ചിന്നവസ്തു ആക്ട്" എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(b) "കച്ചവടക്കാരൻ (വ്യാപാരി)" എന്നതിനു ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഒരു തന്നേവാളപത്രം കൈവശമുള്ള ഒരാൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(c) "തന്നേവാളപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥൻ" എന്നതിനു മദിരാശി പട്ടണത്തിൽ പോലീസ് കമീഷനർ എന്നും മറ്റു സ്ഥലങ്ങളിൽ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് എന്നും അർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(d) "വിക്രയവസ്തു" എന്നതിനു പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന ഏതെങ്കിലും വസ്തു എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(e) "മൊത്തമായ (വകുപ്പടിയായ) വില്പന" എന്നതിനു അന്നേവാളപത്രമുള്ള ഒരു വ്യാപാരി (കച്ചവടക്കാരൻ) മറ്റൊരു വ്യാപാരിയെ സംബന്ധിച്ചാകട്ടെ, അന്നേവാളപത്രമുള്ള ഒരു വ്യാപാരി വല്ല ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടു് ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെണ്ടിനെയോ ഭാഗികമായി സ്വീകരിച്ച സൂപ്രണ്ടിനെയോ കോളേജിനേയോ സംബന്ധിച്ചാകട്ടെ ശവ(പരസ്ത്രീ)ക്ഷണ സംബന്ധമായതോ വൈദ്യസംബന്ധമായതോ ആയ വല്ല സ്ഥാപനത്തെയോ ആസ്പത്രിയെയോ, യോഗ്യത സിദ്ധിച്ച ഒരു വൈദ്യന്റെ കീഴിലുള്ള ധർമ്മാശുപത്രിയായ ഔഷധശാലയെയോ, സ്വന്തം ഉപയോഗത്തിനായി വിക്രയം ചെയ്യുകയും ആ വക വസ്തുക്കളുടെ വല്ല അംഗീകരിക്കപ്പെട്ട പൊതുയോഗത്തെയോ വ്യാപാരസംബന്ധമായ കച്ചവടയോഗത്തെയോ സംബന്ധിച്ചാകട്ടെ നടത്തുന്ന വല്ല വില്പനയും എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(f) "ചില്ലറ വില്പന" എന്നതിനു ഒരു തന്നേവാളപത്രമുള്ള ഒരു വ്യാപാരി മേലെപറഞ്ഞതല്ലാതെ പൊതുജനങ്ങളിൽ നേരിട്ടു സംബന്ധിച്ചു് നടത്തുന്ന വല്ല വില്പനയും എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു;

(g) "കുറിച്ചുകൊടുത്ത (പ്രിസ്ക്രിപ്ഷൻ) പ്രകാരം മരുന്നുണ്ടാക്കിക്കൊടുത്തു നടത്തുന്ന വില്പന" എന്നതിനു രജിസ്റ്റർചെയ്യപ്പെട്ട ഒരു വൈദ്യൻ കുറിച്ചുകൊടുത്ത പ്രകാരമുള്ള മരുന്നു ഉണ്ടാക്കിക്കൊടുത്തു നടത്തുന്ന വല്ല വില്പനയും എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

2. വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കൾ.—ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളോടു ചേർത്ത പട്ടികയിൽ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന സാധനങ്ങൾ, ആക്ടിന്റെയും ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെയും ആവശ്യത്തിനു വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളാണെന്നു കല്പിതമാകുന്നു.

3. ഏതുതരത്തും ബാധിക്കുമെന്നു് (ഏതേതു സ്ഥലങ്ങൾക്കു സംബന്ധിക്കുമെന്നു).—ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ—

(a) പാശ്ചാത്യത്തിന്റെ തന്നെയും ചുകപ്പു സൽഫൈഡുകളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം, ഒഡിഷാദി സംസ്ഥാനം ഒഴിവാക്കുന്നു;

(b) മറ്റു വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം, വിശാഖപട്ടണം ജില്ലയെ ഗോദാവരി എന്നീ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടുകളിലെ ഏജൻസി പ്രദേശങ്ങൾ ഒഴികെ, മേപ്പടി സംസ്ഥാനം മുഴുവനും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

4. ഈ തന്നേവാളപത്രപ്രകാരം ഒഴികെ തടയൽ.—ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകളനുസരിച്ചു ഒഴിവാക്കിയിരുന്നാലല്ലാതെ, യാതൊരാളും,

അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥൻ ഒരു തുവശ്യാർത്ഥം കൊടുത്ത ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം കൂടാതെ യാതൊരു വിക്രയവസ്തുവും വിൽക്കുകയോ വില്പാനായി കൈവശം വെക്കുകയോ ചെയ്കൂടാത്തതാകുന്നു, അനുവാദപത്രം ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളോടു ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള A എന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ ആയിരിക്കണം.

5. പുനരിടങ്ങളിൽ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ പ്രാബല്യത്തിൽ വരുത്തുക (പതിമൂവെക്കൽ).—4 - ാം ചട്ടപ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കുന്ന അനുവാദപത്രത്തിൽ പറയുന്ന വ്യാപാരസ്ഥലത്തു് എപ്പോഴും കാണത്തക്ക ഒരു സ്ഥാനത്തു ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ ഒരു പ്രതി. എല്ലായ്പോഴും തൂക്കിയിട്ടിരിക്കേണ്ടതാണു്.

6 ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്നു് അതിന്റെ ഒരു തരിപകപ്പിനോ (ഡ്യൂപ്ലിക്കേറിന്നോ) അപേക്ഷിക്കൽ.—(1) ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം കിട്ടുവാനോ പുതുക്കുവാനോ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്ന എതൊരാളും ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളോടു ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള B എന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ എഴുതിയുള്ളതായ ഒരു അപേക്ഷ, വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളുടെ പേരുകൾ കാണിച്ചു്, അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥന്നു അയക്കേണ്ടതും, ആവക അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ ഒരു 2രൂപികയുടെ കോർട്ട് ഫീ ഉള്ള പതിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു :

എന്നാൽ ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം പുതുക്കുന്നതിന്നു വേണ്ടിയുള്ള ആവക ഒരു അപേക്ഷ അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലാവധി കഴിയുന്ന തിയ്യതിക്കു മുമ്പായി ഒരു മാസത്തിൽ കുറയാത്ത കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ അയക്കുന്നതായാൽ അതിന്മേൽ രണ്ടു രൂപികയുടെ കോർട്ട്ഫീ ഉള്ള പതിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(2) അസ്സൽ (അനുവാദപത്രം) യഥാർത്ഥമായ പോയ്പോകുകയോ നശിച്ചുപോകുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ, അനുവാദപത്രക്കാരുടെ ഡ്യൂപ്ലിക്കേറിന്നുള്ള അപേക്ഷകനും എഴുതിയുള്ളതും ഒപ്പിടേണ്ടതും, അവയിന്മേൽ ഒരു രൂപികയുടെ കോർട്ട് ഫീ ഉള്ള പതിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

(3) അനുവാദപത്രക്കാരന്റെ വ്യാപാരസ്ഥലത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ വല്ല മാറ്റവും ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ, അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്നു വേണ്ടി ചുരുങ്ങിയ ഒരു അപേക്ഷ അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥന്നു അയക്കേണ്ടതും, ആവക അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ ഒരു 2രൂപികയുടെ കോർട്ട് ഫീ ഉള്ള പതിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

7. അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലാവധി.—ഒരു ചട്ടഭംഗപ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കപ്പെടുകയോ പുതുക്കിയതായ ഒരു മുറയ്ക്കു അനുവാദപത്രം 8 - ാം 9 - ാം ചട്ടങ്ങളിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കധീനപ്പെട്ടു്, ജനുവരി ഒന്നാം തിയ്യതി മുതൽ ഒരു കൊല്ലത്തേക്കോ അതു ജനുവരി 1 - ാം തിയ്യതിക്കു ശേഷം കൊടുത്തതാണെങ്കിൽ കൊടുത്ത തിയ്യതി മുതൽ അടുത്ത ഡിസമ്പർ 31 - ാം തിയ്യതിവരെക്കോ പ്രാബല്യപ്പെടുത്തിയതാകുന്നു

8. അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥന്നു യുക്തമാണെന്നു തോന്നുമ്പോൾ പ്രവർത്തിക്കാമെന്നു.—ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം കൊടുക്കുകയോ, പുതുക്കുകയോ, നഷ്ടപ്പെടുകയോ, പിൻവലിക്കുകയോ (തൽക്കാലത്തേക്കു നിർത്തുകയോ) ചെയ്യുന്നതു അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥന്റെ യുക്തം പോലെ ആകുന്നതും, അപ്രകാരത്തിന്റെ തീർപ്പു് അവസാന തീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

9. അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലം കഴിയൽ.—ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലം തീരുന്നതിന്നു മുമ്പായി ആയാൾ തന്റെ വ്യാപാരം മതിയാക്കുകയോ, അയാളുടെ വ്യാപാരം കൈമാറം ചെയ്കയോ, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഒരു വ്യാപാരസംഘത്തിന്റെയോ കൂട്ടുകുടുംബത്തിന്റെയോ സംഗതിയിൽ, ആവക വ്യാപാരസംഘത്തിന്റെയോ കൂട്ടുകുടുംബത്തിന്റെയോ പ്രവൃത്തി അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുകയോ കൈമാറം ചെയ്കയോ ചെയ്യുകയോ കഴിഞ്ഞതായി പോകുന്നതാകുന്നു :

എന്നാൽ അനുവാദപത്രക്കാരൻ അതേ നിലയിലാകട്ടെ വ്യാപാരസംഘമോ കൂട്ടുകുടുംബമോ ആയിട്ടുകട്ടെ നടത്തിവരുന്ന വ്യാപാരം തുടർന്നു നടത്തുന്നതിന്നു ഒരേപ്പോലെയായി കൈമാറം ചെയ്കയും, കൈമാറം ചെയ്തുകിട്ടിയ ആയാൾ കൈമാറംചെയ്തുകിട്ടിയ തിയ്യതിമുതൽ ചുരുങ്ങിയ ദിവസത്തിനകം ഒരു പുതിയ അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്നു അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ, നിലവിലിരിക്കുന്ന അനുവാദപത്രം, തരുന്നുണ്ടായിരുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥൻ ഒരു പുതിയ അനുവാദപത്രം കൊടുക്കുകയോ കൊടുക്കാതിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതുവരെയും, അപ്രകാരപക്ഷം 7 - ാം ചട്ടപ്രകാരം അതിന്റെ കാലം കഴിയുന്നതു

തിയ്യതിയെന്നോ, എപ്പോൾ ആരുടെ വശത്തുവച്ചോ അതുവരെ, ഇടയ്ക്ക പ്രബലപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

10. അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലം കഴിയുകയോ, അതു പിൻവലിക്കുകയോ റദ്ദാക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാൻ, കയ്യിരിപ്പു ചരക്ക (സ്റ്റോക്ക്) എന്തു ചെയ്യണമെന്നു.—7 – ാം ചട്ടമോ 9 – ാം ചട്ടമോ പ്രകാരം അനുവാദപത്രത്തിന്റെ കാലം കഴിഞ്ഞതായാലും, 8 – ാം ചട്ടപ്രകാരം അതു പിൻവലിക്കുകയോ റദ്ദാക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുമ്പോഴും, കയ്യിരിപ്പുള്ള വിലവസ്തുക്കൾ, അനുവാദപത്രം നല്കിയ അധികാരസ്ഥന്റെ കല്പനപ്രകാരം നശിപ്പിച്ചു കളയുകയോ അനുവാദപത്രം കൈവശമുള്ള മറ്റാരുടെയെങ്കിലും വിട്ടുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. 9 – ാം ചട്ടത്തിൽ പ്രസ്താവിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഗതിയിൽ, വിറ്റു കിട്ടാവുന്ന വല്ല സംഖ്യയും അതു സംഗതിപോലെ മരിച്ചുപോയ അനുവാദപത്രകൈവശക്കാരന്റെ നിയമനസ്വത്രതിനിധിക്കൊ, അയാളിൽ നിന്നു കൈമാറി കിട്ടിയ ആൾക്കൊ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ പിരിച്ചുകൂടാത്ത വ്യാപാര സംഘത്തിന്റെയൊ കച്ചവടസംഘത്തിന്റെയൊ ഇടവാട തീർപ്പുകാരനൊ, ആ വ്യാപാരസംഘമൊ കച്ചവടസംഘമൊ കൈമാറി കിട്ടിയ ആൾക്കൊ എല്പിച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

11. വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളും രജിസ്തരും പരിശോധിക്കുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം.—വല്ല മജിസ്ട്രട്ടൊ, സബ്ബ് ഇൻസ്പെക്ടരുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിലൊ അതിന്നു മേലെയൊ ഉള്ള വല്ല പോലീസ്സ് ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനൊ, ഡിപ്പുട്ടി താസിൽദാരുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിലൊ അതിന്നു മേലെയൊ ഉള്ളവല്ല റവന്യൂ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനൊ, സബ്ബ് തസിൽദാരുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിലൊ അതിന്നു മേലെയൊ ഉള്ള വല്ല മെഡിക്കൽ ഓഫീസരൊ ഹൊൎത്തഫീസരൊ, ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം കൈവശക്കാരൻ വല്ല വിക്രയവസ്തുവും വില്പനക്കായി വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സ്ഥലത്തു എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും ചെന്നു ആ സ്ഥലം പരിശോധിക്കാവുന്നതും, അവിടെയുള്ള കയ്യിരിപ്പു ചരക്കും (സ്റ്റോക്കും) ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം വെച്ചുപോരേണ്ടതായ രജിസ്തരുകളും പരിശോധിക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

12. അനുവാദപത്രം തിരുത്തിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നതു.—(1) അനുവാദപത്രത്തിലെ നിബ്ബന്ധനങ്ങൾ ആയതു നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥനോ ഉത്തരവാദപ്പെട്ടവനായ അനന്തരിച്ചു നടപ്പാൻ ഉത്തരവാദം എല്പിക്കുന്ന ഒരാൾക്കു മാത്രമേ ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രം കൊടുക്കുകയുള്ളു.

(2) ഒരു വ്യാപാര സംഘത്തിന്നൊ കച്ചവടസംഘത്തിന്നൊ കൊടുക്കുന്ന അനുവാദപത്രം എല്ലായ്പോഴും കച്ചവട സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഉടമയുടെയൊ ഉടമകളുടെയൊ, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അവർ നിയമിക്കുന്ന മുതലായുള്ളവരുടെയൊ പേരിലൊ, ഒരു പൊതുസംഘത്തിന്റെ (കമ്പനിയുടെ) സംഗതിയിൽ മാനേജരുടെ പേരിലൊ, ആയിരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ഈവിധം കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള പേരു (അല്ലെങ്കിൽ പേരുകൾ) വ്യാപാരസംഘത്തിന്റെയൊ കച്ചവടസംഘത്തിന്റെയൊ എഴുത്തുപലകയായ ഒരു അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ മാറുകയൊ തേച്ചുമായ്ക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതും, ആവക അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ ഒരു ഉറപ്പിക്കയുടെ കോട്ട്"ഫീ ഒട്ടു പതിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

13. വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളുടെ വില്പന.—വിക്രയവസ്തു വില്ക്കുന്നതു എല്ലാം, പാട്ടമേളകളിലോ, അനുവാദപത്രക്കാരൻ താൻ തന്നെയെങ്കിലും, അനുവാദപത്രകൈവശക്കാരൻ ഒരു വ്യാപാര സംഘമൊ കച്ചവടസംഘമൊ ആണെങ്കിൽ ആ വ്യാപാര സംഘമൊ കച്ചവടസംഘമൊ നിയോഗിക്കുന്ന (അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന) ഒരു പ്രതിനിധി മുഖാന്തരമൊ ആയാളുടെ മേൽനോട്ടത്തിൻകീഴിലൊ എങ്കിലും ആയിരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

14. വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കൾ ആരുടെ വിലയ്ക്കു വില്ക്കാമെന്നു.—ഒരു അനുവാദപത്രമുള്ള ആൾ, വല്ല ആളുടെയും നേരിട്ടറിയുകയൊ ആയാൾ ഇന്നാളാണെന്നു ബോദ്ധ്യമാകുംവണ്ണം തിരിച്ചറിയുകയൊ ചെയ്യാതെല്ലാതെ അയാൾക്കു യാതൊരു വിക്രയവസ്തുവും വിറ്റുകൂടുന്നതല്ല. അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള വല്ല വിക്രയവസ്തുവും വില്ക്കുന്നതിന്നുമുമ്പെ അയാളുടെ പേരും മേൽവിലാസവും ആ വിക്രയവസ്തു എന്തുവാങ്ങുന്നതിന്നാണു വാങ്ങുന്നതെന്നും അയാൾ ചോദിച്ചറിയണം. പതിനെട്ടുവയസ്സിൽകുറഞ്ഞ പ്രായമുള്ള ഒരാളാണെന്നു തനിക്കു തോന്നുന്നുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ, മനഃശങ്കകൂടാതെ പൂർണ്ണമായിട്ടില്ലെന്നു തനിക്കു തോന്നുന്നുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ

തൊഴിലാളിക്കോ, കേടോടുകൂടി ചെയ്തുകൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന യാതൊരു ജിക്കിവിന്നോ അയാൾ യാതൊരു വിലാവസ്തുവും വിറ്റുകൂടുന്നതല്ല.

15. വിലാവസ്തുക്കളുടെ വില്പന രജിസ്റ്റർ.—ഏതൊരു അന്നവാഷപത്രക്കാരനും ഒരു രജിസ്റ്റർ വെച്ചുപോരേണ്ടതും, അതിൽ ഒരു യോഗ്യത സിദ്ധിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള പൈതൃനോ മുഗങ്ങവെദ്യനോ കൊടുക്കുന്ന കുറിപ്പുപ്രകാരം മാത്രം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കൊടുക്കയോ കൂട്ടിക്കൊടുക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന ഒരു കൊസ്റ്റൊ സ്ത്രീയുടെയും, മറ്റൊരുടെയും ഒരു ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതല്ലാതെ മറ്റൊരുവിധ വിലാവസ്തു വില്പനയും ആയാൾ (24-ാം ചട്ടത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുവിധേയപ്പെട്ട്) ദിനംപ്രതി ചേർക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു. ആവക രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ ആവക ഓരോ വില്പനയുടെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ താഴെ ചേർയുന്ന വിവരങ്ങൾ ചേർക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു, അതായതു:—

(1) (a) വിലാവസ്തുവിന്റെ പേർ; (b) വിറ്റ തുക; (c) വില്പനത്തിയ്യതി; (d) വാങ്ങിയ ആളുടെ പേരും മേൽവിലാസവും; (e) വാങ്ങിയ ആളെ തിരിച്ചറിയുന്ന ആളുടെ പേരും മേൽവിലാസവും; (f) വിലാവസ്തു വാങ്ങിയതു എന്നാവശ്യത്തെന്നുംവെന്നും വാങ്ങിയ ആളും പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അപ്രകാരവും; (g) വാങ്ങിയ ആളുടെ വപ്പു" (അല്ലെങ്കിൽ എഴുത്തറിയാത്ത ആളാണെങ്കിൽ പെരുവിരലടയാളം) അല്ലെങ്കിൽ തപ്പാൽവഴി വാങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ കത്തിനോടൊപ്പം എഴുത്തുള്ളവരായ കല്പനയുടെയോ തിയ്യതിയും അതിനോടനുബന്ധിച്ചു സൂക്ഷിച്ചുവെച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഫയലിനെപ്പറ്റിയ പ്രസ്താവവും; (h) വാങ്ങുന്ന ആളെ തിരിച്ചറിയുന്ന ആരും വല്ലവരുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അയാളുടെ വപ്പു" (അല്ലെങ്കിൽ എഴുത്തറിയാത്ത ആളാണെങ്കിൽ പെരുവിരലടയാളം); (i) വിക്രയിയുടെ വപ്പു".

(2) രജിസ്റ്ററിലെ ഒരു പ്രത്യേക ഭാഗത്തു മിവസത്തോടും വിറ്റ ഓരോ വിലാവസ്തുവിന്റെയും തുക മുതലായ വിലാവസ്തുവും വെവ്വേറെ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്ത തുക മൊത്തം ആയി ചേർക്കേണ്ടതും ആ കുറിപ്പുകൾ മൊന്നായ ചേർക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

(3) രജിസ്റ്ററിലെ (i) എന്ന ഇനത്തിന്റെ താഴെയുള്ള വപ്പു അന്നവാഷപത്രക്കാരന്റെതന്നെയോ, അന്നവാഷപത്രത്തിലുള്ള ഒരു വ്യാപാരസംഘത്തിന്നോ കച്ചവടസംഘത്തിന്നോ ആണെങ്കിൽ ആവക വ്യാപാരസംഘത്തിന്റെയോ കച്ചവടസംഘത്തിന്റെയോ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു പ്രതിനിധിയുടെതാ ആയിരിക്കേണ്ടതും, വില്പുകയോ വാങ്ങുന്നയാൾക്കയക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന സമയത്തു തപ്പാൽ വെക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു. ഈവക തപ്പാൽ കൊണ്ടു 16-ാം ചട്ടത്തിലെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം നടന്നിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നുള്ളതിനെ പറ്റി തപ്പാൽ ഓഫീസിലെ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാർ വന്നിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നു കണ്ടുതേടേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

(4) രജിസ്റ്ററിലെ (g) എന്ന മട്ടിൽ പ്രസ്താവിച്ചു എല്ലാ കത്തുകളുടെയോ എഴുത്തുള്ളവരായ കല്പനകളുടെയും രസീതുകൾ അന്നവാഷപത്രക്കാരൻ വില്പന തിയ്യതി മുതൽ രണ്ടു കൊല്ലത്തിൽ കുറയാത്ത ഒരു കാലത്തേക്കു സൂക്ഷിച്ചുവെക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

16. വിലാവസ്തുക്കളുടെ സ്റ്റോക്ക് രജിസ്റ്റർ.—(1) 24-ാം ചട്ടത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുവിധേയപ്പെട്ടു ഓരോ വിലാവസ്തുവിന്റെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ ഒരു അന്നവാഷപത്രക്കാരൻ ഒരു സ്റ്റോക്ക് രജിസ്റ്റർ വെച്ചുപോരേണ്ടതും അതിൽ താഴെ ചേർയുന്ന വിവരങ്ങളടങ്ങിയിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു:—

(a) വഴിക്രമത്തിൽ നമ്പർ; (b) തിയ്യതി; (c) കിട്ടിയ തുക; (d) ആരിൽനിന്നു കിട്ടിയൊ അയാളുടെ പേരും മേൽവിലാസവും; (e) വിറ്റ തുക; (f) കയ്യിലിരിപ്പുള്ള ബാക്കി; (g) റിമാർക്സ്".

(2) സ്റ്റോക്കിൽനിന്നു ഒക്കുധോരോയിലേക്കു ചില്ലറവില്പനയും മുമ്പുകുറിച്ചു പ്രകാരം കൂട്ടിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി വല്ല മിവസവും അയക്കുന്ന വിലാവിസ്തുക്കളും രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ ചേർക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഭാഗത്തു ഒരിനമായി ആ വിവരത്തിനു ഒരു കുറിപ്പോടുകൂടി എഴുതിച്ചേർക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു. പിന്നെ കൂട്ടിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ആവക വിലാവസ്തുക്കളും ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റി സൂക്ഷ്മമായ വിവരങ്ങളും ആവശ്യമാണ്.

(3) സ്റ്റോക്ക് രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ മിവസത്തോടും ബാക്കി കാണിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

17. കൊസ്റ്റ്യൂസും ഡ്രഗ്ഗിസ്റ്റ്സുമായുള്ള കുറിപ്പുപ്രകാരം മാത്രം കൂട്ടിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നതിന്റെ രജിസ്റ്റർവെച്ചുപോരണമെന്നു.—കുറിപ്പുപ്രകാരം മാത്രം കൂട്ടിക്കൊടുത്തു" വിലാവസ്തു വി

ളിവാൻ ഒന്നുവാളപത്രം സിദ്ധിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു ന്ന കുട്ടിക്കലത്തിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നു രസായന ശാസ്ത്ര ജ്ഞനായും ഔഷധവ്യാപാരിക്കും (കെമിസ്റ്റ് സും ഡ്രഗിസ്റ്റ്സും) വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളുടെ കാര്യ ത്തിലും 24-ാം വകുത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ കൂടാതെ ഒരു മജിസ്ട്രേറ്റിനു രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്ത പോവാനുള്ളതും അതിൽ താഴെ പറയുന്ന വിവ രങ്ങളും അവർ എഴുതിച്ചേർക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു :—

(a) വഴിക്കുവഴി നമ്പർ ; (b) തിയ്യതി ; (c) കടിപ്പിന്റെ പ്രതി ; (d) കടിപ്പു കൊടുക്കുന്ന ആളുടെ പേരും വിവരണവും ; (e) ഉപയോഗിച്ച വിക്രയവസ്തുവിന്റെ പേരും ഇകയും ; (f) വാങ്ങുന്ന ആളുടെ പേരും അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ പേരും വാസസ്ഥലവും ; (g) വാങ്ങുന്ന ആളെ വില്പനയ്ക്കു അനികയില്ലെങ്കിൽ അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ കൈവശം കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനോ അയാളുടെ ഒപ്പം ഇടത്തെ പെരുവിരലടയാളമോ ; (h) റിമാർക്സ്.

18. വില്പനക്കായി വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളുടെ സൂക്ഷിപ്പും അവ വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പാത്രങ്ങൾക്കു പേരെഴുതി പതിക്കലും.—ഓരോ ചട്ടപ്രകാരം വല്ല അന്നവാളപത്രക്കാരനും വില്പനക്കായി വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാ വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളും (വെച്ചുപോരുന്ന രീതിയുടെ അവസ്ഥാപ്രകാരം) ഒരു പെട്ടിയിലോ അലമാരയിലോ മറിയിലോ എടുപ്പിലോ വെച്ചു പൂട്ടി സൂക്ഷിക്കേണ്ടതും, അതിൽ ഒരു ആൾപ്രകാരം നല്കിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു അന്നവാളപത്രപ്രകാരം കൈവശം വെക്കേണ്ടതായ വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളല്ലാതെ മറ്റു യാതൊരു സാധനവും വെച്ചുകൂടാത്തതുമാകുന്നു. ആവക ഓരോ വിക്രയവസ്തുവും ആവക പെട്ടിയിലോ അലമാരിയിലോ മറിയിലോ എടുപ്പിലൊ, കണ്ണാടിച്ചില്ലുകൊണ്ടോ ലോഹംകൊണ്ടോ മറ്റെന്തൊണ്ടോ ഉണ്ടാക്കി സൂക്ഷായി അടച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഓരോ പ്രത്യേക പാത്രങ്ങളിൽ സൂക്ഷിച്ചുവെക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു. ആവക ഏതൊരു പെട്ടിയൊ അലമാരിയൊ മറിയൊ എടുപ്പൊ ഇവയിലേതും ആവക ഓരോ പാത്രത്തിന്മേലും ഇംഗ്ലീഷിലും മേശരോക്കയിലും മുകന്ന അക്ഷരത്തിൽ "വിഷം" എന്നും വെവ്വേറെ വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളുടെയുടെ പാത്രങ്ങളുടെ കാഴ്ചയിൽ ആവക വിക്രയവസ്തുവിന്റെ പേരും എഴുതി വെക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

19. വിൽക്കപ്പെടുന്ന വിക്രയവസ്തുക്കളും ഒരുമായി കെട്ടി അതിന്മേൽ പേരെഴുതി ഒട്ടിച്ചിരിക്കണമെന്നു.—വല്ല വിക്രയവസ്തുവും വില്പന ത്തിനും, അതു (ഇകയുടെ അവസ്ഥാപ്രകാരം) ഒരു പാത്രത്തിലൊ പാക്കറ്റിലൊ ആക്കി അടച്ചു ഒരുമായി പൊതിഞ്ഞുകെട്ടേണ്ടതും, ആവക എല്ലാ പാത്രത്തിന്മേലൊ പാക്കറ്റിന്മേലൊ ഒരു മുകന്ന ലേബൽ വിശ്വസ്തമായി ഒട്ടിച്ചുവെക്കേണ്ടതും അതിന്റെ മുകളിൽ പ്രത്യക്ഷമായി കാണത്തക്കവണ്ണം ഇംഗ്ലീഷിലും അന്നവാളപത്രം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരസ്ഥൻ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന നാട്ടുഭാക്കയിലൊ നാട്ടുഭാക്കകളിലൊ ഇതിലും "വിഷം" എന്നും വിക്രയവസ്തുവിന്റെ പേരും അതുകൂടാതെ ഇംഗ്ലീഷിലൊ നാട്ടുഭാക്കയിലൊ, രണ്ടു ഭാക്കകളിലുമൊ വില്ക്കുന്നാളുടെ പേരും വിക്രയവസ്തു വില്ക്കുന്ന കടയുടെ മേൽവിലാസവും 15-ാം ചട്ടത്തിൽ പറഞ്ഞ വില്പന രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ ചേർന്നിട്ടുള്ള നമ്പരും തിയ്യതിയും എഴുതിവെക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

20. പൊടിച്ചു വെളുപ്പിക്കാനെത്തിന്റെ വില്പന.—വെളുപ്പിക്കാനും (ഈ ഇനത്തിൽ "ആർസനിയസ്" ആസിഡും ആർസനെറ്റുകളും ആർസനിക്ക് ആസിഡും ആർസനേറ്റുകളും ആർസനിക്ക ചേർത്തുണ്ടാക്കിട്ടുള്ള മറെറല്ലാ നിറമില്ലാത്ത ഉണങ്ങിയ വിക്രയസാധനങ്ങളും ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതാണു). വില്ക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി അതിൽ ഒരു ഔൺസിൽ കുറയാതെ കരിയൊ നീലമൊ പ്രക്യൻ ബ്ലൂ എന്ന നീലച്ചായമൊ ഉണ്ടാക്കത്തക്കവണ്ണം കരിയൊ നീലമൊ പ്രക്യൻ ബ്ലൂ എന്ന നീലച്ചായമൊ കൂട്ടിക്കലർത്തണമെന്നു ഒരു അന്നവാളപത്രക്കാരൻ യാതൊരാളെങ്കിലും ആയതു വിറ്റുകൂടുന്നതല്ല : എന്നാൽ ആവക പാക്കാനും പ്രത്യേക കാഴ്ചയ്ക്കു ആവശ്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നും, കൂട്ടിക്കലർത്തിയ വെളുപ്പിക്കാനും അക്കാര്യത്തിനു തന്റെ അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ പറഞ്ഞായിത്തീരുമെന്നും ആയതു വാങ്ങുവാൻ വരുന്ന ആൾ പറയുന്നതായാൽ ആവക പാക്കാനും അതിനെ കൂട്ടിക്കലർത്താതെ വല്ല ഒരു സമയത്തും പത്തു ദിവസത്തിൽ കുറയാതെയുള്ള ഒരു തീയതിയിലൊ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെയൊ മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് പട്ടണത്തിൽ പോലീസ് കമ്മീഷണന്റെയൊ മുൻപാകെ

യുള്ള എഴുത്തുലൈസന്‍സോടുകൂടി ചരക്കുവാഹനത്തില്‍ കയറ്റി കൊണ്ടുപോകുന്നതാകുന്നു.

21. മെക്കറി പെര്‍മ്മിറ്റ് വില്പന.—മെക്കറി പെര്‍മ്മിറ്റ് വില്പാന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി, ആയതിനോടു 20 രൂപാ മെക്കറി പെര്‍മ്മിറ്റിനു 10 രൂപയിനില്‍ കുറയാതെ മെഡിലിന്‍ ബ്ലൂ ബുള്ളറ്റിനില്‍ കാര്‍മൈന്‍ എന്ന വിധത്തില്‍ മെഡിലിന്‍ ബ്ലൂ ബുള്ളറ്റിനില്‍ കാര്‍മൈന്‍ കൂട്ടിക്കലര്‍ത്തിയിട്ടുള്ളതും ആയതു ഭരണവാഹനപത്രത്തിന്റെ ഒന്നാം യാതൊരു ഭാഗത്തും വിവരിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതുമല്ല.

22. ട്യൂബ് ഇന്റെര്‍നല്‍ ലൈസന്‍സിന്റെ വില്പനയും ആയതു വില്പനയ്ക്കായി കൈവശം വെക്കലും.—യാതൊരു ട്യൂബ് ഇന്റെര്‍നല്‍ ലൈസന്‍സും വില്പാന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി, ആയതിനോടു ആവശ്യമായ 1,300 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ആയതു ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ, തുക്കത്തില്‍ 650 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ആയതു ഏകദേശം ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ അധികമാകാതിരിക്കത്തക്കവണ്ണം അതു പെട്രോളം കൂട്ടിക്കലര്‍ത്തിയിട്ടുള്ളതെന്നു, ആയതു ഭരണവാഹനപത്രത്തിന്റെ ഒന്നാം വിഭാഗത്തില്‍ ഉപയോഗിക്കാതിരിപ്പാന്‍ ഒരു കൂട്ടത്തല്‍ പ്രതിബന്ധം (തടസ്ഥം)മായി ഞാനിന്നു വണ്ണം കയറ്റുകയും കൂടെവേണം. ഞങ്ങിനെയുള്ള പെട്രോളില്‍ ആകെവില്‍ 1,300 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ, തുക്കത്തില്‍ 650 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ഏകദേശം ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ അധികമാകാതെ ട്യൂബ് ഇന്റെര്‍നല്‍ ലൈസന്‍സ് ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതു്.

(3) ആകെവില്‍ 1,300 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ തുക്കത്തില്‍ 650 ഭാഗങ്ങളില്‍ ഏകദേശം ഒരു ഭാഗത്തിലൊ അധികമാകാതെ ട്യൂബ് ഇന്റെര്‍നല്‍ ലൈസന്‍സ് ഉണ്ടാകത്തക്കവണ്ണം പെട്രോളും ട്യൂബ് ഇന്റെര്‍നല്‍ ലൈസന്‍സും കൂട്ടിയതു കലര്‍പ്പിനു ഒരു ചട്ടങ്ങളില്‍ അടങ്ങിയ യാതൊന്നും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതുമല്ല.

23. പോറസ് മരുന്നുകളും പ്രൊപ്രൈറട്ടറി മരുന്നുകളും (സ്വകാര്യവൈദ്യൌഷധങ്ങളും).—വല്ല വിക്രവസ്തുവും അടങ്ങിയിട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാ പോറസ് മരുന്നുകളും പ്രൊപ്രൈറട്ടറി മരുന്നുകളും, പാസ്സായ നല്ല കമ്പനിയാല്‍ രജിസ്റ്റര്‍ ചെയ്യപ്പെട്ട വൈദ്യന്മാര്‍ കുറിച്ചുണ്ടാക്കിയതെന്നു സരിച്ചു് ഉണ്ടാക്കിക്കൊടുക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ ഔഷധങ്ങളും കൂട്ടുകളും ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ പ്രവര്‍ത്തനത്തില്‍നിന്നു ഒഴിയാക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു: എന്നാല്‍ പോറസ് മരുന്നുകളിന്മേലും പ്രൊപ്രൈറട്ടറി മരുന്നുകളിന്മേലും ചെറിയ ചുകന്ന അക്ഷരങ്ങളില്‍ "വിക്കം" എന്നും, വിക്രവസ്തുവിന്റെ പേരും, ആവക മരുന്നുകളുടെ ഓരോ കുപ്പിയിലൊ, ഓരോ ബണ്ടില്‍ ശ്രാവകത്തിലൊ (നൂലിലൊ) ഓരോ ഗ്ലൂകിയിലൊ പാത്രത്തിലൊ ഉള്ള വിക്ര വസ്തുവിന്റെ തുകയും കാണിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ലേബല്‍ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

24. ഒഴിവുകഴിവു.—എതൊരു വിക്രവസ്തുവകകളുടെ കയ്യിന്നു സ്റ്റോക്ക് രജിസ്റ്ററും വില്പന രജിസ്റ്ററും വെച്ചുപോരേണമെന്നു ഈ ചട്ടങ്ങളുടെ പേരാലും ഗവര്‍ണ്മെന്റു് അതാതു കാലത്തു ഗസറ്റ് സൊസന്‍സ് ജോഡ്ഡ് ഗസറ്റില്‍ പരസ്യം ചെയ്യുന്നതുപോലെ.

A എന്ന മാതിരി.

(4-ാം ചട്ടം.)

വിലാസം ആയത്തിലേയ്ക്കായി ചില വിശേഷ വസ്തുക്കൾ തൊണ്ടി

ക്ക വേണ്ടതിനും വിശേഷവസ്തുക്കൾ ചില്ലറ

കണ്ടുകൊടുക്കേണ്ട മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട

യിലേയ്ക്ക്

യാതൊരു

കാര്യത്തിനെപ്പറ്റിയും

വിസ്തരിക്കുന്നതിനായി ഇന്നതാൾ എന്നതിനു മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരാകുന്നതിനുള്ള അറിയിപ്പ്.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ക്രമനമ്പർ.	സാക്ഷികളുടെയും അവരുടെ വസിക്കുന്ന സ്ഥലത്തിന്റെയും പേരും വിവരവും.	കുറ്റാരോപിതനായതിന്റെ പേരും വിവരവും.	വിചാരണ സ്ഥലം.	വിചാരണയുടെ തീയതി.	അവരോടു ഹാജരാകുന്നതിനു കല്പിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സമയം.

സ്ഥലം _____ തീയ്യതി _____

_____

ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട്.

_____

മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് പോലീസ് കമ്മിഷണർ

191_____ തിയ്യതി,

ഇതു

പുറപ്പെടുവിപ്പാനുദ്ദേശിക്കുന്ന വിധം.

പുറപ്പെടുവിപ്പിക്കുന്ന തീയ്യതി.	കൊടുക്കേണ്ട തീയ്യതി.	അവരോടു ചട്ടം നല്കുന്ന അധികാരത്തിന്റെ പേരും ഉദ്ദേശവും.	അവരോടുപറയുന്ന സമയത്തിനു മുമ്പും ഉദ്ദേശപ്പെടുന്നിടം.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

നിയമങ്ങൾ.

1. 1919 ലെ (1919 ലെ 12 - ാം നമ്പർ) വിചാരവ്യവസ്ഥയിലെ എല്ലാ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കും അതിൻപ്രകാരമുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കും മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ ഈ അനുവാകപത്രം കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

2. ഇതിനോടു ചേർന്നിട്ടുള്ള പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ വിശേഷവസ്തുക്കളും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ (5) - ാം കക്ഷിയിൽ പ്രത്യേകിച്ചു പറഞ്ഞിട്ടുള്ളവ മാത്രമോ വില്പനയ്ക്ക് അനുവാദം ചോദിക്കാനുള്ള അനുവാദം നല്കിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

B എന്ന മാതിരി.

(4-ാം ചട്ടം)

വിശേഷവസ്തുക്കൾ വില്പനയ്ക്കായി നൈയ്യം വേർതിരിയ്ക്കുന്ന ആജ്ഞാപത്രത്തിന്

വില്പനയെ ചെയ്യുന്നതിന് _____ നു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ച

_____ നാമധേയം.

_____ നിവാസിയുടെ

_____ അപേക്ഷ.

അപേക്ഷകന്റെ പേർ.

അച്ഛന്റെ പേർ.

മേൽവിലാസം.

വൃത്തിയോ സ്ഥലമോ.

വകുപ്പിടിയായി

_____ ചില്ലറയായി വില്പന നടത്തുന്നതിന് കീഴിൽ കൊടുത്ത മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെ ഉത്തരവിന്മേൽ ഇപ്രകാരമുള്ള അപേക്ഷകൻ ഉണർത്തിക്കുന്നതെന്തെന്നാൽ,

വിശേഷവസ്തുക്കളുടെ വിവരം.

ഈ വ്യവഹാര സംഘത്തിലിന്നയാൾ മുമ്പാകെ സാക്ഷിയിൻമേലായോ അംഗസിയിൽ ഉടമ്പടിയിലുള്ളിൽ ഉടമ്പടിയിലോ, ഇവർ നിയമിക്കുന്ന ആൾ, ഓരോന്ന് എന്നിവരിൽ ആരുടെ പേരിലാണ് സമയപത്രം കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതെന്നും,

ഈയാൾക്ക് പ്രത്യേകമായി വല്ല അധികാരവും നിലനിൽക്കുന്നുണ്ടോ എന്നും,

വിശേഷവസ്തു ചട്ടങ്ങൾ _____ എന്നും, എന്നും അവ ഇതിനാൽ ബ്രഷ്ടിച്ചു കൊള്ളുന്നു.

തിയ്യതി,

_____

അപേക്ഷകന്റെ ഒപ്പ്.

വിശേഷവസ്തുക്കളുടെ പട്ടിക.

പട്ടിക.

1. ഈതൈൽ, ഈതൈലൈഡീൻ, മീൻ. ഈതൈലൈനോ, ലിക്വിഡ്, ഈതൈലൈനോ.

2. ഡയോണ (ഫോം), ആർസനിയസ് ക്ലോറൈഡ് (വെള്ളപ്പുഷ്പാണം), അമോണിയേറ്റഡ് (ആർസനിക്കൽ ഫൈഡ്, മെത്തൈൽ മെർക്യൂറൈൻ) ചുണ്ണ ഡയോണ (നിയമത്തിൽ), കോപ്പർ ആർസേറ്റൈനേറ്റ് (മിൽസ്ഗ്രീൻ), അസ്സിറസ് ആസിഡൈനൈറ് (ഡാനീസ് ഗ്രീൻ), ലിക്വിഡ് ആർസനിക്കോസിസ്, ലിക്വിഡ് ആർസനിക്കൽ സൊലൂഷൻ, പ്ലംബൈറൈഡ്, ആർസനിക് പ്ലംബൈഡ്, ആർസനിക് മ്യൂറൈഡ്, ചുണ്ണ (സൊല്യൂഷൻ) ആർസനിക് സൽഫൈഡ്, ചുണ്ണ (റെഡ്) ആർസനിക് സൽഫൈഡ്, നാമധേയ ഡയോണം.

3. അസറ്റേറ്റിൻ, അസറ്റേറ്റിൻ ഓർഫൈറ്റ്, ലിക്വിഡ് അസറ്റേറ്റിൻ സൽഫൈറ്റ്, അസറ്റേറ്റിൻ കൊണ്ടുള്ളതെന്ന മറ്റു ലായകങ്ങളും.

4. ബെന്നിയം ഓർഫൈഡ്.

5. ബേരിയോണേറ്റ് (ഫോം), ബേരിയോണേറ്റ് ഇലക്ട്രോ, ബേരിയോണേറ്റ് സ്റ്റാറ്റ് ഓഫ് ഫോം, ലിവിങ്സ്റ്റൺ ബേരിയോണേറ്റ്, ടിന്റ് ബേരിയോണേറ്റ്.

6. കന്നബിസ് ഇൻഡിക്ക, എക്സ്ട്രാക്ട് കന്നബിസ് ഇൻഡിക്ക.

7. കൊറോസിവ് സബ്ലിമേറ്റ് (കർണിക് ആസിഡ്).

8. പൊട്ടാഷിയം സയനൈഡ്, സോഡിയം സയനൈഡ്, വിഷം ഉടിയുടെ വിഷം കലർത്തുമായ ലായനി തയാറാക്കുന്നതിന് (പ്രൂസിക്).

9 ഡിജിറ്റ (ഉഡയർ) കൊളിനം, ഡിജിറ്റ വിത്തുകൾ (സ്ട്രോഫാന്തിയം).

10. അടയാളപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതിനായി (nuts) കൊട്ടകം (ഷെല്ലിക്കം).

11. ഗർഭിണിയായ (കാണിയായ വിത്തുകൾ) കഞ്ഞിക്കുരു സത്തു കളിയാക്കിയിട്ടുള്ളതു, കാണിക്കുരുവിന്റെ ടൈക്കസത്തു, കാഞ്ഞിക്കുരുവിന്റെ ടിങ്ചർ (ടിങ്ചർ നക്സ്വോമിക).

12. ഡിജിറ്റ ഫോസ്ഫേറ്റ്

13. ഡിജിറ്റോക്സിൻ.

14. ഡിവിൻ കാമിൻ (കടുവിൻ അവിയൽ).

15 സ്ട്രോഫാന്തിയം.

16. സ്ട്രിക്നിനിൻ.

17. ടെട്ടം ഇമെറ്റിൻ ഡൈഡ്.

18. മിനറൽ കമ്പൗണ്ട്സ് (ചേർന്ന ലവണങ്ങൾ) ജീവജന്യമായതും അജൈവവും (organic and inorganic).

19. അമിനം ഫെനൈറ്റേറ്റ്, അമിനം ക്ലോറൈഡ്.

20. കന്താരിഡിസ് (Cantharides) ടിങ്ചർ, കന്താരിഡിസ്, കന്താരിഡൈൻ, ടിങ്ചർ, കന്താരി പൈൻ.

21 ഉന്മത്തപ്പൂവിൽ കായുന്ന പിന്നാക ചേർന്ന ഉള്ള കാലിപ്പുകൾ ലായനി.

22. ക്ലോറൽ ഹൈഡ്രേറ്റ്.

23. ഹൈയോസിയാമസ് (ഹൈയോസിൻ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്ന ചെടിയുടെ ലായനി) ഇലകൾ, സത്തു ഹൈയോസിയാമസ് ലിക്വിഡ്, ടിങ്ചർ ഹൈയോസിയാമസ്, ലിക്വിഡ് ഹൈയോസിയാമിൻ സൾഫേറ്റ്, ഹൈയോസിൻ ഹൈഡ്രോബ്രോമൈഡ്.

24 മർക്കറി ക്ലോറൈഡുകൾ (പച്ചച്ചു നിറമുള്ള കുറച്ചു), സബോണിഫേറ്റഡ് മർക്കറി, മർക്കറി അമ്മോണിയേറ്റഡ് മർക്കറി ഓയിന്റ്മെന്റ്, മർക്കറി അയോഡൈഡ്, ലിക്വിഡ് കൊഹ്യ ഫെർക്ലോർ.

25. മോർഫിയ് അസിറ്റ്, മോർഫിയ ഹൈഡ്രോക്ലോറൈഡ്, മൊറ്റ്യാറ്റിയ സൾഫേറ്റ്.

26. മുക്കന (നെല്ലി) ഫോസ്ഫറസ്, നെല്ലി ചേർന്ന കോസ് ചേർന്ന ഔഷധം.

27. നക്സ്വോമസ്, വ ടെഷ്ണിൻ, ലക്സ്വോട്ടിൻ. സ്ട്രിക്നൈൻ ഡ ഹൈ, ടിങ്ചർ-സ്ട്രിക്നോസ്.

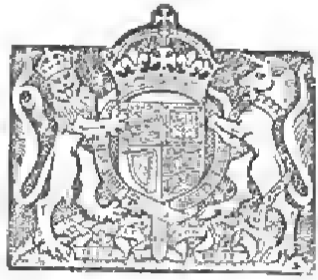
28. ക്ലോറോഫോം.

എച്ച്. ഡബ്ല്യു. ഫ്രൈ,
ഡെപ്യൂട്ടി സെക്രട്ടറി.

(A true translation)
K. K. ACHYUTHAN,
Acting Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 3 annas.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government and Public Health

CONTENTS

	PAGE
LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT	247
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	256
NOTIFICATIONS BY THE INSPECTOR OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS AND LOCAL BOARDS	265
NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTOR AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ..	267

SUPPLEMENT:
Amendments to the rules for the grant of concessions to patients desiring to undergo anti-rabic treatment—Kasargod.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, May 4, 1937.

No. 937.—Subject to eligibility, Mr. F. S. Barbosa, acting District Board Engineer, Ellore and Narasapur, leave on average pay without medical certificate for three months from the 1st May 1937 or date of relief.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 938.—Under rule 4 (*a*) (i) of the general rules relating to the provincial services, the Government are pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. G. B. Sankaram Garu, Local Fund Assistant Engineer, Rayalnunairy, to act temporarily as District Board Engineer, Rajahmundry, for a further period not exceeding one month from 19th April 1937.

No. 939.—Under rule 4 (*a*) (i) of the general rules relating to the provincial services, the Government are pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar Avargal, Local Fund Assistant Engineer, North Rammad, as a temporary measure, for a further period not exceeding one month from the 29th April 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 1600, *L.S.G.).*

No. 940.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*ee*) of rule 7 of the Schedule to the Madras Local Boards and Elementary Education (Amendment) Act, 1934 (Madras Act II of 1934), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to nominate M.R.Ry. V. Ponnu Avargal, son of Velusa Punikkampalli, Pollachi taluk, as a Member of the Coimbatore District Board for one of the two seats reserved for Adi-Dravidas in Local Self-Government Department Notification No. 1451, dated the 14th December 1936, published at page 713 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th December 1936.

Fort St. George, April 20, 1937
[G.O. Ms. No. 8 *(S), L.S.G.].*

No. 941.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (*b*) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

RULES.

1. The cadre of clerks of the Madras Ministerial Service employed under the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards shall be increased temporarily by six lower division clerks for the period from 30th April 1937 to 8th May 1937 for the performance of work connected with the conduct of elections to the Malabar District Board.

2. The general and special rules applicable to the holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean "the persons counted against the temporary posts."

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 1540, L.S.G.).

No. 542.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub rule (2) of rule 23 A of Schedule IV to the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, as amended, His Excellency the Governor hereby appoints the Special Deputy Collector, Chirayala, as a Special Officer of the Chirayala Municipality for a period of one year from the date of this notification. The Special Officer shall, during this period, exercise all the powers of the municipal council under rules 4, 23 and 24 of the said schedule in respect of municipal taxes and the Council shall cease to exercise such powers during such period.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937
(G.O. No. 1546, L.S.G.).

No. 543.—

The following draft of certain rules which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*d*) of section 74 and clause (*n*) of sub-section (2) of section 303 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 (Madras Act V of 1920), is hereby published as required by clause (*a*) of section 304 of the said Act, for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be further proceeded with after six weeks from the date of publication of this notification and that any objection or suggestion which may be received with respect thereto before the expiry of the period aforesaid will be considered by His Excellency the Governor.

DRAFT RULES FOR REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF GRATUITY TO THEIR SERVANTS BY MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

1. In these rules unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(i) 'pay' means the monthly substantive pay and includes personal pay;

(ii) 'servant' means an officer or servant holding a post under a municipal council; and

(iii) 'inferior service' and 'superior service' shall have the same meaning as in the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force.

2. Gratuity under these rules shall be admissible in respect of any service whether permanent, temporary, substantive or officiating and inclusive of periods of absence on leave with allowances. Gratuity shall be admissible only for completed years of service.

3. No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant for the period of service in respect of which he is entitled to the benefits of a Provident fund.

4. No gratuity under these rules shall be admissible to a servant whose service is pensionable apart from any gratuity which may be admissible to him under the pensionary scheme to which he has been admitted.

5. No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant who—

(a) is dismissed from the municipal service, or

(b) is removed or called upon to resign on account of misconduct or inefficiency, or

(c) resigns without permission.

6. (1) No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant whose total service under a municipal council is less than five years.

(2) Gratuity shall be admissible to a servant for service prior to his admission to the benefits of the Provident fund though such service is less than five years, provided that his total service is not less than five years. Gratuity shall be admissible to a servant even in respect of service which is discontinuous.

7. Subject to the provisions of rules 3 to 6, servants in 'superior service' who have not been admitted to the benefits of a Provident fund may be paid gratuity at the rate of half a month's pay for each year of service subject to the following restrictions, namely:—

(1) In the case of servants on a pay of over Rs. 300 per mensem, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under eighteen years and twelve months' pay if it is eighteen years and over.

(2) In the case of servants on a pay of Rs. 300 per mensem and less, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under fifteen years and fifteen months' pay if it is fifteen years and over.

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn at the time of retirement.

8. Subject to the provisions of rules 3 to 6, servants in superior service who have only been admitted to the benefits of a Provident fund in the course of their service may be paid upon retirement gratuity at the rate of half a month's pay for each year of service before admission to the benefits of the Provident fund in addition to any sums to which they may be entitled from the Provident fund subject to the following restrictions, namely:—

(1) In the case of servants on a pay of over Rs. 300 per mensem, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under eighteen years and twelve months' pay if it is eighteen years and over.

(2) In the case of servants on a pay of Rs. 300 per mensem and less, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under fifteen years and fifteen months' pay if it is fifteen years and over.

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn immediately before admission to the Provident fund.

9. (1) Servants in 'inferior service' are entitled only to compensation or invalid gratuity. Compensation gratuity may be granted to a servant discharged from the service on the abolition of his appointment or on a reduction of establishment when no other suitable employment can be found for him. Invalid gratuity may be sanctioned on retirement from the service, to a servant who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for further service.

(2) Subject to the provisions of rules 2 to 5 and 11 compensation or invalid gratuity may be paid to servants in the inferior service at the following rates:—

After a service of less than five years, Nil.
After a service of not less than 5 years but less than 10 years, 3 months' pay.
After a service of not less than 10 years but less than 15 years, 4 months' pay.
After a service of not less than 15 years but less than 20 years, 5 months' pay.
After a service of not less than 20 years but less than 25 years, 6 months' pay.
After a service of not less than 25 years but less than 30 years, 9 months' pay.
After a service of not less than 30 years or more, 12 months' pay.

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn at the time of retirement.

10. Gratuity under these rules shall be granted by the municipal council. The rates laid down in rules 7, 8 and 9 shall be regarded as maxima and shall not be sanctioned unless the service rendered was satisfactory. In any case where the service was not thoroughly satisfactory the municipal council shall make such reduction in the amount payable as it thinks proper.

11. In calculating the gratuity admissible to a servant in inferior service only service after the age of 18 years shall be taken into account.

12. A servant, part of whose service has been inferior and part superior, may either count—

(a) the whole as *inferior* towards gratuity on the *inferior* scale, or

(b) the *superior* part towards gratuity on the *superior scale* and the *inferior* part towards gratuity on the inferior scale.

Under clause (a) the gratuity shall be calculated on the pay (whether in superior or inferior service) which the servant drew immediately before his retirement or immediately before admission to the Provident fund, as the case may be.

Under clause (b) the gratuity on each scale shall be calculated on the pay which the servant drew at the time of transfer from inferior to superior service or from superior to inferior service and upon retirement or immediately before admission to the Provident fund respectively. If a servant is reduced from superior service to inferior service for misconduct, no gratuity shall be paid to him under this rule, except with the special sanction of the Government.

Explanation.—The gratuity for inferior service together with the gratuity for superior service shall not exceed the amount of gratuity that would be admissible, if the whole service were treated as superior service.

13. Where a servant dies in service, his family may, if the municipal council is satisfied that it is in needy circumstances, be paid—

(a) if he was in inferior service, the gratuity to which he would have been eligible on the date of his death, if he had been incapacitated or discharged on account of reduction of staff, and

(b) if he was in superior service, the gratuity to which he would have been eligible on the date of his death, if he had been discharged from service on account of the abolition of his appointment or on account of reduction of staff

Explanation.—For the purposes of this rule, 'family' includes the servant's wife, his legitimate children which expression shall include an adopted son, step-children residing with and wholly dependent on him and also his parents, sisters and minor brothers if wholly dependent on and residing with him. If the servant has no family as defined above and if he is a subscriber to the Provident fund, the gratuity, if any, payable to him may be paid to the nominee who receives the Provident fund amount provided that the council is satisfied that such nominee is in needy circumstances.

14. If a servant has rendered service under different local bodies, the service under the different local bodies shall be combined and treated as a whole for the calculation of gratuity admissible under these rules. The liability for the payment of gratuity shall be apportioned between the different local bodies in the proportion in which the aggregate pay drawn by the servant during the whole of his qualifying service has been paid by them. If, on such apportionment, it is found that more than three-fourths of the amount of gratuity is payable by one local body, that local body shall bear the whole charge and no apportionment shall be made.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to cases of resignation from one local body to take up employment under another local body.

15. (1) (a) A servant who is eligible for a gratuity under these rules shall submit an application for the payment thereof to the head of his office

(b) Every application for an invalid gratuity shall be accompanied either by a certificate of a Medical Officer or the head of the office to the effect that the applicant is incapacitated for further service.

(2) If the executive authority of the municipal council proposes to grant the gratuity applied for, he shall draw up an application for gratuity in the form annexed to these rules.

ANNEXURE.

Application for gratuity.

1 Name of applicant.
2 Father's name
3 Religion and caste.
4 Residence, showing village and district.
5 Present or last employment including name of establishment.
6 Date of beginning of service.
7 Date of ending of service
8 Length of service, including interruptions ..
of which superior .. .. ..
inferior .. .. ..
non-qualifying and interruptions
9 Class of gratuity applied for, and cause of application.*
10 (Average) Emoluments or pay.
11 Proposed pension.
12 Proposed gratuity.
13 Date from which pension is permanent.
14 Place of payment
15 Date of Applicant's birth by Christian era.†
16 Height.
17 Marks.
18 Date.

* If the application is for a compensation, pension or gratuity, the nature of the change of establishment which has given rise to the claim should be fully stated

† (If not known exactly, must be stated as the best information or estimate.)

Signature of the Commissioner / President.

History of the service (showing interruption) of

Establishment.	Appointment.	Pay	Acting pay	Date of beginning	Date of ending	Period reckoned as service.	Period not reckoned as service.	Remarks.	How verified.	Remarks of the Examiner of Local Fund Accounts
		Rs. A. P	Rs.			Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.			
		Total period of {Superior / Inferior} service.....								

Remarks by Head of Office.

1 As to character and past conduct of Applicant.
2 Explanation of any suspension or degradation.
3 Recording any gratuity or pension already received by Applicant
4 Explanation rule 3 so far as the Head of the office can give it
5 Any other remarks
6 Specific opinion of Head of office whether the service claimed is established and should be admitted or not.

Certificate and Report.

CERTIFIED that (subject to the remarks recorded below) qualifying service in {Inferior / Superior} grades has been duly proved for years months days; and that a gratuity not exceeding Rs. , is admissible. The calculations have been duly verified.

Application for gratuity.

Date of application.
Name of applicant.
Last appointment.
Class of gratuity.
Amount of gratuity sanctioned.
Date of commencement.
Date of sanction.

Commissioner. / President.

A-1a

No. 544.—

The following draft of certain rules which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*x*) of sub-section (1) of section 71 and clause (*a*) of sub-section (2) of section 199 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920 (Madras Act XIV of 1920), is hereby published as required by clause (*a*) of section 200 of the said act, for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be further proceeded with after six weeks from the date of publication of this notification and that any objection or suggestion which may be received with respect thereto before the expiry of the period aforesaid will be considered by His Excellency the Governor.

DRAFT RULES FOR REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF GRATUITY TO THEIR SERVANTS BY LOCAL BOARDS.

1. In these rules unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(i) 'pay' means the monthly substantive pay and includes personal pay;

(*a*) 'servant' means an officer or servant holding a post under a local board, and

(iii) '*inferior* service' and '*superior* service' shall have the same meaning as in the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force

2 Gratuity under these rules shall be admissible in respect of any service whether permanent, temporary, substantive or officiating and inclusive of periods of absence on leave with allowances Gratuity shall be admissible only for completed years of service

3. No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant for the period of service in respect of which he is entitled to the benefits of a provident fund

4. No gratuity under these rules shall be admissible to a servant whose service is pensionable apart from any gratuity which may be admissible to him under the pensionary scheme to which he has been admitted

5. No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant who—

(*a*) is dismissed from the local board service, or

(*b*) is removed or called upon to resign on account of misconduct or inefficiency, or

(*c*) resigns without permission

6. (1) No gratuity shall be admissible to a servant whose total service under a local board is less than five years

(2) Gratuity shall be admissible to a servant for service prior to his admission to the benefits of the provident fund though such service is less than five years provided that his total service is not less than five years. Gratuity shall be admissible to a servant even in respect of service which is discontinuous

7. Subject to the provisions of rules 3 to 6 servants in 'superior service' who have not been admitted to the benefits of a provident fund may be paid gratuity at the rate of half a month's pay for each year of service subject to the following restrictions, namely —

(1) In the case of servants on a pay of over Rs. 300 per mensem, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under eighteen years and twelve months' pay if it is eighteen years and over

(2) In the case of servants on a pay of Rs. 300 per mensem and less, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under fifteen years and fifteen months' pay if it is fifteen years and over

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn at the time of retirement.

8. Subject to the provisions of rules 3 to 6 servants in superior service who have only been admitted to the benefits of a provident fund in the course of their service may be paid upon retirement gratuity at the rate of half a month's pay for each year of service before admission to the benefits of the provident fund in addition to any sums to which they may be entitled from the provident fund subject to the following restrictions, namely:—

(1) In the case of servants on a pay of over Rs. 300 per mensem, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under eighteen years and twelve months' pay if it is eighteen years and over.

(2) In the case of servants on a pay of Rs. 300 per mensem and less, the gratuity should not exceed six months' pay if service is under fifteen years and fifteen months' pay if it is fifteen years and over.

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn immediately before admission to the provident fund

9. (1) Servants in 'inferior service' are entitled only to compensation or invalid gratuity. Compensation gratuity may be granted to a servant discharged from the service on the abolition of his appointment or on a reduction of establishment when no other suitable employment can be found for him. Invalid gratuity may be sanctioned on retirement from the service to a servant who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for further service.

(2) Subject to the provisions of rules 2 to 5 and 11 compensation or invalid gratuity may be paid to servants in the inferior service at the following rates:—

After a service of less than five years, NIL.

After a service of not less than five years but less than ten years three months' pay

After a service of not less than ten years but less than fifteen years, four months' pay

After a service of not less than fifteen years but less than twenty years, five months' pay.

After a service of not less than twenty years but less than twenty-five years, six months' pay

After a service of not less than twenty-five years but less than thirty years, nine months' pay

After a service of not less than thirty years or more, twelve months pay.

Gratuity under this rule shall be calculated on the pay drawn at the time of retirement.

10. Gratuity under these rules shall be granted by the local board The rates laid down in rules 7, 8 and 9 shall be regarded as maxima and shall not be sanctioned unless the service rendered was satisfactory. In any case where the service was not thoroughly satisfactory the local board shall make such reduction in the amount payable as it thinks proper.

11 In calculating the gratuity admissible to a servant in inferior service only service after the age of 30 years shall be taken into account.

12. A servant, part of whose service has been inferior and part superior, may either count—

(*a*) the whole as *inferior* towards gratuity on the *inferior* scale; or

(*b*) the *superior* part towards gratuity on the *superior* scale and the *inferior* part towards gratuity on the *inferior* scale

Under clause (*a*) the gratuity shall be calculated on the pay (whether in superior or inferior service) which the servant drew immediately before his retirement or immediately before admission to the provident fund as the case may be.

Under clause (*b*) the gratuity on each scale shall be calculated on the pay which the servant drew at the time of transfer from inferior to superior service or from superior to inferior service and upon retirement or immediately before admission to the provident fund respectively. If a servant is reduced from superior service to inferior service for misconduct, no gratuity shall be paid to him under this rule, except with the special sanction of the Government.

Explanation.—The gratuity for inferior service together with the gratuity for superior service shall not exceed the amount of gratuity that would be admissible, if the whole service were treated as superior service.

13. Where a servant dies in service, his family may, if the local board is satisfied that it is in needy circumstances, be paid—

(a) if he was in inferior service, the gratuity to which he would have been eligible on the date of his death, if he had been incapacitated or discharged on account of reduction of staff, and

(b) if he was in superior service, the gratuity to which he would have been eligible on the date of his death, if he had been discharged from service on account of the abolition of his appointment or on account of reduction of staff."

Explanation.—For the purposes of this rule, 'family' includes the servant's wife, his legitimate children which expression shall include an adopted son, step-children residing with and wholly dependent on him and also his parents, sisters, and minor brothers if wholly dependent on and residing with him. If the servant has no family as defined above and if he is a subscriber to the provident fund, the gratuity, if any, payable to him may be paid to the nominee who receives the provident fund amount provided that the Board is satisfied that such nominee is in needy circumstances.

14. If a servant has rendered service under different local bodies, the service under the different local bodies shall be combined and treated as a whole for the calculation of gratuity admissible under these rules. The liability for the payment of gratuity shall be apportioned between the different local bodies in the proportions in which the aggregate pay drawn by the servant during the whole of his qualifying service has been paid by them. If, on such apportionment, it is found that more than three-fourths of the amount of gratuity is payable by one local body, that local body shall bear the whole charge and no apportionment shall be made.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to cases of resignation from one local body to take up employment under another local body.

15. (1) (*a*) A servant who is eligible for a gratuity under these rules shall submit an application for the payment thereof to the head of his office.

(*b*) Every application for an invalid gratuity shall be accompanied either by a certificate of a Medical Officer or the head of the office, to the effect that the applicant is incapacitated for further service.

(2) If the president of the local board proposes to grant the gratuity applied for, he shall draw up an application for gratuity in the form annexed to these rules.

ANNEXURE.

Application for gratuity.

1 Name of applicant.
2 Father's name.
3 Race, sect and caste.
4 Residence, showing village and district.
5 Present or last employment including name of establishment.
6 Date of beginning of service.
7 Date of ending of service.
8 Length of service, including interruptions..
of which superior ,, ,,
inferior ,, ,,
non-qualifying and interruptions ,,
9 Class of gratuity applied for, and cause of application *
10 [Average] Emoluments or pay.
11 Proposed pension.
12 Proposed gratuity.
13 Date from which pension is commenced.
14 Place of payment.
15 Date of Applicant's birth by Christian Era †
16 Height.
17 Marks.
18 Date.

* If the Applicant is for a compensation, pension or gratuity, the nature of the change of establishment which has given rise to the claim should be fully stated.

† (If not known exactly, must be stated on the best information or estimate.)

Signature of the Commissioner, President.

History of the service (showing interruption) of

Establishment.	Appointment.	Pay.	Acting pay	Date of beginning	Date of ending	Period reckoned as service.	Period not reckoned as service.	Remarks.	How verified	Remarks of the Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs			Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.			
		Total period of {Superior / Inferior} service.....								

Remarks by Head of Office.

1 As to character and past conduct of Applicant.
2 Explanation of any suspension or degradation.
3 Regarding any gratuity or pension already received by Applicant.
4 Explanation, rule 3, so far as the Head of the office can give it.
5 Any other remarks.
6 Specific opinion of Head of office whether the service claimed is established and should be admitted or not.

Certificate and Report.

CERTIFIED that (subject to the remarks recorded below) qualifying service in {Inferior / Superior} grades has been duly proved (or years months days, and that a gratuity not exceeding Rs. is admissible. The calculations have been duly verified.

Application for gratuity.

Date of application.
Name of applicant.
Last appointment.
Class of gratuity.
Amount of gratuity sanctioned.
Date of commencement.
Date of sanction.

Commissioner, President.

Fort St. George, May 4, 1937.

No. 845.—Application of the Dharapuram Municipal Council for a loan of Rs. 83,000 from Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914—

1 The purpose in which the loan is required and the estimated cost—The Dharapuram Municipal Electric Distribution scheme. Estimated cost, Rs. 83,000.

2 The amount which it is proposed to borrow—Rs. 83 000

3 The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow—The Dharapuram Municipal Funds.

4 The law under which the said fund is levied, received or held—The Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920.

5 The date within which the money is to be borrowed—In 1937-38.

6 The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow—3½ per cent per annum.

7 The term of years for which the money is to be borrowed and the method by which it is proposed to be repaid—In twenty equated annual instalments inclusive of interest (Note.—Annuity may be fixed by Government.)

8 An account of the financial position of the local body including a statement of all prior charges on its funds—Statement furnished below—

STATEMENT SHOWING THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE DHARAPURAM MUNICIPAL COUNCIL FOR THE FOUR YEARS ENDING WITH 1936-37.

Part I.—Account of Receipts and Expenditure of the General and Special Service Accounts—Ordinary

A. General Account.

Receipts.	I. General taxation and Miscellaneous Revenues.	II. Management.	III. Communications.	IV. Education other than elementary.	V. Public Health	VI. Remunerative Enterprises.	VII. Investments realised.	Total.	Deduct—Contribution from General Account to Elementary Education Account.	Deduct—Contribution from General Account to Water Cess Distribution Account—Ordinary.	Net total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total receipts:											
Actuals, 1933-1934 ..	17,857	231	25,323		2,016	10,320	1,600	61,856	9,758	.	51,898
Do. 1934-1935 ..	20,428	230	25,973	..	2,898	15,042	..	67,312	10,215	..	57,114
Do. 1935-1936 ..	18,511	305	19,958	..	1,602	14,283	..	54,259	10,185	..	44,074
Budget estimate, 1936-1937 ..	17,876	350	22,306	..	1,650	14,655	..	56,836	10,000	2,250 *	44,586
Net receipts available for ordinary expenditure:											
Actuals, 1933-1934 ..	17,857	234	25,183	..	2,016	10,320	1,600	61,856	9,758	..	51,898
Do. 1934-1935 ..	19,428	228	22,973	..	2,898	15,042	..	67,312	10,215	..	57,114
Do. 1935-1936 ..	18,511	305	16,540	..	1,602	14,283	..	54,259	10,185	..	44,074
Budget estimate, 1936-1937 ..	17,876	350	22,306	..	1,650	14,655	..	56,836	10,000	2,250	44,586

Expenditure.	I. Management	II. Communications.	III. Education other than elementary.	IV. Public Health.	V. Remunerative enterprises.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total expenditure:						
Actuals, 1933-1934 ..	9,441	21,536	.	10,070	3,280	44 327
Do. 1934-1935 ..	14,378	21,501	27	17,071	2,084	54,351
Do. 1935-1936 ..	11,707	11 898	170	12,237	2,085	46,186
Budget estimate, 1936-1937 ..	10,317	14,769	170	18,463	2,564	46,283
Net expenditure incurred from ordinary receipts:						
Actuals, 1933-1934 ..	9441	11 826	..	10,070	3,280	44 327
Do. 1934-1935 ..	14,378	21,501	27	17,071	2,084	54,351
Do. 1935-1936 ..	11,707	11 898	170	12,237	2,085	46,186
Budget estimate, 1936-1937 ..	10,317	14,769	170	18,463	2,564	46,283

B. Special Service Account.

Receipts.	Elementary Education Account.
	Rs.
Total receipts including contribution from General Account—Ordinary.	
Actuals, 1933-1934	13,321
Do. 1934-1935	13,970
Revised estimate 1935-1936	13,193
Budget estimate, 1936-1937	13,239
Net receipts from special taxation and receipts under the account:	
Actuals, 1933-1934	13,321
Do. 1934-1935	13,970
Revised estimate, 1935-1936	13,193
Budget estimate 1936-1937	13,239

Expenditure.	Elementary Education Account.
	Rs.
Total expenditure.	
Actuals, 1933-1934	13 818
Do. 1934-1935	13,431
Revised estimate, 1935-1936	13,068
Budget estimate, 1936-1937	13,239
Net expenditure from taxation and receipts other than endowments and special contributions and special Governmental grants:	
Actuals, 1933-1934	12,818
Do. 1934-1935	13,431
Revised estimate, 1935-1936	13,068
Budget estimate, 1936-1937	13,239

Part II.—Particulars of the net surplus or deficit under General Fund.

	Actuals, 1933-1934.	Actuals, 1934-1935.	Revised estimate, 1935-1936	Budget estimate, 1936-1937.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Net total receipts under A. General Account—Ordinary	51,898	57,114	44,044	44,036
(b) Net total expenditure under A. General Account—Ordinary	44,327	54,151	46,755	46,283
(c) Difference [(a) — (b)]	7,571	963	— 2,704	— 1,746
(d) Net earnings of railways after deducting charges for repayment of loans	.	.	.	.
(e) Ordinary surplus or deficit [total of (c) and (d)]	7,571	963	— 2,704	— 1,746
(f) Capital expenditure admissible	707	68	230	..
(g) Actual capital expenditure under all accounts incurred from the General Account of the local body	2,071	5,009	1,340	75
(h) Advance to cover deficit	..	..	..	..
(i) Opening balance under A General Account—Ordinary	..	..	5,000	..
(j) Closing balance under A General Account—Ordinary	— 455	5,041	909	1,840
(k) Minimum closing balance	5,041	905	1,840	..
(l) Deficiency in the closing balance	5,083	3,308	2,713	2,840
	..	2,416	873	2,840

Statement of Liabilities and Assets on 31st March 1935.

Heads.	Amount.
Liabilities.	Rs.
I Balance of loans—	
(a) From Government	10,181
Total ..	10,181
II Provident Fund—	
(a) Cash	19
(b) Investments	15,376
Total ..	15,395
III Deposits	4,503
Other accounts—	
Elementary Education Funds	115
Unpaid bills	Nil
Share of bills due to District Board ..	2,453
Women and children's dispensary due to Government for 1933–1934 and 1934–1935. Amount to be earmarked for water supply and drainage from hospital savings from 1930–1932 to 1931–1935 payable at Rs. 500 per year in four years from 1932–1936 along with Rs. 917 due in each year—vide Memorandum No. 19662-1-E., P.H., dated 10th June 1933	2,000
Total ..	9,071
Grand total ..	39,711
Closing balance ..	93,540
Grand total .	1,31,251

Heads.	Amount.
Assets.	Rs.
I Closing balance—	
(a) Cash	295
(b) In treasury general funds	3,205
Elementary Education Funds ..	315
(c) In banks—	
Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Mylapore	304
Total ..	4,017
II Provident fund—	
Investments	15,373
Total .	15,373
III Deposits—	
(a) Postal Savings Bank	987
Total ..	987
VII Arrears of taxes	1,450
VIII Other assets—	
Immovable property . . .	88,455
Tools and plants . . .	23,137
Arrears of other revenue—Non-tax revenue .	18,322
IX Advances recoverable—	
(a) Permanent	80
(b) Other	1,401
Total ..	1,30,804
Grand total ..	1,31,251

T. B. RUSSELL,
Secretary to Government.

No. 548.—Under sub section (1) of section 43 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, His Excellency the Governor hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the undermentioned lands in Peda Avetapalli village, Gannavaram taluk, Kistna district, included in the declaration under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act published at page 805 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd November 1930, as required for the formation of a road from Peda Avetapalli Railway station to Peda Avetapalli—

	Acs.
R.S. No. 96 B	1·01
R.S. No. 103-5 B	0·02
R.S. No. 103-7 B	0·07
R.S. No. 103-8 B	0·03
R.S. No. 103-9 B	0·03
R.S. No. 103-10 B	0·03
R.S. No. 106-4 B	0·06

No. 547.—Under section 38 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, the Government hereby withdraw from the acquisition of the lands specified hereunder in Uttarapuram village, Peraiyakulam taluk, Madura district, and notified under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, published at pages 85 and 86 of Part I A of *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th January 1937, as required for road from Cumbum to the foot of the hills—

Madura district, Periyakulam taluk,
Uttarapuram village.

	Acres.
R.S. No. 200-4 A	0·26
R.S. No. 203-1	0·33

No. 548.—Under section 43 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, His Excellency the Governor hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the land specified below notified under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, as required for the construction of a well in Nerinjipetti, hamlet of Kovilankulam village in Mudukulattur taluk, Ramnad district, and published at page 88 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th February 1937, and erratum to it published at page 155 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th March 1937—

	Cents.
Zamindari, dry, patnam No. 240, belonging to Ponnurakkal Kudumban, bounded on the north and east by Ponnurakkal Kudumban's punjai; south by cart-track from Nerinjipatti to Kariankulam; west by Ponnurakkal Kudumban's punjai	9

NOTE.—Muthuramalar, Raja of Ramnad represented by the Estate Collector, Ramnad.

No. 549.—Under section 38 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, His Excellency the Governor hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the land notified under section 6 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, as required for a pathway to the burning ground of the Adi Dravidas in Perumcottur village, Sankarankoil taluk, Tinnevelly district, and published at page 531 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th October 1936—

	Acres.
Dry, No. 30-1 B part, belonging to (1) Muthayya Tevar, (2) Chellayya Tevar, (3) Angayya Tevar, (4) Alamaramuthu Tevar and (5) Karuppan, No. (3) is Minor guardian No. (4), bounded on the north and east by No. 30-1 B part; south by No. 30-3; west by No. 35-3 A	0·02
Dry, No. 31-3 B part, belonging to 147, Ayappa Nayakar and Subbayya Nayakar bounded on the north by No. 30-2, east by No. 31-3 B part, south by Nos. 31-3 B part and 31 I part; west by No. 31 2 B & 3 A ..	0·19
Dry, No. 31-2 part, belonging to 134, S. Kotlee Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 31-3 B part, east by No. 31-2 part, south by No. 50 part; west by No. 31-2 part	0·09
Dry, No. 50 part, belonging to 131, A. Kotlee Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 31-2 part; east by No. 50 part, south by No. 49-1 part; west by No. 50 part ..	0·03
Dry, No. 49-1 part, belonging to 417, Dharmmal Ammal and Ammal Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 50 part, east by No. 49-1 part, south by No. 49 2 part, west by No. 49-1 part	0·07
Dry, No. 49-2 part, belonging to 2, S. Gomathi Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 49 1 part; east by Nos. 49 2 part and 49-3 part; south by Nos. 49-3 part and 42E-3, west by No. 49-2 park ..	0·07
Dry, No. 49-2 part, belonging to 210, Samiyal, bounded on the north by No. 49-2 part, east by No. 47; south by Nos. 42D-1 and 42E 3; west by No. 49-2 part . .	0·24
Total ..	0·56

No. 550.—Under section 43 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by Act XXXVIII of 1923, His Excellency the Governor hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the following lands of Govindagoram village, Narasaraopet taluk, Guntur district, published at page 692 of Part I-A of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 2th December 1936, under section 4 (1) of the Act as required for a metal quarry—

Guntur district, Narasaraopet taluk,
Govindagoram village.

	Acs.
S. No. 410 part	3·70

No. 551.—Under section 43 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923 the Government hereby withdraw from the acquisition of the following

land notified under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act as required for the formation of a road in 4 Tiruvarur North village, Negapatam taluk, Tanjore district, published at page 310 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th October 1936—

Tiruvarur Municipality, Ward No. II.

Minor Inam, wet, Block No. 13, T S. No. 240	..	..	2,816 sq. links or 18 cents.

ERRATA

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act published at page 52 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th January 1937, in respect of the lands to be acquired for a playground for the Arunachalachetty Street school, in Negapatam village, Negapatam taluk, Tanjore district—

Against T.S. No. 483, *for* 'owners Amirtham Chettiyar and Adaikkala Ammal,' *read* 'owner Sivaraksami Chetti and Adaikkala Ammal.'

In the boundary of T.S. No. 483 *for* 'south by Ward No. II, block No. 7, T.S. Nos. 492, 491 and 490,' *read* 'south by ward No. I, block No. 7, T.S. Nos. 492, 491 and 490.'

In the notification No. 1170 under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, published at page 569 of Part I-A of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 20th October 1936, and relating to the acquisition of land for laying out a road in Sampalli Inika village, Amalapuram taluk, East Godavari district—

For 'Meka Janikayya and Meka Adinarayudu,' *read* 'Meka Janikamma in and Meka Adinarayudu.'

For 'Government, dry, north by S. Nos. 139-20 part and 139-8,' *read* 'Government, dry, north by S. No. 139-20.'

For 'Government, dry, east by No. 139-2 part and inam, dry, east by Nos. 139-9 A and 139-9 B,' *read* 'Government, dry, east by Nos. 139-2 & B A, and inam, dry, east by Nos. 139-B & C.'

For 'south by No. 216 part and Local Fund road road,' *read* 'south by No. 216.'

For 'Government, dry, west by No. 138-3 part,' *read* 'Government, dry, west by No. 138-21-1.'

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 504 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I A, dated 29th September 1936, in respect of the lands proposed to be acquired for the opening of a sanitary lane in Nunamurli Vinayagar street, Kumbakonam, in No. 60, Putnam village, Kumbakonam taluk, Tanjore district—

Against the owner of T.S. No. 1681, *for* 'Komalathayi Ammal, mortgagee N. S. Arunanda Ayyangar,' *read* 'Komalathayi Ammal, mortgagee N. S. Arunanda Ayyangar and Padma Krishna Ayyar.'

Against the owner of T.S. No. 1684 part, *for* 'Komalathayi Ammal, mortgagee N. S. Arunanda Ayyangar,' *read* 'Komalathayi Ammal, mortgagee N. S. Arunanda Ayyangar and Padma Krishna Ayyar.'

Against the owner of T.S. No. 1701 part, *for* 'Pattiswaram Venkatachalapathi Ayyal,' *read* 'G. Ch. M. Ramanuja Ayyar.'

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act, as amended by the Land Acquisition Act XXVIII of 1923, published at pages 124 and 125 of Part I-A of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 2nd March 1937, in respect of the lands acquired for Appasur-Sayalkudi road in Kadaladi village, Kudukkattur taluk, Ramnad district—

Against S. No. 2-5, *for* 'Zamin, dry,' *read* 'Zamin private saltpan.'

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at pages 39 and 40 of *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I-A, dated 19th January 1937, for the acquisition of lands for forming a road from Valuvur to Peruvalai in Mayaveram taluk, Tanjore district—

Against R.S. No. 183-16 B part, *for* 'R.S. No. 183 B part,' *read* 'R.S. No. 183-12 B part.'

Against R.S. No. 183-6 part, west to the existing boundary, *add* 'R.S. No. 183-5 part.'

Against R.S. No. 185-1 part, south to the existing boundary, *add* 'R.S. No. 210.'

Against R.S. No. 198-1 part, west to the existing boundary, *add* 'S.S. No. 198-1 part.'

Against R.S. No. 214-3 part, east to the existing boundary, *add* 'R.S. No. 213-3 part.'

Against R.S. No. 214-3 part, east to the existing boundary, *add* 'R.S. No. 213-2.'

In the declaration under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 74 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 5th February 1936, for the lands required for constructing a bridge over Veligaddu in Veerathattam village, Palkonda taluk, Vizagapatam district—

Against S. No. 401 6 village-site pannaboks among the names of owners I whose Hindu name belongs, *add* the name of 'Nadikuru Narayana Swami', who is to also jointly owns the land with others.

In the declaration under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, published at page 160 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 16th March 1937, for the acquisition of land for the formation of feeder road from Adaikalapuram village to Adaikalapuram Railway Station in Veerapandianpatnam village, Tirumbudai taluk, Tinnevelly district—

Against S. No. 77 A-8 in the name of the owners, *for* 'Savarin Gachal Kapso,' *read* 'Savarin Pichai Kapso.'

In the notification under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at page 157 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 26th March 1937, in respect of the acquisition of land for the construction of road from Chintalpudu to Devimahal in Seedarahal village, Alur taluk, Bellary district—

Add 'S No. 45 D to the western boundary of S. No. 46 B.'

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, published at page 674 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 1st December 1936, for the acquisition of land for sinking a well for the use of Sambans in Kariyampatti village, Palni taluk, Madura district—

Add 'Mortgagee—Uthuma Kavundan, son of Vanjappa Kavundan alias Ramaswami Nayakar.'

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 552.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a vegetable market, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorises the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (*c*) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Trichinopoly, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

Trichinopoly district, Trichinopoly taluk,
Inam Jambukeswaram village.

	Approximate extent.
	sq. ft.
Inam, dry, T.S. No. 2144 part of Ward No. III, Block No. 30 in Srirangam municipal limits, belonging to (1) trustee for the time being of Jambukeswaram temple, (2) K. Periswami Chetti, son of Manikal Chetti, (tenant, (3) Arulayanai Ammal (lessee) and (4) K. Rangammal, wife of Kuppuswami Pillai (owner), bounded on the north and east by T.S. No. 2144 part; south by T.S. No. 2145; west by T.S. No. 2144 part	627

No. 553.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 3,263 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for construction of a Municipal School building; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vizagapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Vizagapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vizagapatam district, Vizagapatam taluk,
Vizagapatam village

	sq. ft.
Private house-site, T.S. No. 720, Maharanipeta ward, block 21, belonging to Kippala Ramanamma, wife of Appayya, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 683 block 21 of Maharanipeta ward, east by T.S. Nos. 719 and 718, block 22 of Maharanipeta ward, south by T.S. No. 723 of block 22 of Maharanipeta ward; west by T.S. Nos. 721 and 722 of Maharanipeta ward	1,438
Private house site, with ellapitated four tiled and basement, belonging to Ayilapalla Ramanamma alias of Nookalu, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 683 block 21 of Maharanipeta ward, east by T.S. No. 719, block 22 of Maharanipeta ward; south by T.S. Nos. 720 and 722, block 22 of Maharanipeta ward; west by T.S. No. 722, block 22 of Maharanipeta ward	1,825
Total ..	3,263

No. 554.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·85 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a school, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Hosur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Hosur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Salem district, Hosur taluk, Anathatti village.

	Acre.
Ryotwari, dry, No. 11-3 B, belonging to Abdul Rajak Sahib, Kader Mohiden Sahib, Mudar Sahibs Anjuath Ammal, Fellimabi, Seed Ammal and Jaffarbi Ammal against Amjath Ammal and Betroya Chetti, bounded on the north by No. 11-2, east by No. 14-3, south and west by No. 11-3 A	0·85

No. 555.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 1·41 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Aravayal-Mathur road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Tiruvadanai taluk, Unjanai village.

	Acre.
Zamindari, dry, S. No. 94-3, belonging to P. M.S.M.A. Sellayya Servai, Pannurkanai Servai and Al. Vi. Rm. St. Ms. Chidambaram Chettiyar, minor through Mr. Ryan, court receiver bounded on the north and east by S. No. 92 of Uthayal village, south by S. No. 206; west by S. No. 94-3	1·41

NOTE.—Muhyaruandar Raja of Sivaganga.

No. 556.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, formation of a jubilee road from Jevanipalle to Kuppam Palmaner Road, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1933; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chittoor, his staff and workmen to execute the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chittoor, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act. Under sub-section (4) of section 17 of the Act, His Excellency the Governor, directs that in view of the urgency of the case the provisions of section 5 A of the Act shall not apply to the acquisition of arable land specified below.

Chittoor district, Palmaner taluk,
No. 53. Jevanipalle village.

	Approximate extent. Acre.
Inam, dry (portion), No. 270, belonging to Ramakrishna Reddi, Rami Reddi and Narayana Reddi minor by guardian Ramakrishna Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 232; east by No. 270 (portion); south by No. 269; west by No. 234-3	0·34
Government, dry (portion), No. 247-1, belonging to Ramakrishna Reddi, Rami Reddi and Ramaya Reddi, minor by guardian Ramakrishna Reddi, bounded on the north and east by No. 244; south by No. 247-2; west by No. 247-1 (portion)	0·05
Government, dry (portion), No. 247-2, belonging to Polepalle Appaya Setti, bounded on the north by No. 247-1, east by No. 247-1 (portion), south by No. 253; west by No. 247 B (portion)	0·07
Government, dry (portion), No. 264-1, belonging to Venkatappa Reddi, bounded on the north by No. 253-1, east by No. 264-1 (portion); south by No. 100; west by No. 264-2 (portion)	0·01
Total ..	0·47

No. 557.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·10 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a pathway from Kasangulam to the Rajamedam channel, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Pattukkottai, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A copy of the plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Pattukkottai, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Pattukkottai taluk
No. 28. Pattukkottai village.

	Acre.
Minor inam, dry, No. 30 A-5 B, belonging to Sr. Venkatachariar Sayakar, bounded on the north by No. 30 A-5 A, east by No. 215, south by No. 30 A-5 C, west by No. 30 A-3	0·10

No. 558.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a path to the burial-ground in Andipatti Panchayat limits, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1933; and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Usilampatti, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Usilampatti, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Madura district, Periyakulam taluk,
Thummarasanaickanur village.

	Approximate extent. Acre.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2165-21 A 2, registered holders holding No. 1403, viz. Arandayi Ammal and Kali Ammal, enjoyer Kali Ammal (by sale) bounded on the north by No. 2163-2 E; east by No. 2165-22, south by Andipatti village Local Fund road; west by No. 2165-21 A-1	0·12
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2163-2 E, registered holders and enjoyers holding No. 1403, viz. Arandayi Ammal and Kali Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 2162-12 E; east by No. 2163-2 C; south by No. 2163-21 A-1; west by No. 2163-1 & 2 A	0·14
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2162-12 B, registered holders and enjoyers holding No. 641, Koppi Nayakan and Seeni Nayakan, bounded on the north by No. 2163-7 B, east by No. 2162-12 C; south by No. 2163-2 C; west by No. 2163-12 A	0·19
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2162-7 B, registered holder and enjoyer holding No. 2320, Sappaya Moopanar, bounded on the north by No. 2162-8 B; east by No. 2162-7 C; south by No. 2162-13 B; west by No. 2162-7 A	0·18
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2162-6 B, registered holders holding No. 482, Venkatachalam Pillai, Gurusamy Pillai and Kittalagam Pillai, enjoyer viz. Sappaya Moopanar (by sale) and partition, bounded on the north by No. 2162-3 B, east by No. 2162-6 C, south by No. 2162-7 B; west by No. 2162-6 A	0·07
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2162-3 B, registered holder and enjoyer holding No. 518, viz. Karuppan Chetti, bounded on the north and east by No. 2163-1 A; south by No. 2162-3 A & 2 B; west by No. 2162-3 A & 2 B ..	0·04
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 2162-2 B, registered holder holding No. 1276, Sithana Nayakan, injoyer Ramnaya Naicken and Kathavarai Nadar (by sale) bounded on the north by No. 2160-1 & 2; east by No. 2162-3 A & 2 B, south and west by No. 2162-3 A	0·15
Total ..	0·50

No. 559.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 45 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for rounding the corner of the street at the junction of the Palamcottah road and the Gin factory road, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tinnevelly district, Srivaikuntam taluk,
Tuticorin village.

	Sq. ft.
T.S. No. 3310-1 A, ground-rent patta land of ward No. IV, block No. 17, ground-rent patta, P. C. Subbayya Mudaliyar, bounded on the north by T. S. No. 3319, east and south by T.S. No. 3345-1 B, west by T.S. No. 1403 of ward No. II	45

No. 560.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of the Angadippara Mannur road, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Malappuram, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Malappuram, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Walluvanad taluk, Cherumundasseri desam.

	Approximate extent.	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 44-3 part, registered holder Puthathil Mathilkal Parameswaran alias Appan Nambidippad, assessing revenue (1) Pal Kanny Variyath Krishna Variyar, (2) Parvathi Varasiar, (3) Illicheri alias Kattil Varasiam, (4) Velail Varasiar, (5) Lakshmikutti Varasiar, (6) Parvi Varasiar, (7) Kelelapil Varasiar, minors (8) Madhavi, (9) Ittiyamkutti alias Kunchu Kutti, (10) Kochukutti alias Kelanan, (11) Chandrasekharan by guardian No. (9) Ittichari alias Kalil Varasiar, (12) Kuttal Varasiar, (13) Eswara Variar, (14) Sankara Variar, (15) Kunnathi Varasiar and (16) Mathu Varasiar, karanavar Kuruppath Theyyumni Nayar, occupiers, reservation towards Mosque and Kunnadu, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-3 part & 4 part, east by S. No. 44-4 part; south by S. No. 44-3 part, west by S. No. 16 of Pullyamkunnu desam	0·53	428
Ryotwari, unoccupied, dry, S. No. 44-4 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, karan occupier Kuruppath Theyyumni Nayar, kunnadu on the north by S. No. 44-4 part; east by S. No. 45-5 part and 44-4 part; south by S. No. 44-3 part & 2 part; west by S. No. 44-3 part	0·34	
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 44-2 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, veranpattakkaran occupier Kelathu Ahmad, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-4 part; east by S. No. 45-5 part; south and west by S. No. 44-2 part	0·03	
Protected garden, S. No. 45-3 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, veranpattakkaran kanom and ooe pier Kurup-pathi Pathinakkilan Nayar, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 45-3 part; south by S. No. 45-5 part; west by S. No. 44-4 part	0·01	
Ryotwari, occupied, dry, S. No. 45-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, karanakkar Edapurath Raman Nayar, Vellampadi, mortgagee, Paruvamkar Mankkal Parameswaran alias Appan Nambudippad, vermicelli manufacturer, (1) Kandil Beevi Umma, (2) Velichetath Krishnan, (3) Ammuhu, (4) Kalimmi, (5) Paru, (6) Gopalan, (7) Kuttingamma alias Chinna, (8) Illicheri, (9) Kunchi, (10) Chopi, (11) Lakshmi, (12) Muthuvi, (13) minors Lakshmi, (14) Kavilil (15) Gopalanan by guardian No. (8) Krishnan, minors (16) Sridevi, (17) Sankaranarayanan, (18) Devaki, (19) Visalakshi, (20) unnamed child of No. (12) Muthuvi by guardian No. (9) Kunchi, (21) Thevathu Veettil Narayanan Nayar, (22) Sridevi Amma, (23) Kunhali Kutti Amma, (24) Kathali Amma, (25) Lakshmikutti Amma, (26) Krishna Kutti Nayar, (27) Chami Nayar, minors (28) Ramankutti, (29) Janaki (30) Kalimmi and (31) Padmavathi by guardian No. (21) Narayanan Nayar, occupants Edapurath Kuruppathi Raman Nayar, Vellampadi, Pini Unnan, Velichetath Krishnan and Thevvayeveettil Narayanan Nayar, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 45-5 part and 44-4 part & 3 part, east by S. Nos. 45-5 part and 41-2 part, south by S. Nos. 45-2 part and 41-2 part, west by S. Nos. 44-3 part and 44-4 part	0·49	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 45-2 part, registered holder, kanam-kar and mortgagee same as in S. No. 45-5 part, Veran pattakkaran same as in S. Nos. (1) to (34) shown against S. No. 45-2 part, occupier Edapurath Raman Nayar, Vellappadi and Thevvayeveettil Narayanan Nayar, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 45-5 part; east by S. Nos. 45-1 part and 41-1, south by S. No. 71-13 part; west by S. No. 45-1 part	0·16	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 71-11 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Urappayil Puthanvettil Gopalan Nayar, represented by Receiver (appointed by Court), Mr. M. R. Venkateswara Ayyar, Advocate, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 45-14 part & 45-2 east by S. No. 71-13 part & 3 part; south and west by S. No. 71-21 Park	0·37	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 72-3 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar Unnikkutti Kizhakkekara Vattasseri Mundan, mortgagee Kizhakkekara Kunhi Kuttiyan Nayar, occupiers, mortgagee Kizhakkekara Nayar and Kizhakkepat Gopala Kurup, bounded on the north by S. No. 71-3 part, east by S. No. 71-4 part, south by S. No. 71-11 part	0·19	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 72-4 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanam occupier Unnikkutti Kizhakkekara Vellayan Mupilan, bounded on the north and south by S. No. 71-4 part; east by S. No. 71-4 part; west by S. No. 72-3 part	0·10	
Ryotwari, garden, S. No. 45-1 part, registered holder and jenmikal name same as in S. No. 71-11 part, occupier Vadakkeveettil Mannan Kutti Nair, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-16 part & 45 part; east by S. No. 50-23 part; south by S. No. 71-3 part; west by S. No. 50-23 part;	0·10	
Ryotwari, garden, S. No. 45-3 part, registered holder, Kunnumdar same as in S. No. 71-1 part, karanavar and occupier Kuruppath Theyyumni Nayar, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-16 part; east by S. Nos. 71-4 part and 45-16 part	0·04	

Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 50-15 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Edayanath Kunju Nayar Velliampadi, mortgagee Paruvamkar Mankkal Parameswaran alias Appan Nambudippad, vermicelli manufacturer, (1) Kandil Beevi Umma, (2) Velichetath Krishnan, (3) Ammuhu, (4) Kalimmi, (5) Paru, (6) Gopalan, (7) Kuttingamma alias Chinna, (8) Illicheri, (9) Kunchi, (10) Chopi, (11) Lakshmi, (12) Muthuvi, (13) minors Lakshmi, (14) Kavilil (15) Gopalanan by guardian No. (8) Krishnan, minors (16) Sridevi, (17) Sankaranarayanan, (18) Devaki, (19) Visalakshi, (20) unnamed child of No. (12) Muthuvi by guardian No. (9) Kunchi, (21) Thevathu Veettil Narayanan Nayar, (22) Sridevi Amma, (23) Kunhali Kutti Amma, (24) Kathali Amma, (25) Lakshmikutti Amma, (26) Krishna Kutti Nayar, (27) Chami Nayar, minors (28) Ramankutti, (29) Janaki (30) Kalimmi and (31) Padmavathi by guardian No. (21) Narayanan Nayar, occupants Edapurath Kuruppathi Raman Nayar, Vellampadi, Pini Unnan, Velichetath Krishnan and Thevvayeveettil Narayanan Nayar, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 45-5 part and 44-4 part & 3 part, east by S. No. 45-1 part and 41-2 part, south by S. Nos. 45-2 part and 41-2 part, west by S. Nos. 44-3 part and 44-4 part	0·28	429
Ryotwari, garden, S. No. 48-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier (1) Vilakkelath Kuttiyathi, (2) Lakshmi and minor (3) Perumpal alias Kunhumuhi by guardian No. (1) Kuttiyathi, bounded on the north by S. No. 48-2 part, east by S. No. 48-1 part south by S. No. 50-4 part, west by S. No. 48-15 part.	0·17	
Ryotwari occupied dry S. No. 50-2 part registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars (1) Oppath Govindar alias Kunchunni Nayar, (2) Ittechiramma alias Kunhumathi Amma and (3) Amma alias Kuchikutti Amma by No. (2) Cheruthekkum vitta Kunhipanda Amma occupier kanamdar No. (1) above, bounded on the north by S. No. 48-3 part; east by S. No. 74-4; south by S. No. 49-1 part; west by S. No. 50-15 part...	0·13	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 50-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars and occupier same as in S. No. 48-2 part, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 51-2 part, south by S. No. 51-1 part; west by S. No. 48-4 part	0·20	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 51-3 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars same as in S. No. 48-2 part, occupiers Oppath Govindan alias Kunhanni Nayar and Ooppayil Kizhakkekara Narayana Nayar bounded on the north by S. No. 74-3 part; east by S. No. 51-2 part; south by S. No. 51-1 part; west by S. No. 52-2 part	0·12	
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 74-2 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars and occupiers same as in S. No. 48-2 part, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 74-2 part & 3 part and 50-11 part; east by S. No. 51-1 part; south by S. No. 51-2 part; west by S. No. 74-2 part	0·21	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 74-3 part, registered holding name as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Thekkikal Chinna Amma, mortgagee Puliyakunnu Puthan Madathil Narayana Pattar, bounded on the north by S. No. 74-1 part; east and west by S. No. 74-3 part; south by S. No. 74-2 part	0·11	
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 74-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part kanamdar Thekkikatt Chinna Amma, Mortgagee same as in S. No. 74-3 part, occupiers Thekkikatt Chinna Amma and Kunnamkulam Kuttikrishnan, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-1; east by S. Nos. 50-3 part and 74-1 part, south by S. No. 74-1 & 2 parts; west by S. No. 74-1 part	0·17	
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 50-21 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars (1) Vaniliathil Cheruvalappil Cupanna Nayar (2) Paru Amma (3) Sridevi Amma, (4) Madhu alias Madhavi Amma minors (5) Parukutti and (6) Lakshmi both by guardian No. (4) Mathu alias Madhavi Amma, bounded on the north by S. No. 74-2 & 3 parts, east by S. No. 50-41 part. south by S. Nos. 74-1 part and 51-2 part, west by S. No. 74-2 part	0·11	
Ryotwari occupied dry, S. No. 50-3 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars Thekkikat Chinna Amma and Ooppayil Puthenvettil Kunhalu Kutti Amma, occupiers Kunnamkunnath Narayanan and Ooppayil Puthenvettil Kunhipokutti Amma, mortgagee same as in S. No. 74-2 part, bounded on the north by S. No. 49-3 part; east by S. No. 50-2 part; south by S. Nos. 74-7 and 74-1 part; west by S. No. 74-1 part ..	0·23	
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 49-2 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars Ooppayil Puthenveettil Aravath Amma, Kuttan Nayar, Kuttingamma Nayar and Achuthan Nayar, mortgagee Kunhingamkutti Madhavikutti Devaki Amma, occupiers kanamdars No. (1) and (2) above, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-4 part; east by S. No. 49-3 part; south by S. Nos. 49-7 and 50-8 part; west by S. No. 50-3 part	0·18	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 49-8 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Kootalan Madathil Narayana Pattar, bounded on the north by S. No. 49-2 & 3 part, east by S. No. 50-1 part; south by S. No. 50-6 part; west by S. No. 49-2 parts	0·32	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 50-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar Karoli Govindan Nayar, mortgagee Kandyalli Govinda Menon, Ooppayil Mulamchom Mundayalthattu Kalathil Achuthan Nayar, veranpattakkaran Punnathi Kunjambu, occupiers kanamdar and veranpattakkaran, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-1 part; east by S. No. 50-6 & 1 parts; south by S. Nos. 50-1 part and 50-2; west by S. No. 50-1 part	0·32	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 50-6 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar mortgagee and kanam occupiers same as in S. No. 50-4 part, occupiers kanamdar and Poongottil Kunchu, bounded on the north by S. No. 50-4 & 5 parts, east by S. No. 50-6 part and 49-1 part; south by S. No. 50-6 & 8 part; west by S. Nos. 50-5 & 1 parts and 50-2	0·45	
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry S. No. 50-4 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Karoli Govinda Nayar, mortgagee same as in S. No. 50-3 part, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 49-1 part and 52-1 part; east by S. Nos. 50-6 part and 50-5 part; south by S. No. 50-4 part; west by S. No. 50-4 part ..	0·03	
Ryotwari, double crop wet, S. No. 62-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdars Karoli Govindan Nayar Aniyapuratthil Kalanadan and Aniyapurakkal Krishnan, mortgagee Kannayath Gavinda Menon and Kizhakkumkara Kunhi Nayar, veranpattakkaran Kuttathinkkattathodiyil Unnari, Kuttiyilal Thodiyil Narayanan and Mullineri Madhavan Nayar, occupiers kanamdar And veranpattakkaran, bounded on the north by S. No. 62-1 part; east by S. No. 62-2 & 4 parts; south by S. No. 62-1 part; west by S. No. 60-4 & 5 parts	0·24	
Unassessed Hindu, S. No. 62-4 part, ryotwari owner Punnyanam Manakkal Parameswaran alias Appan Nambudippad, bounded on the north by S. No. 52 1 & 4 parts, east by S. No. 51-3 part, south by S. No. 62-3 part, west by S. No. 62-1 part	0·03	

	Acs.
Ryotwari, double crop, wet, S. No. 82-4 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and mortgagee same as in S. No. 80-1 part, varumanattukkudiyil Kalimuthukutty thudiyil Unnoli, occupiers kanamdar and varumanattukaran, bounded on the north by S. No. 82-4 part; east by S. No. 104 part; south by S. No. 82-1 & 2 parts, west by S. Nos. 80-4 path and 82-1 part ..	0·32
Unassessed lands, S. No. 82-4 part, ziparian owner Purayanur Manakkal Paramiswaran alias Appan Nambudiripad, bounded on the north by S. No. 82-4 part, east by S. No. 91-3 part; south by S. No. 82-3 part, west by S. No. 82-1 part	0·01
Ryotwari, double crop, wet, S. No. 81-3 part, registered holder as in para 3 S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Kunnakkattukkuzhi Unnikannan Nayar, bounded on the north by S. No. 81-3 part, east by S. No. 81-2 & 3 parts, south by S. No. 81-3 part, west by S. Nos. 82-4 part and 82-3 part	0·31
Ryotwari, single crop, wet, S. No. 81-6 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 44-3 part, kanamdar and occupier Kunnakkattukkuzhi Unnikannan Nayar, bounded on the north by S. No. 81-5 part; east by S. No. 15 part; south by S. No. 81-6 & 7 parts; west by S. No. 83-3 & 6 parts	0·05
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 15-2 part, registered holder Kuthirakkal devaswom arulan Manthacadath Manakkal Parameswaran Namboodiripad, kanamdar and occupier Kochuthi Madathil Narayana Pattar, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 13 and 14-3 part; east by S. No. 15-2 part, south by S. Nos. 15-2 part and 51-3 part; west by S. No. 51-3 part	0·17
Ryotwari, occupied dry, S. No. 14-3 part, registered holder Sabhanathi S. No. 3 Ezuvil, kanamdar and occupier Kochuthi Madathil Narayana Pattar, ceramcattam occupier Uthuman Varapparambu Chakkikal thalayan, bounded on the north by S. No. 14-3 part; east by S. No. 14-4 part, south by S. No. 15-2 part, west by S. No. 14-5 part	0·14
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 14-3 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 45-2 part, Kanam occupier Nallanchi in Pankunni Nayar, mortgagee Parayanur Manakkal Parameswaran alias Appan Namboodiripad, bounded on the north by S. No. 14-3 part, east by S. No. 14-5 & 6 parts, south by S. No. 14-6 part, west by S. No. 14-3 & 5 parts	0·23
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 14-3 part, registered holder, kanam occupier and mortgagee same as in S. No. 14-3 part above, bounded on the north by S. No. 14-3 & 5 parts, east by S. No. 14-1 part; south by S. No. 14-3, 7 & 8 parts; west by S. No. 14-7 & 8 parts ..	0·34
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 14-3 part, registered holder, kanamdar and occupier same as in S. No. 15-2 part, bounded on the north by S. No. 14-3 path east by S. No. 14-3 & 7 parts, south by S. No. 14-5 part, west by S. No. 14-3 part	0·15
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 14-7 part, registered holders Parayanur Manakkal Parameswaran alias Appan Namboodiripad and Kathirakkulal devaswom arulan Manthrakkal Mynkkal Parameswaran Namboodiripad, kanamdar and occupier Uruppil Kittinan Nayar, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 14-5 part, south by S. No. 14-7 part; west by S. No. 14-5 part	0·03
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, S. No. 14-1 part, registered holder same as in S. No. 13-2 part, kanamdar, occupier and mortgagee same as in S. No. 14-3 part bounded on the north by S. No. 14-4 part; east by S. No. 403 of Vengasseri desam; south and west by S. No. 14-3 part	0·13
Total ..	1·41

No. 501.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a road from Parumkottur to Tiruvengadam, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Kovilpatti, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 6-A of the Act.

Tinnevelly district, Sankarankoil taluk, Karmalikulam village.

	Approximate extent. Acs.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 8-1 part, belonging to 249. Muthuswami Tevar (dead), Vana Samuel Tevar, Sangeeya Tevar, Kalimuthu Tevar and Muthuraya Tevar, mortgagee Ootuvirumal, bounded on the north by No. 8-1 part; east by No. 8-9 part; south by No. 42-1 part, west by No. 9	1·01
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 8-2 part, belonging to 249. Andi, bounded on the north by No. 8-3 part; east and south by No. 42-1 part, west by No. 8-1 part	0·02
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 8-4 part, belonging to 248 Muthuswami Tevar (dead), Vana Samuel Tevar and Muthuraya Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 8-3 part, east by No. 8-6 part, south by No. 42-1 part; west by No. 8-2 part	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 8-4 part, belonging to 377. Perumal Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 8-4 part; east by No. 45-2 part; south by Nos. 42-1 and 45-2 parts west by No. 8-3 part	0·07

	Acs.
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 45-2 part, belonging to 377. Perumal Nayakar, bounded on the north by S. No. 8-4 and 45-3 parts, east and south by No. 45-1 part, west by No. 8-4 part	0·08
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 18-3 part, belonging to 291. B. Pattiya Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 18-4 part, east and south by No. 42, west by No. 18-3 A.	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 21 part, belonging to 374. (1) Sangayya Tevar, (2) Lakshmi Sevakapatti Tevar, (3) Periasami-al, (4) Ormmal Tevar (died) and (5) Vaikkilamuthu, purchaser from No. 4, (2) and (3), bounded on the north by No. 21-1, east and south by No. 42 part, west by No. 34-2	0·01
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 29 part, belonging to 376. Vellaiah Subbayya Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 114-b part, east and south by No. 41-a part; west by No. 114-3 part	0·19
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 41-1 part, belonging to 795 Krishnaswami Nayakar, bounded on the north by No. 114-3 part, east by No. 41-5 part, south by Nos. 83-1 and 43-5 part; west by No. 114-3 part	0·04

Vellakulam village.

Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-4 part, belonging to Thalai Tevar and Kamakshikka Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 48-4 part; east by No. 48-5 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 48-3 part	0·20
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-5 part, belonging to Muthayya Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 48-5 part, east by No. 48-8 part, south by No. 212; west by No. 48-4 part	0·25
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-8 part, belonging to Muthuswami Tevar and Periamadalai Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 48-6 part, east by No. 48-7 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 48-5 part	0·11
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-7 part, belonging to Nirakkutha Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 48-7 part, east by No. 48-8 part, south by No. 212; west by No. 48-6 part	0·11
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-8 part belonging to (1) Kasappan Ammal, (2) Muthayya Tevar and (3) Sakkayappa Tevar, Nos. (2) and (3), minors, guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by No. 48-8 part; east by No. 48-9 part, south by No. 212; west by No. 48-7 part ..	0·09
Ryotwari dry, S. No. 48-9 part, belonging to Thalai Tevar bounded on the north by No. 48-9 part, east by No. 48-11 part; south by No. 210; west by No. 48-8 part	0·08
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-3 part, belonging to Periamaruvadi Tevar and Muneendradiyadi Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 48-3 part, east by No. 48-4 part, south by No. 212, west by No. 48-2 part	0·40
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 48-2 part, belonging to Raveri Tevar, Sundara Tevar Muthayya Tevar Tumkappa Tevar, Marudayya Talaivar, Madathu, Pitchai Talaivar and Chinnakkal, bounded on the north by No. 48-2 part; east by Nos. 46 and 212; south by No. 212, west by No. 48-3 part	0·07
Ryotwari dry, S. No. 42-2 part, belonging to Kalai Tevar and Karuppaswami Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 42-2 part, east by No. 42-1 part, south by No. 212; west by No. 48-1 part	0·20
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 42-2 part, belonging to Kamappan Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 42-2 part, east by No. 27 part; south by No. 212, west by No. 42-1 part ..	0·44
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 27 part, belonging to Perumal Tevar, bounded on the north by Nos. 27 part and 28, east by Nos. 26-1 A part, south by No. 212; west by No. 42-2 part	0·44
Ryotwari, dry S. No. 28-1 part, belonging to Marudappa Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 28-1 part, east by No. 28-2 part, south by No. 29 part; west by No. 29 ..	0·01
Ryotwari dry S. No 28-2 part, belonging to Odiyar Tevar, Ayyankalai Tevar and Udiyar Tevar, represented by Nallammmal, wife of Muthaiah Tevar of Mottanayakkanpatti, bounded on the north by No. 28-2 part east by No. 28-3 part, south by No. 27 part; west by No. 28-1 part	0·13
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 28-3 part, belonging to Aruvamuli Tevar and Veerakkiamma, bounded on the north by No. 28-a part; east by No. 26-4 A part; south by No. 27 part, west by No. 28-2 part	0·03
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 26-1 A part, belonging to Muthiah, bounded on the north by No. 26-4 A part, east by No. 26-1 B part south by No. 212; west by Nos. 28-2 part and 27 part	0·12
Ryotwari dry, S. No. 97-3 part, belonging to 605. Visvaranjakoil temple, (1) Periakuttie Tevar and (2) Nallakutta Talaivar (minor) (3) Rathi Talaivar, (4) Krishna Talaivar and (5) Shanmukha Talaivar. [Nos. (1) to (5) Kaikolar], bounded on the north by No. 97-3 part; east by No. 95-4 part, south by Nos. 95 and 97-2 part, west by village No. 28 Kayalpatnam	0·61
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 85-4 part, belonging to Nainmal Ammal bounded on the north by No. 85-4 part; east by No. 85-3 part; south by No. 85, west by No. 95-3 part.	0·10
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 85-3 part, belonging to the representatives of Tevar bounded on the north by No. 85-3 part; east by No. 85-2 part, south by No. 95; west by No. 95-4 part	0·07
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 94-3 part, belonging to Karuppaswami Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 94-3 part; east by No. 94-4 part, south by No. 95, west by No. 95-3 part	0·13
Ryotwari dry, S. No. 94-4 part, belonging to Muthiah Kulandan, bounded on the north by No. 94-4 part, east by No. 94-3 part; south by No. 95, west by No. 94-3 part	0·10
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 94-4 part, belonging to Valaiyapatti Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 94-5 part east by No. 93; west by No. 94 A part	0·13
Ryotwari dry S. No. 93-2 part belonging to Ayyaswami Tevar and Virakkiammal bounded on the north by No. 93-2 part; east by No. 93-3 part; south by No. 91, west by No. 94 part	0·14
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 93-3 part, belonging to Kamapin Tevar and subbayya Tevar bounded on three sides by No. 93-3 part; east by No. 93-6 part, south by No. 213, west by No. 93-2 part	0·04
Ryotwari, dry S. No. 90-b part, belonging to Shanmuga Vela Tevar, is bunded on the north by No. 90-a part; east by No. 93-6 part, south by No. 213; west by No. 93-3 part	0·28

		Acs.
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 42-3 part, belonging to Subrahmania Tevar, bounded on the north by Nos. 42-3 part and 42-2 part; east by No. 212; south and west by No. 42-4 part	.. ..	0·05
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 42-3 part, belonging to Shanya Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 42-1 part; east by No. 212 south by Nos. 212 and 42-5 part, west by No. 42-4 part	.. ..	0·30
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 42-5 part, belonging to Nirahulla Thevar, bounded on the north by No. 42-5 part; east by No. 42-1 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 42-1 part;	.. ..	0·10
Kyotwari, dry, S No. 42-1 part, belonging to Muthammal, bounded on the north by No. 42-1 part; east by No. 42-1 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 42-5 part	.. ..	0·37
Kyotwari, dry, S No. 66-1 part, belonging to Ramayee Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 66-7 part; east by No. 65-1 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 66-1 part	.. ..	0·25
Kyotwari, dry, S No. 65-1 part, belonging to Ponnambala Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 65-1 part, east by No. 65-2 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 66-7 part	.. ..	1·27
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 65-2 part, belonging to Rangaswami Tevar and Madaswami Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 65-2 part; east by No. 65-3 part; south by No. 212, west by No. 65-1 part	.. ..	0·12
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 65-3 part, belonging to Nirahulla Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 65-3 part; east by No. 65-4 part; south by No. 212; west by No. 65-2 part	.. ..	0·08
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 26-1 B, belonging to Tirumala Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 26-1 B part; east by No. 26-2 part on the north by No. 212; west by No. 26-1 A part	.. ..	0·18
Kyotwari dry, S No. 26-2 part, belonging to Vellal Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 26-2 part, east by No. 26-4 part; south by No. 212, west by No. 26-1 B part	.. ..	0·25
Kyotwari, dry, S. No. 26-4 part, belonging to Ayyakkali Tevar, bounded on the north by No. 26-4 part; east by No. 26-5 part, south by Nos. 212 and 222, west by No. 26-2 part	.. ..	0·11
Kyotwari, dry, S No. 26-5 part belonging to Nirahulla Tevar, bounded on the north and east by No. 26-5 part; south by No. 222; west by No. 26-4 part	.. ..	0·06
Kyotwari, dry, S No. 6 B 1 part belonging to Pethuramal, bounded on the north by No. 5 B 1 part, east by No. 6 B 2 part; south by No. 220; west by No. 5 B 1 part	.. ..	0·04
Kyotwari dry, S. No. 6 B 2 part, belonging to Pethuramal, bounded on the north by No. 6 B 2 part, east by No. 6 B 3 part; south by No. 220; west by No. 6 B 1 part	.. ..	0·22
Ry. dry, S. No. 5 B part, belonging to Subbayyan, President of the Co-operative Societies, bounded on the north by No. 5 B part, east by No. 7 B 1 part; south by No. 5 B part; west by No. 6 B 2 part	.. ..	0·24
Kyotwari dry, S No. 2 B 1 part, belonging to Minakshi Ammal bounded on the north by No. 1310; east and south by No. 2 B 1 part, west by No. 3 B part	.. ..	0·20

Alagapuri Zamin.

Zamin, Pannai Vellaiyilum waterspread poramboke, palmath No. 11-3 part, nelvayandur and kudivaram under Zamindar of Alagapuri, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 3-6 and 123 of Sattirai kudiga village, east by palmath No. 12, south by palmath No. 11-3 part and S. No. 135 Sattirakkudiyan village, west by S. No. 137 of sattirakkudiga village		0·40
	Total ..	3·72

No. 862.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 4·38 acres, or the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of Upper-Avaremedal road, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Tiruvadanai taluk, Avaremedal village.

		Acs.
Inam, dry, S. No 2-B, belonging to ग्न. Doraiswami Tevar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east and south by S. No. 2-3; west by S. No 3-1	.. ..	0·33
Inam, dry, S. No. 2-1, belonging to ग्न Doraiswami Tevar, (owner of land), Cha. Naga Reddiyar, Cha, Narayana Reddiyar and Muthukrishna Reddiyar, minor Ramachandra Reddiyar by guardian uncle Alagiriswami Reddiyar (owner of trust), bounded on the north by S. Nos. 2-3 and road on the land; east by S. No. 2-5; south by residue of the land; west by S. No 3-1	.. ..	5 30
Inam, wet, S. No. 2-2, owner Ramachandra Reddiyar, minor by guardian uncle Alagiriswami Reddiyar, mortgagee ग्न. Muvanendirakrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 2-7; south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 2-5	.. ..	0·15
Inam, wet, S. No. 2-7, belonging to Cha. Narayana Reddiyar and Cha. Naga Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 3; south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 2-6	.. ..	5 11
Inam, wet, S. No 2-1, owner ग्न. Muthukrishna Reddiyar, mortgagee ग्न. Navaneedakrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land and S No. 3-3, east by S No. 2-2, south by residue of the land, west by S. No. 2	.. ..	0·22
Inam, wet, S. No 2, belonging to ग्न. Sowmianarayana Reddiyar, ग्न. Venkatarama Reddiyar, bounded on the north land east by S No 3-3, south by residue of the land, west by S. No. 3-1	.. ..	0·15

		Acs.
Inam, dry, garden, S. No. 4-1, belonging to ग्न. Karuppudaiyar, ग्न. Muthuraiyar and ग्न. Thala Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 3-2; south and west by S No 3-1	.. ..	0·04
Inam, dry, garden, S. No. 3-, belonging to Cha ग्न. Veeranpudaiyar and Cha. ग्न. Thala Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S No. 3-1 south by S No. 3-3; west by S. No. 3-4	.. ..	0 01
Inam dry garden, S. No. 3-6, belonging to ग्न. ग्न Karuppudaiyar bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 3-5 south by S. No. 3-7 west by S. No. 3-4	.. ..	0 01
Inam, dry, garden, S No. 3-7, belonging to minors Karuppudiyar and Chellayya Udaiyar, represented by guardian mother Kanuppayee, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 3-8; south by S No. 3-3; west by S No 3-6	.. ..	0·01
Inam, dry, garden, S No. 3-5, belonging to ग्न. ग्न. Veeraya Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 3-9, south by S. No. 3-4, west by S. No. 3-7	.. ..	0·01
Inam, dry, garden, S. No 3-9, belonging to ग्न. Sunal Udaiyar and ग्न. Arulanda Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. Nos. 3-11 and 3-12, south by S. No. 3-3; west by S. No. 3-5	.. ..	0·03
Inam dry, garden, S No. 3-11 owner Rengiamanal, mortgagee Sevagi Ammal, bounded on the north by S. No. 3-14; east by S. No. 3-16, south by S. No. 3-3; west by S. No 3-9	.. ..	0·02
Inam, dry, garden, S. No. 3-13, owner Rengiammal, mortgagee ग्न. Sugai Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 3-15 & 14, south by S. No. 3-11; west by S. No. 3-10	.. ..	0·02
Inam, dry garden, S No. 3-15, belonging to ग्न. Kayambu Servai, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 3-15, south by S. No. 3-14; west by S. No. 3-12	.. ..	0·01
Inam, dry, garden, S No. 3-17, belonging to (1) ग्न. Kumaichi Servai and (2) Valli, minor, by guardi. s No. (1) (uncle), bounded on the north by S. No. 3-15; east by S No. 3-18; south by S. No 3-3, west by S. No. 3-13 & 12	.. ..	0·02
Inam, dry, S. No. 3-16, belonging to ग्न. Muthuswami, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S. No. 3-19 south by S. No. 3-3, west by S. No. 3-13 & 14	.. ..	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No. 3-18, belonging to ग्न Chinnaisami Servai, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 3 17, south by S. No. 3-3; west by S No. 3-15	.. ..	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No. 3-17, belonging to ग्न. Appasawmi Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S. No. 3-18 south by S No. 3-3, west By S. No. 3-16	.. ..	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No 4-16, belonging to ग्न. Perumal Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 3-14; south by S. No. 3-3; west by S. No. 3-17	.. ..	0·03
Inam, dry, S. No. 3-20, belonging to ग्न. Muthukrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east south by S. No. 3-3; west by S. No 3-21	.. ..	0 07
Inam, dry, S. No 3-20, belonging to (1) ग्न. Rasanagent Servai, (2) Karuppayya Servai and (3) Kulandaiswami Servai, Nos. (2) and (3) minors by guardian mother Karuppayee bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No 4; south and west by S No. 3-3	.. ..	0·02
Inam, wet, S. No. 3-21, belonging to ग्न. Sowmianarayana Reddiyar and ग्न. Venkatarama Reddiyar, bounded on the north by S. No 4-1, east by S. No 4 south by residue of the land, west by S. No. 3-3	.. ..	0·02
ग्न. dry, garden, S No. 4-1, belonging to ग्न. Sowmianarayana Reddiyar and ग्न. Venkatarama Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 4-2, south by S. No. 4-5; west by S No. 3	.. ..	0 03
Inam dry, garden, S No. 4-2, owner ग्न. Muthukrishna Reddiyar, mortgagee ग्न. Navaneedakrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of land; east by S. No. 4-3, south by S. No 4-5; west by S No. 4-1	.. ..	0·03
Inam, dry, garden, S. No. 4-3, belonging to ग्न. Sowmianarayana Reddiyar and ग्न. Venkatarama Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 4-4, south by S. No. 4-5, west by S. No 4-2	.. ..	0·02
Inam, dry, garden S. No. 4-4, belonging to (1) ग्न. Muthu Servai, (2) ग्न. Kathamuthu Servai, (3) Chellam Servai, minor through guardian mother Kathayee, (4) ग्न. Kayampu Servai, (5) ग्न. Kumaichi Servai and (6) Valli (minor) through guardian No (5), bounded on the north by residue of the land, east and south by S. No. 4-5; west by S No. 4-3	.. ..	0·01
Inam, wet, S No 4-5, owner ग्न. Muthukrishna Reddiyar, mortgagee ग्न. Navaneedakrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the north by S. No 4-5 west by S No. 4-7, south by residue of the land, west by S. No 3	.. ..	0·04
Inam, dry S. No. 4-2, belonging to Krishna Ammal and Thirumalai Ammal, bounded on the north by residue of the land east by S. No 5-3; south by S. No. 5-1; west by d. No. 5-1 and unkam	.. ..	0·02
Inam, dry, S No. 5-3, belonging to ग्न. Sonal Udaiyar and Sevagi Ammal, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 5-4; south by S. No. 5-1; west by S. No. 4-2	.. ..	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No. 5-4, belonging to ग्न. Appasami Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 5-5, south by S. No. 5-1, west by S. No. 5-3	.. ..	0·02

Inam, dry, S. No 5-5, owner of land and trees, Ramakrishnama Reddiyar, minor through guardian Ambiswami Reddiyar, mortgagee of trees, &c. Muthukrishna Reddiyar, bounded on the North by residue of the land; south by S. No 5-4; east by S. No. 5-1; west by S. No 5-4 .. .. .. 0·04

Inam, dry, S. No 5-6, owners Gm. Narayana Reddiyar and Gm. Nagu Reddiyar, mortgagee m. Karuppa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S. No. 5; south by S. No. 5-1; west by S. No. 5-5 .. .. .. 0·07

Inam, dry, S. No 5-7, belonging to A. Karuppa Udaiyar, minor Karuppa Udaiyar and Chellayya Udaiyar, represented by guardian mother Karuppayee Gm. a. Veerayya Udaiyar and m. A. Karuppa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No. 5-6; south by residue of the land; west by S. No 5-1 .. .. .. 0·03

Inam, dry, S. No 5-8, belonging to A. Soosai Udaiyar, B. Arulnadu Udaiyar, C. Soosai Udaiyar, Saveri Ammal, D. Paramjothi Udaiyar, E. Muthusamy Udaiyar and Anthony Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No. 5-9; south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-7 .. .. 0·06

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-9, owner Thiagarajan, mortgagee Gm. a. Virappa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No. 5-10, south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-8 .. .. 0·03

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-10, mortgagee and enjoyer V. Chinnaswami Servai, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, south by S. No. 5-11, south by residue of the land; west by S. No 5-9 .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-11, belonging to Gm. A. Karuppa Reddiyar, Gm. a. Virappa Udaiyar and Gm. a. Thaia Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No. 5-10, south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-10 .. .. 0·05

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-1, owners Gm. Narayana Reddiyar and Gm. Sasu Reddiyar, mortgagee Soosai Udaiyar and Saveri Ammal, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No 5-5, south by S. No 5-2; west by S. No 5 .. .. 0·09

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-3 B, belonging to V. Chinnaswami Servai, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No 5-4, south by residue of the land, west by S. No. 5 .. .. 0·05

Inam, dry, S. No 5-4, belonging to Zamindar (minor) through guardian mother Pannamal, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 5-2, south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-3 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-8 belonging to A. Paramjothi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 5-5; south by S No 5-2 west by S. No. 5-1 .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No 5-5, belonging to B. Perumal Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land east by S. No. 5-6; south by residue of the land, west by S No 5-7 .. .. 0·09

Inam, dry, S. No 5-6, belonging to C. Perumal Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land east by S. No 5-7; south by S No 5-8 and residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-5 .. .. 0·08

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-9, belonging to D. Paramjothi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 5-8; south by residue of the land, west by S No. 5-8 .. .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No 5-8, belonging to E. Sowmianarayana Reddiyar and F. Venkatarama Reddiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land east by S. No 5-9 A 10; south by residue of the land, west by S No 5-7 .. .. .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-9, owner Gm. Muthu Nayana Udaiyar, mortgagee Muthusamy Chettiyar, bounded on the north and east by S No 5-10; south by residue of the land; west by S No 5-8 .. .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-10, belonging to A. Karuppa Udaiyar, B. Muthu Udaiyar and C. Thaia Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S. No. 5; south by S. No. 5-9 and residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-8 A .. .. 0·09

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-1 owner A. Thiagarajan, mortgagee Gm. a. Virappa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 5-6; south and west by S No. 5-2 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-2, belonging to B. Soosai Udaiyar and C. Arulnadu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S. No. 5-3, south by S. No. 5-3, west by S. No. 5-1 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S No 5-3, belonging to B. Soosai Udaiyar and C. Arulnadu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1, east by S. No. 5-4, south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 5-2 .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry, S. No. 5-4, belonging to A. Paramjothi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 5-5; south by S No 5-3; west by S. No. 5-1 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S No. 7-3, owner A. Thiagarajan, mortgagee Gm. a. Virappa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S. No. 7-6; south by S No. 7-3; west by S. No. 7-4 .. .. 0·03

Inam, dry S No. 7-6, owner of land Gm. Chidambaram Chettiyar, owner of tank Gm. Sivaramana Servai, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 7-7; south by S. No 7-6, west by S. No. 7-3 .. .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry, S. No 7-7, belonging to A. Karuppudaiyar, minor Karuppudaiyar and Chellayya Udaiyar represented by guardian mother Kota payee and Gm. a. Virappa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land, east by S No. 7-8; south by S. No. 7-6; west by S. No. 7-6 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-8, belonging to A. Karuppudaiyar, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by S No. 7-9; south by S No. 7-7; west by S. No. 7-7 .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-10, belonging to (1) my. Kamatchi Servai and Valli minor through guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 7-9; east by S. No. 7-12, south by residue of the land; west by S No. 7-10 .. .. 0·07

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-12, belonging to my. Muthu Servai, bounded on the north by S No. 7-9, east by S No. 7-13, south by residue of the land, west by S No. 7-11 .. .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-13, belonging to B. Appusami Reddiyar, minors Karuppudaiyar and Chellayya Udaiyar represented by guardian mother Kamalayee, bounded on the north by S. No. 7-9 east by S. No. 7-14 west by S. No. 7-12; south by residue of the land, west by S. No. 7-12 .. .. 0·11

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-14 belonging to my. Sithalakshmiammal and Rajalakshmiammal, bounded on the north by S No 7-9, east by S No. 7-15; south by residue of the land; west by S. No. 7-13 .. .. 0·05

Inam, dry, S. No. 7-15, belonging to my. Perumal Reddiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 7-9; east by S. No 8, south by residue of the land, West by S. No. 7-14 .. .. 0·06

Inam, dry, S No 8-3, belonging to A. Soosai Udaiyar and Saveri Ammal, bounded on the north by S No 8-1, east by S. No 9; south by S No 8-4, west by S. No 8-2. .. 0·11

Inam, dry, S No. 8-4, belonging to B. Soosai Udaiyar and Saveri Ammal, bounded on the north by S. No. 8-2 east by S. No 9; south by S No 8-5; west by residue of the land; west by S No 7 .. .. 0·12

Inam, dry, S No 8-1, owner Gm. Sivaramia Servai, hypothecatee of land Abdicated, bounded on the north by residue of the land; east by Paravur village; south and west by S. No 9-2 .. .. 0·08

Inam, dry, S. No. 8-2, belonging to Gm. Sivaramia Servai bounded on the north by S No 8-2 east by Paravur village; south by S. No 8-4 and residue of the land west by S. No 8 .. .. 0·13

Inam, dry S. No. 8-4, owner Gm. Sivaramia Servai, mortgagee, Cm. Muthaya Chettiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 8-3, south by residue of the land; west by S No. 8 .. .. 0·09

Total . 4·83

NOTE.—Srivaramudur (1) Sri Kallazhagiyanal Koil at Kajamana gramam represented by the trustee the Raja of Ramnad through Estate Collector Ramnad.

(2) Estate Collector, Ramnad, on behalf of the Raja of Ramnad for loss of poli.

No 563.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·06 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Uppur Avaranodai and; and under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special D puty Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Tiruvadanai taluk, Uranangudi village,

Inam, dry, S. No. 4-1 A belonging to Karuppayaram Devasthanam represented by its trustee be ided on the north by Kulasamy pit and S. No. 4-1 B, east by S. No. 4-1 B, south & w st by S No. 4-2 A .. .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry S. No 4-1 B belonging to Cm. Kali Kudiyan, bounded on the north by S Nos 4-1 A and 4-1 C; east by S. No 4-1 A 4 & 2 & 2 C; south by S. No. 4-2 B & 3 A; west by S. No 5-1 A .. .. 0·42

Inam, dry, S No 4-2 B, belonging to Muniswami, minor, guardian mother Sivagnanam, bounded on the north by S. No 4-1 B, east by S No 4-3 south and west by S No 5-2 A .. .. 0·01

Inam, dry, S. No. 4-4 B, belonging to Lakshmi alias Karuppa Kudumbiyan, bounded on the north by S No 4-4 A, east by S. No 4-1 B; south by S. No. 4-4 C & 4 E, west by S. No. 4-1 B & 2 B .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry, S No. 5-3 B belonging to Gm. Sellayya Nadar, bounded on the north by S. No. 5-1 B, east by S. No. 4-4 B; south and west by S. No. 5-5 A .. .. .. 0·03

Inam dry, S No. 4-3 B owner Kunnandi minor, guardian mother Sivagnanam, mortgagee V. Sanga Kudumban, bounded on the north by S No. 4-1 A; east by S. No. 4-3 B, south by S. No. 4-4 B; west by S. No. 4-2 B .. .. 0·06

Inam, dry S No. 5-2 B, belonging to Cm. Muniya Kudumban bounded on the north by S. No 5-2 A; east by S No. 5-2 A & 3 B; south by S. No. 4-4 B, west by S No. 4-1 B .. .. 0·02

Inam, dry, S. No. 4-3 B, belonging to Cm. Kali Kudumban, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 4-3 A; south by S. No. 4-4 B west by S No 4-2 B .. .. 0·01

Inam dry, S. No. 4-4 B, belonging to M. Muthappa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 4-4 B & 2 & 2 B and B, south by S. No. 4-4 C & 4 E; south by S No 4-3 B, west by S. No 4-4 A & 5 B .. .. .. 0·10

Inam, dry, S. No. 4-5 B, belonging to M. Muthappa Nadan, bounded on the north by S. No. 4-4 B, east by S No. 5-10 B south by S. No. 4-4 A & 7 A; west by S No. 4-5 A .. .. 0·09

Inam, dry, S. No. 4-7 A belonging to Cm. Kali Kudumban bounded on the north by S. No. 4-5 B, east by S No 5-10 B; south and west by S. No. 4-12 B .. 0·01

Inam dry, S No 5-10 B, belonging to (1) Vedan, guardian mother Sellayee Ammal, bounded on the north by S No 5-10 A; east by S. No. 11-2 B., south by S. No. 4-10 C; west by S. Nos. 4-4 B, 5 B & 7 A .. 0·41

	Acs.
Inam, dry, S No. 19-2 B belonging to minor Sri. Vesara, guardian brother Sangulu Amaral, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-2 A, east by S. No. 19-3 A & B, south by S. No. 19-2 A & B & C; west by S. No. 4-10 B	0·26
Inam, dry, S. No. 19-3 A, owners Sri. Karuppayya Tevar, Sri. Subbayya Tevar and Sri. Visakhiraritha Tevar, sons of late Karuppa Kudumban, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-2 B, east by S. No. 19-5 B, south and west by S. No. 19-3 B	0·02
Inam, dry, S. No. 19-5 B, belonging to Sri. Sanga Kudumban, bounded on the north by S. No. 18-6 B & A, east by S. No. 19-3 B; south by S. No. 19-6 C, west by S. No. 19-2 B & 3 A	0·13
Inam, dry, S. No. 19-6 B, belonging to Sri. Sanga Kudumban, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-2 A, east by S. No. 19-5 B, south by S. No. 19-6 C, west by S. No. 19-2 B	0·01
Inam, dry, S No. 19-8 B, belonging to Sri. Sunal Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 20-2 A; east by S. No. 19-9 B, south by S. No. 19-8 C & 10 A; west by S. No. 19-5 B	0·18
Inam, dry, S No. 19-9 B, belonging to Sri. Sunal Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No 19 2 A, east by S Nos. 19-8 A and 22-1 B, south by S No. 19-10 A; west by S. No. 19-8 B	0·08
Inam, dry, S No. 19-10 A, owner Sri. Arokia Udaiyar, mortgagee Marya Sunal Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-8 & 9 B, east by S. No. 22-1 B, south and west by S. No. 19-10 B	0·12
Inam, dry S No. 22-1 B owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, auction purchaser Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 22-4 A; east by S. No. 23-7 B, south by S. No. 22-1 C; west by S. No 19-10 A	0·29
Inam dry, S. No. 22-2 B, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar bounded on the north by S. No. 22-3 A, east by S. No 22-3 B, south by S No. 22-2 C, west by S. No 22 1 B	0·27
Inam dry, S No. 22-3 B, belonging to Sri. Michael Udaiyar bounded on the north by S. No 22-1 A, east by S No. 22-4 B, south by S. No. 22-3 C & D & west by S. No. 22-2 B	0·15
Inam, dry, S. No. 22-4 B, belonging to (1) Sri. Arokia Udaiyar and (2) Sanjeevi Udaiyar, minor through guardian No (1) bounded on the north by S. No. 22-4 A & B, east by S. No. 23-6 B, south by S. No. 22-4 C & D & E, west by S. No 22-3 B	0·10
Inam, dry, S No. 22-5 B, belonging to Ramanatha Asari, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 23-5 A, south by S. No. 22-1 A, west by S No. 22-4 B	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No 23-5 B, belonging to Sivappa Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S No. 22-4 B, east by S. No. 24-1 B south and west by S. No. 22-3 A	0·25
Inam, dry, S. No. 24-1 B belonging to Sri. Vellachami Tevar, bounded on the north by S No. 22-4 B & 5 B; east by S. No. 24-3 B; south by S. No. 24-1 C, west by S No. 23-6 B	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 24-2 B, owners Sri. Karuppayya Marathi and Sri. Kuppammal Marathi, mortgagee Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 21-2 A; east by S No. 24-6 B & b B, south by S. No. 24-2 C, west by S. No. 24-1 B	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 24-3 B belonging to Sri. Michael Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 24-4 B & A; east by S. No. 24-7 B & 8 B, south by S. No. 24-4 A & b C; west by S. No. 24-2 B	0·15
Inam, dry, S. No. 24-6 B, owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, auction purchaser Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 24-5 A, south by S No. 24-6 B., west by S. No. 24-2 B	0·01
Inam dry S No. 24-7 B, belonging to Sri. Savarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 24-7 A, south by S. No. 24-8 B; west by S. No. 24-3 B.	0·02
Inam, dry, S. No 24-8 B belonging to Sri. Sathyri Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S No. 24-7 B & A, east by S No. 25-2 B; south by S. No. 24-9 A; west by S. No. 24-4 A & b B	0·11
Inam, dry, S No. 24-6 A, owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, auction purchaser Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 24 5 B, east by S. No. 24-8 B, south and west by S. No. 24-1 B	0·13
Inam, dry S. No. 24-9 A, belonging to Sri. Sanjeevi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 24-8 B, east by S. No. 27-2 B; south by S. No. 24-10 A & b B; west by S. No. 24-6 B	0·05
Inam, dry, S No. 24-10 A, belonging to Sri. Sanjeevi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S No. 24-9 A, east by S. No. 27-2 B, south and west by S. No. 24-10 B	0·01
Inam, dry, S No. 27-1 B, owners Sri. Rayappa Udaiyar and Sri. Ravichandra Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Sathuranthagam, Sub Asst on the north by S. No. 27-1 A; east by S. No. 27-2 A; south by S No. 27-3 B; west by S No. 28-5 A and 21-10 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S No. 27-3 B, owner Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 27-3 A; east by S. No. 27-4 B; south by S. No. 27-6 B, south and west by S. No. 27-3 C	0·13
Inam, dry, S. No. 27-4 B, owner Sri. Savarimuthu Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Savarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S No. 27-4 A, east by S No. 27-5 B; south by S. No. 26-5 A & 2 A, west by S. No. 21-3 B	0·15
Inam, dry, S. No. 27-5 B, owners Viramma Kegalu and Sevaripathy, mortgagee Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 27-9 A; east by S. No. 27-10 A, south by S. No. 26-5 A & 7 B; west by S No. 27-4 B	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No. 27-10 B, owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, hypothecatee Sri. Arogia Udaiyar, until a purchase Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 27-10 A, south by S. No. 28-7 B, west by S. No. 27-5 B	0·01

	Acs.
Inam, dry, S. No. 30-3 A, owner Sri. Arogia Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Mariya Sunal Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 31-4 B; east by S. No. 30-4 A; south and west by S No. 28-5 B	0·01
Inam dry, S. No. 30-6 A, owner Sri. Michael Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Sankara Kunavan, bounded on the north by S No. 27-5 B, east by S. No. 30-7 B, south by S. No. 30-7 B; west by S. No. 30-5 A	0·03
Inam, dry, S. No. 30-7 B, owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, hypothecatee Sri. Arogia Udaiyar, auction purchaser Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north by S No 21 10 B & 30 B; east by S. No. 30-8 B & 9 B; south by S. No. 27-7 C; west by S. No. 30-6 A	0·09
Inam. dry, S No. 31-6 B, belonging to Sri. Savarimuthi Pillai, bounded on the north and east by S No. 32-8 A; south by S No. 30-8 B; west by S. No. 30-7 B.	0·12
Inam dry, S. No. 32-6 B belonging to Sri. Savarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 30-8 B; east by S Nos. 32-9 A and 30-8 B; south by S. No. 32-10 A; west by S. No. 30-7 B	0·09
Inam, dry S. No. 32-10 A, belonging to Sri. Michael Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 30-9 B, east by S No. 32-8 B; south and west by S No. 30-10 B	0·07
Inam, dry, S. No. 33-3 B, owners Chn. Karuppaya Marathi and S. Kuppammal Marathi, mortgagee Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 33-2 A, east by S. No. 33-3 B, south by S. No. 33-3 A; west by S. No. 29-2 B & 10 A	0·12
Inam, dry, S. No 33-3 A, owners Chn. Karuppaya Marathi and S. Kuppammal Marathi, mortgagee Sri. Anthoni Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 33-2 B, east by S. No. 30-4 B; south and west by S. No. 33-3 B	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No. 34-4 B, belonging to Sri. Vellachami Tevar, bounded on the north by S. No. 30-4 A; east by S No. 34-6 B, south by S. Nos. 37-1 B and 30-4 C, west by S. No. 30-2 B & 3 A	0·18
Inam, dry, S. No. 36-3 B, owner Sivagiya Udaiyar, mortgagee Sri. Unga Kudumban, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 36-2 A, south by S Nos. 37-4 B and 43-1 A, west by S Nos. 36-4 B	0·04
Inam, dry, S. No. 37-4 A, belonging to Sri. Sunda Pillai, bounded on the north by S. No. 37-1 B, east by S. No. 43 2 B; south and west by S No. 37-4 B	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No. 43-2 B, owners Sri. Maria Arogia Udaiyar and Sri. Innasi Udaiyar, auction purchaser Sri. Venkateswara Ayyar, bounded on the north by S No. 43 1 A & 2 A; east by S. No. 43-3 B & 4 B; south by S. No. 43 2 C; west by S. No. 37-1 A	0·24
Inam, dry, S. No 43-3 B, belonging to Chn. Sri. Savarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north and east by S No. 43 3 A, south by S No 43-4 B; west by S. No 13-6 B.	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No. 43-4 B, owner Sri. Muniswara Nadiappar Koil, represented by its agent Sunal Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 43-3 B & 4 A, east by S. No. 44-2 B; south by S. No. 44-4 C; west by S No. 43-2 B	0·33
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-2 B, belonging to Chn. Pakkuruppa Tevar, Chn. Arsappa Tevar and Chn. Vyrava Tevar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-2 A; east by S. No. 44-2 B & b A, south by S. No. 44-2 C; west by S. No. 43-4 B	0·21
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-4 B, belonging to (1) Sri. Arogia Udaiyar and (2) Sanjeevi Udaiyar, minor through guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 44-4 A; east by S. No. 45-4 A; south by S. No. 44-6 A; west by S. No. 44 4 B	0·09
Inam. dry, S. No. 44 4 A, belonging to Chn. S. Muniyandi Kalaiyilan, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-4 B; east by S No. 45-4 B; south by S. No. 44-5 B; west by S No. 41-2 B	0·15
Inam, dry, S No. 45-4 B, belonging to Sri. Sunda Pillai, bounded on the north by S No. 45-4 A; east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 75-3 A; west by S. No. 44-6 A.	0·44
Inam, dry, S No. 45-5 B, owners Chn. Karuppaya Marathi and S. Kuppammal Marathi, mortgagee Sri. Sankara Kunavan and S. Pecchi Kunavan, bounded on the north and east by S No. 45-5 A, south by S. No. 75-1 B; west by S. No 45 4 B	0·38
Inam, dry, S No. 75-3 A, belonging to Sri. Sivana Kudumban, bounded on the north by S No. 45-4 B; east by S. No. 74-1 B, south and west by S. No. 75-3 B.	0·09
Inam, dry, S. No. 74-1 B, owners Chn. Karuppaya Marathi and S. Kuppammal Marathi, bounded on the north by S. No 45-5 B; east by S. No. 74-2 B, south by S. No. 74-3 C, west by S. No 75-3 A	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 74-2 B, owner Sri. Sathi Kudumban, mortgagee Chn. Unga Kudumban, bounded on the north by S No. 74-2 A, east by S. No. 42-3 B, south by S. No. 74-2 C; west by S. No 74-1 B	0·17
Inam, dry, S. No 42-3 B, belonging to S. Periyanayagam Pillai, bounded on the north by S. No 42 3 A; east by S No 42-4 B, south by S. No. 42-3 C, west by S No. 44-2 B	0·02
Inam. dry, S No. 42-4 B, belonging to Chn. Periyanayakiyal, bounded on the north by S No. 42-4 A; east by S. No. 42-3 B; south by S No. 42-4 C; west by S No. 42-3 B	0·18
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-2 B, owner Muhammad mortgagee (1) Sri. Arogia Udaiyar and (2) Sanjeevi Udaiyar, minor through guardian No (1), bounded on the north and east by S. No. 44-3 A, south by S No. 44-4 B; west by S. No. 44-2 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-2 B, belonging to (1) Sri. Arogia Udaiyar and (2) Sanjeevi Udaiyar, minor through guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 44-2 A and 43-4 B, east by S. No. 44-3 B, south by S. No. 44-4 C, west by S. No. 44-2 B	0·21
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-3 B, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-3 A, east by S. No. 44-4 B, south by S. No. 44-4 C, west by S. No. 44-2 B	0·10
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-4 B, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-3 B, east by S. No. 44-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 A, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-5 B, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-4 B, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 A, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 A, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north and east by S No. 44-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 B, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·14
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 B, belonging to Sri. Sanjeevi Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 A, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 C, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 C, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 B, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 D, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 D, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 C, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 E, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 E, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 D, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 F, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 F, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 E, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 G, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 G, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 F, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 H, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 H, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 G, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 I, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 I, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 H, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 J, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 J, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 I, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 K, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 K, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 J, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 L, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 L, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 K, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 M, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 M, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 L, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 N, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 N, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 M, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 O, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 O, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 N, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 P, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 P, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 O, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 Q, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 Q, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 P, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 R, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 R, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 Q, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 S, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 S, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 R, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 T, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 T, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 S, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 U, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 U, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 T, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 V, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 V, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 U, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 W, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 W, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 V, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 X, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 X, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 W, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 Y, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 Y, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 X, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 Z, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 Z, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 Y, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AA, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AA, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 Z, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AB, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AB, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AA, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AC, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AC, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AB, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AD, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AD, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AC, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AE, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AE, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AD, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AF, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AF, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AE, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AG, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AG, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AF, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AH, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AH, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AG, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AI, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AI, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AH, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AJ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AJ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AI, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AK, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AK, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AJ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AL, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AL, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AK, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AM, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AM, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AL, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AN, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AN, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AM, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AO, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AO, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AN, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AP, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AP, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AO, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AQ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AQ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AP, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AR, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AR, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AQ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AS, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AS, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AR, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AT, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AT, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AS, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AU, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AU, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AT, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AV, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AV, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AU, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AW, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AW, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AV, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AX, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AX, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AW, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AY, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AY, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AX, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 AZ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 AZ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AY, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BA, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BA, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 AZ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BB, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BB, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BA, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BC, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BC, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BB, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BD, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BD, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BC, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BE, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BE, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BD, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BF, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BF, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BE, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BG, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BG, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BF, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BH, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BH, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BG, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BI, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BI, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BH, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BJ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BJ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BI, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BK, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BK, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BJ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BL, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BL, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BK, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BM, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BM, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BL, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BN, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BN, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BM, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BO, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BO, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BN, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BP, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BP, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BO, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BQ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BQ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BP, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BR, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BR, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BQ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BS, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BS, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BR, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BT, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BT, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BS, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BU, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BU, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BT, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BV, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BV, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BU, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BW, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BW, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BV, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BX, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BX, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BW, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BY, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BY, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BX, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 BZ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 BZ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BY, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CA, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CA, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 BZ, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CB, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CB, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CA, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CC, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CC, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CB, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CD, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CD, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CC, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CE, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CE, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CD, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CF, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CF, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CE, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CG, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CG, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CF, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CH, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CH, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CG, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CI, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CI, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CH, east by S. No. 45-5 B, south by S. No. 44-6 CJ, west by S. No. 44-4 A	0·11
Inam, dry, S. No. 44-6 CJ, belonging to Sri. Sivarimuthu Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 44-6 CI,

	Appx.
Inam, dry, S. No. 72-2 B, belonging to (1) Rajavel Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. Nos 64-4 B and 72-1 A, east by S. No. 72-2 A, south by S. Nos. 72-2 C, west by S. Nos. 64-4 B	0·09
Inam, dry, S. No. 72-1 A, belonging to (2) Michael Udaiyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 64-4 B; east by S. No 72-2 C, south and west by S. No. 72-1 B ..	0·01
Inam, dry, S No. 72-2 C, owner Mr. Chidambara Nadar, mortgagee Mr. Vellaya Kudumbar, bounded on the north by S. Nos 72-2 B; east by S. No. 71-1 B & 72 B; south by S. No. 72-2 D, west by S. No. 72-2 B & A	0·21
Inam, dry, S. No 71-1 B, belonging to Mrs. Subbayya Pillai, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 71-1 A 1 south by S. No. 71-2 B, west by S. No 72-1 C ..	0·02
Inam, dry, S No 71-2 B, belonging to (1) Mr. Arogia Udaiyar and (2) Ranjeevi Udaiyar, raiyar through guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 71-1 B & 2 A, east by S No. 71-2 A & 3 B; south by S. No. 71-4 B & A, west by S. No 72-2 C	0·23
Inam, dry, S. No. 71-3 B, belonging to Kumaraswami Pillai, bounded on the north and east by S No 71-3 A; south by S. No 71-4 B; west by S. No. 71 2 B ..	0·02
Inam, dry, S. No 71-4 B, belonging to Sakkaramma Pillai, bounded on the north by S No 71 3 B & 4 A, east by S. No. 70-8 B; south by S. No. 71-4 C; west by S. No. 72-5 A & 2 B	0·20
Inam, dry, S. No 71-5 A, owner Mr. Alagiasundaram Pillai, mortgagee Kuppuswami Chettiyar bounded on the north by S. No 71-2 B, east by S. No. 71-4 B; south and west by S No. 71-5 B	0·01
Inam, dry, S. No 70-3 a, belonging to A. Muniyandi and A. Ingusundaram, minors through their mother and guardian Kaliammal, bounded on the north and east by S. No. 70-3 A, south by S. No. 136-3 B, west by S. No. 72-6 B	0·35
Inam, wet, S No. 129-3 B, belonging to Parvatham Achi, bounded on the north by S. No 70-3 B, east by S. No 129-3 E, south by S No 126-4 (1) west by S. No. 129-3 A	0·90
Inam, dry (kaidcut), S. No. 126-4 B, belonging to Parvatham Achi, bounded on the north by S No. 129-3 B, east by S No. 126-4 C; south by S. No. 126-5 B; west by S. No. 126-4 A	0·12
Inam, dry (garden), S No 126-5 B, belonging to (1) Mr. Arunachalam Pillai and (2) Periasamigam, minor through guardian No (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 126-4 B, east by S No. 129-3 B, south by S. No. 127-3 C, west by S No. 126-6 B	0·13
Inam, dry, S No, 127-3 B, belonging to (1) Mr. Arunachalam Pillai and (2) Periasamigam, minor through guardian No. (1), bounded on the north by S. No. 127-3 A; east by S. No. 126-3 B, south by S. No 127-3 C, west by S No. 126-6 B	0·13
Inam, dry, S. No. 124-2 B, belonging to Lakshmi Achi, bounded on the north by S. No. 126-3 C; east by S. No 126-3 B; south by S. No. 125 B A; west by S. No 126-1 B	0·13
Inam, dry, S. No 125-3 B, owner Mr. Parvatham Achi, mortgagee Lakshmi Achi, bounded on the north by S No 126-3 C; east by Kalathur village, south by S. No 126-5 A, west by S No 126-2 B	0·13
Total ..	1·90

NOTE.—(1) Melvaramdars, Ramanvarpan devastanam represented by its trustees and (2) the Estate Collector, representing the Court of Wards on behalf of the Raja of Ramnad.

No. 564.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for construction of a well, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Ramnad district, Sattur taluk,
Sandaiyur (Zamin) village.

	Approximate extent.
	CENTS.
Dry, S. No. 44 part, usual patta land (Zamin), Sandiyaveradar Nirmaleha Perumal Temple at Sukkiyampuram village (through its manager Sabha Sayana, son of Venkitasamy Nayakar, Kilakkangaiyarum, Melvaramdar Zamindar of Ettayapuram, bounded on the north, east, south and west by S. No. 44, usual part	2

No. 565.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of Asaramar street to West Car street, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act 1 of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and, His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5 A of the Act.

Ramnad district, Aruppukottai taluk,
Aruppukottai (Zamin) village.

	Approximate extent.
	SQ. FT.
Zamin, dry, Town survey No. 603-1, owner S. Ar. Ar. Kumatchi Chettiyar, bounded on the north by street running east to west, east by vacant land of Ramayya Chettiyar, (Town survey No. 605-5), south by remaining portion of the vacant land of Kumatchi Chettiyar, west by house of Kumatchi Chettiyar ..	101
Zamin, dry, Town survey No. 603-2, owner Ramayya Chettiyar, bounded on the north by street running east to west, east by Ambikai's common land (Town survey No 605-3), south by remaining portion of the vacant land of Ramayya Chettiyar, west by vacant land of Kumatchi Chettiyar (Town survey No. 605-1)	634
Zamin, dry, Town survey No. 605-3, owners Kuruthaya Asari alias Hariyannan Asari, Sudalai Asari, Nagaya Asari, Girdhawari Asari and Pethagara Asari, bounded on the north by street running east to west, S No 4/5 and house of Sankaralingam chettiyar, east by house-site of Hariyannan & others and S. S. S. S. Sankaralingam Chettiyar (Town survey No. 605-4), south by remaining portion of vacant common land belonging to Ambikai; west by vacant land of Ramayya Chettiyar (Town survey No. 605-2)	2,041½
Zamin, dry, Town survey No. 606-4, owners Kuppuswami Nathanar and S. S. S. S. Muthukumaran Chettiyar, bounded on the north by remaining portion of the house-site of Kuppuswami Nathanar and S. S. S. S. Muthukumaran Chetti ar, east by Chockalingapuram West Car street (Town survey No. 852); south by house of Veerapperumal Mudaliyar west by Ambikai's common land (Town survey No 603-3)	1,823
Total ..	3,133½

NOTE.—Melvaramdar—the Raja of Ramnad represented by the Estate Collector, Ramnad.

No. 566.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 828 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening a road at a danger one corner and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Coimbatore district, Dharapuram taluk,
Dharapuram town and village.

	SQ. FT.
Government, wet, T.S No 337-3 of ward II, belonging to Rajamanickanarmal Nayudu his brother Desari Nayudu, minor Sitapathi Nayudu, with guardian Kalyanasundaram Nayudu Kumulavilliayan sons of A. Rajagopal Nayudu, A. Barkanula Nayudu, minor Venkatramanal, with guardian Manickam Amaiah, P. Desari Nayudu, Muthukrishnammal, wife of Alagiriamal Nayudu, Muthulakshmiammal, wife of Alagia Thiruvenkata Desari Nayudu, K. Rajaram Desari Nayudu Sivanthiammal and D. Ramakkanal Nayudu, bounded on the north by S No 338 of ward II, east by S No 337-2 of ward II, south by S. No. 337-1 of ward II; west by S. No. 336 of ward II ..	828

No. 567.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 0·22 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a road from Avvanodai to Uppur, and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ramnad district, Tirupadanam taluk,
Mayluranam village.

	ACRE.
Inam, dry, S. No. 1-1, owner Kottachami Tevar alias Nagalinga Tevar, in mirasees Sathappa Tevar and Vali Tevar, bounded on the north by Kilangadi till and Paramur Alagapi, east by S. No. 1-2; south by residual land of the owner, west by Paramur village	0·22

NOTE.—Melvaramdar (1) Tiruppullani Sri Jeyanandha Perumal Koil Trustee the Estate Collector, Ramnad, representing the Raja of Ramnad—half share.

(2) Kuppukkattu Devastanam Trustee, the Estate Collector, Ramnad, representing the Raja of Ramnad —half share.

(3) Court of Wards represented by the Estate Collector, Ramnad, on behalf of the Raja of Ramnad for the loss of joda.

No. 568.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a road to North Kodiyara Street notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Sub-Collector, Negapatam, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Sub-Collector, Negapatam, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Tanjore district, Nannilam taluk,
No. 57, Thuthukadi village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Government dry, S. No. 13-10 part, belonging to T. K. Subbiramanya Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 13-12, east by S. No. 13-10 part, south by S. No. 13-12 west by S. No. 13-10 part	0·03
Government dry, S. No. 13-1 part, belonging to 205, Meenakshi Ammal, Patnam Ammal, Visalakshi Ammal and Rajammal Ammal Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 17-13 B part ; east by S. No. 13-1 part ; south by S. No. 23-7 west by S. No. 13-1 part	0·02
Government, wet, S. No. 17-13 B part, belonging to 226, Patnam Ammal and T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 17-13 B part, east by S. No. 17-13 B part, south by S. No. 13-2 part, west by S. No. 11-13 D part	0·03
Government, dry, S. No. 19-12 part belonging to A. Nagaratnammal Ayyal bounded on the north by S. No. 19-15 B part east by S. No. 20-10, south by S. No. 19-13 ; west by S. No. 19-12	0·02
Cheriki ruli, wet, S. No. 19-15 B part, belonging to 205, T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-1 part and 19-5 part ; east by S. Nos. 2, 3 and 19-8 part ; south by S. No. 19-12 part ; west by S. No. 19-15 B part	0·09
Government, wet, S. No. 19-7 part, belonging to 205 T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 23-1, east by S. No. 19-8 part ; south by S. No. 19-15 B part ; west by S. No. 19-7 part	0·01
Government, wet, S. No. 19-6 part, belonging to 61, Palaniyal (Child), bounded on the north by S. No. 23-1 ; east by S. No. 19-8 part ; south by S. No. 19-15 B part ; west by S. No. 19-7 part	0·02
Government dry, S. No. 19-13 part, belonging to 1 Meenakshi Ammal, bounded on the north by S. No. 19-17 east by S. No. 19-13 part, south by S. No. 19-1 ; west by S. Nos. 149 and 19-13	0·05
Total ..	0·32

No. 569.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose to wit, for a burial ground for the Adi Dravidas, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Ramnad district, Aruppukottai taluk,
Sawasupuram (Z) village

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Dry, patnadi No. 405 (S. No. 411), belonging to Narayana Reddiyar, son of Ramanuja Reddiyar, Kollampatti, bounded on the north by Sen Road ; patnadi No. 401, east by cart track in Kollampatti village limit ; south by S. No. 409 (Government) dry land, patnadi No. 405 ; west by cart-track from Mallampatti to Kelkottai, patnadi No. 405	3
	0·36

NOTE.—Srivaramdar the Raja of Ramnad, represented by the Estate Collector, Ramnad.

No. 570.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the land specified below is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for formation of a pathway to the burial ground, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tenali, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Guntur district, Repalle taluk, Repalle village.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Inam, dry (wet on record), No. 34-7 B, pattadars Abdul Kareem and Venati Subbamma, sojourner Gabriel Vanasetlu Rao, Pinnamanikyalayya, Pedda Akkubhotlu Satanatlu Rao, Pinnamanikyalayya, bounded on the north by No. 10 ; east by No. 34-7 C ; south by No. 33, west by No. 31-7 A	0·29
Sarl wet, No. 70-3 B, belonging to Pinjamala Venkatadevi (Died) by (1) Pinjamala Srinivasa Rao, (2) Ramachandra Rao and (3) Chandrasekhara Rao, Nos. (2) and (3) being minors, represented by mother and guardian Pinjamala Alivelamma, bounded on the north by No. 71-5 B ; east by No. 70-3 C, south by No. 70 ; west by No. 70-3 A	0·19
Sarl, wet, No. 71-5 B, belonging to same as in No. 70-3 B, bounded on the north by No. 71-4 B ; east by No. 71-5 C ; south by No. 70-1 B ; west by No. 71-5 A ..	0·09
Sarl, wet, No. 71-4 B, belonging to same as in No. 70-3 B, bounded on the north by No. 65 ; east by No. 71-4 C ; south by No. 71-5 B ; west by No. 71-4 A ..	0·08
Sarl, wet, No. 53-1 B, belonging to Thota Subba Rao and Thota Nagabhushanam, bounded on the north by No. 53-3 B ; east by No. 53-2 ; south by No. 85 ; west by No. 53-1 A	0·45
Sarl wet, No. 56-3 B, pattadars Kanteti Rajam and Kotamraju Lakshmamma, puppet Velaranati Lakshmikantayya, Repalle, bounded on the north by No. 56-1 A ; east by No. 56-1 B ; south by No. 56-2 E and 56 E ; west by No. 56-3 A	0·06
Total ..	1·16

No. 571.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of Mourat bridge, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923; and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Revenue Divisional Officer, Calicut, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Malabar district, Kozhikode taluk,
Pudupparamba desam.

	Approximate extent.
	ACRE.
Kuttivari garden R.S. No. 184-1 part, registered holder Dr. A. Wenchakkara, Assist. Basel Mission, Kallai, in lieu of occupiers Deboa Kuttiparan, Pudupparambil amsam and desam, Sopi in George, Pudupparambil and Secular Agent, Rao 1 Minera Evangelical Society, Chalacur, mortgagee under Sophia Thurge Edavana Saru Vadlar, Irimal amsam, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 184-1 pt E ; east and south by R.S. No. 236 ; west by R.S. No. 185-1 A	0·34
Kuttivari garden, R.S. No. 185-1, registered holder Kunnumanikkam Kuttivarata, Brahmin, Mankavu Moyilothpalath Ayissa Umma, Pudupparamba, as kanapatta Kuttipal Kutteth, Moyithumbathil Haryal, Mammu and Kalandare Kuyiloth Kutteth, Pudupparamba, Alikkal occupiers Moyilothpalath Avvekka and Sainaba Nalupeda Akkal Attil Kunhalu, gunyamdaran Moyithumbath Mumd ru, Padinjattekkam and Pattanakatta Chandu Chettiyar, Irimal, bounded on the north, east and west by R.S. No. 185-1 A, south by R.S. No. 236	0·07
Kuttivari garden R.S. No. 185-4, registered holder Vallapeedikayil Mammad, Kottaram, Kallandar Kizhakkil Cheria Abdulla, Pudupparam, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 185-2, east by R.S. No. 185-1 A ; south by R.S. Nos. 185-1 B and 185-5 ; west by R.S. No. 185-1 ..	0·23
Kuttivari garden, R.S. No. 185-5, registered holder Kunnummalkkal & Kuttivarata, Nal para, Kunnalur Moyithumbathil Ayissa Umma, Pudupparam, sub-kanapatta Kizhakkil Cheria Abdulla Pudupparam, pattadars Shamsudeen Muthevar, Pudupparam, occupier Moyithumbath Mammoo, Pudupparam, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 185-1 and by R.S. No. 185-1 A & 1 B ; south by R.S. No. 236 ; west by R.S. No. 185-6 A 7 ..	0·17
Kuttivari, garden, R.S. No. 185-6, registered holder Kunnummalkkal Kuzhivalla, Beding no. kanapatta Kuttipal occupier Kuttil Mammad, Pudupparam, transferee Sheik Ishai Assan Kutti, Badharu, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 185-5 ; east by R.S. No. 185-1 A & 1 B ; south by R.S. No. 236 ; west by R.S. No. 185-6 A 7 .. by R.S. No. 185-7 ; west by R.S. No. 187	0·22
Kuttivari, garden, R.S. No. 185-7, registered holder etc., same as in R.S. No. 185-6, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 185-5 ; east by R.S. No. 185-5 ; south by R.S. No. 236 ; west by R.S. No. 187	0·15

Irangal desam.

Kuttivari, wet R.S. No. 129-1, registered holder Kunath Kara a Nayar, Vilayattur amsam, divested owners Nanoath Nanath Ka u, Irangal amsam, Nanoath Sangu il Moideen Irangal amsam, Thattekkandiyil Kunhikkoya Alalu alias Abdulla, Irangal amsam and Thattanikandiyil Kunhikoya Kutta Unpar Irangal amsam, Kollengara Kunhipallin Kunhikutti Kaunpa, Uthiral amsam and Kunhiveettil Kavvalikkandi Sooji, Polavad amsam, Pallikkalam desam, paraguandar Thangalil Uthuma Vitel, Irangal occupiers Thangalil Nalan, Irangal, Nayanmadavidan Nayar, Irangal and Kuttanikandiyil Abdulla, Irangal, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 161 ; east by R.S. No. 123-3 ; south by R.S. Nos. 120-3 and 119 ; west by R.S. No. 118	0·10

	Acs.
Ryotwari, wet, S.S No. 120-2, registered holder Unichi kai Chetti Sayar Murugappa Mudali, Gopalpuram owner Unichikai Kolangada Nayar, Irungal, occupier Kuniyal Kuthikkottu Kuppanna Irungal, bounded on the north and east by R.S. No. 120-1; south and west by R.S No. 119	0·04
Ryotwari, wet, R.S. No. 120-3, registered holder Kuniyil Kadan Nayar, Vilagattur, Annamalaya Thoki alias Unnali, Irungal Andalammadoth Kutan, Pudupalayam, panayondiyan Pattayar alias Kuniyil Muliyathankuni Kannali, Irungal (now in Singapore), and Madathil Vayalil Koombi Kkannan Irungal, occupiers Andalammadoth Kootan, Pudupalayam, Valli Ebrahiman, Pudupalayam, Cheriapeed kayil Kadavu, Vallapuralayil Kutiar, Irungal and Mappa Meethil Kannan, Irungal, bounded on the north by R.S No. 121; east and south by R.S No. 120-4; west by R.S. Nos. 119 and 120-1	0·60
Total ..	2·87

No. 572.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 1,070 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the Gayatri Avenue revival street; and, under section 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Chidambaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

South Arcot district, Chidambaram taluk, Chidambaram Municipal village.

	Sq. ft.
Government dry (house-site), T.S. No. 433-1 of ward II, block No. 10, belonging to Kandavanal Pondathian, deceased owned by Lakshmi Ammal, wife of the deceased and guardian mother of the minor children, Krishnamurthi Balaji Rathinavelu and another minors, Nallaperumal Chinnan Sethuraman, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 437, Gayatri Ammankovil street; east by T.S. No. 431-1 A-2 of block No. 13 Vilagattumuga kovil street; south by T.S. No. 433-2; west by T.S. No. 437, Gayatri Ammankovil street	1,070

No 573.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the lands specified below and measuring 2·42 cents, be the same a little more or less, are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of Uppur-Avarnodai road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said lands. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector for Land Acquisition, Ramnad at Madura, and may be inspected at any time during the office hours.

Ramnad district, Tiruvadanai taluk, Kallagaramudram village.

	Acs.
Inam, wet, S. No 1-1, belonging to Muniandi Nadar Rama Nadar and Kottayya Nadar, minor by guardian mother Meenakshi bounded on the north by residue of owner's land, east by S. No 1-2; south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank, west by S. No. 4 ..	0·12
Inam, wet, S No. 1-2, belonging to Perumal Kudumban bounded on the north by residue of owner's land; east by S. No. 1-3; south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank; west by S. No. 1-1	0·36
Inam, wet, S. No. 1-3, owner Kadli Ravuttar, mortgagee Veliyudu Nadar and Karuppayee, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land, east by S. No. 1-4; south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank; west by S. No. 1-2	0·27
Inam, wet, S. No. 1-4, owners Perumal Kudumban and Chinnayan, mortgagees Muniyandi Nadar, Rama Nadar and Kutti ya Nadar minor by guardian mother Meenakshi, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land, east by S. No. 1-5; south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank; west by S. No. 1-3	0·14
Inam, wet, S No. 1-5, owners Sudiara Kudumban and Kulandaiyal Kudumban, mortgagee Karuppaya Nadar, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land; east by S. No. 0-1, south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank; west by S. No. 1-4	0·15
Inam, wet, S. No. 0-1, belonging to Gulu Seeni Ravuttar, Thangam Kutti Ravuttar and Alpha Bibi, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land, east by S. No 0-3, south by residue of owner's land and Indiramudal tank and S. No. 0-2; west by S. No. 1-5	0·30
Inam, pasturage punja, S. No 0-2, belonging to Kovvai mudi o Kudiyidam, bounded on the north by S No 0-1; east by S. No. 0-4, south by residue of owner's land, west by S. No. 1-4	0·05
Inam, wet, S No 0-3, owners Perumal Kudumban and Chinnayan, mortgagees Sinal Udaiyar and Kutti Ammal, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land; east by S No 0-4; south by S. No 0-4 & 5; west by S. No. 0-1	0·18
Inam, manjatturam punja, S No. 0-4, belonging to Perumal Udaiyar and Kutti Ammal, bounded on the north by S. No. 0-3; east by S. No. 0-5; south by residue of owner's land; west by S. No 0-3	0·64
Inam, manjatturam punja, S. No. 0-5, belonging to Perumal Kudumban, bounded on the north by S. No. 0-3; east by S. No. 0-6; south by residue of owner's land; west by S. No. 0-4	Acs.
Inam, wet, S. No. 0-6, belonging to Unichikai Amri and Muthukkal Sevugadi on the north by residue of owner's land, east by S. No. 7-1, south by S. No. 6-7; west by S No 6-3	0·10
Inam, manjatturam punja, S No 0-7, belonging to Sevvirumbha Kudumban, bounded on the south by S. No 0-6; east by S. No. 7-1; south by residue of owner's land; west by S No 0-5	0·10
Inam, wet, S. No 7-1 belonging to Rama Ammal, Periyakaruppa Nadar, Cina Muthu Nadar, Kalimuthu, Rama Nadar and son, Muthu Nadar bounded on the north and east by residue of owner's land; south by S. No. 7-2 & 5; west by S. No. 6-6	0·22
Inam, wet, S. No 7-4, belonging to Sevvirumbha Kudumban, bounded on the north by residue of owner's land; east by S. No. 5; south and west by S. No. 7-2 ..	0·03
Total ..	0·14
	2·42

NOTE.—(1) Malayalandar Kallamudaiyar Swamigal temple at Rajasinga-Samudram represented by the trustee for the time being Estate Collector, Ramnad, on behalf of the Raja of Ramnad.

(2) Estate Collector, Ramnad, on behalf of the Raja of Ramnad for loss of land.

No. 574.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Excellency the Governor hereby declares that the lands specified below and measuring 0·77 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of the Ambalapuzha-Pinnoor road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Palghat, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said lands. A plan of the lands is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Palghat, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Palghat taluk, Mannur village.

	Acres
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, R.S. No. 73-2 D, registered holder but occupier Venkatarayi Mangalal Balakrishna Nambudripad, Anjanatti mana, Walluvanad taluk, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 73-2 A; east by R.S. No 73 1 & 2 C; south by R.S. No. 73-2 D; west by R.S. No. 73-2 A	0·04
Ryotwari, unoccupied dry, R.S. No. 74-2 E, intersected puramboke land as R.S. No 74-2 B bounded on the north by R.S. No. 74-2 B; east by R.S. No. 74-3 C; south by R.S No 74-3 B, west by R.S. No 74-2 A ..	0·10
Ryotwari, unassessed, R.S. No 74-3 B, registered holder mana as R.S. No 73-2 D, vernacular Chetti Chedi alias Kavara Nyara Ravuttar, son of Kunnadi Ravuttar of Mannur amsam bounded on the north by R.S. No. 74-2 B, 3 C & 1, east by R.S. No 74-3 C & 1, south and west by R.S. No 74-3 A	0·32
Ryotwari, garden, R.S. No 239-4 A, registered holder and occupier Vatakke kandakkal Raman Nayar, Mannur amsam a railway employee at Lalapet Railway station, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 243 C & D, east by R.S. No. 236-1, south by R.S. No. 235-1 B, west by R.S. Nos. 237-7 and 243 C	0·18
Ryotwari, occupied dry, R.S. No. 61-1, registered holder Karuppodi Kelathil Kannali Madhavan Nayar, Mannur amsam, now employed as a clerk in Post Office, Coimbatore Kalathi Kannal and occupier Kunnathodi Raman of Mannur amsam, bounded on the north by R.S. No. 58-2 and 60; east by R.S. No 64-4, south by R.S. No 61-6; west by R.S No 64 B-2	0·04
Total ..	0·77

No. 575.—Whereas it appears to the Government that the lands specified below are needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extending the Society street eastwards, notice to that effect is hereby given to all whom it may concern in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1894, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1923, and His Excellency the Governor hereby authorizes the Sub-Collector, Dindigul, his staff and workmen to exercise the powers conferred by section 4 (2) of the Act. Under section 3 (c) of the same Act, His Excellency the Governor appoints the Sub-Collector, Dindigul, to perform the functions of a Collector under section 5-A of the Act.

Madura district, Dindigul taluk, Settunickenpatti village.

	Approximate extent. Sq. ft.
Government, dry, ward No. II, block No. 4, T.S. No 513-1 B owner Panchanatha Pillai, objector Appalaraj Ayyar, bounded on the north by No 513-1 A, east by Nos. 511-9 B and 513-5 B; south by No. 513-2, west by No 511	785
Government, dry, ward No. II, block No. 4, T.S No. 513-1 B, belonging to Panchanatha Pillai, bounded on the north by No 511-6 A; east by No. 514, south by No. 513-3; west by No 513-1 B	350

	sq. ft.
Government, dry, ward No. II block No. 4, T.S. No. 313-3, belonging to Shanmugam Pillai, bounded on the north by No. 312-6 B ; east by No. 311 ; south by No. 313-4 ; west by No. 313-1 D & E	1,453
Government, dry, ward No. II block No. 4, T.S. No. 292-7 B, adjacent to Sadayandi Nayudu, bounded on the north by No. 292-7 A ; east by No. 292-8, south by No. 292-10 ; west by No. 314	1,325
Government, dry, ward No. II, block No. 4, T.S. No. 292-9, belonging to Arokiaswami Gounder, bounded on the north by No. 292-8 ; east by No. 315 ; south by No. 292-13 ; west by No. 292-7 D	1,252
Total ..	4,040

M. V. SANKARA VARIAR,
Assistant Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937.

No. 218.—Lieut.-Col. N. K. Bal, I.M.S., leave on average pay for two months from the 1st May 1937 or date of relief.

No. 219.—M.R.Ry. B. T. Krishnan Avargal, M.A., M.B., B.Sc., Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Madras, leave on average pay out of India for one month from 2nd July 1937.

Fort St. George, April 30, 1937.

No. 220.—M.R.Ry. C. N. Venkoba Rao Garu, L. M. & S., D.T.M. (Cal.), District Health Officer, Vizagapatam, leave on average pay for one month with effect from the date of relief.

No. 221.—M.R.Ry. A. V. Raman Avargal, Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern Circle, with effect from date of relief, leave on average pay for four months.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937.

No. 222.—M.R.Ry. S. Luxminarasimhamoorthi Avargal, B.A., B.E., Municipal Engineer, Vellore, to act as Assistant Sanitary Engineer (Personal Assistant to the Sanitary Engineer) in the Madras Sanitary Engineering Service, with effect from the date of taking charge.

Fort St. George, May 3, 1937.

No. 223.—Under clause (ii) of sub rule (a) of rule 13 of the General Rules relating to Provincial Services, the Government are pleased to make the following temporary appointment :—

M.R.Ry. S. Balavelayudham Pillai Avargal, L.M.S., Assistant District Medical Officer and Assistant Superintendent, Government Headquarters Hospital, Trichinopoly, to act as District Medical Officer and Superintendent, Government Headquarters Hospital, Trichinopoly and Medical Officer, Central Jail, Trichinopoly, vice Lt.-Col. N. K. Bal, I.M.S. granted leave.

Fort St. George, May 4, 1937.

No. 224.—Captain K. N. Pisharoti, M.B.B.S., D.T.M. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Tutor in Medicine, Medical College and Assistant to Physician, Government General Hospital, Madras, to hold charge of the post of Physician, Government General Hospital, Madras, in addition to his own duties, vice Captain R. L. Haviland Minahin, I.M.S., granted leave.

TRANSFERS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

No. 225.—M.R.Ry. B. Subbarya Babga Avargal, L.M.S., D.T.M. (Cal.), District Health Officer, South Kanara, to be District Health Officer, Tanjore, with effect from the date of taking charge.

No. 226.—M.R.Ry. K. P. Thomas Avargal, L.M.S., D.T.M. (Cal.), District Health Officer, Tanjore, to be Municipal Health Officer, Salem, with effect from the date of taking charge.

No. 227.—M.R.Ry. K. Viswanathan Avargal, L.M.S., D.T.M. (Cal.), Municipal Health Officer, Salem, to be Municipal Health Officer, Rajahmundry, with effect from the date of taking charge.

No. 228.—M.R.Ry. M. Gopalan Avargal, M.B.B.S., D.S.O., Municipal Health Officer, Rajahmundry, to be District Health Officer, South Kanara, with effect from the date of taking charge.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 1037, P.H.).

No. 229.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 262 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to declare that Mr. Sidlipur Laxminarasimhamoorthi, a subject of the Mysore State, is eligible to hold the office of Assistant Sanitary Engineer (Personal Assistant to the Sanitary Engineer) in the Madras Sanitary Engineering Service.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 1038, P.H.).

No. 230.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 125 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 (Madras Act V of 1920), His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to assume the administration of the plots of land situated within the limits of the Mayavaram Municipality and described in the schedule below, the municipal council which has been consulted having no objection to such assumption :—

SCHEDULE.

	Sq. ft.
T.S. No. 1008, bounded on the north by T.S. Nos. 1074, 1076 and 1078 of Block No. 31, Ward No. III and T.S. No. 188, Block No. 2 of Ward No. VI, east by T.S. Nos. 1032 1, 1033, 1037, 1052 and 1053 of Block No. 31, Ward No. III, south by T.S. Nos. 1038, 1048 1080, 1081, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098 1099 and 1103 of Block No. 31, Ward No. III, west by T.S. No. 148 in Block No. 2, Ward No. VI and T.S. Nos. 1095 and 1096 of Block No. 31 of Ward No. III	32,396

Fort St. George, April 28, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 1028, P.H.).

No. 231.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (b) of sub sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules :—

RULES.

1. The cadre of class I (i) sub-assistant surgeons (men) and class V (compounders) of the Madras Medical Subordinate Service (General Branch) shall be increased temporarily by five posts of sub assistant surgeons (men) on a scale of pay of Rs. 95—7½/2—110—10/2—170 per mensem each and one post of compounder on a pay of Rs. 33 per mensem, respectively, for the period commencing on the 1st May 1937 and ending on the 30th April 1939 for the performance of work connected with the leprosy relief scheme.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne on the said cadre shall respectively apply to the holders of the said temporary posts.

Explanation.—In this rule the expression "the holders of the said temporary posts" shall mean "the persons counted against the said temporary posts."

C. H. MASTERMAN,
Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George, May 4, 1937.

No. 232.—

In modification of Notification No. 217, published on page 243 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 27th April 1937, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas are published :—

A.—In the Madras Presidency.

Madura—Taluk—Periyakulam
Bellary—Taluks—Havadrug, Kudligi and Bellary.
Bellary—Town—Bellary.
Coimbatore—Taluks—Kollegal and Gobichettipalaiyam.

Anantapur—Taluk—Gooty
Anantapur—Town—Anantapur.
Salem—Taluk—Hosur.
Chittoor—Taluk—Palmaner.

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I BOMBAY.

Districts—Satara, Dharwar and Belgaum.
State—Kolhapur.

II. SIND.

Karachi Town.

III. BURMA.

Districts—Yamethin, Sagaing, Magwe, Myingyan, Shwebo, Meiktila, Thaton, Kyaukse, Thayetmyo, Insein and Mandalay district.
Towns—Mandalay and Bassein.

IV UNITED PROVINCES.

Districts—Gorakhpur, Bulandshahr, Benares, Mirzapur, Meerut, Fyzabad, Sultanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Azamgarh, Basti, Aligarh, Jaunpur, Saharanpur and Moradabad.
Towns—Khurja, Gorakhpur, Benares, Hapur and Aligarh, Kasi City, Bareilly City.
State—Benares.

V. MYSORE.

Districts—Kolar, Mysore and Shimoga.
Towns—Bangalore city.

VI. HYDERABAD STATE.

Districts—Osmanabad, Bidar, Medak and Atrafbalda, Nandar, Nalgondah, Secunderabad.
Town—Hyderabad city and suburbs.

VII. CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Districts—Hoshangabad, Chhindwara, Jubbulpore, Nagpur and Saugor.
Town—Saugor.

VIII BIHAR.

Districts—Saran Champaran and Muzaffarpur.

IX CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.

Nil.

M. T. DURAISWAMI AYYANGAR,
Assistant Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY THE INSPECTOR OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS AND LOCAL BOARDS.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act of 1920, as amended by Madras Act XI of 1930, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby cancels, under clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 5 of the said Act, the Notification R. Dis. No. 8534/31, dated 19th November 1931, constituting the Cumbakopudi Panchayat Board for the revenue village of Cumbakopudi in the Bapatla taluk of the Guntur district for the reason that the villagers do not want a panchayat for their village.

Madras, 20th April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule; and

(2) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi Dravidas and one seat for Indian Christians in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KURNOOL DISTRICT.		
NANDIKOTKUR TALUK.		
Inam Kariwana	Kariwana	8

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local areas specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule; and

(2) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Muslims and one seat for Indian Christians in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KURNOOL DISTRICT.		
CUMBUM TALUK.		
Challavida ..	Challavida ..	10

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local areas specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be villages for the purposes of the Act with the names shown in column (2) of the said schedule; and

(2) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat boards shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi-Dravidas, one seat for Muslims and one seat for Indian Christians in the panchaya boards.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KURNOOL DISTRICT.		
CUMBUM TALUK.		
Ammanapalle ..	Ammanapalle ..	12
Gudimetla ..	Gudimetla ..	12

Madras, 14th April 1937.

WEST GODAVARI DISTRICT.

KOVVUR TALUK.

(2) Kanchenapalem, Nandigadam and Komalapalle	(2) Kanchenapalem	10

Madras, 21st April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local areas specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be villages for the purposes of the Act with the names shown in column (2) of the said schedule, and

(2) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat boards shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule ; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi-Dravida and one seat for Muslims in the panchayat boards

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KURNOOL DISTRICT.		
SIRVEL TALUK.		
Mahadevapuram	Mahadevapuram	9
Ellavattula	Ellavattula	9
NANDYAL TALUK.		
Bollavaram	Bollavaram	9
Tirumalapuram	Tirumalapuram	9
Gazulapalle	Gazulapalle	9

Madras, 14th April 1937.

KISTNA DISTRICT.

BANTUMILLI TALUK.

Chevendra	Chevendra	9

Madras, 21st April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) cancels under section 5 (2) (c) of the Act, the Notification R.O.C. No. 11855/36, dated 13th May 1936, constituting the Muchumudi Panchayat Board in Divi taluk of Kistna district ;

(2) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule ; and

(3) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule ; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi Dravidas and one seat for Indian Christians in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KISTNA DISTRICT.		
DIVI TALUK.		
Muchumudi	Muchumudi	9

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) cancels under section 5 (2) (c) of the Act the Notification R.O.C. No. 13158/35, dated 13th May 1936, constituting the Pedanuthlevi Panchayat Board in Divi taluk of Kistna district ;

(2) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule ; and

(3) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule, and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act three seats shall be reserved for Adi Dravidas in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	3)
KISTNA DISTRICT.		
DIVI TALUK.		
Pedanuthlevi	Pedanuthlevi	12

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) cancels under section 5 (2) (c) of the Act, the Notification R.O.C. No. 13461/35, dated 13th May 1936, constituting the Vempadu Panchayat Board in Gannavaram taluk of Kistna district , and

(2) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule ; and

(3) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule ;

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi-Dravidas in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KISTNA DISTRICT.		
GANNAVARAM TALUK.		
Vempadu and Chagantipadu.	Vempadu	8

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards the Thatchanallur Panchayat Board in the Tinnevelly taluk of the Tinnevelly district, is incompetent to perform the duties imposed on it by law, he directs, in exercise of the powers delegated by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, that the said Thatchanallur Panchayat Board be superseded under section 49-A of the said Act for a period of one year with effect from the date of publication of the notification in the *Tinnevelly District Gazette*.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) cancels under section 5 (2) (c) of the Act, the Notification R.O.C. No. 40755/35, dated 6th August 1936, constituting the Panuluapadu Panchayat Board in Gudivada taluk of Kistna district ;

(2) declares under section 5 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule ; and

(3) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule ;

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act one seat shall be reserved for Adi Dravidas and one seat for Indian Christians in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KISTNA DISTRICT.		
GUDIVADA TALUK.		
Panuluapadu	Panuluapadu excluding S. No. 681 (Railway area).	12

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Local Government under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby—

(1) cancels under section 8 (2) (c) of the Act, the Notification R.O.C. No. 38027/34, dated 8th August 1936, constituting the Gannavaram Panchayat Board in Kaikalur taluk of Kistna district; and

(2) declares under section 9 (1) of the Act that the local area specified in column (1) of the schedule below shall be a village for the purposes of the Act with the name shown in column (2) of the said schedule; and

(3) directs—

(a) under section 10 (1) of the Act that the total number of members of the panchayat board shall be as specified in column (3) of the said schedule; and

(b) under section 9 (2) of the Act two seats shall be reserved for Adi-Dravidas in the panchayat board.

SCHEDULE.

Revenue village.	Name of the village.	Number of members of the panchayat board.
(1)	(2)	(3)
KISTNA DISTRICT.		
KAIKALUR TALUK.		
Gannavaram ..	Gannavaram ..	9

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, as amended the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby directs under section 5 (2) (b) of the Act that the revenue village of Singapuram in Alur taluk of Bellary district, be included within the limits of the Chintakunta Panchayat Board of Alur taluk of Bellary district, so that the jurisdiction of Chintakunta Panchayat Board may extend over the said revenue village also.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him under section 233 of the Madras Local Boards Act, as amended, the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards hereby directs under section 5 (2) (b) of the said Act, that the revenue village of Meenahalli in Bellary taluk of Bellary district, be included in the limits of Parmadevanahalli Panchayat Board in Bellary taluk of Bellary district, so that the jurisdiction of Parmadevanahalli Panchayat Board may extend over the said revenue village also.

A. McG. C. TAMPOE,
Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards.

Madras, 24th April 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTOR AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

In exercise of the powers delegated to him in G.O. No. 2382, L.S.G., dated 6th July 1936, the Collector of Malabar hereby directs that the provisions of the Local Authorities Entertainments Tax Act, 1936 (Madras Act V of 1937), be extended permanently to the area under the jurisdiction of the Ottappalam Panchayat Board in the Malabar district with effect from the 1st May 1937.

A. R. MacEWEN,
Collector.

Malabar Collector's Office,
20th April 1937.

Under rules 28 and 34 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, M.R.Ry. M. Balasundaram Avargal has been declared elected as a member of the Madura District Board, No. XXXVII, Sholapatty Circle, to the reserved seat for Adi-Dravidas and he shall come into office forthwith.

C. R. SANGAMESWARAN,
Election Officer (District Panchayat Officer, Madura).

Madura District Board Office,
Camp Usilampatti, 1st May 1937.

Under rules 28 and 34 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, the persons whose names are given below have been declared elected as members of the undermentioned district boards, and they shall come into office forthwith :—

Number, name of circle and name of person declared elected.	Community or sex for which declared elected (if the person has been declared elected for a reserved seat).
NORTH NELLORE DISTRICT BOARD.	
Circle No. VI, Hanpuram—	
M.R.Ry Sanjeevarayulu Malakonda-raddi Garu.	.. ..

P. GHOUSE MOHIDDIN,
Election Officer.

Office of the Election Officer,
North Nellore District Board, 26th April 1937.

MALABAR DISTRICT BOARD.	
Circle No. XVII, Tirurangadi—	
Attakoya Thangal, Puthiya Maliyakkal (Khan Bahadur).	Muslim.
Neelandan, Vaka Velappal ..	Adi-Dravida.
Kunhikoyamutty Naha Haji, Kizhakkiniyatha.	....
Circle No. XIX, Koodotti—	
Kunhunni Nayar, Ashakath ..	....

T. P. KRISHNAN NAYAR,
Tahsildar and Election Officer.

Manjeri, 30th April 1937.

Circle No. XLI, Kollengode—	
M.R.Ry. Vasu Menon Avargal, Parakkal (Kanna Menon), Vakil, Palghat.	....

N. P. ANANTHASUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Tahsildar and Election Officer.

Palghat, 30th April 1937.

Circle No XIII, Manastoddy—	
Kesavan Nambisan, Pandirati ..	....

T. S. PARASURAMA AYYAR,
Tahsildar and Election Officer.

Badagara, 30th April 1937.

Under rules 10/28 and 34 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, the persons whose names are given below have been declared elected as members of the undermentioned district board and they shall come into office forthwith :—

Number name of circle and name of person declared elected.	Community or sex for which declared elected (if the person has been declared elected for a reserved seat).
MALABAR DISTRICT BOARD.	
Circle No. XXXII, Tathala—	
M.R.Ry. Kuthiratta Menon Avargal, Mathilakath Madathil.	....
Circle No. XXXIII, Andathode—	
M.R.Ry. Krishna Menon Avargal, Parambikavil.	....
Circle No XXXIV, Chorghat—	
M.R.Ry Ittikuru Avargal, Muttath	Indian Christian.
M.R.Ry Krishnan Nayar Avargal, Kanarath Kidavath.	....

P. P. GOVINDAN,
Election Officer.

Ponnani, 30th April 1937.

Under rules 10/28 and 34 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, the person whose name is given below has been declared elected as member of the undermentioned district board :—

Number, name of circle and name of person declared elected.

MALABAR DISTRICT BOARD.

Circle No. XXIV, Perintalmanna—
Kannan, Kallingal.

M. RAMAN NAYAR,
Tahsildar and First Class Officer, Walluvanad.

Perintalmanna, 1st May 1937.

Under rule 34 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, the persons whose names are given below have been declared elected as members of the undermentioned district board and they shall come into office forthwith :—

Number, name of circle and name of person declared elected	Community or sex for which declared elected (if the person has been declared elected for a reserved seat).
Malabar District Board.	
Payyanur Circle—	
M.R.Ry. Raghavan Nayanar Avargal, Vengayil	....
Madayi Circle—	
M.R.Ry Gopalan Avargal, Arambam.	Adi-Dravida.
„ Gopalan Nambiyar Avargal, Kunnath Purlis Veettil.	....

K. SUKUMARAN,
Tahsildar and Election Officer.

Chirakkal, 1st May 1937.

Under rules 10, case I (a) and 34 of the rules for the conduct of elections of municipal councillors, the person whose name is given below has been declared elected as councillor of the Nellore Municipal Council and he shall come into office forthwith :—

Number, name of ward and name of person declared elected.

Ward No. III, Vanagripet—
M.R.Ry Gundlapalli Seramulu Chetti Garu.

G. RAJENDRA RAO,
Election Officer.

Nellore Municipal Office,
29th April 1937.

Under rules 10 and 34 of the rules for the conduct of municipal elections, it is declared that the person whose name is given below has been elected as Councillor of the Trichinopoly Municipality in the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur P. Khaliullah Sahib Bahadur, M.A., B.L., M.L.A., Minister for Public Works with the Government of Madras :—

Number of ward and name of person declared elected.	Community or sex for which declared elected (if the person has been declared elected for a reserved seat).
Ward No. XXIII—	
Janab M. K. Shamsudeen Bahadur..	Muslim.

T. K. SUNDARARAJAN,
Election Officer.

Trichinopoly Municipal Office,
1st May 1937.

Under rules 10 and 34 of the rules for the conduct of election of municipal councillors, Janab Bappu Abdurahiman Sahib Bahadur has been declared elected unopposed as a councillor for Ward No. VIII of the Cochin municipality. He shall enter upon his office forthwith and shall hold office till noon on the 1st day of November 1937.

P. A. SANKARA MENON,
Commissioner.

Cochin Municipal Office,
26th April 1937.

CORRIGENDUM.

In the notification by the Election Officer, Ponnani taluk, Malabar District Board, dated 15th April 1937, publishing the names of candidates who were elected as members of the Malabar District Board, the following correction is made :—

For "Under rule 10 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards, the persons whose names are given below have been declared elected as members of the district board and they shall come into office on the date to be notified hereafter, *read* Under rule 10 of Part I of the rules for the conduct of elections of members of local boards the persons whose names are given below have been declared elected as members of the district board and they shall come into office forthwith."

P. P. GOVINDAN,
Tahsildar and Election Officer.

Ponnani, 30th April 1937.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [Price, 1 anna.

Part I-B—Educational

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Education Department	265
Miscellaneous Notifications	266

Supplements:
Text Book Committee—List of books approved.
List of teachers' certificates completed during 1936-37.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

EXTENSIONS OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

No. 170.—Mr. G. L. Lobo, an extension of leave on average pay without medical certificate from the 23rd December 1936 to the 3rd January 1937.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937.

No 180.—Mr B Lakkappa Rai, Lecturer, Law College, Madras, extension of leave on half average pay for eight days from the 27th February 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937.

No. 181.—Under section 18, class II (3) of the Andhra University Act, 1925 (Madras Act II of 1926), His Excellency the Chancellor is pleased to nominate Brevet Major F M. Collins, I.M.S., as a member of the Syndicate of the Andhra University, *vice* Major J. A. W. Ebden, M.D., I.M S., resigned.

Fort St. George, April 29, 1937.

No. 182.—The Government are pleased to nominate Mr. G. N Adiseshiah to be a member of the District secondary Education Board, North Arcot.

Fort St. George, April 3, 1937
(G.O. Ms, No. 774, Education).

No. 183.—The following draft of certain rules amending Home (Education) Department Notification No. 238, dated the 25th May 1927, published at pages 235 and 236 of Part I-B of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated the 31st May 1927, as subsequently amended, which His Excellency the Governor proposes to make, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub section (5) of section 3 and clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 56 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920 (Madras Act VIII of 1920), is hereby published, as required by sub section (1) of the said section 56, for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be further proceeded with on or after the 25th May 1937 and that any objection or suggestion which may be received with respect thereto before the date aforesaid will be considered by His Excellency the Governor.

DRAFT RULES.

1. The number of members of the District Educational Council, West Godavari, including its President, shall be 24.

2. Instead of the members elected by the old District Board, West Godavari, and by the Taluk Boards in that district four members shall be elected by the District Board, Ellore, and three by the District Board, Narsapur.

II The constitution of the District Educational Council, West Godavari, if the amendments suggested above are finally approved, will be as follows:—

Ex officio members.

	No.
Collector of West Godavari	1
District Educational Officer	1
President, District Board, Ellore	1
President, District Board, Narsapur	1
	4

To be elected by the unrecognised local bodies and other agencies.

	No.
District Board, Ellore	4
District Board, Narsapur	3
Municipal Councils (Ellore and Palacole) (one each)	2
Non-Mission Teacher-Managers' Association	2
C.M.S. Mission	1
C.E. Mission	1
U.L. Mission	1
R.C. Mission	1
	15

To be appointed by the Government.

Sub Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Ellore Range	1
Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Narsapur Range	1
Woman	1
Scheduled castes	1
Muhammadans	1
	5
Total	21

Fort St. George, April 24, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 892, Education).

No. 134.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-section (2) of section 242 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No. 643, dated the 25th September 1936, at pages 1358-1359 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th October 1936, as subsequently amended

AMENDMENT.

In the table in rule 1 (a) of the said rules, for the words and figures "up to the 30th June 1937" occurring against the words "Two Assistant Lecturers in Languages, Government Muhammadan College" in class I and "One Munshi in the scale of Rs. 85—5/2—90 in the Government Muhammadan College, Madras" in grade II of class IX, the words and figures "up to the 30th June 1938" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, April 26, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 909, Education)

No. 148.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No. 643, dated 25th September 1936, at pages 1358-1359 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th October 1936 :—

AMENDMENTS.

In the table specified in rule 1 of the said rules for the expression "up to 30th June 1937" occurring in the 3rd column against the Government Secondary School for Girls, Bellary, under "B. Women's Branch, Class XVII Category 2, Grade II, and Class XVIII" the expression "up to 30th June 1938" shall be substituted.

2. After rule (2) of the said rules, the following explanation shall be added, namely :—

Explanation.—The holder of the temporary post means the person counted against the temporary post.

Fort St. George, April 27, 1937
(G.O. Ms. No. 916, Education).

No. 136.—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (5) of sub-sections (1) and (2) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Public (Services) Department Notification No. 643, dated the 25th September 1936, at pages 1358-1359 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th October 1936 :—

AMENDMENT.

In the table in sub-rule 1 (a) of rule 1 of the said rules, under the heading "class XV, Grade II" for the expression "Up to the 30th June 1937" in column (2) against "One Combined Drawing and Physical Training Instructor on Rs. 25 a month for the Government Training School, Tanjore" the expression "Up to the 30th June 1938" shall be substituted

C. H. MASTERMAN,
Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE.

M.R.Ry. C. Damodara Mudaliyar Avargal, District Educational Officer, West Godavari, leave on average pay without medical certificate for one month with effect from 10th May 1937, or date of availing.

Madras, 24th April 1937.

POSTINGS.

M.R.Ry. P. K. Pattabhirama Sastri Avargal, Officiating District Educational Officer, Coimbatore and the Nilgiris, on relief, to officiate as District Educational Officer, Chittoor.

M.R.Ry. M. Lakshmisarayana Rao, District Educational Officer, Salem, and officiating District Educational Officer, Chittoor, to officiate as District Educational Officer, Kistna. (To proceed on relief.)

(With effect from 1st May 1937.)

Mrs R. S. Subbalakshmi Ammal, permanent Headmistress, Secondary Section, Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras, and officiating Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Cuddalore (on leave), to officiate as Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Rajahmundry.

H. F. SAUNDERS,
Acting Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 30th April 1937.

THE MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

It is hereby notified that in accordance with rule 36 of the revised rules relating to the Madras Text-Book Committee, published on pages 213 to 217 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd April 1935, all books for consideration of the Committee at its next meeting to be held on the second Wednesday in October 1937 should be sent so as to reach the Secretary to the Text-Book Committee, Old College, Cathedral Post, Madras, not later than 15th July 1937, i.e., three months prior to the date of the meeting. No action will be taken on books received after that date in connexion with the meeting to be held in October 1937.

Under rule 43 of the revised rules, books declared unsuitable by the Committee at its last meeting held in March 1937, shall not be accepted for the reconsideration of the Committee until after the lapse of one year from the date of its rejection.

(By order)

MOHAMMAD,
Secretary, Text-Book Committee.

Madras, 3rd May 1937.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—MAY 1937.

I. SCHEME OF THE PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN THE SUBJECTS OF EARTHWORK AND ROADMAKING AND SURVEYING AND LEVELLING UNDER THE CIVIL ENGINEERING GROUP.

II. SCHEME OF THE ORAL AND PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER.

III. SCHEME OF THE ORAL AND PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN AGRICULTURE.

It is hereby notified that the following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the Practical Examinations—the subjects, centres, etc., to which the arrangements relate being specified. In cases for which no arrangements are notified in the Gazette, the necessary information can be obtained from the Chief Superintendents of the Written Examinations concerned.

2. Candidates who may not be able to attend the Practical Examinations should intimate the fact, sufficiently early, to the Examiner whose name is entered first against the subjects brought up by them, so that arrangements may not be made for their examinations. The particular subjects and grades for which the candidates concerned are unable to attend should be clearly specified in the letter to the Examiner.

3. Candidates for the Practical Examination which requires the use of tools, measuring tapes, scales, etc., should bring their own tools, etc., with them.

NOTE.—(1) When more than one day is fixed at any centre, all candidates must present themselves on the first day of examination, when the day of their examination will be announced to them.

(2) Where the number of candidates of a particular centre, subject and grade has been split up into batches, the candidates printed in the nominal list on the day and hour so specified in this scheme.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination, name of building, &c.	Names of examiners, their designation or address.
1937.						

I. SCHEME OF THE PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN EARTHWORK AND ROADMAKING AND SURVEYING AND LEVELLING OF THE CIVIL ENGINEERING GROUP.

(1) FOR THE CANDIDATES IN COIMBATORE, CUDDAPAH, VELLORE AND MADRAS CENTRES AT GUINDY

Thursday, May.	13th	Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	6	College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet P.O. (near Madras).	Dr. T. G. Chubb, M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.), Principal, College of Engineering Guindy, Saidapet P.O. (near Madras).
Friday,	14th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	6	Do.	Do.
Do.		Do.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.

(2) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF VIZAGAPATAM AND RAJAHMUNDRY CENTRES AT RAJAHMUNDRY

Friday, 14th May.		Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	6	Rajahmundry Subdivision Buildings (near Godavari Railway Station).	M.R.Ry. K. Pothanaja Garu, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Rajahmundry Subdivision, Rajahmundry.
		Surveying and Levelling.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
Saturday,	15th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
		Surveying and Levelling.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
Monday,	17th May.	Do.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.

(3) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF ELLORE AND BEZWADA CENTRES AT BEZWADA.

Friday, 14th May.		Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7 a.m.	7	Office of the Superintending Engineer, Bezwada Circle.	M.R.Ry. P. Gangaraju Garu, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, Bezwada Circle.
Do.		Do.	Higher ..	7 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
Saturday,	15th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Lower ..	7 a.m.	12	Do.	Do.

(4) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF ANANTAPUR AND KURNOOL CENTRES AT KURNOOL.

Thursday,	13th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Karnool Sellary Road (between Henry Aqueduct and Railway Bridge, K.C. Canal).	M.T.Ry. D. Krishnayya, Avargal, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Karnool.
		Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	12	Do.	Do.
Friday,	14th May.	Do.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
		Surveying and Levelling.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.
Saturday,	15th May.	Do.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	13	Do.	Do.
		Earthwork and Road-making.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.
Monday,	17th May.	Do.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
		Surveying and Levelling.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	10	Do.	Do.

(5) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF MADURA AND TRICHINOPOLY CENTRES AT TRICHINOPOLY.

Friday, 14th May.		Earthwork and Road-making	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Office of the Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Trichinopoly.	Mr. J. M. Frederick, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Madura.
Do.		Surveying and Levelling.	Do. ..	7-30 a.m.	4	Do.	Do.

(6) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF OOTACAMUND AND COIMBATORE CENTRES AT COIMBATORE.

Wednesday,	12th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7 a.m.	2	Redfields Subdivisional Officer's Compound, Coimbatore.	M.R.Sr. V. Sundaracharlar Avargal Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department and Subdivisional Officer Coimbatore Subdivision, Coimbatore.
		Surveying and Levelling.	Higher ..	7 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.

(7) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF MYSORE CENTRE AT BANGALORE.

Thursday,	13th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Higher ..	8 p.m.	1	Municipal office, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.	Mr. J. W. Edwin, A.M.I.S.E., Executive Engineer, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

(8) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF TRIVANDRUM CENTRE AT TRIVANDRUM.

Monday,	17th May.	Earthwork and Road-making	Lower ..	6 a.m.	11	Srimulam Technical School, Trivandrum.	Mr. K. P. Ashan, M.A., A.M.C.E. (Edin.), Superintendent, Sri Mulam Technical School, Trivandrum.
		Do.	Higher ..	6 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
Tuesday,	18th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Lower ..	6 a.m.	13	Do.	Do.
Wednesday,	19th May.	Do.	Higher ..	6 a.m.	13	Do.	Do.
Thursday,	20th May.	Do.	Do. ..	6 a.m.	15	Do.	Do.

(9) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF ALLEPPEY CENTRE AT ALLEPPEY.

Monday,	17th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	2 p.m.	13	Government School of Commerce, Alleppey.	M.R.Ry. P. S. Srinivasa Ayyar Avargal, Subdivisional Officer, Public Works Department, Alleppey.
		Do.	Do. ..	2 p.m.	12	Do.	Do.
Tuesday,	18th May.	Surveying and Levelling.	Do. ..	6 a.m.	6	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	2 p.m.	6	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	6 a.m.	6	Do.	Do.
Wednesday,	19th May.	Do.	Do. ..	2 p.m.	6	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Higher ..	6 a.m.	3	Do.	Do.
Thursday,	20th May.	Do.	Do. ..	2 p.m.	9	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	6 a.m.	9	Do.	Do.
Friday,	21st May.	Do.	Do. ..	2 p.m.	6	Do.	Do.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination, name of building, etc.	Names of examiners their designation or address.
1937.						

(II) FOR THE CANDIDATES AT TRICHUR AND ERNAKULAM CENTRES AT ERNAKULAM.

Thursday,	13th May.	Earthwork and Road-making.	Lower ..	7 a.m.	20	Office of the Assistant Engineer, Southern Division, Ernakulam.	M.R.Ry. M. R. Narayana Ayyar Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Southern Division, Ernakulam.
Friday,	14th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Do. ..	7 a.m.	12	Do.	Do.
Saturday,	15th May.	Do.	Higher ..	7 a.m.	24	Do.	Do.

II. SCHEME OF THE ORAL AND PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER.

(1) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF MASULIPATAM, BELLARY, BANGALORE AND MADRAS CENTRES AT MADRAS.

Monday,	17th May.	Electric Light and Power.	Lower ..	9-30 a.m.	9	Electrical Engineering Laboratory, College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet Post (near Madras).	M.E.Ry. K. Subramaniam Avargal, B.E., Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet Post (near Madras).
		Do.	Do. ..	12-30 p.m.	3	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Higher ..	9-30 a.m.	1	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	12-30 p.m.	5	Do.	Do.

(2) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF MADURA AND TRICHINOPOLY CENTRES AT TRICHINOPOLY.

Wednesday,	19th May.	Electric Light and Power.	Lower ..	10 a.m. ..	18	Electrical Engineering Laboratory, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	M.E.Ry. K. Subramaniam Avargal, B.E., Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet Post (near Madras).
		Do.	Do. ..	1 p.m. ..	11	Do.	Do.
Thursday,	20th May.	Do.	Higher ..	10 a.m. ..	7	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	1 p.m. ..	7	Do.	Do.

(3) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF PUDUKKOTTAH CENTRE AT PUDUKKOTTAH.

Thursday,	13th May.	Electric Light and Power.	Lower ..	7-30 a.m.	1	Laboratory, Maharajah's College, Pudukkottah.	M.R.Ry. T. Narayanachar Avargal, Engineer, Electric Corporation, Pudukkottah.
		Do.	Higher ..	7-30 a.m.	2	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Do. ..	10-30 a.m.	4	Do.	Do.

(4) FOR THE CANDIDATES OF ALLEPPEY AND TRIVANDRUM CENTRES AT TRIVANDRUM

Friday,	14th May.	Electric Light and Power.	Lower ..	9 a.m. ..	21	Power Room, Trivandrum Electric Supply, Trivandrum.	M. H. C. Chopra, Executive Engineer, Electrical Department, Trivandrum.
Saturday,	15th May.	Do.	Higher ..	9 a.m. ..	4	Do	Do

III. SCHEME OF THE ORAL AND PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS IN AGRICULTURE.

(1) FOR CANDIDATES AT RAJAHMUNDRY CENTRE AT RAJAHMUNDRY.

Tuesday, 18th May	Agriculture	.. Lower ..	9 a.m.	2	Office of the Assistant Director of Agriculture, I Circle, Rajahmundry	M.R.Ry. M. V. Raghava Rao Garu, Assistant Director of Agriculture, I Circle, Rajahmundry.

(2) FOR CANDIDATES AT GUNTUR CENTRE AT GUNTUR.

Tuesday,	18th May.	Agriculture	.. Lower ..	1 p.m.	3	Compound of the Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, Rodipet, Guntur.	M.R.Ry. T. Pudmavidhara Rao Garu, Deputy Director of Agriculture, II Circle, Guntur.
		Do.	.. Higher ..	4 p.m.	1	Do.	Do.

(3) FOR THE CANDIDATE AT CUDDAPAH CENTRE AT BELLARY.

Saturday,	8th May.	Agriculture	.. Higher ..	3 p.m.	1	Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, III Circle, Bellary.	Mr. A. C. Edmonds, B.A., Deputy Director of Agriculture, III Circle, Bellary.

(4) FOR THE CANDIDATE AT CHINGLEPUT CENTRE AT ST. THOMAS' MOUNT.

Monday,	10th May.	Agriculture	.. Higher ..	12 Noon.	1	Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, IV Circle, St. Thomas' Mount.	Mr Nawabzada Sadat-ul-lah Khan, M.A. (Oxon.), Bar.-at-Law, I.A.S., Deputy Director of Agriculture, IV Circle, St. Thomas' Mount.

(5) FOR THE CANDIDATE AT CUDDALORE CENTRE AT CUDDALORE.

Monday,	10th May.	Agriculture	.. Higher ..	8 a.m.	1	Office of the Assistant Director of Agriculture, IV Circle, Cuddalore N.T.	M.R.Ry. R. N. K. Sundaram Avargal, Assistant Director of Agriculture, IV Circle, Cuddalore N.T.

(6) FOR THE CANDIDATE AT TRICHINOPOLY CENTRE AT TRICHINOPOLY.

Monday,	10th May.	Agriculture	.. Higher ..	8 a.m.	1	Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, V Circle, Trichinopoly (Puttur),	M.R.Ry. Rao Sahib N. P. Kuppuswami Pillai Avargal, Deputy Director of Agriculture, V Circle, Trichinopoly.

(7) FOR THE CANDIDATES AT MADURA CENTRE AT MADURA,

Wednesday,	5th May.	Agriculture	.. Lower ..	2 p.m.	12	Office of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, VI Circle, Madura.	M.E.Ry. C. Ramaswami Avargal, Deputy Director of Agriculture, VI Circle, Madura.

(8) FOR THE CANDIDATE AT TRIVANDRUM CENTRE AT TRIVANDRUM.

Wednesday,	28th April.	Agriculture	.. Lower ..	8 a.m.	1	Government Experimental Farm, Karamanai, Trivandrum.	M.R.Ry. S Rangaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.Sc., Marketing Officer for Livestock, Trivandrum.

Office of the Comm. for Government Examinations,
Madras, 4th May 1937.

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE

PUBLIC EXAMINATION, 1938.

Text books in languages, Major Natural Region in Geography (Group C)—1938 and Special Periods in History of England and India (Group C)—1939.

Text-books—(Group A)

It is hereby notified that the following publishers have been appointed sole agents by the Madras and the Andhra Universities for the whole of this Presidency for the sale of S.S.L.C. Text-books of 1938 in the languages noted against them :—

Mr. E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, 158-A, Broadway, Madras—English, Tamil, Malayalam, Kannada and Sanskrit.

Messrs Mathupally Lakshmiah and Sons, Booksellers, Guntur—Telugu, Urdu and Oriya

Text-books in the several languages.

Arabic.

Alquiratur Rushida, Part II (The Islamiah Book Depot, Kurnool). Price, As. 14.

For memorizing—All poems in the book.

Persian.

Gunjeena-e Adab by Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafari. (The Islamiah Book Depot, Kurnool.) Price, Rs. 1-10-0.

Prose—Pages 1 to 116.

Poetry—From page 159 to page 194.

For memorizing—Whole of Bal-e-Du'aa, from page 166 to page 170.

Latin.

Prose—Caesar : DeBella Gallico, Book VI Edited by C. Colbeck, M.A. Chapters 11 to 28 to be omitted (Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.) Price, Rs 1-6-0.

Poetry—Ovid : Stories from the Metamorphoses. Edited by J. Band, M.A. and A. S Walpole, M.A.

Story No. VII to be omitted (Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras). Price, Rs. 1-4-0.

For memorizing—Nos. III and VIII.

French.

Prose—Voyage au centre de la Terre by Jules Verne. Edited by C.W. Bell, M.A. [Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras]. Price, As. 12.

Poetry—A first book of French Poetry by R. L. Graeme Ritchie (Messrs A. H Wheeler & Co., Asian Building, Nicol Road, Bombay). Price, Rs. 1-4-0.

Poems—Beginning on pages 24, 27, 34, 36, 43, 47, 52, 83, 89, 87, 93, 100, 105, 107, 109, 113, 117, 130, 141 and 160 *to be studied.*

For memorizing—Poems beginning on pages 36, 43, 52 and 117—195 lines,

Third Language (Group C).

Hindi.

Detailed study.

Matriculation Hindi Selections of the Calcutta University, 1937. Edited by Rai Bahadur Lala Sitaram and Sanyal (Messrs. Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta), Price, Rs. 2.

Portions prescribed—

Prose—

	From page to page.
1. Bir Singh ka Brittanta	3 to 15
2. Mahakavi Kalidas ka charitra	16 to 30
3. Dara Shikah ki har aur uska Vadha	33 to 56
4. Mira Bai	61 to 73

Poetry—

1. Sundar kanda by Tulsi Das—Pages 4 to 30 (560 lines)
2. Anand Arunodaya by Chandri Badrinarayan Upadhya—Pages 73 to 75 (88 lines).

Non-detailed study—

Gulpa Ratna by Shri Premchandji (Saraswati Press, Benares City)—Price, Rs. 1.

Pieces to be read—

	From page to page.
1. Anmon ki holi Bara ghar ki Bati..	72 to 99
2. Nyaya Mantra Andhere May ..	110 to 144
3. Barhapa	147 to 156
4. Adarsha	159 to 190
5. Lal Jhandhi	193 to 201

Other Languages.

The text books for Group C for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination of 1938 in all other languages will be the same as those prescribed for Group A of that examination.

Geography (Group C).

Major Natural Region.

The following is prescribed as the Major Natural Region with reference to item III of the syllabus of Geography (Group C) for the Public Examination of 1939 —

"The Mediterranean."

History of England and India (Group C).

The following special periods are prescribed for Public Examination of 1939—

(i) History of England—"From 1688 to 1815"—

Text books recommended—

(1) A History of Great Britain, 1688–1815, by R B Mowat (Oxford University Press, Madras). Price, Rs 1-11-0.

(2) A concise History of Great Britain by Robert M. Rayner (Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras). Price, Rs. 1-11-6.

Reference Books—

(1) Britain in the 18th Century by Hastings and Perry. (A & C. Black, Ltd.)

(2) England in Modern Times by Amy M. Mobbs (Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.)

(ii) History of India—"The Moghul Empire—1526–1707"—

Text book recommended—

Muhammadan Period by Garratt and Kabli (Longmans, Green & Co.).

Reference Books—

1. Oxford History of India by V. A. Smith.
2. Mediæval India by Lane Poole.
3. History of India. Part II by C. S. Srinivasachari and M. S. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
4. The Moghul Empire by Edwards.

NOTE.—These periods are announced in advance with reference to the syllabus of History of England and India so that they may be studied in Forms V and VI

(By order)

MOHAMMAD,
Secretary.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 26th April 1937.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTICE.

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT OF THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Lieut.-Col. K. G. Pandalai, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., ceased to be President and member of the Faculty of Medicine, consequent on his ceasing to be a member of the Academic Council under section 23 (5) of the University Act. It is hereby notified that an election will be held to elect the President of the Faculty.

Each member of the Faculty of Medicine shall be at liberty to nominate one of its members for election as President. Every nomination shall be in the prescribed form and shall be made by a member of the Faculty in writing and shall be seconded in writing by another member of the Faculty. Every such nomination shall be accompanied by a statement signed by the nominee agreeing to serve as President, if elected.

Nomination papers must reach the Registrar, University of Madras, not later than 4 p.m. on Saturday, the 15th May 1937.

The following programme is fixed for the election :—

Last day and hour by which candidates may withdraw their candidature by notice in writing—Tuesday, the 18th May 1937, 3 p.m.

Date of despatch of the election papers (if there is to be poll)—Friday, the 21st May 1937.

Last day and hour by which the election papers should be returned (the day and hour of polling)—Tuesday, the 1st June 1937, 4 p.m.

Day and hour for the scrutiny and counting of votes —Tuesday, the 1st June 1937, 4–15 p.m.

(By order)

W. McLEAN,
Registrar.

University Buildings, Chepauk,
Madras, 4th May 1937.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, MADRAS.

VERNACULAR TESTS AT LOCAL CENTRES—JULY 1937

The usual half-yearly vernacular examinations will be held on Wednesday, the 28th July 1937, and succeeding days at the following centres:—

(1) Bellary.	(4) Madras
(2) Cocanada	(5) Madura.
(3) Coimbatore	

2. The examinations that will be held are—

(1) Second-class vernacular test for District Panchayat officers and other private candidates.

(2) Third class vernacular test for candidates for the post of District Munsifs.

3. Candidates must send in their applications made out legibly in English on printed forms through the heads of their departments, so as to reach the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras, on or before the 1st June 1937, *after which date no applications will be considered*. Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be considered.

4 The prescribed fee of Rs. 5 for Government servants and Rs. 15 for non-Government servants must be paid into a Government treasury or if at Madras into the Reserve Bank of India, Madras, to the credit of the Madras Government under the head "XXXVI. Miscellaneous Departments—Examination fees—Government Examinations—Board of Examiners," and the receipt attached to the application.

Fees will be levied for each language of a test

The fees paid for admission to the above examinations will not ordinarily be refunded or held over to the next examination.

5. All mufassal candidates should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the district to which they belong. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms to the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from mufassal candidates requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office.

6. The application of any candidate who selects a centre which is not in the above list of centres will be rejected and no candidate will be allowed to name more than one centre. The centre selected must be the one nearest to the place where he is employed or ordinarily resides. No candidate will on any account be allowed to change the place of examination entered in his application. A candidate appearing without previous permission for examination at a centre other than the one mentioned by him in his application will not be admitted to the examination.

7. A candidate whose examination cannot be arranged at the centre selected by him will be required to appear at Madras or such other centre as may be notified to him.

8 All candidates from the same district must select the same centre. Heads of departments in forwarding applications are requested to see that these instructions are strictly followed.

9. A candidate coming in half an hour after the appointed time will not be admitted to the examination.

10. No candidate will be allowed to leave the examination room till he has given up his answer paper and till the expiration of at least half an hour after the question papers have been given out.

HALF-YEARLY EXAMINATIONS—JULY 1937.

The usual half-yearly examinations noted below will be held at Madras and in the mufassal on the 26th July 1937 and succeeding days. The examinations held at the mufassal centres are notified separately.

2. The examinations that will be held are—

(1) The first and second standards for Assistant Collectors

(2) Examination for members of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) in the Estates Land Act and the rules framed thereunder

(3) Law and Vernacular test for officers of the Indian Police and Forest Services.

(4) Law and Vernacular test for Cantonment Magistrates

(5) Law, Revenue and Office Procedure and Accounts for officers of the Indian Forest Service.

(6) Account test for the Indian Service of Engineers.

(7) First and second standard test for Cadets of the Federated Malay States.

(8) Vernacular test for officers of the Indian Educational Service and private candidates.

(9) Vernacular test for officers of the Indian Agricultural Service

(10) Vernacular test for officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(11) Vernacular test for the Imperial Service Officers of the Public Works Department in the First and second Languages.

(12) Second-class vernacular test for the District Panchayat officers.

(13) Second-class vernacular test for private candidates.

(14) Third-class vernacular test for private candidates.

(15) Vernacular test for Bank officers.

(16) Vernacular test for Railway officers.

(17) Colloquial test for officers of the Indian Medical Service.

(18) Colloquial test in Oriya, Khond and Savara for officers of the All India Services

(19) The Women's Vernacular examinations.

3 Candidates must send in their applications made out *legibly* in English on printed forms so as to reach *the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras*, on or before the 1st June 1937, after which date no applications will be considered. Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be taken notice of.

Officers in the service of Government should send in their applications through the heads of their departments.

The Oriental Language Teachership Examination will be held on the 5th July 1937 and applications for the same should reach the undersigned by 5th June 1937.

4. All mufassal candidates should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the district to which they belong. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms to the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Chepauk, Madras

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from mufassal candidates requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office.

5. The fees for the examinations are as follows.—

	Rs
(a) (i) For Government servants ...	5
(ii) For non-Government servants ...	15
(b) Women's Vernacular Examination ...	5
(c) Oriental Language Teachership Examination	15

No examination fee will be levied in the following cases.—

(i) Where a test is prescribed as part of the probation and training of an officer, whether recruited direct or by transfer;

(ii) where it is prescribed as a qualification necessary for an officer to continue in his post without penalty; and

(iii) where it has been newly imposed on a person already in the service concerned.

Fees will be levied for each language of a test.

The prescribed fee must be paid into the nearest Government treasury, or, if at Madras, into the Reserve Bank of India, Madras, to the credit of the Madras Government under the head "XXXVI. Miscellaneous Departments—Examination fees—Government Examinations—Board of Examiners" and the receipt attached to the application. As regards non-Government servants, the receipt should be forwarded to the undersigned with the application for examination direct, but in the case of Bank and Railway officers, through the heads of thrir departments.

The fees paid for admission to the above examinations will not ordinarily be refunded or held over to the next examination. Fees paid by candidates for the Oriental Language Teachership Examination will, however, be refunded on receipt of application for the same at least ten days before the date of examination.

6. As very great inconvenience has been caused by applications for examination being sent in after the prescribed date, the Board once more desires it to be distinctly understood that the above dates will be strictly adhered to.

P. K. R. MENON,
Secretary.

Office of the Board of Examiners,
Madras, 27th April 1937.

EXAMINATION FOR THE AWARD OF SANITARY INSPECTOR'S CERTIFICATE, JUNE 1937.

The following time-table for the conduct of the Government Examination for the grant of Sanitary Inspector's Certificate is published for general information.

Day, date and hours.	Subject.	Maximum marks.
1937.		
1st day, Wednesday, 23rd June—10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Hygiene—I paper (Written).	100
2 p.m. to 5 p.m.	Hygiene—II paper (Written).	100
2nd day, Thursday, 24th June—10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Physiology and First Aid (Written).	100
2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Vaccination (Written).	100
3rd day, Friday, 25th June—10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Elementary Sanitary Engineering (Written).	100

NOTE.—(1) The dates, hours and places of the practical and oral examinations and special reports will be notified later.

(2) Candidates must obtain not less than 50 per cent of the marks in each subject (theoretical, practical and oral tests taken together) for a pass, for a distinction in any subject, candidates should obtain not less than 70 per cent in that subject at the first time of sitting for the examination.

(3) Written examinations in all the subjects will be held at the Medical College, Madras.

(4) Candidates appearing for the Elementary Sanitary Engineering should bring with them for the practical examination their own drawing instruments including a 12-inch scale divided into inches and tenths of inches and a straight rule or ruler.

(5) All candidates will be examined under new regulations.

(6) Candidates' register number will be put on the notice board of the Hygiene Department, Medical College, Madras, three days before the commencement of the examination.

All candidates are required to pay a fee of Rs. 12 (Rupees Twelve only) for each subject in which they wish to be examined. The applications together with the fees should be sent to the Principal, Medical College, Madras. The cash should be remitted into the Treasury under the head "XXVII. Medical—Medical College Fees—Sanitary Inspector's Certificate" and the receipt together with the application should reach the Principal on or before 5th June 1937.

C. M. GANAPATHY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Chairman, Board of Examiners.

Office of the Director of Public Health,
Madras, 30th April 1937.

THE SLATER HOSTEL, PERAMBUR, MADRAS.

This is a hostel established by Government for industrial students or apprentices belonging to the depressed classes.

2. Application for admission should be sent to the Commissioner of Labour, Post Box No. 429, Chepauk, Madras, in the prescribed form before the end of July each year after the results are announced in the institution in which the pupil studied last. It should be signed by the head of the Educational Institution in which the people studied last, the parent or guardian of the pupil and the head of the Industrial Institution in Madras City where the applicant intends joining or has already joined. The poverty certificate appended to the form of application should be signed by any one of those mentioned below —

"District Labour Officer, Tahsildar, Deputy Tahsildar, Sub-Magistrate, Honorary Magistrate, President of a Panchayat or President of a Panchayat Court established under the Madras Village Courts Act, 1888 (Madras Act I of 1889), member of the District Board, Member of a Municipal Council."

3. The general educational qualification of the applicant should be not less than "qualified as fit for promotion" in Form III or Standard VIII in a day school.

4. Applicants above 18 or below 16 years of age are not eligible for admission into the hostel.

5. (a) Only boys undergoing industrial training in approved courses in the institutions noted below or serving properly arranged apprenticeships for a specified term of training in mills, factories, or with approved firms of engineers—Motor or general—in the City of Madras are eligible for admission. Admission is not open to pupils belonging to Madras City and to converts to Christianity, except such as are members of Criminal Tribes Settlements:—

(1) C.N.T. Institute, Vepery.

(2) Government School of Technology, Madras.

(3) The School of Arts and Crafts, Carpentry Section, Egmore.

(4) Government Textile Institute, Washermenpet.

(b) Application for admission into the institutions Nos. (2) to (4) mentioned above should be made to the heads of the respective institutions not later than the 15th June each year. Candidates who wish to undergo Mechanical and Electrical Engineering courses in the C.N.T. Institute should send applications to the Superintendent of the Institute from the 15th June to the 1st July and those desirous of undergoing any other course in the institute may apply at any part of the year. All candidates seeking admission into the hostel should meet the fees and other incidental charges due to the industrial institutions themselves. The Labour Department may in deserving cases of poverty sanction scholarships to the pupils on receipt of applications in the prescribed form subject to the conditions relating to scholarships.

6. After admission into the hostel, the heads of the various industrial institutions which the pupils attend will be asked to send to the Commissioner quarterly reports regarding the progress and conduct of the pupils. Pupils who are reported to be slack in their work or irregular in attendance or whose conduct is reported to be unsatisfactory, will be removed from the hostel.

7. Unpaid apprentices and students admitted to the hostel will be given free boarding and lodging in the hostel. Apprentices who are earning wages will contribute towards the cost of their maintenance on a scale regulated in accordance with their pay.

8. For purposes of this notification the undermentioned castes will come under the term "Depressed Classes":—

LIST OF "DEPRESSED CLASSES."

(a) DEPRESSED CLASSES AS SCHEDULED FOR PURPOSES OF THE FRANCHISE UNDER "MADRAS" IN APPENDIX VIII OF THE WHITE PAPER.

1 Adi Andhra,
2 Adi Dravida,
3 Adi Karnataka,
4 Ajila,
5 Arunadan (also * P.T.),
6 Arunthathiyan,
7 Baira,
8 Bakuda,
9 Bandi,
10 Barki,
11 Bathada,
12 Bavuri,
13 B Mura,
14 Bayapari,
15 Chamkuli,
16 Chakkiliyan,
17 Chalavadi,
18 Chigaru,
19 Chandala,
20 Cheruman,
21 Dar Isal,
22 Devendrakulathan,
23 Dombo (also * P.T.)
24 Ejuvai,
25 Godagali,
26 Godali,
27 Golla,
28 Gowraki,
29 Hadi,
30 Hasla,
31 Holeya,
32 Jaggali,
33 Jambuvulu,
34 Kadan (also * P.T.)
35 Kadaiyan,
36 Kanakkan,
37 Kattunayakan (also * P.T.)
38 Kattunayakan (also * P.T.),
39 Koddia,
40 Koosa,
41 Kottan,
42 Kudiya (also * P.T.),
43 Kuruba (also * P.T.),
44 Kudumban,
45 Kuravan,
46 Kurichchan (also * P.T.)
47 Kurumban (also * P.T.),
48 Madari,
49 Maniga,
50 Malia,
51 Mala,
52 Mala Dasa
53 Malasar (also * P.T.),
54 Mannan,
55 Mavilan (also * P.T.),
56 Mogar (Holeya Mogar),
57 Mochi,
58 Mundala,
59 Nalakeyavu,
60 Nayadi,
61 Nayakadi,
62 Paidi,
63 Palaia,
64 Pallan,
65 Pallia,
66 Pambada,
67 Panadi,
68 Panchama,
69 Panisan,
70 Paradayadi,
71 Paraiyan (also * P.T.),
72 Parichan,
73 Paravan,
74 Pulaya,
75 Pulluvan,
76 Pushtal Vannan,
77 Rangsar,
78 Relli,
79 Samagara,
80 Sambam,
81 Sapari,
82 Semman,
83 Thoti,
84 Tiruvalluvar,
85 Valluvan,
86 Vallambi,
87 Vetiyan.

* P.T. = Primitive Tribe.

(b) ABORIGINAL AND HILL TRIBES NOT INCLUDED IN (a).

Name of community.	District (and place) in which chiefly found.
1 Badaga	The Nilgiris and Coimbatore districts.
2 Bagata	Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts.
3 Chenchu	Kurnool, West Godavari, Kistna, Cuddapah, Guntur, Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts.
4 Gadaba	Ganjam, Vizagapatam and East Godavari districts.
5 Gond	Do.

Name of community	District (and place) in which chiefly found.
6 Irula	The Nilgiris, North Arcot, Salem, Chittoor and Coimbatore.
7 Jalaya	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.
8 Kapila Kapu (or Mudiya Kapu)	East Godavari.
9 Karimbalan	Malabar.
10 Kattunayakka	Malabar and the Nilgiris.
11 Kesala	Ganjam and Vizagapatam.
12 Kondadora	Ganjam, Vizagapatam and East Godavari.
13 Kota	The Nilgiris.
14 Kuya	West Godavari, Vizagapatam and East Godavari.
15 Kudubi	South Kanara.
16 Kurichan	Malabar and Bellary.
17 Kurumba or Kurumban	The Nilgiris and Malabar.
18 Malasar	Coimbatore.
19 Malasarl or Malahill	Trichinopoly and Salem.
20 Mavilan	Malabar.
21 Melakudi or Kudiyan ..	South Kanara.
22 Poraja	Ganjam and Vizagapatam (Agency tracts)
23 Savara	Ganjam and Vizagapatam
24 Sholagar	Coimbatore.
25 Toda	The Nilgiris.

(c) REGISTERED MEMBERS OF NOTIFIED CRIMINAL TRIBES AND THEIR FAMILIES.

9. Forms of application for admission to the hostel may be obtained from the Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Labour, Post Box No 439, Chepauk, Madras.

G. W PRIESTLEY,
Commissioner of Labour and Rural Uplift.

Madras, 25th February 1937.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN, MADANAPALLE

Applications are invited from candidates for admission into this school for Elementary Higher Grade in July 1937

2. *Stipends.*—Subject to necessary allotment and to any special instructions from the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, II Circle, Bellary, candidates selected for admission into the above class will be allowed stipend at Rs. 8 per mensem from provincial funds. Candidates for whom stipends are payable from local and municipal funds will also be admitted so far as accommodation permits.

3 *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have passed III Form of a Secondary or Middle school or should hold an VIII Standard Elementary School-Leaving Certificate, marked "good" or "fair" issued by an inspecting officer of the department.

4. The age of the candidate for admission must be 14 years and above but must not exceed 25 years on 1st July 1937 and in the case of a candidate who has been employed as a recognized school for not less than three years, 35 years.

5 The applications in the prescribed form and with the following enclosures should reach the Hr.admistress through the inspecting officers of the ranges concerned on or before 25th May 1937, and the applications received after this date and with the defective particulars will be rejected:—

(i) Certificate of general educational qualifications in original—prescribed in paragraph 3 above

(ii) A certificate of conduct in original issued by one or other of the following —

(a) An inspecting officer of the Educational department not lower than the rank of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress.

(b) The chairman of a municipal council.

(c) The president of the district board.

(d) The manager or head teacher of a recognized Secondary or Middle school

(iii) Medical certificate from a registered medical practitioner.

(iv) Satisfactory evidence of the date of birth.

(v) The candidate's complete and correct address.

6. There will be a selection examination on on 17th June 1937 and 18th June 1937 (both days inclusive) They should sit for the examination at their own cost

7. No student who is enceinte will be admitted The married student should enclose with her application a certificate that she is not enceinte from a registered medical practitioner.

8 Students who are not permanent residents of Madanapalle must as a rule reside in the hostel attached to this school except when exempted by the Inspectress.

9. On the date of admission, the students should pay all the necessary hostel advances

PARVATHI BAI DEWAL,
Headmistress.

Government Training School for Women,
Madanapalle, 26th April 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified for the information of the Inspecting officers and managers of schools that the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, has, in his Proceedings R.C. No. 3454-E/36, dated 6th April 1937, debarred P Periyaswami Pillai who was lately working as a teacher in the Aided Muhammadan School, Thiruvali, from being a teacher in any recognized school

T. V. APPASUNDARAM,
District Educational Officer, Ramnad.

Camp, Rameswaram, 25th April 1937.

It is notified for the information of managers of schools and Inspecting officers that the Divisional Inspector, Madras South, has suspended the following Teachers' certificates for the periods noted against each :—

1 Teachers' Training Certificate No. 101/1905 of the Lower Secondary Grade of M. Abel, Headmaster, Wesley Mission School, Madhavaram High road, Perambur—One year from 1st May 1937.

2 Probationary Teachers' Certificate No. 10715/36 of the Higher Elementary Grade of Agnes Rajamony—Six months from 1st May 1937.

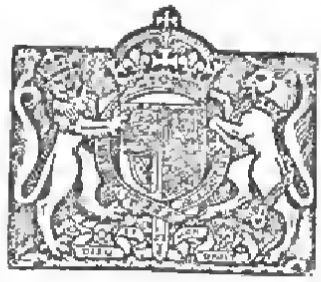
Managers of schools should not employ these teachers in any recognized school during the period of suspension.

G. L. LOBO,
Divisional Inspector of Schools, Madras South.

Madras, 26th April 1937.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, *Rs.* 2-1-6.

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF BOOKS APPROVED BY THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE FOR USE IN RECOGNIZED SCHOOLS REVISED UP TO 31st MARCH 1937.

NOTE.—(1) Books received *for fresh* consideration and reapproval of the Text-Book Committee and approved at its meeting held in March 1937, are also included in this list.
(2) This list cancels all the consolidated and half-yearly lists issued by the Text-Book Committee prior to 31st March 1937.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—The Primer (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—Book One (1928).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—Book Two (1929).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—Book Three (1926).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—Book Four (1928).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Modern India Readers—Book Five (1929).	Do.
Kate and E. J. S. Lay	English Composition for Junior Classes—Book I (1932).	Do.
Do.	English Composition for Junior Classes—Book II (1933).	Do.
Do.	English Composition for Junior Classes—Book III (1934).	Do.
....	The Children's Anthology of Verse and Prose—Part I—Junior (1931).	Do.
....	The Children's Anthology of Verse—Part II Intermediate (1930).	Do.
....	The Children's Anthology of Verse and Prose—Part III—Senior (1928).	Do.
....	Model Selections from English Literature—Part I (1931).	Do.
....	Model Selections from English Literature—Part II (1935).	Do.
M. P. Western	Conversational Readers—First Primer (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Primer (1937).	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1928) ..	Do.
.. .. ..	Macmillan's High School Reader I (1925) ..	Do.
.. .. ..	Do Reader II (1926) ..	Do.
.. .. ..	Do Reader III (1929) ..	Do.
J. O. Neufield	The King and the Four Darweshes (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Outline of English Grammar (1929)	Do.
Do.	Junior Course of English Composition (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Oral Exercises in English Composition (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	English Grammar Series—Book IV—Idiom Grammar and Synthesis for High Schools (1932).	Do.
Llewelyn Tipping	An English Grammar for Beginners (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	English Composition for Beginners (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	A Higher English Grammar (1930)	Do.
Do.	A First English Grammar and Composition for Classes learning English by the Direct Method (1932)	Do.
Do.	English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms—Part I (1929).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms—Part II (1926).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Llewelyn Tipping	English Grammar and Composition for Junior Forms—Part III (1923).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	English Composition for High Schools by the Direct Method (Oral and Written) (1928).	Do.
Do.	The High School English Grammar—Part I for Pupils learning English by the Direct Method (1930)	Do.
Do.	The High School English Grammar and Composition—Part II—For Pupils learning English by the Direct Method (1927).	Do.
Do.	A First English Reader for Classes learning English by the Direct Method (1924).	Do.
Do.	The Middle School English Grammar and Composition—Part I (1926)	Do.
Do.	The Middle School English Grammar and Composition—Part II (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Middle School Composition by the Direct Method (Oral and Written) (1930).	Do.
Do.	First Direct Method English Reader (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Second Direct Method English Reader (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Third Direct Method English Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	The Third (4) Direct Method English Reader (1930).	Do.
Do.	Fourth Direct Method English Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Third Standard English Reader (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Fourth Do. (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Fifth Do. (1919) ..	Do.
Do.	Sixth Do. (1930) ..	Do.
Do.		Do.
T. A. Finley	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Primer—Part I (1928)	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Primer—Part II (1928)	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—First Reader (1928).	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Second Reader (1926).	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Third Reader (1920).	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Fourth Reader (1932).	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Fifth Reader (1926).	Do.
Do.	New Ideal Catholic Readers—Sixth Reader (1928).	Do.
Mrs. K. Sathianathan	Tales of India—Sita, Savithri and Uma—Primary I (1929).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Primary II—Droupadi (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Primary III—Chandramati and Damayanti (1928).	Do.
P. A. Subrahmania Iyer	Tales of India—Primary IV—Prahlada, Dhruva and Ekalavya (1942)	Do.
V. Ramachandra Rao	Tales of India—Tales from The Panchatantra—Primary V (1932).	Do.
Mrs. K. Sathianadhan	Tales of India—Indian Tales of Animals—Primary VI (1927).	Do.
V. Ramachandra Rao	Tales of India—Junior 1—Dasaratha's Curse and other Stories (1927).	Do.
G. T. Parthasarathy Mudaliar ..	Tales of India—Junior 2—Bhima—The Giant Killer (1928).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Junior 3—Apple Blossom and Other Stories (1926).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Junior 4—The Ring and The Cuckoo (1928)	Do.
Elsie Hardy	Tales of India—Junior 5—Nur Singh The Man Lion and Other Stories (1926).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Junior 6—A Memorable Battle and Other Stories (1928).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Junior 7—Mitragupta Prince of Magnada, (1931).	Do.
Alice Van Dort	Tales of India—Intermediate 1—Folk Tales of Ceylon (1926).	Do.
Mrs. K. Sathianadhan	Tales of India—Intermediate 2—Devayani—Bhishma and Karna (1928).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Intermediate 3—Sakuntala, Mahavata and Kalkuy. (1927).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Intermediate 4—Short Stories from The Epics (1933).	Do.
C. Kameswara Rao	Tales of India—Intermediate 5—Varudhini (1924).	Do.
Khan Sahib Maulvi Idris Ahmed.	Tales of India—Intermediate VI—Khuzaima and Akrama and Other Stories (1926).	Do.
Lal Behari Day	Tales of India—Intermediate 7—Bengal Folk Stories (1929).	Do.
Flora Annie Steel	Tales of India—Intermediate 8—Punjab Folk Stories (1933).	Do.
Alice Van Dort	Tales of India—Intermediate 9—The Shy Princess and Other Stories (1927).	Do.
Mrs. K. Sathianadhan	Tales of India—Intermediate 10—Ranthi Deva and Other Stories (1927).	Do.
Jivan Shanker Yajnik	Tales of India—Intermediate 11—Tales from the Jataka (First Series) (1928).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Jivan Shanker Yajnik	Tales of India—Intermediate 12—Tales from the Jatakas (Second Series) (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Tales of India—Intermediate 13—The Seven Champak Flowers And Other Stories (1928).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Intermediate 14—Habu and Gabu And Other Stories (1928).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Intermediate 15—King Contrary And Other Stories (1928).	Do.
C. T. Dutt	Tales of India—Intermediate 16—Short Stories About All (1928).	Do.
M. S. Natesan	Tales of India—Senior 3—Viswamitra And Vasishta (1930)	Do.
C. Kameswara Rao	Tales of India—Senior 4—Satanka And Rohini (1926).	Do.
V. Srinivasa Rao .. .	Tales of India—Senior 6—Abhimanyu, The Valiant (1929).	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Junior No. 1—Children of Here and There.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Junior No. 2—Ships and Men.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Junior No. 3—Man's Work.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Junior No. 4—By Land And Sea	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Intermediate 7—Holidays Here and There In the Homeland.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Intermediate 8—Here And There In The British Empire.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Intermediate No. 10—Here And There In Scotland and Ireland.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Senior No. 13—Here and There In America.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Senior No. 14—Here and There In Asia.	Do.
....	Here And There Stories—Senior No. 15—Here and There In Australia	Do.
....	Here and There Stories—Senior No 16—Here and There In Africa.	Do.
J. C. Nesfield	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade I—No. 1—Indian Fables from Hitopadesha—First Series	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade I—No. 2—Indian Fables from Hitopadesha—Second Series.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade I—No. 3—Short Tales Selected from Gul-sar-e-Dabistan	Do.
Do	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 1—Persian Fables from Anwar-e-Suhali—First Series.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 2—Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suhali—Second Series.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 3—Short Tales Selected from Katha Sarit Sagar.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade III—No. 1—Birth, Exile and Wanderings of Rama and Sita.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade III—No. 3—The Wisdom of Sadi.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade IV—No. 1—Tales from the Mahabarata—First Series	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade IV—No. 2—Tales from the Mahabarata—Second Series.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade IV—No. 3—Sohrab And Rustum.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 1—The King and the Rubies.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 2—Fifteen Tales from Baital Pachisi.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 3—Some Adventures of Hatim Tai.	Do.
E. J. S. Lay	The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition—Book V (1930).	Do.
....	Macmillan's King Readers for India—Reader II (1932).	Do.
.. ..	Macmillan's New English Readers—Primer I (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Primer II (1933).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader I (1936).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader II (1935)	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader III (1936)	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader IV (1930).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader IV-B (1932).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd*	
	Macmillan's New English Readers—Reader V (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	A Book of Advanced English (1921)	Do
T. O. Hodges	An Indian Book of English (1924)	Do.
Do.	A First Book of English (1923)	Do.
Do.	A Second Book of English (1925)	Do.
Do.	A Third Book of English (1930)	Do.
Do.	A Fourth Book of English (1934)	Do.
Do.	A Fifth Book of English (1927)	Do.
T. O. Hodges and Isabel Foulkes	A Sixth Book of English (1923)	Do.
Do.	English for India—Book One (For Teachers only) (1926).	Do.
T. O. Hodges	English for India—Book Two (1928)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Three (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Four (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Five (1928)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Six (1926)	Do
Do.	Tales of The Gods of India (1920)	Do.
Shovona Devi	Indian Nature Myths (1926)	Do.
Do.	Orient Pearls (1932)	Do.
Do.	Modern Indian Worthies (1926)	Do.
N. Narayanan	Methodical English Readers—Book One—Æsop's Fables (1924).	Do.
M. Graham Brush	Folk Tales of Bengal (1931)	Do.
Lal Behary Day	Bengal Peasant Life (1918)	Do.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 3—Fables from Æsop.	Do.
Alice M. Bale	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 10—Little Red Riding Hood and Jack and the Beanstalk.	Do.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 12—Tales from Grimm, II.	Do.
Hans Henderson, Selected by E. M. Phillips.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 101—The Snow Queen	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 2—Old English Tales II—Tom Thumb—Snow drop.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 5—Tales from Norseland II.	Do.
Charles Perrault—Translated and Adapted by Alice M. Bale.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 6—Donkey-skin.	Do.
Alice M. Bale	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 7—Tales from the Midi.	Do.
Selected by A.E.P.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 8—Nursery Rhymes.	Do.
Alice M. Bale	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 9—Tales from Grimm.	Do.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 11—Jack the Giant Killer.	Do.
F. Wo[illegible]	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 13—Old Greek Tales.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 20—Three Tales from Anderson.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 21—Fairy Tales from France.	Do.
Alice M. Bale	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 23—Alice's Adventures In Wonderland	Do.
Lewis Carroll	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 24—The Water Babies.	Do
Charles Kingsley	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 24a—Through the Looking Glass And What Alice Found There.	Do.
Lewis Carroll	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 24b—Tales from Æsop.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 14—Old Norse Tales.	Do
Frances Browne	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 15—Tales for Children.	Do.
Max Nordau	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 16—The Dwarf's Spectacles.	Do.
Annie and E. Keary	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 17—Little Wanderlin and Little Silver Ear.	Do.
E. Keary	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 18—The Magic Valley.	Do.
Selected by A.E.P.	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 19—Poems of Childhood.	Do.
Alice M. Bale	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 22—Tales from Troy.	Do.
Canon Atkinson	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 25—Scenes In Fairyland.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 26—Tales from Hawthorne.	Do.
	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 27—Reynard The Fox	Do.
Canon Atkinson	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 28—The Last of the Giant-Killers.	Do.
Mrs. Molesworth	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 29—Four Winds Farm.	Do.

ENGLISH—*cont.*

Suitable for Class use—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher bookseller or printing press.
Mrs Molesworth ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 30—The House that Grew.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Selected by A. E. P. ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 31—Poems of Child Life.	Do.
Canon Atkinson ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 32—Scenes in Fairy land.	Do.
J. W. Swinburne Sholdrake	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 33—The Pot of Basil and Other Tales.	Do.
Lady Barker	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 34—The White Rat and Other Stories.	Do.
Mrs. Molesworth ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 35—"Carrots" Just a Little Boy.	Do.
Mrs. Craik	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 36—The Little Lame Prince	Do.
Mrs. Molesworth ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 36A—The Cuckoo Clock.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 36B—Andersen's Fairy Tales.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 127—The Adventures of Pinocchio.	Do.
A and E. Keary ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 37—Legends of the North—Taken and Adapted from "The Heroes of Asgard."	Do.
Richard Wilson ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 37A—The Russian Story Book III	Do.
W. H.G. Kingston ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 38—The Three Midshipmen.	Do.
S. W. Baker	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 39—True Tales	Do.
Lewis Carroll	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 40—The Story of Sylvie and Bruno.	Do.
Mrs. Molesworth ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 41—Two Little Waifs.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 42—The Story of Saint George—Adapted from Spenser's "Faerie Queene."	Do.
Charles Kingsley ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 43—The Heroes or Greek Fairy Tales.	Do.
Charlotte M Yonge ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 44—The Little Duke Richard the Fearless.	Do.
A and E. Keary ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 45—The Gods of the North—Taken and Adapted from the Heroes of Asgard.	Do.
Adapted by Julia A. Gribble ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 46—Stories from Hiawatha.	Do.
Richard Wilson	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 47—The Russian Story Book I—The Adventures of Ilya of Murom.	Do.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 48 The Russian Story Book II.	Do.
Jonathan Swift	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 48 B—Gulliver's Travels (i) A Voyage to Lilliput (ii) A Voyage to Brobdingnag.	Do.
.. ..	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 48 C—Fables from the East.	Do.
W. M. Thackeray	The Children's Classics—Intermediate II—No. 48 D—The Rose and the Ring.	Do.
Thomas Hughes	The Children's Classics—Senior—No 49—Tom Brown's School-days.	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 50—Hereward the Wake.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 51—Tales from Dickens.	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 52—The Talisman.	Do.
Julian Corbett and Sir Rennell Rodd.	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 53—Drake and Raleigh—Abridged from "English Men of Action."	Do.
Charles Dickens	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 54—The Story of Little Nell.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 55—Quentin Durward—An Archer of the King's Guard.	Do.
Daniel Defoe	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 59—The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 60—Stories from the Arabian Nights.	Do.
Charlotte M. Yonge	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 61—The Dove in the Eagle's Nest—A Tale of Germany in the Fifteenth Century.	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 64—Westward Ho.	Do.
Charles Dickens	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 65—David Copperfield.	
Captain Marryat	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 66—Masterman Ready.	Do.
Charles Dickens	The Children's Classics—Senior—No. 67—A Tale of Two Cities.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Richard Wilson	The Children's Classics—Senior I—No. 56—The Indian Story Book I.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Senior I—No. 57—The Indian Story Book II.	Do.
Do.	The Children's Classics—Senior I—No. 58—The Indian Story Book III.	Do.
Charlotte M. Yonge ..	The Children's Classics—Senior II—No. 62—The Lances of Lynwood—A Tale of the Days of Edward III.	Do.
Louisa M. Alcott	The Children's Classics—Senior II—No. 63—Little Women	Do.
J. S. Townsend	Then And Now Stories—Senior—No. 13—Life in England Then And Now.	Do.
	Then And Now Stories—Senior—No. 14—Government Then and Now—An Introduction to Civics.	Do.
John Hugh Roberts ..	Then And Now Stories—Senior—No. 15—The British Empire.	Do.
Constance Wakeford Long ..	Then and Now Stories—Senior—No. 16—Pioneers of Science And Invention.	Do.
George Guest	Then And Now Stories—Senior—No. 17—Music And Musicians.	Do.
Do.	Then And Now Stories—Senior—No. 18—The Age of Social Reform.	Do.
Mrs. L. Walker ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 29—The Story of a Donkey.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Frances Gledhill ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 31—The Wind and the Rain.	Do.
Allenza Gardiner ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 32—St. George of Merry England.	Do.
W. H. Webster ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 33—Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
C. A. Milford	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 34—Eyes And Nó Eyes And Other Tales.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 35—Ali Baba And the Forty Thieves.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No 36—Waste Not, Want Not and Forgive and Forget.	Do.
Charles Kingsley ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 37—The Water Babies.	Do.
A.L.O.E.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 38—The Rambles of a Rat.	Do.
C. R. Cowan	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 39—The Mad Tailor And The Caliph Stork	Do.
W. H. Webster ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 130—The Blue Bird.	Do.
J. R. Marshall ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 131—Prince Beloved, Fatal and Fortunate, The Enormous Nose and Aurora.	Do.
Elsie J. Crosfield ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 132—The Ice Maiden	Do.
J. R. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 133—A Most Uncommon Cat.	Do.
Elsie J. Crosfield	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 134—The Palace of Peaceful Pleasures	Do.
J. R. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 135—The Enchanted Horse And The Story of Prince Ahmed.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 136—Caliph For a Day.	Do.
Robert Southey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No 137—Thalaba The Destroyer.	Do.
Flora M. Smith	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No 138—Hildred The Proud.	Do.
Elsie C. Dill	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No 139—Through the Well Door, The Singing Fish.	Do.
Evelyn Maud Whitaker ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—230—The Adventures of Eyebright	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 231—The Little Green Gate.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 232—The Magic Rose.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 233—The Wonderful Picture.	Do.
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 234—The New Master.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 235—The Treasure of Crowfield Hall.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 236—The Land of Heroes.	Do.
Sarah J. Tomkins	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 237—The Rock.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 238—The Hamlet of Svartnos.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 330—White Lily.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 336—The Castaways	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 331—The Adventures of the "Big Four."	Do.
Constance Howard	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 332—A Tale of Two Mysteries.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 333—The Circus Boy.	Do.
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 334—The Secret of The Downs.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 335—Fulk The Dauntless	Do.
H. T. Gibson	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 338—The Jlappy Heights of Hasn.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 337—The Mystery of Mitre Court.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 338—An Island Camp.	Do.
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 339—The Emperor's Treasure.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 430—The King's Messenger.	Do.
Florence E. West	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 433—Stories From The Grey North Lands.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 435—Stories of The Knights of Old.	Do.
Chas A. Milford	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 40—Stories From the Life of King Alfred.	Do.
Miss Wetherell	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 41—The Christmas Stocking.	Do.
....	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 42—The Swiss Family Robinson.	Do.
....	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 43—Stories From "The Canterbury Tales."	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 44—The Seven Champions of Christendom.	Do.
....	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 45—Gulliver's Travels	Do.
Lewis Carroll	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 46—Alice's Adventures In Wonderland.	Do.
Washington Irving	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV or V—No. 47—Rip Van Winkle And The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.	Do.
John Brown	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV or V—No. 48—Rob and His Friends, Our Dogs, etc.	Do.
Longfellow	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 49—The Story of Hiawatha.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 140—The Story of William Tell.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 141—The Talisman.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 142—Ivanhoe.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 143—Quentin Durward.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 144—Some Celtic Folk Stories.	Do.
Elsie J. Cranfield	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 145—Little Women.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 146—Captain Cook's Voyages of Discovery.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 147—The Children of the New Forest.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 148—Masterman Ready.	Do.
....	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 139—Stories From "The Earthly Paradise" of William Morris.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 240—The Settlers In Canada.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 241—Martin Rattler.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 242—The Lances of Lynwood.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 243—Erling The Bold.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 244—The Little Duke.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 245—The Prince And The Page.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 246—The Pilgrim's Progress.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Dorothy G. Green ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 247—Black Beauty.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Dorothy I. Harrison ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 248—Ungava	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 249—Cast up By The Sea.	Do.
Frances Gledhill ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 50—Robinhood And His Merrie Men.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 51—King Arthur and His Knights of the Round Table.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 52—Robinson Crusoe.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 53—The Cricket on the Hearth	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 54—Some Legends of Greece And Rome.	Do.
E. M. Boyes	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 55—Harold.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 56—The Last of The Barons.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 57—The King of the Golden River.	Do.
F. A. Tapsell	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—No. R. 1—A Brave Boy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series I—No. R. 2—Grace Darling.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 3—The Snow Storm.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 4—I Want To Be A Sailor	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 5—The Boy and the Apples.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 6—Do the Right Thing.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series II—No. R. 21—Long Years Ago	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 22—In the Time of Alfred.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 23—Two Brave Men.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 24—Thought for Others	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 26—Far And Near.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 26—Brave Workers.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 27—Two Prince Edwards.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. R. 28—Brave and True.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 29—For their Countries' Sake.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 30—The First Time.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 31—In Freedom's Cause.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 32—Three Unlucky Princes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 33—Two Heroes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 34—True as Steel.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 35—Heroes of The Air.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 36—Submarine Heroes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—Real Stories—Series II—No. R. 37—Heroes of The Navy.	Do.
Mrs. Banks	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 1—The Tale Bunny Told.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 2—Dick and Pip.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 3—Only A Raindrop.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 4—Jack's Trip.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 5—Nell's Lesson.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 6—With Grandma.	Do.
C. M. Rutley	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 7—The Wonderful Journeys	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 8—Phil's Flight.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 9—One Summer Day.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 10—The Voyage of The "Sea-Mew."	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 11—Gipsy Jill.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd.*	
C. M. Rutley	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 12—Nat's Medley.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Mrs. Banks	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 21—Tom—Kits.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 22—Bat and Ball.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Gem Readers—No. G. 23—Out for A Sail.	Do.
David Thomas	The "A.L." "Direct Method" Readers—Part I.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." "Direct Method" Readers—Part II.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." "Direct Method" Readers—Part III.	Do.
Mrs. Reads	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 1—The Three Bears.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T 2—The Wolf and the Seven Little Kids.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T 3—How Jim Went Fishing.	Do.
....	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 4—The Sad Tale of Jane.	Do.
Mrs. Reads	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 5—The White Cat.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 6—Rose- red and Snow-white.	Do.
F. Gledhill	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 7—Jack the Giant-Killer.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T 8—Babes in the Wood.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 9—Little Red Riding Hood.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 10—Puss in Boots.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 11—Jack and the Beanstalk.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 12—Tom Thumb.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No T. 13—The Three Little Pigs, and Henny Penny.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No T. 14—The Little Cinder Girl (Cinderella).	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 15—Dick and his Cat (Dick Whittington)	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T 16—Who Killed the Dragon?	Do.
Mrs. A. Webster	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No T 17—Hop O'-my Thumb.	Do.
Do.	The "A L" Tiny Readers—No. T. 18—Beauty and the Beast.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 19—Boots and his Brothers.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 20—The Frog Prince.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L" Tiny Readers—No. T. 21—The Dancing Shoes.	Do.
Helena Mills	The "A.L" Tiny Readers—No. T. 54—The Pixies' Pet.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 55—The Three Fat Hens.	Do.
Mrs. L. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No S. 1—Nell and Bob At The Farm.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L" Little Stories for Little Readers—No S. 2—A Tale of Cock-Robin.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No S. 3—Kitty's Party.	Do.
Mrs. L. E. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No S. 4—Jack Tar.	Do.
E. M. Whitaker	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 5—A Windy Day.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 6—The Three Sponges.	Do.
Mrs. L. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 11—Jim and his Dog Spot.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 12—Our Pets.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 13—Dot and Ned.	Do.
Mrs. L. E. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No S. 14—Joes.	Do.
E. M. Whitaker	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 15—The Good Elf.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 16—Jack, the Puppy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S 17—The New Doll	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 18—Ella's Kitten.	
Mrs. L. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 21—Dot's Garden.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Mrs. L. Banks	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 22—Pat-a-Cake.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 23—Teddy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 24—Four In A Tent.	Do.
E. M. Whitaker	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 25—Brown Rabbit.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers—No. S. 26—Baby Brother.	Do.
Llewelyn Tipping	Rapid Reading Series—Primer I (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V (1932) ..	Do.
R.	Aly The Philosopher and Other Stories (1933) ..	Do.
H. Martin	Active English Readers—Primer	E. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay
Do.	Do. Reader I	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V	Do.
P. C. Wren	Indian Class Readers—Primer	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV	Do.
H. Martin	Do. Reader V	Do.
P. C. Wren	The Simpler Parts of Speech (1933)	Do.
Do.	A Simple English Grammar	Do.
Do.	Elementary Grammar on Modern Lines (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	High School English Grammar	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in English—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	A Concentric Course of English Grammar and Composition—Book I.	Do.
E. Stokes	The Taj English Readers—Primer	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV	Do.
M. Crosse	English Poetry Readers—Book IV—School Favourites—Junior.	Do.
R. W. Rose	English Poetry Readers—Book V—School Favourites—Intermediate.	Do.
Do.	English Poetry Readers—Book VI—School Favourites—Senior.	Do.
M. Crosse	English Poetry Readers—Book II—Very Simple Poems.	Do.
Do.	English Poetry Readers—Book III—Simple Poems.	Do.
J. N. Fraser	Picture Composition—Pupil's Book	Do.
R. W. Rose	Picture Composition For Beginners—Book I ..	Do.
....	Stories From The Shah Namah	Do.
F. R. Tomlinson	A First Book of English Verse	Do.
Henry Newbolt	A Book of Verse	Do.
E. A. Wedehouse	Letters To Raghunath	Do.
E. L. Turnbull	A Dialogue, Reader	Do.
....	Longmans' British Empire Readers—Book IV (1922).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Longmans' "Ship" Literary Readers—Book V (1913).	Do.
....	Longmans' "Ship" Literary Readers—Book VI (1910).	Do.
....	Longmans' "Ship" Literary Readers—Advanced Reader (1918).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Readers—First Primer (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Second Primer (1935).	Do.
....	Do Infant Reader (1934).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Readers—Reader IV for Standard IV (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Readers—Reader V for Standard V (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Readers—Reader VI for Standard VI (1925)	Do
F. A. Forbes	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book I (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book II (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book III (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book IV (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book V (1926)	Do.

ENGLISH—*contd.*

Suitable for Class text—contd.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
F. A. Forbes	The Grip—Fast English Books—Book VI (1929).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Alton	English Made Easy—First Book (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1930) ..	Do.
J. A. Yates and P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Reader II (1930)	Do.
Do.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Reader IV (1929).	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—Primer (1933).	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—First Reader (1934)	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—Second Reader (1934).	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—Third Reader (1934).	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—Fourth Reader (1931).	Do.
....	New English Course for Indian Schools—Fifth Reader (1933).	Do.
Egerton Smith	Reading Books for Indian Schools—Primer (1936)	Do.
Do.	Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book I (1936).	Do.
Do.	Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book II (1934).	Do.
Do.	Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book III (1934).	Do.
Do.	Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book IV (1934).	Do.
Michael West	The New Method Readers—Short Primer I-A (1934).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Readers—Reader I-A (Primer) (1933).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Readers—Reader I-B (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V (1932) ..	Do.
Lucy Dale	Stories From European History (1928) ..	Do.
Robert Bridges	The Chiswell Book of English Poetry—Part I (1924).	Do.
Do.	The Chiswell Book of English Poetry—Part II (1924).	Do.
H. Johnstone	Stories of Greece And Rome (1934)	Do.
A Member of The Indian Educational Service.	Longmans' English Reading Books for Indian Students—Book I (1926).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' English Reading Books for Indian Students—Book II (1925).	Do.
The Sister Nivedita (Margaret E. Noble).	Cradle Tales of Hinduism—Part I (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1927) ..	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Longmans' Practical English—First Primer (1935).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Practical English—Second Primer (1935).	Do.
R. W. Rasa	Selections in Prose And Verse—Part I (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933) ..	Do.
J. A. Yates	Selections in Prose and Poetry—Part I (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934) ..	Do.
E. Stokes	The Indian Schools Book of Verse—Part I (1923).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933).	Do.
Lois Bates	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade I—A Fairy Tale Of A Fox (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade I—The Snow Man (1934)	Do.
Mrs. Haller	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade I—The Snow Drop (1928).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade II—Jack And The Bean Stalk. (1930).	Do.
Andrew Lang	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade III—Little Red Riding Hood (1930).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade III—Cinderella Or The Little Glass Slipper (1934)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade IV—Jack The Giant Killer (1929)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade IV—The Sleeping Beauty In the Wood (1929).	Do.
Lois Bates	Longmans' Infant Fairy Readers—A Fairy Tale Of A Dog And An Old Dame By The Sea (1928).	Do.
Andrew Lang	Longmans' Fairy Tales For Indian Children—Grade V—The History of Whittington (1927).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd	
....	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Infant Series Story Books For Little Folks—Little One Eye, Little Two Eyes And Little Three Eyes (1919).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Infant Series Story Books For Little Folks—The Clever Cat (1916).	Do.
Andrew Lang	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Junior Series—Stories From Hans Andersen (1933)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Junior Series—Tales From The Faerie Queene (1926).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Intermediate Series—Fairy Tales From Grimm (1930).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Intermediate Series—Old Tales Of The Homeland (1916).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Senior Series—A Book of Heroes (1920)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Senior Series—Two Heroines (1926).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Continuous Story Readers—Senior Series—Stories From The Arabian Nights (1926).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Fairy Tale Readers For Infants —Book 2—The Three Little Pigs And Other Stories (1925).	Do.
....	Longmans' New Fairy Tale Readers For Infants —Book 3—The Story of Chin Chin Chan—Man And Other Stories (1930).	Do.
Andrew Lang	Longmans' Supplementary Readers—Fairy Tale Books—The Princess On the Glass Hill And Other Stories for Standard 3 (1927).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Supplementary Readers—Fairy Tale Books—Prince Darling And Other Stories for Standard 4 (1930).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Supplementary Readers—The Blue Story Book For Standards 5, 6 and 7 (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans', Supplementary Readers—The Red Story Book For Standards V, VI and VII (1927).	Do.
J. Nelson Fraser	English Poetry For Indian Boys—First Series Chiefly Lyrical (1922).	Do.
Do.	English Poetry For Indian Boys—Second Series Ballads (1918).	Do.
David Salmon	Longmans' School Grammar (1928)	Do.
G. Foster Smith	Longmans' Direct Composition—Part I (1920) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1927).	Do.
Ernest Smith	English Grammar And Composition (1927) ..	Do.
A. F. Williams	Books For Young Readers—Æsop's Fables (1934).	Do.
....	A Primer of Safety First Instruction (1933) ..	Do.
L. Creighton	Some Famous Women (1930)	Do.
E. A. Cameron	Gateways To Bookland—Book I—A Wreath of Golden Blossoms (1930).	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Gateways To Bookland—Book II—Old Time Treasures (1930).	Do.
J. S. Haig	Gateways To Bookland—Book III—Winged Flights Into Story Land (1931).	Do.
Do	Gateways To Bookland—Book IV—Vistas of Romance (1930).	Do.
James Strachan	Gateways To Bookland—Book V—Within The Gates (1930).	Do.
Do.	Gateways To Bookland—Book VI—In Kings' Gardens (1931).	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Primary Reader.	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Elementary Reader.	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Junior Reader.	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Intermediate Reader	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Upper Reader.	Do.
....	McDougall's Alexandra Readers—The Senior Reader.	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 1—Dot And Trot.	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 2—Tom Thumb.	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales for Tiny Tots—No. 3—King Lion.	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 4—Boots And Shoes	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 5—Jack The Giant-Killer.	Do.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 6—Jack and the Bean Stalk.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 7—Ned And Santa Claus.	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	McDougall's Tiny Tales For Tiny Tots—No. 8—The Babes In The Wood.	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne'	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 11—The Coral Island.	Do.
Daniel Defoe	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 3—Robinson Crusoe.	Do.
Charles Dickens	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No 5—A Tale Of Two Cities.	Do.
Mrs. Craik	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No 6—John Halifax Gentleman	Do.
H. B. Stowe	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No 26—The Flight from Kentucky.	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Blue—Tit And His Friends	Do.
Do. ..	Busy Times In Birdland	Do.
P. M. Stone and Hope Shepherd ..	The Cave Of Gems And Other Stories	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Mr. Orange-Bill	Do.
Marie L. Johnson	Five-Minute Stories For Little Folk—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do Book II ..	Do.
P. M Stone and Lucy E. Yates .	Princess Silverhair And Other Stories	Do.
Lucy E. Yates	The Fairy's Gifts	Do.
....	Mary And The Elves	Do.
....	The Speaking Bird	Do.
....	Valentine And Orson	Do.
....	East O The Sun And West O'The Moon (1930) ..	Do.
....	Uncle Tom Eva And Topsy	Do.
....	Reynard The Fox	Do.
....	The Princess On the Glass Hill (1931) ..	Do.
Lucy E. Yates	Jerry The Donkey	Do.
C. M Martin	Robinhood And His Merry Men (1930) ..	Do.
....	Finola Of The Fair Shoulder	Do.
....	The Saints Of The Union Flag And One More ..	Do.
....	A Prince of Persia (1930)	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Atlanta And Other Tales	Do.
E M. Whitaker	The Story Of Hiawatha	Do.
....	The Young Fur-Traders	Do.
....	The Story Of King Olaf	Do.
....	The Maid Who Saved A Kingdom	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The Hare In The Moon And Other Stories.	Do.
....	Dot And Tim and other Stories ..	Do.
....	An Animal Story Book About Mr. Fox, Master Squirrel and Mr. Tiger (1930)	Do.
....	Farm Folk	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No 1—Dick Whittington	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No 3—The King With The Golden Touch.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 2—Rip Van Winkle.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No 9—The Story of Bertha.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 31—The Three Princes Or The Magic Gifts	Do.
....	Tales Of Magic And Might	Do.
....	Stories Of Gods And Men	Do.
....	Tales from Greece and Persia	Do.
....	Tales from Spain And The Northlands	Do.
K. A. Cameron	Tales Of Old Times (1930)	Do.
M. J. Stewart	Stories Of Former Days	Do.
James Lamb	Tales Of Famous People (1931)	Do.
....	The Brave Days Of Old	Do.
....	Little Books of World History—The Wars Of The Cross.	Do.
....	Little Books of World History—How Italy Became A Nation.	Do.
E. L. Bryson and O. S. Maxton ..	Gateways To Poetry—Book I—A Golden Garland (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Gateways To Poetry—Book I—Magic Casements (1929)	Do.
....	Historical Poems and Ballads	Do.
....	The Garden of Literature—Book I—Golden Leaves.	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	The Garden of Literature—Book II—The Magic Arbour.	Do
....	The Garden of Literature—Book III—The Bower of Fancy.	Do.
....	The Garden of Literature—Book IV—The Fountain of Youth.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
H. C. Wyld and Mrs. E. M. Field.	The New World Literary Series—Book I ..	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. C. Wyld and E. Nesbit ..	Do. Book II ..	Do.
H. C. Wyld and Dorothy Enright ..	Do. Book III ..	Do.
H. C. Wyld and E. T. Campagnac.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
F. T. Smith and John Drinkwater.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—A Book of Fables	Do.
Sir George Dasent	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—Tales from The Norse.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—The Story of Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—Irish Fairy Tales.	Do.
Countess D'Aulnoy	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The King of The Peacocks.	Do.
Frances Browne	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Granny's Wonderful Chair	Do.
Sir George Dasent ..	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Norse Legends	Do.
Herbert Hayens and John Drinkwater.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—In The Days Of The Knights.	Do.
J. Swift	The Laurel And Gold Series—Gulliver's Travels.	Do.
Mrs. Fielding	Bell's Readers—The Adventures Of A Donkey (1931).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Dorothy Hardy .. .	Bell's Readers—The Arabian Nights (1930) ..	Do.
Elizabeth D'Oyley	A Book Of Knights (1928)	Do.
Charles And Mary Lamb ..	Bell's Readers—Tales from Shakespeare (1930) ..	Do.
L. E. O'Malley	Bell's Readers—Great Englishwomen (1933) ..	Do.
Charles And Mary Lamb Selected by E. S. Bate.	Tales From Shakespeare—(1930)	Do.
Charles Reade Selected by A. E. Hall.	The Cloister and the Hearth (1925)	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—As You Like It (1930).	Do.
Do.	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—A Midsummer Night's Dream (1930).	Do.
Do.	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—The Tempest (1930).	Do.
Do.	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Twelfth Night (1931).	Do.
Do.	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Romeo and Juliet (1930).	Do.
Do.	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—The Winter's Tale (1930).	Do.
Charles Dickens	Bell's Readers—Little Nell (1927)	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (1913) ..	Do.
L. and M. Wintle	Books for Young Readers—Tot and the Cat (1927).	Do.
Do.	Books for Young Readers—The Old Boat-House.	Do.
....	Do. The Lost Pigs ..	Do.
....	Do. The Story of a Cat ..	Do.
....	Do. Queen Bee and Busy Bee.	Do.
....	Do. Gulls' Crag ..	Do.
Mrs. F. Gerald Vesey	Bell's Tiny Stories—Kind Ben	Do.
....	Do. The Story of Flap ..	Do.
....	Do. Little Amy and Big Bob ..	Do.
....	Do. Dick and His Dog Pat ..	Do.
....	Do. The Twins' Picnic ..	Do.
....	Bell's Poetry Books in Seven Parts—Part I ..	Do.
....	Do. II ..	Do.
....	Do. III ..	Do.
....	Do. IV ..	Do.
....	Do. V ..	Do.
....	Do. VI ..	Do.
....	Do. VII ..	Do.
J. H. Ewing	Bell's Readers—Six to Sixteen	Do.
Daniel Defoe	Do. Robinson Crusoe (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Uncle Tom's Cabin	Do.
An Old Boy—Adapted by F. W. Bewsher.	Do. Tom Brown's School Days (1933).	Do.
Florence Watts	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book I—Legends of Old Greece.	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book II—More Legends of Old Greece.	Do.
Do.	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book III—At King Arthur's Court.	Do.
Do.	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book IV—Tales of the Middle Ages.	Do.
Do.	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book V—Stories From Our History.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*cont.*	
Florence Watts	Stories from Famous Pictures—Book VI—More Stories From Our History.	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Arnold's Composition Lessons—Book I ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—Ann And The Dwarf.	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—Little Dog Spot.	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—Four Gay Scouts.	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—The Fairy Flute.	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—The Wee, Wee Duck.	Do.
....	Arnold's Continuous Readers For Infants—Mad Cape Ali I	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book I ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V ..	Do.
....	Do Book XII—Selections From Scott	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XV—Selections From Elizabeth Barrett Browning And Robert Browning.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XL—Tennyson's "Combat With The Sparrow-Hawk" And Other Poems	Do.
Margaret Gatty	First Friends In Literature—Parables From Nature.	Do.
Frances E. Cooke	Ludgate Supplementary Readers—Heroes Of Industry.	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Glover	The World's Story Time—The Book of Desire (1934).	Do.
....	Oxford Grammars For Junior Classes of Schools In India, Burma and Ceylon—Book I (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Oxford Grammars For Junior Classes of Schools In India, Burma and Ceylon—Book II (1934).	Do.
....	Oxford Grammars For Junior Classes of Schools in India, Burma and Ceylon—Book III (1935)	Do.
F. B. Kirkman	Wonder Tales From Everyland—The Rabbi Stork (Tales from Hauff) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Wonder Tales From Everyland—The Potter, The Tapor, And Mumb Mare (Tales from India) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Wonder Tales From Everyland—Redskin Wonder—Folk (1930).	Do.
Do.	Wonder Tales From Everyland—Adventures In Japanese Wonderland (1930).	Do.
Do.	Wonder Tales From Everyland—The Boy Without Fear And Other Tales (from Grimm) (1932).	Do.
W. D. Hambly	Native Races of The British Empire—Book II—North America (1929).	Do.
Do.	Native Races of The British Empire—Book III—East Africa (1930).	Do.
Do.	Native Races of the British Empire—Book I—Australasia (1930).	Do.
Margaret M. Piggott	First Steps for Tiny Folks—A Box of Toys (1933).	Do.
Do.	First Steps for Tiny Folks—The Fairy Doll (1933).	Do.
E. A. Gregory	New Steps for Tiny Folks—Two Little Runaways (1934).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—Little Red Riding Hood (1934).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—Wee Willie Winkie (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—Shopping Day (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—A Little Red Hen (1935).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—The Princess on The Hill of Glass (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—The Elves and the Shoemaker (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—The Travelling Singers (1934).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—The Ten Fairies (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—The Gingerbread Boy (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Steps for Tiny Folks—Puss in Boots (1931).	Do

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd	
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—Jack and Janke (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—Kitty's Kitten (1937).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—Don't be Too Sure (1927).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—Jenny's Ark (1930) ..	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—A Ride with Robin Hood (1931).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—C—Bill Sawyer's V.C. (1927).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—D—The Adventures of A Penny Stamp (1934).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—D—The Cinema Dog (1930).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—D—Tom Leaves School (1927).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—D—Ten Pounds Reward (1934).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—D—The Children of The Ferry (1933).	Do
....	Young India Readers—Grade I—The Story of Gopal Singh and Cinderella (1930).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade II—Padmini and the Forest King (1934).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade II—The Golden Nest (1932).	Do
....	Young India Readers—Grade III—Sakuntala and the Clever Carpenter (1932)	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade III—Lakshmi and the Dwarf (1931).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade IV—Ahmed The Good Old Fakirs, etc (1933).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade IV—Malati and Madhava The Talking Bird (1933).	Do.
M. M. Mukherjee	Young India Readers—Grade V—The Ramayana for Boys and Girls (1928).	Do.
S. E. Banerjea	The Golden Series—Indian Tales (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Golden Reader (1930) ..	Do.
C. A. Kincaid	Do. A Book of Golden Tales (1935).	Do.
R. E. Robinson	Do The Golden Company (1930).	Do.
R. W. Rose	Gateway Readers—Book I (1926)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1926)	Do.
H. A. Treble and G. H. Vallins ..	A First Book of Lyrical Poetry (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	A Second Book of Lyrical Poetry (1926) ..	Do.
F. R. Tomlinson	An Oxford Prose Selection (1924)	Do.
.. ..	Selections In Prose And Poetry For High Schools —Book I (1932).	Do.
....	Selections In Prose And Poetry For High Schools —Book II (1930).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—Our Great Adventure (1924).	Do.
Arthur O. Cooke	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—The Story of Columbus (1921).	Do.
Do.	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—The Story of Lord Kitchener (1918).	Do.
Agnes Frome	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—Flip The Jester (1930).	Do.
E. Critchlow	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—The Red Tails (1930)	Do.
H. Ebsington	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—Page Of Pearies (1927).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Cave In the Hills (1932).	Do.
Do.	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Silver Shoe (1933).	Do.
Arthur O. Cooke	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Story of Lord Roberts (1918).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—Lost In London (1927).	Do.
Arthur O. Cooke	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Story of Napoleon (1930).	Do.
M. S. Lane	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—Pride of Long Dyke Farm.	Do.
H. Russell Ford	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Story of Francis Drake (1928).	Do.
E. Hallam Moorhouse	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—The Story of Hans Anderson (1924).	Do.
M. S. Lane	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV—Stories of Famous Women (1931).	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne	The Coral Island (1933)	Do.
Robert Southey	The Life of Nelson (1929)	Do.
Louisa M. Alcott	Little Women (1940)	Do.
....	Tales From Hans Andersen (1939)	Do.
....	Stories From Grimm (1931)	Do.

ENGLISH—*cont.*

Suitable for Class use—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
M. D. C. Saavedra and N. L. Carrington,	Stories Retold—Don Quixote (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Charles Dickens Abridged by E. Smith.	Do. A Tale of Two Cities (1929) ..	Do.
Charles Dickens Abridged by A. C. Miller.	Do. Barnaby Rudge (1931) ..	Do.
Charles Kingsley Abridged by H. Martin	Do. Hereward The Wake (1926) ..	Do.
Charles Kingsley Abridged by V. A. S. Stow.	Do. Westward Ho ! (1920) ..	Do.
Sir Walter Scott Abridged by P. G. Wren.	Do. Ivanhoe (1932)	Do.
Sir Walter Scott Abridged by R. M. Spence.	Do. Kenilworth (1928)	Do.
Sir Walter Scott Abridged by C. W. Stewart.	Do. A Legend of Montrose (1920) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Quentin Durward (1930) ..	Do.
H. Malim	Do. Stories from Scott (1920) ..	Do.
Anthony Hope Abridged by E. V. Rieu.	Do. The Prisoner of Zenda (1930) ..	Do.
E. G. Wyatt	Do. Stories from Shakespeare (1932).	Do.
H. Malim	Do. Story of Aeneas (1920) ..	Do.
Jonathan Swift Abridged by P. G. Wren	Do. Gulliver's Travels (1928) ..	Do.
Lord Lytton Abridged by E. Tydeman,	Do. The Last Days of Pompeii (1926).	Do.
R. L. Stevenson Abridged by G. F. J. Cumberlege.	Do. Treasure Island (1933) ..	Do.
Charles Reade Abridged by S. G. Dunn.	Do. The Cloister and the Hearth (1919).	Do
Alfred Lord Tennyson—Rewritten by H. Malim.	Do. King Arthur (1932).	Do.
V. H. Collins	Do. Poems of Action (1929) ..	Do.
C. A. Kincaid	Teachers of India (1929)	Do.
Do	Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	The Indian Heroes (10.6)	Do.
Do.	Tales of King Vikrama (1927)	Do.
....	Reading by Pictures—Book one (1936) ..	Do.
Army Barter Revised by F. H. Pritchard.	A Treasury of Prose and Poetry—Book I (1926).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III (1926).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1926).	Do.
M. G. Singh	Epic Tales of The East (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
H. Banbury	English Composition for Indian High Schools (1931)	Do.
Anthony X. Soares and M. N. Majumdar.	Junior Course in English Composition (1935) ..	Do.
M. A. Hamilton	Greek Legends (1927)	Do.
E. A. Macnee	Exercises in English Grammar And Idiom (1932).	Do.
....	Readings from Great Poets (1925)	Do.
Lewuh Marsh	Tales of Many Lands—Tales of the Homeland (1930).	Do.
Do.	Tales of Many Lands—Tales of Foreign Lands (1923).	Do.
Florence V. Farmer	More Nature Myths (1928)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
J. Harrington Cox	A Hero of Old France	Do.
M. G. Edgar	Wallace and Bruce (1928)	Do.
David W. Oates	Heroes of Old Britain (1930)	Do.
M. N. Knight	The Last of the Mohicans (1928)	Do.
W. B. Pett	Stories From The Poets (1930)	Do.
J. W. McSpaddon	Tales from Dickens (1933)	Do.
Do.	Tales From Chaucer (1934)	Do.
M. G. Edgar	Tales From William Morris (1920)	Do.
Charles and Mary Lamb ..	Tales From Shakespeare (1928)	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Cinderella.	Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Hop O' My Thumb.	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Puss in Boots.	Do
L. T. Meade	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Blue Shoes and Black.	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Jack the Giant Killer.	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Red Riding Hood	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Rosebud.	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Three Little Pigs.	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—Beauty and the Beast.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title-page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—The Three Bears.	Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras.
Gladys Davidson	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—Stories from the Arabian Nights.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—The Story of Æneas.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—The Story of Sir Galahad.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—The Story of Hiawatha.	Do
John Ruskin	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Fourth Series—The King of the Golden River	Do.
J. A. Froude	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Fourth Series—The Cat's Pilgrimage.	Do.
Ballantyne	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Fifth Series—The Coral Island	Do.
....	The Star of India Readers—Book I	Do.
...	Do. Book II	Do.
....	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Do. Book IV	Do
....	Do. Book V	Do.
Lewis March	Literary Reading and Composition—Preparatory Course.	Do.
Do.	Literary Reading and Composition—A First Book.	Do,
Do.	Literary Reading and Composition—Senior Course.	Do.
....	The Palmerston Readers—Book IV	Do.
....	Do. Book V	Do.
....	Do. Book VI	Do.
....	New Indian Empire Readers—Primer	Do.
....	Do. First Reader ..	Do.
....	Do. Second Reader ..	Do.
....	Do. Third Reader ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Reader ..	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Reader ..	Do.
....	Stories Old and New—King Arthur and His Knights.	Do.
....	Stories Old and New—The Knights of Charlemagne.	Do.
Flora Lyke	Star of India Nature Book	Do.
Alfred J. Ker and Charles H. Cleaver.	Heroes of Exploration	Do.
D. A. Mackenzie	Indian Fairy Stories	Do.
A. Member of the I.E.S.	The Star of India Poetry Book	Do.
....	The Star of India Story Book Readers—Shikhandi The Maiden Knight And Other Stories.	Do.
....	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Eagle Brothers And Other Stories.	Do.
....	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Boy Who was Always Thirteen And Other Stories.	Do.
H. Don Clement	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Story of Rama.	Do.
Edmund Bull	The Star of India Story Book Readers—Ganga Ram And Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—Sardul Singh And Other Stories (1924)	Do.
Edmund Bull and R. C. E. G. Ferguson.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—Chhip Kali The Wall Lizard And Other Stories.	Do.
Umesh Chandra Datta	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Story of Dhurba.	Do.
D. A. Mackenzie	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Cleverest Man In the World And Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Ocean Queen And Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Prince And The Magician And Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Mystery of The Palace And Other Stories.	Do.
A. Member of The I.E.S.	The Star of India Story Book Readers—The Star Maidens And Other Stories.	Do.
....	English Conversation	Do.
....	Blackie's Manuscript Writing Infant Story Readers—Puss In Boots.	Do.
....	Blackie's Manuscript Writing Infant Story Readers—The Three Bears.	Do.
....	Blackie's Manuscript Writing Infant Story Readers—The Sleeping Beauty.	Do
L. March and G. N. Goodman.	A Junior Course of English Grammar And Composition—Part I.	Do.
S. E. Winbolt	A Survey of English Grammar	Do.
E. Stokes	An English Literary Reader From Standard English Authors Selected And Adjusted For The Higher classes of Indian Schools.	Do.
....	The Star of India Series—The Mastery of The Air (1918).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Dean Swift	The Star of India Series—Gulliver's Travels (1917).	Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	The Star of India Series—Tanglewood Tales ..	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Star of India Series—The Heroes	Do.
Michael Macmillan	The Star of India Series—Tales of Indian Chivalry.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Series—In Wild Maratha Battle (1917).	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Series—The Princess of Balkh.	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Series—The Last of The Pashwas (1919).	Do.
Do.	The Star of India Series—Wonders of Transport.	Do.
Do.	Do. Grimm's Tales ..	Do.
E. I. Chambers	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—First Reader.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—Second Infant Reader.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—Second Reader.	Do.
....	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—Third Reader.	Do.
....	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—Fourth Reader.	Do.
....	Blackie's New Systematic English Readers—Fifth Reader.	Do.
....	Blackie's Model Readers—Book I	Do.
....	Do. Book II	Do.
....	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Do. Book IV	Do.
....	Do. Book V	Do.
....	Do. Book VI	Do.
....	Blackie's English Study Readers—Book I ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V ..	Do.
....	English Primer	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	English First Primer	Do.
....	English Second Reader	Do.
....	English Third Reader	Do.
....	New English Readers—Reader I	Do.
....	Do. Reader II	Do.
....	Do. Reader III	Do.
....	Do. Reader IV	Do.
....	Do. Reader V	Do.
M. W. Lockhart	The Murdoch Readers—Reader I (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (1929) ..	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Do. Reader IV (1924) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V (1928) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader VI (1935) ..	Do.
W. H. Warren	The Adventures of A Billy Goat (1923) ..	Do.
....	Supplementary Readers—Grade I—The Cub and Scout Series—The Sky Falls or The Story of the Naughty Geese (1934).	Do.
A. J. Appasamy	Supplementary Readers—Grade V—Stories and Legends of Old India (1929)	Do.
A. C. Clayton	Supplementary Readers—Grade V—The Wise Boy Judge (1933).	Do.
Do.	Supplementary Readers—Grade V—Across India Stories of Cities and Shrines Old and New (1932).	Do.
....	A Primer of English Grammar with Exercises ..	Do.
....	Manual of English Grammar	Do.
....	Advanced English Grammar	Do.
Henry Dodwell	Correct English (1919)	Do.
E. S. Oakley	The Senior Essay Writer for Indian Students (1917).	Do.
....	Translation Exercises—English and Tamil (1930)	Do.
Edward J. Thompson	Handbook of English Prosody and Poetry-Writing for Indian Students (1924)	Do.
C. Gurden	First Lessons in English—First Primer (1934) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Primer (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Reader I (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1936) ..	Do.
....	The Caxton English Readers—First Primer (1936).	Do.
....	The Caxton English Readers—Second Primer (1934).	Do.
....	The Caxton English Readers—Book I (1937) ..	Do.
Ethel Thompson	Do. Book II (1936) ..	Do.
....	My Grandmother's Tales—I—The Mother—Rat And Other Rat Stories (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
	My Grandmother's Tales—II—Good Mother Hen (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Gladys Thompson ..	The Caxton Small Readers—Grade I—Simple Fables (1935).	Do.
Cecile Gordon	The Caxton Small Readers—Grade II—Stories From Hitopadesa (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Caxton Small Readers—Grade III—Stories of Great Deeds (1931).	Do.
Do.	Tales from Hindu Mythology—Stories of Animals And Birds (1929).	Do.
Do.	Tales from Indian Mythology Series—I—Dasavatar (1931).	Do.
Ethel Thompson	Ganapati (1931)	Do.
M. Lakshmisarayana Rao ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade II—No. 2—Harischandra (1931)	Do.
V. Veeraraghavan ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade II—No. 3—Agasthya (1933).	Do.
M. Lakshminarayana Rao ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade II—No. 4—Stories from the Mahabharata—Book I (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade II—No. 5—Stories from the Mahabharata—Books II and III (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade II—No. 7—Nala and Damayanti (1930).	Do.
V. Veeraraghavan	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade III—No. 4—Parikshit and His Sons (1924).	Do.
Do.	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade IV—No. 1—Kovalan (1929)	Do.
K. Krithamachari ..	Supplementary Readers in English—Grade IV—No. 2—Kasarahari (1928).	Do.
Miss P. Saithiasadhan ..	"Mr. Smith's Goat" (1926)	Do.
Do. ..	Boom—Boom (1926)	Do.
Do ..	The Blue House (1928)	Do.
V. Veeraghavan	Gautama Buddha (1934)	Do.
V. Sreeramulu	Skanda (1924)	Do.
P. S. Dading	How Natchikatas returned from the House of Death (1928).	Do.
C. Gordon	Tales of Wit and Humour—Tenalirama (1923) ..	Do.
A. Mary R. Dobson and Mary Esther Badley.	Ahmed The Upright (1931)	Do.
E. Graham Sutton	Eastern Tales—Junior—Tales from the Mahabharata—Bhishma and Karna (1930).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltds., Madras.
Do.	Eastern Tales—Junior—Indian Saints—Sri Jayadev, Sri Namadev and Tulasi Das (1926).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Tales—Senior—Horses of The Mahabharata (1930).	Do.
Do.	English Classics for Indian Schools—As You Like It—Retold from Shakespeare.	Do.
Do.	English Classics for Indian Schools Stories—From Euripides—Alcestis and The Cyclops (1930).	Do.
Do	English Classics for Indian Schools—The Bride of Lammermoor (1929).	Do.
K. S. Ramaswami Sastri ..	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade I—Dhruva	Do.
Do. ..	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade II—The Ramayana (1925).	Do.
Do.	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade II—Savitri (1922).	Do.
Do.	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade III—Damayanti (1924).	Do.
A. Madhaviah	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade IV—Markandeya (1922).	Do.
F. A. Subramania Aiyar ..	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade IV—Scenes from The Ramayana (1925).	Do.
Benjamin Babington	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade IV—The Adventures of the Guru Noodle (1922).	Do.
A. Madhaviah	Indian Supplementary Reading Books—Grade IV—Nanda The Pariah Who Oversame Caste (1926).	Do.
Muriel M. Morrow and John Bateman	Children's Classics—Grade I—Tales of Tenali Rama (1931).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade I—Aesop's Fables (1930).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade II—Aladdin or The Magic Lamp (1934).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade II—Tales of India—Mervada Rama and The Raya and Appaji (1930).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade III—Ali Baba and The Forty Robbers (1932).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade III—Harischandra or The Triumph of Truth (1934)	Do.
V. Viraraghavan	New Method Story Readers—Vikramaditya—Part 3 (1936).	Do.
Three Experienced Graduates ..	English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Junior Reader (1926).	Do.
Do.	English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Intermediate Reader (1930).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or Printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. Gordon	The New Era Story Books—Book I (1932) ..	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1934) ..	Do.
....	English Selections for Higher Forms—Book II (1934).	Do.
....	A Wreath of English Verse—Junior Forms (1935).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
....	The Golden Book of Prose and Verse for High Schools—Book I (1935).	Do.
....	The Golden Book of Prose and Verse for High Schools—Book II (1934).	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	The Excelsior New English Readers—First Book —Part I (1935).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura and Madras.
Do.	The Excelsior New English Readers—First Book —Part II (1935).	Do.
S. K. Devasikhamani	A Garland of English Verse for the Lower Classes of Secondary Schools (1930).	Do.
Captain Marryat	Retold Standard English Classics—The Children of The New Forest (Abridged) (1931).	Do.
Kotaru Rama Rao	Maruthi Selections in Prose and Poetry—Part I (1930)	Maruti Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Maruthi Selections in Prose and Poetry—Part II (1930).	Do.
Revised by H. J. Edmonds ..	Silas Marner (Abridged)	Sampath Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
T. P. Srinivasan	T.V.C.'s Story Readers—Twice Told Tales for Boys and Girls—Tales from Pancha-Tantra—Book I (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	T.V.C.'s Story Readers—Twice Told Tales for Boys and Girls—Tales from Pancha-Tantra—Book II.	Do.
K. Jagannadha Rao	Easy Exercises in Practical English Grammar—Part I (1930).	K. Jagannadha Rao, B. M. School, Ambajipeta.
....	Premier English Readers—Primer	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura and Tinnevelly.
N. Paramanva Ayyar	Garuda and Anjaneya (1932)	Do.
Vivi	Rama—The Ideal Son (In English) (1931) ..	Do.
Arthur Mee	Tales of All Time	Do.
....	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade I—A Little Book of Tales (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade I—The Story of A Tiger & A Good Bargain (1931).	Do.
P. Mangesh Rao	Folk Tales For Little Folks—The Lark And Its Eggs (1934).	The Balambika Mandala, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Folk Tales For Little Folks—How the Mice Danced (1935).	Do.
Do.	Folk Tales For Little Folks—The Wood-louse is Dead (1934)	Do.
Do.	Folk Tales For Little Folks—The Crow And The Sparrow (1934).	Do.
....	Little Stories For Little Boys—The Story of Chandramauli (1930)	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly.
....	Little Stories For Little Boys—Grade Four—Ali Baba And The Forty Robbers (1930).	Do.
.. .	The Modern English Readers—First Primer ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras, Madura and Tinnevelly.
....	The Modern English Primer—Book I (1930) ..	V. S. Venkatarathna & Co., Kumbakonam.
C. Kameswara Rao and U. Satyanarayana.	The Saraswathi English Readers—First Book For Indian Children (1929).	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
G. Vaidyanathaswami .	A General English Course For High School Classes.	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
Experienced Headmasters ..	Kerala English Poetical Selections For Lower forms (1932).	Kerala Kutir, Narsapur.
.. .	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Primer (1933)	T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
.. .	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Book I (1930).	Do.
....	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Book II.	Do.
.. .	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Book III (1934)	Do.
.. .	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Book IV.	Do.
.. .	The Royal School Series—Nelson's Indian Readers—Book V (1929).	Do.
Ernest J. Kenny	An English Course for Secondary Schools (1928).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. G. Walnikar and S. R. Kirkpatrick.	A High School Manual of English (1924) ..	Srinivasa Varadachary & Co., Madras.
Naomi Bant	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 1—Elsa At The Farm.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 2—Olive's Birthday.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 3—The New Baby.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*cont.*	
Naomi Bent	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 4—Maggie's Holiday.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 5—Bertha's Visit to Town.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 6—In Fields and Lanes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 7—With Sand and Spade.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 8—Little Bright Eyes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers for Infants and Juniors—No. O. 9—The Land of Sleep.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers For Infants And Juniors—No. O. 10—Pussy and the Pond.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers For Infants And Juniors—No. O. 11—The Flower Fairy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Object Lesson Readers For Infants And Juniors—No. O. 12—The Flower Fairy's Relations.	Do.
Narayan G. Chandravarkar ..	Light for Life—Part I (1933)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1932)	Do.
.. ..	How And Why Stories—Junior—No. 1—Children of The Fields And Woods—How They Hunt And Why They Hide.	Do.
.. ..	How And Why Stories—Junior—No. 2—Giants And Fairies of Today.	Do.
....	How And Why Stories—Junior—No. 3—Flower Stories.	Do.
Elsie Blomfield	How And Why Stories—Junior—No. 4—Little Sea-side Folk.	Do.
George Guest	How And Why Stories—Junior—No. 5—Animals —And Their Haunts	Do.
W. Wardle Fowler ..	How And Why Stories—Intermediate I—No. 7—The How and Why of Bird Life—Adapted from "Tales of the Birds."	Do.
Elsi Blomfield ..	How and Why Stories—Intermediate I—No. 8—The Magic Garden.	Do.
....	How And Why Stories—Intermediate I—No. 9—Wind and Weather.	Do.
George Guest	How And Why Stories—Intermediate I—No. 10—Curious Facts About Animals.	Do.
Do ..	How And Why Stories—Intermediate I—No. 11—The Workshop of the World.	Do.
Charles Kingsley ..	How and Why Stories—Senior—No. 13—Madam How And Lady Why.	Do.
Frank Buckland	How And Why Stories—Senior—No. 14—The Curiosities of Natural History.	Do.
Jean Henri Fabre ..	How And Why Stories—Senior—No. 15—Insect Life.	Do.
James Houston	How And Why Stories—Senior—No. 16—The Working of the World.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 1—Tales of Old.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 2—Long Ago Stories.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 3—Old World Stories.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 4—Tales of The Northmen.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 5—The Knights of The Round Table.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 6—Old English Tales.	Do.
Evelyn Maud Whitaker	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 7—Tales from the Odyssey.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 8—Old Greek Stories.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 9—Wonder Tales.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 101—The Story of The Golden Fleece.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 102—Once Upon A Time.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 103—When Arthur Was King.	Do.
Evelyn Maud Whitaker	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 104—Havelok The Dane.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 105—The Labours of Hercules.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 106—The Adventures of Ulysses.	Do.

ENGLISH—*cont.*

Suitable for Class use—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Cecily M. Radley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 107—The Story of Perseus.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No 108—The Story of Theseus.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 109—Tales from The Aeneid.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 200—Psyche's Tasks.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P (Preparatory)—No. 201—The Story of Beowulf.	Do.
Charles Perrault	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 10—Cinderella And The Sleeping Beauty.	Do.
Mrs. Trimmer	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 11—The Story of the Robins.	Do.
Mrs. L. Walker ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 12—Dick Whittington.	Do.
Hans Christian Anderson ..	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 13—The Ugly Duckling And Other Stories.	Do
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 14—Aesop's Fables.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 15—Snow Drop And The Seven Dwarfs.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 16—The Little Tin Soldier And the Tinder Box.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 17—Big Claus and Little Claus And The Top And The Ball.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No 18—The Water of Life and Rumpel-Stilts-Kin.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 19—The Golden Bird.	Do.
E. J. Crossfield	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 111—The Drummer and the Two Travellers.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 112—Ivan Mann, The White Snake and the Riddle.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 113—The Three Feathers, Hans and Meg and the Little Ass.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 114—The Princess on the Glass Hill and the Three Billy-Goats Gruff.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 115—The Christmas Cuckoo.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No 116—The Nightingale and the Bottle Neck.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No 117—East O'the Sun and West O'the Moon, etc.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No 118—The Story of Merrymind.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 119—The Dwarfs' Banquet, The Boy and The Nis.	Do.
Evelyn Townsend	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 210—Speckled Stock and Big Baby and Ben Brownlegs.	Do.
Sarah J. Tomkins	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 211—The Magic Spectacles and The Little Brown Man of the Hills.	Do.
Margaret Dunnett	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 212—Rather a Handful, The Birthday Treat, The Noah's Ark, etc.	Do.
Violet King	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 213—The Chelsea Dancers and the Magic Balloons.	Do.
Lena Light	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 214—The Spell and Rona.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 215—Secret of Selwyn Towers and The Wild West Circus.	Do.
Margaret Dunnett	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 216—The Over-the-Way Children, Uncle Dick, Old Father Christmas.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 217—Peter's Holiday Adventures.	Do.
Do. — "	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 218—Dicky's Desert Island and Sengulle.	Do.
Margaret Dunnett	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 219—That Pair of Pickles, Friends, Indeed, Mopsa, etc.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 310—The Coward.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, booklet or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class VIII—cont.	
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 311—Billie's Birthday Dream and The Hermit on the Hill.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 312—Wireless Wonders and the Lost Baby.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 313—The Lost Candlesticks.	Do.
Constance Howard	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 314—The Fortune Finders.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 315—Freddy and The Fairies and The Japanese Garden.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 316—The Magic Fiddle.	Do.
Lucy E. Yates	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 317—Caught by a Crab and Princess Coralie's Adventures.	Do.
D. Violet Dunsdale	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 318—The Princes in the Tower and the Story of Blondelin and Brunette.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 319—Jerry.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 410—The Lost Ring.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 412—The Wonderful White Boy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 413—The Fairy Pattern Maker.	Do.
D. Dudley Short	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 417—The Floating Island and the Green Man.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 418—The Magic Horse.	Do.
Mrs. L. Walker	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 20—Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp	Do.
Chas A. Milford	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 21—The Little Grey Mouse.	Do.
Brothers Grimm	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 22—Lucky John and the Musicians of Bremen.	Do.
Mrs. Marcet and Dr. Aikin and Mrs Barbould.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 23—The Three Giants and Travellers' Wonders.	Do.
Miss C. Wisley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 24—Story of A Cat Told By Herself.	Do.
Brothers Grimm	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No 25—The Brave Little Tailor, The Goose Girl at the Well and The Three Brothers.	Do.
Hans Christian Anderson	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 26—The Snow Queen.	Do.
Mark Lemon	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 27—The Enchanted Doll—A Fairy Tale	Do.
Brother Grimm	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 28—The Two Brothers And The Little Brother and Sister.	Do.
J. R. Cowans	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 29—The Travelling Companion And The Little Match Girl.	Do.
Madame D' Aulnoy	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 120—The Yellow Dwarf.	Do.
Florence A. Tapsell	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No 121—Norwegian Fairy Tales.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 122—Indian Fairy Stories	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 123—Fairy Stories From North America.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 124—Fairy Stories From New Zealand.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 125—Fairy Stories From Africa.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 126—Fairy Stories From Persia.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 127—Fairy Stories From Italy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No 128—Fairy Stories From Japan.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 129—Fairy Stories From Serbia.	Do
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 220—Fairy Stories From France.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 221—Fairy Stories From China	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 222—Fairy Stories From The Eskimos.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 223—Fairy Stories From the Zulus.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 224—Fairy Stories From Egypt.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class III—*contd.*	
Florence A. Tapsell	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 225—Fairy Stories From Arabia.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 226—Fairy Stories From Tibet.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 227—Fairy Stories From The Kaffirs.	Do.
Evelyn Maud Whitaker	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 228—The Wonder Cloak.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 229—The Hollow Tree.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 230—The Lost Jewels Billy The Centipede, The Island and How Bunny Got His White Tail.	Do.
Rose E. Speight	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 231—Through Fairy Windows.	Do.
Constance Heward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 232—An Eventful Holiday.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 323—Berthe's Luck.	Do.
Lucy E. Yates	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 324—The Tree of Dreams.	Do.
H. T. Gibson	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 325—The Tale of A Tail, Good Twins, "Mere Folk" What The Birds said.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 326—On Board The Nancy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 327—The Witch of The Wood.	Do.
Lucy E. Yates	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 329—The Jolly Cobbler.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Franks At Portis Manor.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 423—The Fisherboy's Luck.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 424—The Treasure Hunt.	Do.
J. M. Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 58—The Black Tulip.	Do.
John Wood	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 60—The Story of Wallace Wight.	Do.
Ethel M. Bayne	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 150—Hereward The Wake.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 151—A Christmas Carol.	Do.
J. M. Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 152—Round the World In Eighty Days.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V or VI—No. 153—The Chimes.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 154—Southey's Life of Nelson.	Do.
J. M. Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 155—Five Weeks In A Balloon.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 156—Golden Deeds Of All Times.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 157—Barnby Rudge.	Do.
Fanny Hardy	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 158—David Copperfield.	Do.
A. Gertrude Caton	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 159—Some Norse Myths And Legends.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 250—Adventures in Spain (Selections From Borrow's The Bible In Spain).	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 251—The Fortunes of Nigel.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 252—Woodstock or The Cavalier.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 253—Two Years Before the Mast.	Do.
Edith E. Cuthell	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 304—Legends of The Alhambra.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 255—The Dove In The Eagle's Nest.	Do.
Dorothy I. Harrison	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 257—Feats on the Fiord.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 258—The Three Midshipmen.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—No. 259—Peter The Whaler.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 60—Brave Tales From Froissart.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 61—The Exploits of Don Quixote.	Do.
I. G. Maguire	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 62—Ancient British Heroes Being Tales from the Mabinogion.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
.. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 63 Lamb's Tales From Shakespeare.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Miss Sarah Gregson	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 64—Tales From Tennyson's Idylls of The King.	Do.
Thos. Page	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 65—Tales of Ancient Times.	Do.
Lord Lytton	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 66—The Last Days of Pompeii.	Do.
Alfonso Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 67—More Lamb's Tales From Shakespeare.	Do.
Thomas Page	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 68—Further Lamb's "Tales From Shakespeare."	Do.
John Wood	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 69—Stories From Barbour's "Bruce".	Do.
C. R. Cowan	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 160—Tom Brown's School Days.	Do.
Allegra Gardiner	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 161—A Wonder Book.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 162—Tanglewood Tales.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 163—The Adventures of Captain John Smith.	Do.
R. D. Blackmore	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 164—Lorna Doone.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 165—The Spanish Conquest of Mexico.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 166—The Spanish Conquest of Peru	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 167—In Eastern Lands.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 168—Wanderings In South America.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L" Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 169—Travels In Africa.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 260—The Last of The Mohicans.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 261—The Coral Island	Do.
C. A. Milford	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 262—The Pathfinder.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 263—The Deerslayer.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 264—The Prairie.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 265—Westward Ho.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 266—Uncle Tom's Cabin.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 267—Tom Cringle's Log.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 268—Moby Dick or The White Whale.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 269—Peter Simple.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 300—The Boy Hunters of The Mississippi.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—No. 301—Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 70—The Pickwick Papers.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 71—Windsor Castle.	Do.
W. H. Webster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 72—A Tale of Two Cities.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 73—Tower of London.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 74—Silas Marner.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 75—Kenilworth.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 76—The Cloister And the Hearth	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 77—John Halifax, Gentleman.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 78—Oliver Twist.	Do.
Dorothy I. Stacey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 79—Vicar of Wakefield.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 130—The Three Musketeers.	Do.
D. G. Green	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—No. 131—Cranford.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class VIII—cont.	
J. B. Marshall	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—No. 172—Twenty Years After.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Mrs. A. Webster	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 22—The Good Little Mouse.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 23—The White Doe in the Wood.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 24—The Twelve White Ducks.	Do.
Annie Ingham	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 25—Why My Teddy and I Fell Out.	Do.
F. M. Smith	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 26—The Story of Betsy and Jane.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 27—The Red Dwarf.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 28—Peggy.	Do.
Phoebe England	Do. No. T. 29—The Cat, the Mouse, and the Little Red Hen.	Do.
F. M. Smith	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 30—The Magic Cauldron.	Do.
I. S. Smith	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 31—The Golden Dwarfs.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 32—The Magic Necklace.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 33—Betty and the Fairies.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 34—The Land of "Do-As-You-Please."	Do.
E. M. Whitaker	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 35—The Honey Thieves.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 36—The Brownies' Gift.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 37—The Poppy and the Mint.	Do.
E. C. Dill	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 38—The Golden Goose.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 39—The Air Giant.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 40—The Half Chick.	Do.
I. S. Smith	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 41—Hans the Woodcutter.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 42—The Imp.	Do.
Annie Marsden	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 43—The Pixies' Revenge.	Do.
F. K. Bellerby	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 44—Molly Visits the Fairies.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 45—Travels with Teddy.	Do.
Annie Pearce	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 46—The Rainbow Staircase.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 47—The Fairies of the Sea.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 48—A Toy-shop Quarrel.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 49—A Strange Story.	Do.
E. M. Whitaker	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 50—The Magic Thimble.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 51—Playmates.	Do.
F. K. Bates	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 52—Six Little Mice.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—No. T. 53—The Silver Balloon.	Do.
L. B. Yates	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 1—The Doll That Would Not Grow.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 2—The New Hats.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 4—Fat and the Pap-Goo.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 5—Peek-a-Boo.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 6—Hop-a-Lob.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 7—Gay Ann.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 8—The Big Red Silk.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 9—Willy-Wag-et-the-Well.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 10—Jack-in-a-Box.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 11—Glad Days at the Sea.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Little Folks' Stories—No. 12—Joe's Xmas Tree.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
F. A. Tapsell	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 2—The Sunny South.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 3—The Cold North.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No F. 4—Under The Burning Sun.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 5—In Far-Away Africa.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F 6—Little Friends Across The Sea (France, etc.).	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 7—Mountain And Plain.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far Off Lands—No. F. 8—The New World.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No F. 9—Garden and Desert.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 10—At The Edge of the Desert.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 11—Our Island Cousins.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 12—Under Eastern Skies.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 13—Woodland and Pasture.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 14—The Motherland.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 15—The Land of the Sugarcane.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 16—Mid Forest Shadows.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 17—Sunny Islands at The South Seas.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far Off Lands—No. F. 18—Sunny Plains And Snowy Mountains.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 19—Isles of the Inland Sea.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far Off Lands—No. F. 20—Pampas and Wilds of the South.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 21—Among The Balkans.	Do.
C. M. Rutley	Little People In Far Off Lands—No. F. 22—The Land of Mountains.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 23—The Inland Home.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 24—Africa's Garden.	Do.
Do.	Little People In Far-Off Lands—No. F. 25—The Island of Sunshine.	Do.
Lena Walker	Fairy Tales (1927)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Martin	English Composition for High School Classes ..	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	The Birds of Lammermoor (Abridged) ..	Do.
Do.	Hajji Baba of Ispahan	Do.
P. C. Wren	The Lotus Book of English Verse	Do.
Do.	Story Poems For Composition	Do.
Do.	Reynard The Fox	Do.
Do.	Stories For Indian Students	Do.
Do.	With The Princes Through Canada, New Zealand and Australia.	Do.
Egerton Smith	Gulliver's Travels—(Abridged)	Do.
Do.	School Selections From Modern Prose	Do.
M. Crosse	English Poetry Readers—Book I—Nursery Rhymes.	Do.
P. C. Wren, H. Martin and M. Macmillan.	Short Essays and Letters together with Essays For The Young.	Do.
Michael West	The New Method Readers—Supplementary Reader I (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Mary DeMorgan Simplified by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Supplementary Reader II (1933)	Do.
Daniel Defoe Simplified by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Supplementary Reader III (1934).	Do.
J. Fenimore Cooper Adapted by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Supplementary Reader IV (1934).	Do.
Rider Haggard Abridged by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Supplementary Reader V (1935).	Do.
Michael West	The New Method Readers—Second Supplementary Reader I (1935).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Readers—Second Supplementary Reader II (1934).	Do.
Alexander Dumas Simplified by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Second Supplementary Reader III (1931).	Do.
Charles Reade Abridged by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Second Supplementary Reader IV (1934).	Do.
R. L. Stevenson Abridged by Michael West.	The New Method Readers—Second Supplementary Reader V (1936).	Do.

ENGLISH—cont.

Suitable for Class xiii—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Michael West	New Method Composition—Book I (1935) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1930) ..	Do.
L. M. Alcott	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Little Women (1913).	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Coral Island (1931).	Do.
John Buchan	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Jungle John (1928).	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Alice's Adventures In Wonderland (1920).	Do.
Daniel Defoe	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Adventures of Robinson Crusoe (1932).	Do.
Charles Dickens	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—A Christmas Carol (1929).	Do.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—A Wonder Book (1926).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Tanglewood Tales (1931).	Do.
Thomas Hughes	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Tom Brown's School Days (1927).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Heroes Or Greek Fairy Tales For My Children (1931).	Do.
Andrew Lang	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Tales of Troy (1934).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Tales of The Greek Seas (1932).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Tales of King Arthur And The Round Table (1933).	Do.
Captain Marryat	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Settlers In Canada (1921).	Do.
John Ruskin	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The King of The Golden River (1928).	Do.
Alice Zimmern	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Gods And Heroes of The North (1930).	Do.
A. Conan Doyle	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Micah Clarke—A Tale of Monmouth's Rebellion (1932).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Refugees (1926).	Do.
H. Rider Haggard	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Eric Brightoyes (1930).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Hereward The Wake (1932).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Westward Ho (1931).	Do.
Ronald Gakeshott	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The Merchant At Arms (1927).	Do.
Charles Reade	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The Cloister And The Hearth (1929)	Do.
Scott	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Ivanhoe (1927)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Kenilworth (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—A Legend of Montrose (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Quentin Durward (1927)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The Talisman (1931).	Do.
Abridged by J. C. Allen	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Swiss Family Robinson (1926).	Do.
E. F. Knight	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Where Three Empires Meet (1931).	Do.
S. G. Dunn	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—A Book of Selections From The Writings of R. L. Stevenson (1933).	Do.
Jane Austen	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Pride And Prejudice (1924).	Do.
Stanley Weyman	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The House of The Wolf (1930)	Do.
Lord Anson	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—A Voyage Round The World In The Years 1740-4 (1923).	Do.
J. C. Allen	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Captain Cook's Voyages (Abridged) (1925).	Do.
L. B. Tillard	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Selections From Dickens (1931).	Do.
Charles And Mary Lamb	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—Tales From Shakespeare (1926).	Do.
Henry Newbolt	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Book of The Happy Warrior (1928).	Do.
Robert Southey	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Life of Nelson (1910).	Do.
John Thornton	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—A Selection of Poetry For Schools (1924).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Lord Macaulay	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Lays of Ancient Rome With Ivry And The Armada (1930).	Longmans Green & Co., Madras.
Sir Walter Scott	Longmans' Class Books of English Literature—The Lay of The Last Minstrel (1933).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The Lady of The Lake (1922).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—Marmion (1933).	Do.
R. L. Stevenson	A Child's Garden Of Verses (1929)	Do.
Fridtj of Nansen—Translated by H. M. Gepp.	Longmans' Class-Books of English Literature—The First Crossing of Greenland (1923).	Do.
Andrew Lang	The Arabian Nights Entertainments (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	The Animal Story Book (1914)	Do.
Charles And Mary Lamb	Longmans' British Classics for India—Tales from Shakespeare (1923).	Do.
F. R. Sell	Longmans' Indian Classics—The Tale of the Two Companions (1929).	Do.
J. A. Yates And P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar.	Longmans' Indian Classics—Tales from Hindu Drama (1927).	Do.
Channing Arnold	Longmans' Indian Classics—The Mahabharata (1923).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Indian Classics—The Ramayana (1931).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Indian Classics—The Hitopadesa or "Salutary Counsels" of Vishnu Sarman (1923).	Do.
Washington Irving	Longmans' Indian Series—Rip Van Winkle (1917).	Do.
B. M. Sen And R. C. Guha	Stories From Assamese History (1932)	Do.
O. Mira	Indian Folk Tales—Part I (1929)	Do.
....	Longmans' Heroes of Rajasthan (1934) ..	Do.
Mrs. Henry Wood	Orville College (Abridged) (1928)	Do.
H. Rider Haggard	Sun (Abridged) (1927)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Rama and Sita (1934)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Little Lady of The Sun (1935).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Dhruva (1934).	Do.
F. B. Chatterji	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Ekalavya and King Usinara (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Prahlada (1934).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade I—Chandra-Kasa (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade II—The Boyhood of Krishna (1934)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade II—Tales from Panchatantra (1936).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade II—Aesop's Fables (1935).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade III—South Indian Tales (1931).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade III—Mahomedan Fairy Tales (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans Indian Reading Books—Grade III—Krishna Sudhama (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade III—The Pandava Brothers (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade III—Bhimacharya (1929)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade IV—The Story of Rama (1926).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade IV—The King's Tale (1933)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade IV—The Story of Rustam And Suhrab (1933).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade V—Some Great Men of India (1933).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade V—Romantic Tales And Legends (1936).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade V—Some Great Women of India (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade I—Ramdas And Janicka-Vasbeka (1933).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade I—Kabir Das And Guru Govind (1934).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade II—Chaitanya And Madhava (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade III—Sri Ramakrishna Paramhamsa And Swami Vivekananda (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade III—Tirumangai Alvar And Gnana Sambandar (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' Saints of India Series—Grade III—Sri Sankara And Sri Ramanuja (1928).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, book-seller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyengar ..	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade I—Karikal Chola And Raja Raja Chola (1929).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Srinivasachari	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade I—Krishnadeva Raya And Sir Thomas Munro (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade II—Asoka And Harsha (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade II—Babar And Akbar (1929).	Do.
V. Mahadevan and S. K. Krishnamurthi.	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade III—Sivaji And Aurangzeb (1931).	Do.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyengar ..	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade III—Clive And Dupleix (1928).	Do.
V. Mahadevan and S. K. Krishnamurthi.	Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies—Grade III—Raja Ram Mohan Roy And Lord William Bentinck (1929).	Do.
R. W. Ross	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—A Prince, A Rat And A Ring (1928)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—The Adventures of A Prince (1932).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—A King's Adventure (1928).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—The Four Sisters (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—The Two Friends (1934).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Easy Indian Stories—The Merchant's Daughter (1928).	Do.
Mrs. Anderson	Indian Fairy Tales—Part I (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1934)	Do.
J. L. Wilson And Sayad Abdul Qadir.	Stories of Islam—Book I (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1933	Do.
J. C. Allen	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade I—The Crow And The Sparrow (1928).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade I—Cock-Sparrow And His Wives (1929).	Do.
Do	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade I—Little Red Hen (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade II—When Krishna Grew To Manhood (1928).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade II—Mistress Sparrow And Mrs. Crow (1929).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Conversational Readers—Grade II—The Deluge of Krishna And Balarama (1929).	Do.
A. X. Soares	India A Hundred Years Ago (1927)	Do.
Charles Dickens	The Cricket On The Hearth	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Chimes	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Heroes Or Greek Fairy Tales for My Children.	Do.
E. L. Bryson	The Adventures Of The Red Cross Knight ..	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 1—Scenes From Waverly.	Do.
Charles and Mary Lamb ..	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 4—Tales from Shakespeare (First Series).	Do.
Charles Dickens	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 7—A Christmas Carol.	Do.
Charles and Mary Lamb ..	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 8—Tales From Shakespeare (Second Selection).	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 9—The Fortunes of Nigel.	Do.
Do.	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Advanced Series—No. 12—Scenes From Quentin Durward	Do.
Miguel De Cervantes	Scenes From "Don Quixote."	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Alice In Wonderland	Do.
....	Big Cats—Stories Of Tigers And Leopards ..	Do.
....	Lorna Doone (1932)	Do.
....	Border Days And Border Ways	Do.
....	A Journey To the Centre Of The Earth ..	Do.
....	Rome And The Tarquins	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The Gipsy Girl And Other Stories (1930).	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—Mother Wednesday And Other Stories.	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The Orange Maiden And Other Stories (1930).	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The White Dove And Other Stories.	Do.
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The Magic Plant, Etc.	Do.

Name of Author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*cont.*	
....	Folk Stories For Young Readers—The Mountain Giant, Etc.	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
"	The Year	Do.
....	The Star—A Tale of A Cat, Etc.	Do.
Flora M. Smith	Red Poppy and Golden Wheat And Other Stories.	Do.
....	The Fairy Garden	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 2—The Gifts Of The North Wind.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 4—The Snow Queen.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 5—The Wailing Well.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 6—Saint—Christopher (1930).	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 7—The Story Of Tim And Thor.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 8—Little Violet.	Do.
J. St. C. Henderson	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Junior Series—No. 9—Little Fairy Stories.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 1—The Story of King Arthur.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No 3—Gerard's Journey.	Do.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No 4—The Pygmies.	Do.
Do.	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 5—The Minotaur.	Do.
John Ruskin	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 6—The King Of The Golden River Or The Black Brothers.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 7—Pandora's Box.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 8—Prince Gerant And Fair Enid.	Do.
....	McDougall's Supplementary Readers—Intermediate Series—No. 10—A Visit To The Circus.	Do.
....	The Story of Una	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No 1—Wee Folk Stories.	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No. 2—Out of Door Stories.	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No. 5—Animals Of Other Lands.	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No. 6—Boys And Girls Of Other Lands.	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No 7—Peoples Of Far Away Lands.	Do.
....	Mc Dougall's Big Picture Story Books—No. 8—Birds and Their Homes.	Do.
H. G. Wyld	The New World Literary Series—Book V ..	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
W. J. Thomas	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Robin Hood George A Green.	
Harrison Ainsworth ..	Bell's Readers—The Tower Of London (1924) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. The Last Of The Mohicans ..	Do.
J. Fenimore Cooper	Do. Oliver Twist (1936)	Do.
Charles Dickens	Do. A Tale Of Two Cities (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Adventures On The Amazon (1931)	Do.
Douglas English	Luck Of The Woods (1931)	Do.
Do.	Bell's Readers—The Story Of A Short Life (1927).	Do.
J. H. Ewing	Bell's Readers—Deeds That Won The Empire (1928).	Do.
W. H. Fitchett	Bell's Readers—Parables From Nature ..	Do.
Mrs Alfred Gatty	Do. Grimm's Tales	Do.
....	Do. Harold and The Wake (1929) ..	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Do. The Water-Babies	Do.
Do.	Do. The Three Midshipmen (1931) ..	Do.
W. H. G. Kingston	Do. The Story Of Hiawatha (1930) ..	Do.
Florence Shaw	Do. Harold	Do.
Lord Lytton	Do. The Last Days Of Pompeii ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Children Of The New Forest (1914).	Do.
Captain Marryat	Do. Masterman Ready	Do.
Do.	Do. Settlers In Canada (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Settlers At Home (1914) ..	Do.
Harriet Martineau	Do The Fortunes Of Nigel (1914) ..	Do.
Sir Walter Scott		

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Sir Walter Scott	Bell's Readers—Ivanhoe (1930)	G Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do The Talisman (1927)	Do.
Do.	Do Woodstock (1927)	Do.
J. R. Wyss	Do. The Swiss Family Robinson (1931).	Do.
M. B. Synge	Do Great Deeds In English History (1931).	Do.
C. M. Yonge	Do. The Little Duke (1933) ..	Do.
Elizabeth D'Oyley	Do. Ben-Hur (1930)	Do.
Daniel O'Connor	Do. The Story Of Peter Pan (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Story Of Peter Pan For Little Folk (1933) ..	Do.
....	Animal Story Readers—Traveller's Joy and Other Tales (1932).	Do.
A. E. Mekilliam	The Highways of the World (1931)	Do.
Harriet Martineau	Bell's Continuous Readers—Feats on the Fiord ..	Do.
Frances Browne	Every Child's Stories—Granny's Wonderful Chair.	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. M. Ballantyne	Every Child's Stories—Martin Rattler ..	Do.
....	Do. The Rose and the Ring ..	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Every Child's Stories—Alice's Adventures In Wonderland.	Do.
Jacob Abbott	Every Child's Stories—Rollo At Work and Rollo At Play.	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Every Child's Stories—The Water Babies ..	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 1—The Snow Queen.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 2—Dick Whittington.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 3—Snowdrop and the Seven Dwarfs.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 4—Tom Thumb.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 5—King Arthur and His Knights.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 6—Aladdin.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No 7—Robin Hood.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 8—Uncle Remus.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 9—The Story of Hiawatha.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 10—The Merchant of Venice.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 11—Gulliver's Travels.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 12—Tom The Chimney-Sweep.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 13—The White Cat.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 14—Mopsa The Fairy.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 15—The Story of a Donkey.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 16—The Adventures Of So—Fat and Mew Mew.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 17—The Two Brothers.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 18—The Wild Swans.	Do
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 19—Robinson Crusoe.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 20—The King of the Golden River.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 21—Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 22—The Christmas Cuckoo.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 23—The Tempest.	Do.
....	Arnold's Junior Story Readers—No. 24—The Little Sea-Maid.	Do.
William Morris and C. S. Evans ..	Stories from the Earthly Paradise	Do.
....	Tom-Lie-A-Bed	Do.
....	Sam's Pets	Do.
....	Happy Kate	Do.
Elizabeth D'Oyley	The Feats' Highway—Book I (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Tales Of Old Romance—Jason And the Golden Fleece.	Do.
....	Do. Stories from Chaucer ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*cont.*	
....	Tales Of Old Romance—Baldur The Beautiful And Other Tales	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. The Story Of Sieglried.	Do.
....	Do. The Wanderings Of Ulysses.	Do.
....	The Fairy Ring—Book I—The Daisy Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II—The Bluebell Book ..	Do.
....	Do Book III—The Shamrock Book.	Do.
....	Do. Book IV—The Iris Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V—The Tulip Book ..	Do.
....	Do, Book VI—The Lotus Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VII—The Pansy Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VIII—The Lily Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IX—The Marigold Book.	Do.
....	Do. Book X—The Daffodil Book ..	Do.
....	The Britannia Book Of Poetry	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book VI ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VII ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VIII—Selections From Tennyson.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book IX ..	Do.
....	Do. Book X—Selections From Wordsworth.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XI—Selections From Longfellow.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XIII—Selections From Milton.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XIV—Selections From Keats and Shelley.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XVI—Selections From Burns.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XVIII—Selections From Campbell.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXI—Selections From Macaulay.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXIV—Selections From "Childe Harold."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXV—Selections From "Hiawatha."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXVI—Goldsmith's 'Traveller" And "Deserted Village."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXVII—Longfellow's "Evangeline."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXVIII—Selections From Thomas Gray.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXIX—Coleridge's "Ancyent Marinere" And "Christabel."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXX—Arnold's Sohrab And Rustum.	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXXIV—Wordsworth's Odes And Other Poems	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXXVII—William Morris's "The Man Born to Be King."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXXVIII—"The Quest Of The Golden Fleece" From William Morris's "Life And Death of Jason."	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXXIX—Tennyson's "The Coming of Arthur" And "The Passing of Arthur."	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	First Friends In Literature—The Talisman ..	Do.
Daniel Defoe	Do. "Robinson Crusoe."	Do.
C. A. Dawson Scott ..	Philip's "New Prospect" Readers—The Seal Princess (1930).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Alan Sullivan	Philip's "New Prospect" Readers—The Training of Chiliqui (1929).	Do.
C. W. Collinson	Philip's "New Prospect" Readers—Cannibals and Coconuts (1932).	Do.
G. Ingle Finch	Philip's "New Prospect" Readers—Climbing Mount Everest (1932)	Do.
E. Young And S. G. Gilmour	Philip's "New Prospect" Readers—Life Overseas Canada (1930).	Do.
J. H. Jagger	A Book Of English Poems—Part I (1928) ..	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1929) ..	Do.
F. T. Palgrave	Palgrave's Golden Treasury With Additional Poems (1929)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. G. Dana	The Indian Treasury Of English Verse (1916) ..	Do.
V. H. Collins	Stories In Verse (1928)	Do.
Herbert Strang	One Hundred Poems For Children	Do.
Do.	One Hundred Poems For Boys	Do.
Do.	One Hundred Poems For Girls	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class XII—*contd.*	
Cecily M. Butler	Little Tales Of Long Ago—Tales of Old England.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Tales of Old Greece ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Tales of Old Japan ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Tales of Old Norseland.	Do.
....	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—The Golden Bird (1926).	Do.
....	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—Little Snow-White (1930)	Do.
G. E. Farrow	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—Rainbow Gold (1917).	Do.
F. E. Dugdale	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—The Adventures of Mr. Prickle-back (1929).	Do.
Douglas Grant	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—His Word of Honour (1930).	Do.
Sir G. W. Dasent	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—Mother Roundabout's Daughter (1931).	Do.
Mabel Quiller-Couch	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—Ellie and Her Cousins (1930).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Story Readers—First Series—What Stella Did (1929).	Do.
F. Gudgin	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—Robin Hood and His Merry Men (1927).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp (1929).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—Rantable Cove (1932).	Do.
Charles Nodier	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—Beauflower and Peasblossom (1930).	Do.
Harold Avery	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—In Strange Company (1930)	Do.
Richard Stead	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—Guggle's Chair (1929).	Do.
Frances Browne	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—The Christmas Cuckoo (1931).	Do.
John Ruskin	Oxford Story Readers—Second Series—The King of The Golden River (1932).	Do.
Charles Reade	Oxford Story Readers—Third Series—Gerard's Long journey (1931).	Do.
Charles Dickens	Oxford Story Readers—Third Series—Barnaby Rudge in London (1929).	Do.
M. E. Gullick	Overseas Children—The Fijian Boy	Do.
Do.	Do. Manuel's Adventure ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Red Feather and Singing Bird.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Banana Boy	Do.
Do.	Do. Hassan	Do.
Do.	Do. The Sheik's Daughter ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Windmills and Wooden Shoes.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Sunflower Girl ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Water-Carrier's Son ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Woolly	Do.
Do.	Do. Children of the Igloo ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Little Brown Girl ..	Do.
Do.	Tales of the Birds—Grandfather Starling (1926).	Do.
Do.	Do. Little Mother Penguin (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Perky Sparrow (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Birds in a Bower (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Billy Bullfinch (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Flying Jewels (1926) ..	Do.
Margaret Lillie ..	A to Z Stories—Book I—A—M (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II—N—Z (1928) ..	Do.
....	Mrs. Strang's Infant Readers—Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V ..	Do.
....	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
E. C. Abbott	Scott's Woodstock—Dramatised For School Use (1926).	Do.
Do.	Scott's Kenilworth—Dramatised For School Use (1926).	Do.
Maud I. Findlay	Alice In Wonderland—Dramatised For School Use (1932).	Do.
Do.	Scott's Talisman—Dramatised For School Use (1927).	Do.
Do.	Scott's Ivanhoe—Dramatised For School Use (1932)	Do.
Margaret M. Piggott	First Steps For Tiny Folks—Three Bad Cats (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Three Bad Pups (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Tig And Tog (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Tom And His Toys (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Bess And The Bears (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. A Run Up The Hill (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. The Man And His Pig (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Margaret M. Piggott	First Steps For Tiny Folks—Six Kittens (1932).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Mrs. Cat And Her Kittens (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Ben The Rabbit (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Dan The Dog (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. On The Train To The Shops (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. The Rabbits (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. The Doll's Tea (1934).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—A—The Little Blue Grey Hare (1935).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—A—Little Mr. Pixie (1933).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—A—The Magic Smoke (1933).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—B—Bee—Hen and the Wide World (1933).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—B—Three Boys at the Fair (1933).	Do.
...	Strang's Penny Books—B—Adolf's Dog (1933) ..	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—B—The Mischief Making Magpie (1935).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—B—Pete's Elephant (1933).	Do.
....	Strang's Penny Books—B—The Game of Brownies (1931).	Do.
....	Sunny Hour Stories—Two Little Roosters (1928).	Do.
....	Do. Two Little Kittens (1929).	Do.
....	Do. Bobby's Christmas (1928).	Do.
....	Do. The King of The Robins (1929).	Do.
....	Do. The Little Tin Train (1931).	Do.
....	Bunny in the Garden (1926)	Do.
Herbert Strang and G. G. Jackson.	The Happy Readers—Happy Days With The Ships (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. Happy Days by the Sea (1929).	Do.
Herbert Strang and S. Hancock ..	Do. Happy Days at the Farm (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Happy Days in Toyland (1929).	Do.
Mrs. Laurence Binyon	Paths of Peace—Book II (1930)	Do.
E. Helps	Do. Book III (1934)	Do.
M. G. Edgar	A Treasury of Verse for School and Home—Part I.	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. G. Edgar and Eve Chilman ..	A Treasury of Verse for School and Home—Part II (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	A Treasury of Verse for School and Home—Part III (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	A Treasury of Verse for School and Home—Part IV (1927).	Do.
H. W. Bates	The Romance of Travel—In the Forests of Brazil (1929).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
W. A. Bell	Do. Redmen and Buffalo (1929).	Do.
E. Warburton	Do. A Trip up the Nile ..	Do.
The Abbe Huc	Do. The Land of the Lamas (1931).	Do.
Lord Dufferin	Do. A Cruise in Northern Seas (1930).	Do.
Harold F. B. Wheeler	"Told Through The Ages"—The Story of Napoleon (1928).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Eva March Tappan	"Told Through The Ages"—Heroes of the Middle Ages (1932).	Do.
E. M. Wilmot-Buxton	"Told Through The Ages"—The Book of Ruskin (1931).	Do.
Mrs. Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—Rough, the Story of A Dog (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Evelyn Ward	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—A Stitch In Time (1933).	Do.
May Byron	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—Little Rotsy Bunny (1931).	Do.
Agnes Frome	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—The Horse with the Green Nose (1927).	Do.
....	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—Happy Days Story Book (1932).	Do.
....	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—The Merry Story Book (1927).	Do.
....	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I—Golden Hours Story Book (1927).	Do.
Thora Stowell	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—In the Days of the Pharaohs (1932).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Violet Macdonald	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—Jingkins (1927).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Marian Brooke	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—Tales of The Forest (1932).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—The Boy Who Would Not Learn (1931).	Do.
Do.	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—A Little Norman Maid (1931).	Do.
Mrs. Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—Brave Margot (1917).	Do.
May Byron	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II—Little Talks about Birds and Beasts.	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—In Trafalgar's Bay (1933).	Do.
Elizabeth Kyle	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—Gilbert The Page (1928).	Do.
Millicent Pool	Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III—Timothy—The Miller's Son (1927).	Do.
A. M. Goode	A Child's First Reader (1937)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Mary Entwisle	Friends of All The World—Children of Other lands (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Lilian E. Cox and Emily E. Whinster.	Friends of All The World—The Way of Friendship (1923).	Do.
Basil Mathews	Friends of All The World—Heroes in Friendship (1926).	Do.
Edward Thomas	Norse Tales (1931)	Do.
W. S. Wallace	By Star and Compass (1924)	Do.
Glyn Barlow	The Story of Madras (1921)	Do.
A. Mary R. Dobson	The Lotus Pool (1922)	Do.
Frank R. Sell	The Drum of Luak or The Stolen Heirloom (1930).	Do.
E. L. Turnbull	For Mewar (1930)	Do.
H. Malim	Lives of Great Men Series—Alexander And Julius Cæsar (1931).	Do.
Herbert McKay	The Road to Reading—Minx The Mouse (1926)..	Do.
....	Blackie's Coloured Picture Story Readers For Infants—By the Sea.	Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Story Book Readers—First Series—The White Blackbird.	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Blackie's Story Book Readers—First Series—The King Stork.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—First Series—The Magic Snuff Box.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Second Series—The Happy Holiday.	Do.
G. A. Henty	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Fifth Series—The Two Prisoners.	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Grade I—Manu and the Great Fish also The Sun Maiden and How The Ganges flowed on Earth (1926).	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Grade I—Indra and the Great Giant also How the Ocean was Churned and Bhima and the Nagas.	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Grade II—Nala and Damayanti.	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Grade II—The Story of Savitri.	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Grade III—Tales of the Pandava Princes.	Do.
Lewis Marsh	The Rambler Travel Books—The British Empire (1926).	Do.
Do.	The Rambler Travel Books—Europe	Do.
Do.	Do. Africa	Do.
J. G. Adams and C. A. Elliott ..	Rambles Among Our Industries—Our Railways.	Do.
Beatrice Harraden	Stories Old and New—Things Will Take a Turn.	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne	Do. Fighting the Whales ..	Do.
George Sand	Stories Old And New—The Wings of Courage ..	Do.
J. F. McFadyen	A Book of Modern English Prose	Do.
Cornelia Sorabji	Indian Tales of The Great Ones	Do.
D. A. Mackenzie	Rambles Through Mythology—The Gods of The Classics	Do.
....	Indian Readers—Primer I	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Do. Primer II	Do.
....	Do. Reader I	Do.
....	Do. Reader II	Do.
....	Do. Reader III	Do.
....	Do. Reader IV	Do.
....	Do. Reader V (1913)	Do.
....	The Ganges (1923)	Do.
G. Kandaswamy Chetty	Dr. William Miller (1924)	Do.
V. Ramachandra Rao	A First Book of English Poetry for Indian Schools (1928)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Mrs. K. Satthianadhan	Supplementary Readers In English—Mricchakatika or The Little Clay Cart (1926).	Do.

ENGLISH—*contd.*

Suitable for Class use—contd.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Mrs. K. Sathianadhan	Supplementary Readers In English—Harsha-charita (1927).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Ratnavali (1926)	Do.
Do.	Supplementary Readers In English—Mudra Rakshasa (1926).	Do.
Do.	Supplementary Readers In English—Veni Samhara (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Vikramur-vasiyam (1927).	Do.
M. Lakshminarayana Rao	Supplementary Readers In English—Sri Krishna (1928).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 1—Sita and Rama (1924).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 2—Savitri and Satyavan (1929).	Do.
N. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 3—Lava The Boy-Hero (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 4—Shakuntala The Forest Maiden (1931).	Do.
B. A. Bhashyam ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 5—Arjuna The Pan-dava Hero (1930).	Do.
Do.	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade I—No. 6—Kulasekhara The Royal Saint (1925).	Do.
G. Ratnam Pillai ..	Supplementary Readers In English—Grade II—No. 1—Nanda (1928).	Do.
John Bateman, Revised by G. Davies Watkins.	Children's Classics—Grade III—Shivaji and Prithvi Raj (1929).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
E. Graham Sutton	Children's Classics—Grade V—Asoka, Queen Victoria and King George V (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Great Rulers of India—Asoka, Akbar, Queen Victoria and King George V (1929).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
A. Madhaviah	Tamil Classics for English Readers—Manimekalai (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Story of The Ramayana Retold in a Simple Straight Manner (1924).	Do.
Three Experienced Graduates ..	English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book I (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Book II (1926).	Do.
J. C. Kelly	Chandrahasa—Grade IV (1932)	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Thomas Day	Sandford and Merton (Abridged) (1932) ..	Do.
T. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Tales for the Young—Sulochana and Other Stories.	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
V. Viraraghavan	Sambandar (1931)	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Tales from the Sanskrit Dramatists	Do.
John Bateman	Pioneer Story Readers—Grade I—Tales from Pancha-Tantra (1933).	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Pioneer Story Readers—Grade II—Tales of Wit and Wisdom (1932).	Do.
	Tales from Tennyson—Enoch Arden, Gareth and Lynette.	Do.
R. S. Sheppard, Revised by C. M. Barrow.	A Manual of English (1930)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
T. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	The Devotees of the Lord (1932)	The B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
J. H. Ewing	Bell's Readers—The Story of a Short Life (1927).	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras, Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. J. S. Lay and Ella Bray ..	Composition for Upper Classes (1934)	Do.
J. C. Nesfield	Matriculation English Course (1929)	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
H. Martin	Spoken English—Reader I	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Allen	Living English—Book I (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1929)	Do.
J. A. Yates And P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar.	English Composition—Book I (1928)	Do.
Do	Do. Book II (1922)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1923)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1926)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1923)	Do.
J. A. Yates	English Grammar—Book I (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934)	Do.
Do	Do. Book III (1925)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1928)	Do.
R. K. and M. L. E. Pelkinghorne.	Easy Steps in English Composition—Book I (1930).	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Easy Steps in English Composition—Book II (1930).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps in English Composition—Book III (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
R. K. and M. I. R. Pollinghorne.	Easy Steps in English Composition—Book IV (1928).	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Lewis Marsh	Picture Composition—Book I	Blackie & Son, Limited, Madras.
Do	Do. Book II	Do.
Do	Do. Book III (1931)	Do.
George Robb And Mahmud Mohammad Sakr, ..	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Primer I ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Primer II ..	Do.
H. Martin	Spoken English—Pre-Primer	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Primer I	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer II	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer III	Do.
J. A. Yates and T. Rajagopalachari.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Primer (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. A. Yates and P. T. Srinivas Iyengar.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Reader I (1929).	Do.
Do.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Reader III (1930).	Do.
Do.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools—Reader V (1928).	Do.
K. Jagannadha Rao	Easy Exercises in Practical English Grammar—Part II (1928).	K. Jagannadha Rao, B.M. School, Ambasipeta
Do.	Easy Exercises in Practical English Grammar—Part III (1928).	Do.
C. Gordon	The New Era Story Books—Book III	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Meadows Taylor	Story Readers for Indian Schools—A Noble Queen.	K. Arnold & Co., Publishers, Madras.
....	Supplementary Readers for Indian Schools—Gulliver's Voyage to Lilliput—Grade III.	Do.
Maria Edgeworth	Supplementary Readers for Indian Schools—Gulliver's Voyage to Lilliput—The Little Merchants—Grade IV.	Do.
T. Earle Welby	Greater India Readers—Triumph of Sree Krishna and Arjuna—Grade I (1931).	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
R. W. Rose	Greater India Readers—Dhruva—Grade I (1931).	Do.
T. Earle Welby	Do. Bhishma—Grade II (1931).	Do.
Mrs. K. Sothianadhan	Do. Santhana Gopalam—Grade III (1931).	Do.
S. Venkataramu Ayyar	Modern English Grammar—Book I for Forms I (1931)	Author, Thirthapathi High School, Ambasamudram.
Do.	Modern English Grammar—Book II for Forms II and III (1931).	Do.
Lancelot Oliphant .. .	A Practical English Course	The Gregg Publishing Company, Ltd., London.
Do	Junior English Composition (1931) . ..	Do.
Lena Welton	Fairy Tales (1927)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. L. Carrad	English and Commercial Correspondence (1929)..	The Gregg Publishing Company, Ltd., London.
F. J. Gould	The World of Youth Series—No. I—Great Sons of Greece,	Beckhouse & Sons, Madras.
Captain Marryat	Jacob Faithful	Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
....	Premier English Readers—Book I	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	English Poetical Selections for use in Lower Secondary Forms (1931).	G. Ganapathi Nair & Sons, Madras.
....	The Orphans and Other Stories (1932).. ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras
E. Graham Sutton ..	Progressive English Readers—Primer I (with Teacher's Notes) (1932).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
A. P. Bean	Jayam's Classics for Children (Preparatory) Short Stories—Part I.	Jayam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras.
Do.	Jayam's Classics for Children (Grade III)—The Clay Cart.	Do.
James Morier and J. S. Armour ..	The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Helen Chandler Cannady ..	The Princess in Exile	K. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
R. M. Ballantyne	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Coral Island (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
...	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade IV—In Epic Times (1931).	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.
....	Golden Tales of India (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
E. A. Maence	A Simple English Grammar with Exercises (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. C. Farnwell	The Mehta Readers—Book I (1931)	Do.
Do	Do. Book II (1931)	Do.
Frank R. Sell	Indian Historical Romances—The Thakur's Jealousy (1931).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade III—Husan Parveen and Prince Salim—Part I (1931).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade III—Husan Parveen and Prince Salim—Part II (1931).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade IV—The Little Brass Jar and Stories from Hans Anderson (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class test—cont.	
E. L. Turnbull	Dramatic Dialogue Readers—Little Plays from Indian History (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Jannie Hall	All Time Tales—Four Greek Heroes (1929) ..	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
Monica Cosens	Do. Tales and Legends of Ireland (1927).	Do.
Lilian Dalton	Do. League of Nations Stories ..	Do.
John Bateman	Sandford and Merton (1931)	The Aryan Publishing House, Madras.
R. L. Stevenson and C. Kingsley Williams.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Kidnapped (1932).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. Gangadna	Selections in English Prose and Poetry—Part I (1932).	Venkatram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Selections in English Prose and Poetry—Part II (1932).	Do.
R. W. Ross	Greater India Readers—Prahlada (1931) ..	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	English Readers—Reader III (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V (1931)	Do.
H. Morgan and G. Nicholson ..	Selections for Silent Reading (1931)	Robert Gibson & Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., Glasgow.
E. De. Selincourt	The Way of Literature—First Book	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Do. Second Book	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Book	Do.
....	Collins' Conversational Cards—Set No. 1—Wild Life	Do.
....	Collins' Conversational Cards—Set No. 2—John Trusty	Do.
....	Collins' Conversational Cards—Set No. 3—Play Time.	Do.
....	Collins' Conversational Cards—Set No. 4—Round the Farm.	Do.
....	Collins' Conversational Cards—Set No. 5—Fairy Tales.	Do.
V. Virraghavan	The Triumph of Truth (1932)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
....	Story Readers for Indian Schools—Prahlada ..	K. Arnold & Co., Publishers, Madras.
....	Do. Harischandra.	Do.
Hawthorne	Supplementary Readers for Indian Schools—Pandora's Box or The Paradise of Children —Grade II.	Do.
Florence E. West	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade III—Beautiful Stories of Ancient Greece.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. C. D'Cruz	Story Poems—Senior—Part I	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Do. Senior—Part II	Do.
P. Krishnan	Short Stories for the Young—Grade II (1931) ..	Do.
E. F. Davidson	A Modern English Course—Book I (1930) ..	Collins Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Do. Book II (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI (1930) ..	Do.
A. T. Palmer	Poetical Selections—First Book	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
J. A. Yates and V. Mahadevan ..	A High School English Grammar	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. T. Palmer	Poetical Selections—Second Book	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Third Book	Do.
Kate and E. J. S. Lay	English Composition for Junior Classes ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Durga-Das, The Rahtore	Do.
A. Bhattacharyya	The Cabuliwallah and other Stories	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Children's English Lessons	Do.
Benjamin Brady	English Readers for Secondary Schools—First year.	Do.
Do.	Do. Second year ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third year	Do.
H. Martin	High School English—Practical Grammar and Composition.	E. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
C. H. Strover	A First English Reader for Indian Schools (Elementary Course).	M. V. Sundaram Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
Dorothy King	Stories Old and New—The Story of Don Quixote.	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories Old and New—Fables from Æsop ..	Do.
Isabel C. Fortey	Do. The Story of "Les Miserables."	Do.

ENGLISH—*contd.*

Suitable for Class use—contd.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Daniel DeFoe	Stories Old and New—Robinson Crusoe ..	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Dean Swift	Do. Gulliver's Travels ..	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Blackie's Kohinoor Supplementary Readers—The Stupid Monkey and other Stories—Junior (Grade II).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Kohinoor Supplementary Readers—The Lion and the Mouse and other Stories—Intermediate (Grade III).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Kohinoor Readers, Reader III ..	Do.
	A Book of Golden Stories	Do.
T. G. Chakravarty	Speech—Training and Composition through Pictures.	Do.
Isabel C. Fortey	Shakespeare in Prose and Some Greek Myths ..	Do.
Frank Jones and Hubert Hotherall.	A New English Course—Book II	Do.
Michael West	The New Method Readers—Reader VI ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	The Splendour of the East	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	Longmans' Simplified English Series—A Wonder Book	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Florence A. Tapsell	Little People in Far-off Lands—The Far East (China and Japan).	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London.
Rodney Bennett	Reading and Doing Series—Reading Scenes from Famous Stories—Book I	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
Antony X. Soares and M. N. Majmudar.	First Course in English Grammar and Composition.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. G. French	English Composition Without Trouble—High School Course—Part I.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. H. Lee	The Children's Hiawatha	Do.
Ruth Gray	The Story of Chaan Squirrel	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
E. Graham Sutton	Progressive English Readers—Primer II (With Teacher's Notes).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. J. Sargunam	Good Old Stories—Grade III—A Man of Fire and His Chela.	Do.
E. C. D. Fowle	Lotus Stories for the Young—Uttara Rama Charithra.	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Lotus Stories for the Young—The Story of Dhruva.	Do.
Do.	Lotus Stories for the Young—The Story of Sohrab and Rustum.	Do.
K. S. Moulvi Muhammad Din and M. G. Singh	A New Series of Applied Grammar and Composition Books with Pictures—Primer—(Grade I).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	A New Series of Applied Grammar and Composition Books with Pictures—Elements—(Grade II).	Do.
Do.	A New Series of Applied Grammar and Composition Books with Pictures—Advanced—(Grade III).	Do.
S. G. Dunn	Tales from the Indian Dramatists	Do.
W. W. Wallace	Abridged Standard English Classics—Quentin Durward.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
G. C. D'Cruz	English Prose and Verse—Part II	Do.
R. M. Sawur	Fairy Tales for The Young—The Crow and The Sparrow.	Do.
Do.	Why The Barber Was Late	Do
J. Compton	The Beacon Literary Readers—Book One—Friendly Tales.	Ginn & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	The Beacon Literary Readers—Book Two—White Magic.	Do.
Do.	The Beacon Literary Readers—Book Three—A Noble Company.	Do.
Do.	The Beacon Literary Readers—Book Four—Argosy.	Do.
Do.	The Beacon Literary Readers—Book Five—Good Adventure.	Do.
R. G. Wright	Modern English Readers—Book I	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do Book III	Do.
E. E. Cowper	Indian Boiens' Series—Grade II—Champavathi.	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Bessie Merchant	The Harathavatha Series—Puranic Stories—Part I.	Do.
Victor Hugo	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade S—Les Miserables.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. Srinivasa Rao and M. Subrahmanyam.	Razan English Poetical Selections—Book I for the First Form.	Author, Inampet, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Razan English Poetical Selections—Book II for the Second Form.	Do.
Do.	Razan English Poetical Selections—Book III for the Third Form.	Do.
H. L. O. Garrett and N. G. Daruwala.	Kapur English Readers—The Combined Method Series—(Readers without Tears)—Primer	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Kapur English Readers—The Combined Method Series—(Readers without Tears)—First Reader.	Do
Do.	Kapur English Readers—The Combined Method Series—(Readers without Tears)—Book II.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
H. L. O. Garrett and N. C. Darawalla.	Kapur English Readers—The Combined Method Series—(Readers without Tears)—Book III.	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Kapur English Readers—The Combined Method Series—(Readers without Tears)—Book IV.	Do.
Marie M. Morrow and John Bateman.	Children's Classics—Grade II—Bharata The Brother.	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
....	Arnold's Story Readers for Indian Schools—Grade II—Sakuntala.	K. Arnold & Co., Madras.
Maria Edgeworth	Arnold's Supplementary Readers for Indian Schools—Grade III—Forgive and Forget and other Stories.	Do.
Arthur Mee	Æsop's Fables—Part I	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
G. C. D'Cruz	English Prose and Verse—Part I	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Arthur Mee	Stories from Shakespeare	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	New Era English Selections for High Schools ..	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Flora Annie Steel	Adventures of Akbar	Modern Publishing Company, Karachi.
Charles Dickens	Retold Standard English Classics—David Copperfield.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
R. M. Savur	The Golden Peacock or the Indian Cinderella ..	Do.
Do	Scenes and Dialogues for use with the New Method Reader I-A.	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare's The Taming of the Shrew ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
R. E. Robinson	Tales of Long Ago	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Do.	Tales from Many Lands—Book II	Do.
M. G. Singh	A New Grammar of Modern English	Uttar Chand Kapur and Sons, Lahore.
K. Srinivasa Rai	The Complete English Course for High Schools in India—Part I.	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Do.	The Complete English Course for High Schools in India—Part II.	Do.
Captain Maryat	The Settlers in Canada	P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, Assistant Inspector of English Schools, Trivandrum.
M. V. Wedgwood Heath	The Seven Wonders of the World and the Lands Where They Were Built.	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Lloyd Harvey	Three Little Tales	Do.
B. H. Malley	Tales for the Young	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madura.
....	Readings in English—First Series	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
....	Do. Second Series	Do.
Rodney Bennett	Reading and Doing Series—Reading Scenes from Famous Stories—Book II.	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
M. I. Malleth	Tales for the Young—Book I	Educational Publishing House, Arkonam.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
E. Lucia Turnbull	The Story of India—Book I	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
B. H. Malley	Tales for the Young—Grade III	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Arthur Mee	Æsop's Fables—Part I	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
Fowler Wright and Crompton Rhodes.	Poems Chosen—Book I	Basil Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Llewelyn Tipping	Rapid Reading Series—Reader V	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Michael West	New Method Readers—First Supplementary Reader VI—Ivanhoe	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Diwan Chand Sharma	The School Treasury of English Verse ..	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Lloyd Harvey	Flower Fancies	Do.
E. L. O. Garrett	An English Reader for Indian Boys	Do.
S. A. Steele	Bharati's Supplementary Readers—Easy Fables from Æsop.	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
Michael West	New Method Readers—Reader VII—The Vicar of Wakefield.	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. L. Stevenson	Newbery's Classics—Kidnapped	Newbery & Co., Mambalam East, Madras.
Diwan Chand Sharma	Hindu Heroes and Heroines—Book I ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.
F. L. Brayne and W. M. Ryburn	Village Readers—Primer	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Reader I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader II-A	Do.
Herbert Strang	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Brave Deeds.	Do.
Do.	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Discovery.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
Alfred Tenny on, Edited by T. R. H. Peck.	Stories from the Idylls of the King (1933) ..	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
R. E. Robinson	Golden Light Readers—First Reader ..	P.T.I. Book Depot, Publishers, Bangalore.
Do.	Do. Second Reader ..	Do.
H. Champion, M. S Sundareswaran and A. S. Venkataraman.	The New Era English Readers—First Primer (1933).	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
Charles Reade, Abridged by D. A. Hobday.	The Modern Literature Series—The Cloister and the Hearth.	The Modern Literature Company, Educational Publishers, Madras. Agents—P. N. Chidambara Mudali yar Bros, Madras
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade I—Nursery Rhymes (1933)	Sadhana Publishing House, Anantapur.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade II—Nursery Rhymes (1933).	Do.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade III—Nursery Rhymes (1933).	Do.
Ernest J. Kenny	The Westminster Readers—First Series—Book I —Days in Storyland (1933).	University of London Press, Limited, London.
Do.	The Westminster Readers—First Series—Book II —A Garland of Legends (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Westminster Readers—First Series—Book III —Golden Tales (1933).	Do.
L. Tipping	Matriculation English Grammar (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Oxford High School Grammar (1933). ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Mrs. Herbert Strang	The Little Big Books—A Little Book of The Water Babies (1933).	Do.
Alice Masse	The Little Big Books—A Little Book of Heroes (1933).	Do.
F. H. Lee	A Short Robinson Crusoe (1933)	Do.
....	Tales from Tamil Classics (1933)	Do.
H. Champion, M. S Sundareswaran and A. S. Venkataraman.	The New Era English Readers—Second Primer (1933).	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
Kunwar Rajendra Singh ..	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—The Story of the Ramayana (1929).	Indian Press, Limited, Allahabad.
F. L. Brayne	Socrates Persists in India (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Sir George Dunbar	Paladins of India (1932)	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Julius Cæsar (1932).	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London.
R. Francis Foster	Heroes of India—Pratap Singh—The Maharana (1933).	T. C Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
W. J. Glover	The World's Story Time—The Book of Joy (1933)	George Philip and Sons, Limited, London.
C. F. Allan	Story and Study Readers—Rare Cargoes (1932).	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London.
M. I. Malloth—Edited by Sylvia Crowther Smith.	The Talisman Retold—Adapted from Sir Walter Scott.	T. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
William Turner and Elizabeth Douglas Fulleyne.	The Count of Monte-Cristo of Alexandre Dumas (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
M. S. H. Thompson	Blackie's Kohinoor Readers—Primer—Part II.	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Kohinoor Supplementary Readers—Intermediate—Grade III—The Lion and the Mouse and other stories (1932).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Kohinoor Supplementary Readers—Senior—Grade IV—Robinson Crusoe (1933).	Do.
....	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—Southey's Life of Nelson (1931).	The Indian Press, Limited, Allahabad.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—Tanglewood Tales (1927).	Do.
....	New Era English Selections for High Schools—Book I (1933).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
W. Bell	Jim—A Short and Simple Biography of James A. Garfield—President of the U.S.A (1930).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
M. V. Wedgwood Heath ..	Man—The Toiler and Inventor (1933) ..	Do.
C. J. Brown	A Reader in Modern English Prose for Matriculation and S.L.C. Classes (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Sivaramakrishna Iyer ..	Tales from Longfellow (1933)	S. Gnanadeanda Iyer, South Street, Fort, Trivandrum.
H. Martin	Indian Class Reader V—Literary Readings ..	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
....	Stories for Young Folks—Senior (1933) ..	The Educational Supplies Depot, Trivandrum
W. Turner	A High School English Reader (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	A Garland of Prose and Verse—Book I (1933) ..	Do.
Nassi Young	The To-morrow Man and the Three Princes (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Lawrence Faucet	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage A—Cinderella and Rapunzel (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage A—Nine Fables (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage A—The Good Little Men and Other Stories (1933)	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage A—Robinhood and Other Stories (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage B—New Testament Stories (1933).	Do.
Do. .. .	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage B—Stories from English History (1933)	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage B—Stories of Greece (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage B—Stories of Rome (1933)	K. Arnold & Co., Madras.
Hawthorne	The Taj Mahal Story Readers—Second Series—The Golden Touch (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Rhoda Power	Great People of The Past—Book I—Ancient Times (1932)	Do.
Do.	Great People of The Past—Book II—A.D. 600—1490 (1932).	Do.
Do.	Great People of The Past—Book III—Modern Times (1932).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
H. G. Wyatt	Stories Retold—More Stories from Shakespeare (1933)	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade I—Harichandra—The King Who Would Not Tell A Lie (1933).	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Young India Readers—Grade V—Heroines of Indian History—Sanjogita, Razia Begum, Padmini, Durghavati and Nurjahan (1933).	K. Arnold & Co., Madras.
Washington Irving	The Taj Mahal Story Readers—Fifth Series Tales of Alhambra (1933).	Chitra Publishing House, Trivandrum.
S. Gananakanda Iyer	Chitra Story Readers—Book I—Fairy Tales (1933).	Do.
P. Padmanabh	Do. Book II—Indian Tales—1933).	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
P. C. Wren	New English Grammar Series—A Shorter English Grammar.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Reading by Pictures—Book II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1933) ..	Sree Sadhana Press, Anantapur.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade IV (1933).	Do.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade V (1933).	Do.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selection—Grade VI (1933).	Do.
....	The Vidya Sadhana Series—English Poetical Selections—Grade VII (1933).	The Peninsular Publishing Co., Madras.
G. P. Sakhar	Tales of Fairy Tunes—Adapted for use in schools (1933).	Author, Punnapuram, Trivendrum.
Do.	Juvenile Classics—The Golden Touch and other Tales [(1108) Malayalam year].	Edward Arnold & Co., London.
Elizabeth D'Oyley	Easy Stories in Verse (1933)	Longmans, Green & Co., Limited, Madras.
C. Kingsley Williams	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare (1933).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Model Selections from English Prose and Poetry for the use of High Schools—Form IV.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Rodney Bennett	Kingsway Readers—Introductory—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI ..	University of London Press, Limited, London.
Do.	The Adventures of Hoppity Bobtail (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	India Reader (1934)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader IV (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader V (1934).	Do
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Primer—(Teaching about 200 words in simple sentences) (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader I—(Introducing about 300 new words) (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader II—(Introducing about 350 new words) (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader III (1934)	

ENGLISH—*contd.*

Suitable for Class xii—*contd.*

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
John Drinkwater	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—Dick Whittington and Cinderella.	Collins' Clear Type Press, London.
Dorothy Enright	Read and Enjoy—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V	Do.
L. Morris	An English Course for Foreign Children—Book I (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934).	Do.
S. Panandikar	English Prose and Verse—Old and New (1934).	Do.
H. Champion, M. S. Sundareswaran and A. S. Venkataramaan. ..	The New Era English Readers—Book I (1934).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
	Readings in Prose and Verse (1934) ..	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
Michael West	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn to speak by speaking—Section 1—The Elements (1933).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. Madras.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn to speak by speaking—Section 2—Guided Speech (1933).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn to speak by speaking—Section 3—Beginning to Talk (1933).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn to speak by speaking—Section 4—Free Speech (1933).	Do.
I. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—The Pre-Reader—Oral Drill Book (1934).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Rainbow Readers—The Red Book—Book I (1934).	Do
Do	Do. The Red Stories (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Orange Book—Book II (1934).	Do.
J. H. Jagger	The Westminster Readers—Second Series—Book I—Joyous Hours (1934).	University of London Press, Limited, London.
E. M. Lambert	My First English Book—John and Other Friends (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Lalit Mohan Chaterji and Tarak Nath Sen.	The Elements of English Grammar for the Upper Classes of High School (1934).	B. K. Dutt, Minerva Library, Bangla Bazaar, Dacca.
Hebe Spaull	The Adventures of Arni and Jak—A Tale of Two Little Slavs.	Evans Bros., Ltd., London.
P. I. Itty	A Modern English Grammar and Composition for Form I (1934).	Author, Anna Memorial English School, Kottayam, Travancore.
Do.	A Modern English Grammar and Composition for Form II (1934).	Do.
F. H. Pritchard	Harrap's New English Readers for Junior Schools—Book One—Once Upon A Time (1934).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Harrap's New English Readers for Junior Schools—Book Two—Wonder Stories (1934).	Do.
Do.	Harrap's New English Readers for Junior Schools—Book Three—Hero Tales (1934)	Do.
Do.	Harrap's New English Readers for Junior Schools—Book Four—At Home and Abroad (1934).	Do.
W. Turner	New English Readers—First Primer	B. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
	The Clarendon Readers—Primer (1934) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
	Do. Book I (1934) ..	Do
	Do. Book II (1934) ..	Do.
	Do. Book III (1934) ..	Do.
	Do. Book IV (1934) ..	Do.
	Do. Book V (1934) ..	Do.
Lawrence Faucett	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Primer (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Book One (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Book Two (1934).	Do.
Do	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Book Three (1934).	Do.
Do	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Book Four (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Indian Edition—Book Five (1934).	Do.
I. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—The Yellow Book—Book Three (1934).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
	New Era English Selections for High Schools—Book II (1934).	K. Palanaiah Pillai & Co., Madras.
E. E. Ward and A. M. Ward ..	New India English Primer I (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Viraraghavachari	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I for Form I (1934).	The Madras Premier & Co., Madras.
Do.	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book II for Form II (1934).	Do
Do.	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book III —Advanced (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class XII—*contd.*	
J. H. Jaggar	The Westminster Readers—Second Series—Book Two—The Charm of Books (1933).	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
.. ..	Model Selections in Prose and Poetry for High Schools in India (Junior) (1934).	Ananda Publishing House, Thyagarayanagar, Madras.
....	Easy Readings from Prose and Verse designed for High Schools with illustrations and Notes (1934).	P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
....	Rising Sun Primer (1934)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
W. Turner	Junior High School Reader (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. Srinivas Rini	Readings in English Literature for High Schools in India—Part I (1935).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Do.	Readings in English Literature for High Schools in India—Part II (1935).	Do
W. Turner	Ananda English Reader—Book I	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
....	Model selections in Prose and Poetry for High Schools in India (Senior) (1933).	Ananda Publishing House, Thyagarayanagar, Madras.
H. Martin	The Reform Method Literary Readers—Book I.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras, Agents for K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Book II,	Do,
Do.	Do. Book III.	Do.
F. L. Brayne and W. L. Ryburn ..	Village Readers—Reader IV—A (1934) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Reader IV—B (1934) ..	Do.
E. Graham Sriton	English Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
....	Golden Tales for The Young—Book III (Suitable for Form III).	P. R Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
....	Practical English Reader—Book I	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Do. Book II	Do.
....	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Model Selections from English Prose and Poetry for use in High Schools (Form V) (1934).	Do.
....	Orient High School Reader—Book I (for Detailed study in Form IV).	The Orient Publishing Co., Bezwada.
....	Orient High School Reader—Book II (for Detailed study in Form V).	Do.
....	Vidya Sadhana Series—English Primer I (1934).	Sadhana Book Depot, Anantapur.
....	Do. English Primer II (1934).	Do.
C. Jolly	The War of The Humans and The Mosquito and The Story of Doctor Health and The Primrose Happiness (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. B. Book	Indexing and Precis Writing (1934) ..	Do.
S. K. Dorasikhamani	A Progressive Course in English—Junior (1935).	The Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do. Senior (1935).	Do.
F. W. Dean, F. T. Baker and A. H. Thorndike, Revised by P. H. Hoap.	New Everyday Classes—Primer (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. First Reader (1934) ..	Do
F. T. Baker, A. H. Thorndike and M. Batchelder. Revised by P. H. Hoap.	Do. Second Reader (1934)..	Do.
F. T. Baker and A. H. Thorndike. Revised by P. H. Hoap.	Do Third Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Reader (1934)..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Reader (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Reader (1934) ..	Do.
F. H. Hoap	Do. Seventh Reader—English Life and Ideals (1931).	Do.
F. T. Baker and A. H. Thorndike. Revised by P. H. Hoap	Do. Eighth Reader—The Introduction to Literature (1931).	Do.
....	A Handbook of English Grammar	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Anthony X. Soares and M. N. Majumdar.	Senior Course in English Composition (1933) .	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Burma and Ceylon—Book II (1932)..	Do.
....	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Burma and Ceylon—Book III (1933).	Do.
H. Martin	Direct English Practice—Book I	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras, Agents for K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
E. E. Ward and A. M. Ward ..	New India English Primer II (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Reader I (1934)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Classes—*contd.*	
P. B. Ballard	Fundamental English—Junior Series—Book I ..	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book II .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV.	Do.
Llewelyn Tipping	Rapid Reading Series—Reader VI (Introducing about 1,000 new words) (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. S. H. Thompson	Blackie's Koh-i-noor Readers—Reader V (1934).	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Readers—Book II (1935) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. E. Ward and A. M. Ward ..	New India English Reader II (1935)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
F. G. Pearce	Models of High School Prose (1935) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
	Oxford High School Reader—Book II (1933) ..	Do.
I. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—Book IV—The Green Book (1935)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. Venkatarama Ayyar	Modern English Grammar—Book I—(In diglot form—English—Telugu for Form I) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	"A.L." Picture Book Series—The "A.L." Word Picture Book—No. 1.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Limited, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast,
....	"A.L." Picture Book Series—The "A.L." Word Picture Book—No. 2.	Do.
....	"A.L." Picture Book Series—The "A.L." Phrase and Sentence Picture Book—No. 3.	Do.
F. Wright and C. Rhodes ..	Poems Chosen—Book I (1931)	Basil Blackwell, Oxford.
Do. ..	Poems Chosen—Book II (1935)	Do.
R. W. Ross	Practical English Grammar—Book I	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Dorothy G. Green ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P—Preparatory—No. 202—More Tales of the Northmen.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Limited, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P—Preparatory—No. 203—The Story of Sigurd.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P—Preparatory—No. 204—The Giant Builder.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P—Preparatory—No. 205—Cadmus and Europa.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade P—Preparatory—No. 207—Story of Persephone.	Do.
L. Marsh and G. N. Goodman ..	A Junior Course of English Grammar and Composition—Part II.	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
Daniel Defoe	The "Riverside" Readers—Robinson Crusoe ..	Philip and Tacey, Limited, London.
Charles Kingsley ..	The "Riverside" Readers—The Water Babies..	Do.
R. E. Robinson ..	Readings in English Prose	P.T.L. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Do. ..	Readings in English Poetry (1935)	Do.
P. I. Itty	A Modern English Grammar and Composition—For Forms III, IV and V (1935).	Author, Headmaster, Under Graduate Training Institution, Kottayam, Travancore.
....	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade II—The Story of the Ganges (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Glover	The New English Books—A Graduated Course of English Composition—In Five Books—For Primary and Secondary Schools—Book I.	George Philip & Son, Limited, London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The New English Books—A Graduated Course of English Composition—In Five Books—For Primary and Secondary Schools—Book II.	Do.
Do.	The New English Books—A Graduated Course of English Composition—In Five Books—For Primary and Secondary Schools—Book III.	Do.
Do.	The New English Books—A Graduated Course of English Composition—In Five Books—For Primary and Secondary Schools—Book IV.	Do.
Michael West	New Method Composition—Book V (1934) .	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
John C. Allen	English Made Easy—Book V (1929)	Do.
A. G. Hughes	The Heritage Story Books—Robinhood (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Sindbad The Sailor (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Saints and Animals (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Legendary Beasts (1935).	Do.
John R. Crossland	Plain English—Book I (1935)	Collins' Clear Type Press Glasgow—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1935) . ..	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Readers—Book III (1935) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
K. Srinivas Rini	The Complete English Course For High Schools In India—Part I.	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore
Do.	The Complete English Course For High Schools In India—Part II.	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Readers—Book IV [1935] ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Henry Martyn	Jubilee Readings For High Schools—Book I [1935].	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
Do.	Jubilee Readings For High Schools—Book II [1935].	Do.
E. E. Ward & A. M. Ward ..	New India English Reader—Reader III ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Nurni Young	Stories from The Panchatantra [1935] ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
L. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—Blue Book (1935) ..	Do.
Ruth Grey Garland ..	For The Littlest Ones—The Two Rabbits ..	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
....	Do. The Baby Elephant and The Kind Hearted Rat (1935).	Do.
....	Our Animal Friends	Do.
B. K. & M. I. R. Polkinghorne ..	The Land of Words—Book I (1935)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London, Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV (1935)	Do.
C. F. Allen	Story and Study Readers—Enchanted Seas ..	McDougall's Educational Company, Ltd., London, Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. H. Rutherford	Do. The Joyful Pilgrimage (1934).	Do.
R. M. Savur	Scenes and Dialogues for use with New Method Reader I B (1935).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Glover	The King's Highway—A Series of Prose Readers —An Enchanted Journey (1934).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The King's Highway—A Series of Prose Readers —A Royal Progress (1934).	Do.
Do.	The King's Highway—A Series of Prose Readers Wayfaring (1934).	Do.
Douglas English ..	The Giant Sloth (1934)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London. Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. W. Cocks	An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition.	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
P. C. Wren	Progressive English Composition (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Poetical Selections with notes	Do.
J. O. Rolls	Goldsmith—The Vicar of Wakefield (Abridged)	Do.
H. Martin	High School English—Practical Grammar and Composition.	Do.
Glyn Barlow	Nagarathnam at School	Do.
C. J. Bidoult	The Spell—Well Word Books—Book I (1934) ..	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934) ..	Do
Do.	Do. Book III (1934).	Do
Do.	Do. Book IV (1934).	Do.
Gladys Davidson ..	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Intermediate)—The Golden Cobbler.	Do.
E. E. Ellsworth	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Intermediate)—Patch (1934).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Intermediate)—Tips The Terrier (1936).	Do.
Alice Thompson	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Senior)—Reddie's Pull (1934).	Do.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Senior)—The Wizard's Chair.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants (Senior)—Peter Pippin (1934).	Do.
Rodney Bennett	Kingsway Readers—Supplementary—Book I for Infants.	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London.
Do.	Kingsway Readers—Supplementary—Book II for Infants.	Do.
E. Graham Sutton and S. Subramania Ayyar.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book I (Tamil Edition) (1935).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book II (Tamil Edition) (1935).	Do.
F. H. Pritchard	The Children's Shelland	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
F. H. Lee	The Children's King Arthur	Do
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from King Arthur (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	The Peg Family First Readers (1)—The Home (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	The Peg Family First Readers (2)—The Farm (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
....	The Pog Family First Readers (3)—Holidays (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Belle Rose	The Wizard Way at Words—Preparatory (1934).	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book I (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
Beatrice M. Upton	The "A.L." Series—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. 19.	E. J. Arnold & Son., Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. 21.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. 22.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. 23.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Series—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. 24.	Do.
Annie L. Vale	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 1—Summer Time.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 2—Off for the Holidays.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 3—Happy Days.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 4—Ruffy Tuffy and Puffy.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 5—Joyous Times at School and Home.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 6—The Wishing Lady.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 7—The Smile Imp.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 8—Growly Grumpy-coo.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 9—May Day Frolics.	Do.
Mary W. McClure	Sunshine Stories—Tinker Tailor, the Beggarman.	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. The Adventures of Alfie Apple.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Fruit Town Folk ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Tinker Comes to Town Again.	Do.
Do.	Do. Pinkie and the Pixies ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Pinkie and the Painting Tree.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Adventures of Billy Bun.	Do.
Florence A. Tapsell	Tales of Our Times—A Series of True Stories of the Twentieth Century.	E. J. Arnold & Son., Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
M. T. Yates	The Temple Continuous Readers—The Story of Vasco Da Gama	J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Temple Continuous Readers—The Story of Magellan.	Do.
J. B. Marshall	True Tales for My Children	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Blanche Hunt	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—Little Prince Michael—No. 512.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Champion—No. 513	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Chiming Watch—No. 422.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Smuggler on the Marsh—No. 423.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Long Boat—No 427.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Derek's Great Adventure—No. 528.	Do.
Gertrude E. Wiles	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Laurie's Twenty Pounds—No. 521.	Do.
Florence E. West	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—Beautiful Stories of Ancient Greece—No. 432.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—Stories of the Heroes of Greece—No. 430.	Do.
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Lost Balloon—No. 436.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Mystery of Parlez' Hill—No 439.	Do.
Gertrude E. Wiles	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The School Treat and After—No. 531.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Black Diamond—No. 532.	Do.
C. Bernard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—On the Queen's Service—No. 533.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Story of Sohrab and Rustam—No 534.	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—The Dog Crusoe—No. 341.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
R. M. Ballantyne	"The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—Casseyrns the Sandalwood Trader—No. 342.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Captain Marryat	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade VI—Jacob Faithful—No. 361	Do.
Charlotte Bronte	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—Shirley—No. 173.	Do.
Victor Hugo	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—Les Miserables—No. 174.	Do.
Charles Dickens	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—Great Expectations—No. 126.	Do.
George Eliot	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—The Mill on the Floss—No. 176.	Do.
	The Star of India Series—A Book of Old Time Stories.	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
R. M. Ballantyne	The Coral Island	Do.
	A Book of Golden Stories	Do.
	Stories Old and New—Arabian Nights—Aladdin, Sindbad and Alibaba.	Do.
Dean Swift	Stories Old and New—Gulliver's Travels ..	Do.
Oliver Goldsmith	The Vicar of Wakefield	Do.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	Tanglewood Tales and A Wonder Book ..	Do.
Norman Macmillan	The Romance of Flight	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London.
Archer Wallace	Men Who Played The Game (1933)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
The Editor of The Children's Newspaper	Arthur Mee's Hero Book (1935)	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Tales of India—Senior—No. XI—King Karna's Heroic Sacrifice (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Tales of India—Senior—No. XII—The Story of King Harischandra (1935).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Senior—No. XIII—The Story of Chandra Has (1935).	Do.
Do.	Tales of India—Senior—No. XIV—The Story of Usha and Aniruda (1935).	Do.
Diwan Chand Sharma	The Prophets of the East (Short Biographies of Buddha, Christ and Muhammad) (1935).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Glover	The World's Story Time—The Book of Delight (1933).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London — Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. Barnard Radley	The Conqueror's Hoard	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Edith L. Walker	Joyous Stories—Book I (1936)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
George Guest	Gleanings from Beckland—Book I—The Wonders of Story land.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	Gleanings from Beckland—Book II—Links with Great Writers.	Do.
Do.	Gleanings from Beckland—Book III—The Mainstream of English Literature.	Do.
Do.	Torchbearers of The Ages—From Abraham to Hannibal.	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.
Sir Walter Scott Abridged by N. Ramani.	Guy Mannering or The Astrologer (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
H.C.	Sakuntala (1935)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. Bertram White	The Golden Road—First Series—Book I (1934) ..	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. do. Book II (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book IV ..	Do.
P. C. Wren	Letters to Boys	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Olive Edmonds	Blackie's Graded Story Readers—Grade IV—The Faithful Hound (1934).	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
J. G. Fyfe	Blackie's Graded Story Readers—Senior Grade—Extra—Stories of Ships and the Sea.	Do.
Alice Thompson	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants—Junior—Jill at the Farm (1934)	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants—Intermediate—Wee Brownie's Chick—A—Dcon (1934).	Do.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—The Magic Duck and Other Stories.	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—A Day at the Zoo—First Day (1932).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—A Day at the Zoo—Second Day (1932).	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—A Day at the Zoo—Third Day (1932).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Subjects for Class use—contd.	
Gladys Davidson	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—A Day at the Zoo—Fourth Day (1932).	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
E Webster Smith	Some Triumphs of Modern Exploration ..	Do.
....	Tales from Monty	Do.
R. L. Stevenson	Treasure Island	Do.
Do.	Kidnapped	Do.
K. K. Mehrotra	Caravan of Light (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Macmillan	Simple Essays with their Outlines	E. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
H. Martin	School Essays and Letters	Do.
Do.	Junior Essays with Outlines	Do.
....	Macmillan's Bengal Readers—Reader I (1930) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Reader II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Reader III (1929).	Do.
....	Do. Reader IV (1930).	Do.
George Robb	Macmillan's Direct Readers—First Reader (1932).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Second Reader (1927).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Third Reader (1931)	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Fourth Reader (1928).	Do.
....	The Revised Modern India Readers—Primer (1934).	Do.
....	The Revised Modern India Readers—Book I (1934).	Do.
....	The Revised Modern India Readers—Book II (1931).	Do.
....	The Revised Modern India Readers—Book III (1931).	Do.
....	The Revised Modern India Readers—Book V (1931).	Do.
Cecil M. Barrow	Junior Prose Reader (1928)	Do.
Do.	Senior Prose Reader (1925)	Do.
Do.	Poetical Selections for Junior Students (1921) ..	Do.
Do.	Poetical Selections for Senior Students (1924) ..	Do.
Shovana Devi	Indian Fables and Folk Lore (1920)	Do.
E. J. S. Lay	Poets and Poetry—Junior—Book I (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book III (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Senior—Book I (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book II (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book III (1930) ..	Do.
....	The Tales The Letters Tell—Book I (1934) ..	The Great Educational Company, Ltd., London.
....	Do. Book II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1932) .	Do.
....	Do. Book III (Upper) (1932).	Do.
....	The Tales The Letters Tell—Book IV—Tales of Romance and Reality (1932)	Do.
....	The Tales The Letters Tell—Book V—Tales of All Time (1930).	Do.
H. N. Alton	Poems Old and New—Book I—The Fairy Ring (1930).	Do.
Do.	Poems Old and New—Book II—Magic Words (1931).	Do.
Do.	Poems Old and New—Book III—Golden Voices (1932).	Do.
Do.	Poems Old and New—Book IV—Time's Echoes (1934).	Do.
John Eadel	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book I.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book II.	Do.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book III.	Do.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book IV.	Do.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book V.	Do.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Classwork—Book VI	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Junior Selections in Prose and Verse	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Blackie's Koh-i-noor Supplementary Readers—Primary (Grade I)—The Wolf and the Lamb And Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Koh-i-noor Readers—Primer—Part I ..	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Koh-i-noor Reader V (1934) ..	Do.
S. Graham Sutton and S. Subramania Aiyar.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book I (Kanarese Edition) (1935).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book II (Kanarese Edition) (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—contd.	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
S. Graham Sutton and S. Subramania Aiyar.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book I (Malayalam Edition) (1935).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book II (Malayalam Edition) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Middle School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written)—Book III (1935).	Do.
S. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar ..	Oxford High School Reader—Book I (1935) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. J. S. Lay and E. Mary Jones ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Preparatory Book.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Book I.	Do.
Do. ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Book II	Do.
Do ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Book III.	Do
Do. ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Book IV.	Do.
Do. ..	The Phrase Readers for Infants and Juniors—Book V.	Do.
....	The Little Children's Bible (1925)	The University Press, Cambridge.
....	The Children's Bible (1934)	Do.
G. K. Sane	Selected English Poems (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book I—Nursery Numbers	J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., London
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book II—Poets At Play.	Do
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book III—The Fairy Harper.	Do.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book IV—Stories and Songs.	Do.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book V—The Land We Love.	Do.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book VI—Verses New and Old.	Do.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book VII—The Laurel Crown.	Do.
....	The Temple Poetry Books—Book VIII—Shakespeare and Milton.	Do.
....	Macmillan's King Readers—The King Primer (1930)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Macmillan's King Readers for India—Reader I (1932).	Do.
....	Macmillan's King Readers for India—Reader III.	Do.
....	Macmillan's King Readers for India—Reader IV (1929).	Do.
....	Macmillan's King Readers for India—Reader V (1934).	Do.
E. Marsden	Macmillan's King Readers—Reader I (Anglo-Tamil) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's King Readers—The King Primer (Anglo Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Beatrice M. Upton	The "A.L." Series—The "Peter" Stories—Stories B—Peter and His Toys—No. 13.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The "Peter" Stories—Stories B—Peter and His Toys—No. 14	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The "Peter" Stories—Stories B—Peter and His Toys—No. 15.	Do.
Do	The "A.L." Series—The "Peter" Stories—Stories B—Peter and His Toys—No. 16.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The "Peter" Stories—Stories B—Peter and His Toys—No. 18.	Do.
D. Violet Dimsdale	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Marvellous Gift—No. 411.	Do.
Blanche Hunt	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Pot of Gold and the Ugliest Goblin—No. 412.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—Peter and the Princess—No. 413.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Princess without A Name—No. 415.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—Cinders Prince Across the Lamp—No. 419.	Do.
D. Violet Dimsdale	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Five Wishes, Jake's Wonderful Christmas—The Magic Rose Tree—No. 510.	Do.
Blanche Hunt	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Magic Wreath and At The Rainbow's foot—No. 511.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Great Air Race—No. 514.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
D. Violet Dinsdale	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The King's Garden and Simon's Quest—No. 421.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Rosa E. Speight	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—More Fairy Windows—No. 422.	Do.
Dorothy L. Marsh	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Wizard of the Forest and the Prasaur Who Forgot Her Name—No. 423.	Do.
Cecily M. Botley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Rainbow Island—No. 429.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Windmill on the Hill—No. 431.	Do.
Dorothy L. Marsh ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Teller of Stories—No. 437.	Do.
Do ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Raven of Stolzenfels—No. 438	Do.
Captain Mayne Reid ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—The Boy Slaves—No. 350.	Do.
Do. ..	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade V—The Rifle Rangers—No. 351	Do.
W. F. Houghton	Greeks and Romans (1936)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
I. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—Yellow—Stories—About Animals and Birds (1935).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Nanni Young	Who's Who Stories (1935)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Class Readers—Preparatory Reader (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Macmillan's Class Readers—Junior Reader (1931)	Do.
....	Do. Senior Reader (1931).	Do.
....	Do. Middle Reader (1931).	Do.
Kate and E. J. S. Lay	Literature Old and New—Prose Readers for Junior Schools—Book I (1931).	Do.
Do.	Literature Old and New—Prose Readers for Junior Schools—Book II (1931).	Do
Do.	Literature Old and New—Prose Readers for Junior Schools—Book III (1931).	Do.
Do.	Literature Old and New—Prose Readers for Junior Schools—Book IV (1932).	Do.
S. N. D	The Songs The Letters Sing—A Preparatory Primer.	The Grant Educational Company, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Songs The Letters Sing—Book I ..	Do.
Do	Do. Book I (A) .	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (1934) .	Do
Do.	Do. Book II (A) (1933).	Do.
Do	Do. Book III (1933) ..	Do.
R. E. Robinson	The Crimson Readers—Third Reader (1936) ..	P.T.I. Book Depot, Educational Publishers, Bangalore City.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Readers—Primer I (1930) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Do. Primer II (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Introductory Book (1930).	Do.
F. H. Brookshank	Essay and Letter Writing with Models and Outlines (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
B. Mendelssohn	Second year Reader—Discoveries and Inventions (1932).	Do
S. Fanandikar	English Prose and Verse—Old and New—Book Two (1933)	Do.
F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb ..	A Guide to the Study of English (1934)	Do.
...	The Revised Modern India Readers—Book Four (1931)	Do
J. C. Nesfield	Elementary Lessons In English Composition—Oral and Written—Book I (Stages I and II) (1929)	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English High School Readers—Reader I (1932).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New English High School Readers—Reader II (1927).	Do.
K. Srinivas Rau	Readings in English Literature—Part I (1935) ..	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depositary, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Part II (1936) ..	Do.
Ella Mackenzie	Simple Reading Steps—Step I—Lob—A Gob (1932).	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step II—The Rock Fairy and the Sea Fairy (1930).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step III—The Tide Fairy (1930).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step IV—The Cat and the Fairy (1930).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step V—The Goblin and His Cap (1931).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step VI—The Tree Fairy and the Wind Fairy (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Ella Mackenzie	Simple Reading Steps—Step VII—The Fairy (1930).	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step VIII—The Pool Fairy and the Rose Fairy (1930).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step IX—The Wish Fairy (1930).	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step X—The Goblin Cave.	Do.
Do.	Simple Reading Steps—Step XI—The Rook and the Magpie (1932).	Do.
Ada Eastman	Picture and Story—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VIII	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IX	Do.
Do.	Do. Book X	Do.
Do.	Do. Book XI	Do.
Do.	Do. Book XII	Do.
....	Then and Now Stories—Junior—Number I—Children of Then and New.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Then and New Stories—Junior—No. II—Teachers of Then and Now.	Do.
....	Then and New Stories—Junior—No. III—Rulers of Then and Now.	Do.
Edith L. Elias	Then and Now Stories—Junior—No. IV—Kings of Then and New.	Do
....	Then and Now Stories—Junior—No. V—Heroes of Then and Now.	Do.
Clarice Burton	Then and Now Stories—Junior—No. VI—Queens of Then and Now.	Do
Do.	Then and Now Stories—Junior—No. VI A—Helpings of Then and Now.	Do.
....	Then and Now Stories—Intermediate—No. VII—Story Tellers of Then and Now.	Do.
....	Then and New Stories—Intermediate—No. VIII—Europe Then and Now.	Do.
....	Then and Now Stories—Intermediate—No. IX—"Three Crosses—One Flag."	Do.
H. Malan	Tales of India—Senior—No. I—The Golden City Vararuchi and The Magician Sungabhuja and The Rakshasa (1924).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Senior—No. VI—The Yaksha's Daughter (1934).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Senior—No. VII—The Fairy Portrait (1928).	Do.
C. T. Dudi	Tales of India—Senior—No. VIII—Six Famous Princesses of Islam (1930).	Do.
....	Tales of India—Senior—No. IX—Tales of the Heroines of India (1934).	Do
Helen Mills	The A. L. Tiny Readers—Being Stories and Pictures for the Little Ones—The Duck, The Fox and The Dog	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Educational Publishers, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
W. H. Webster	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Miller of Mansfield and Lizzie Lindsay.	Do.
....	Tales of India—Senior—No. X—Vahanta or The Art of Ruling (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. T. Dudi	Tales of India—Intermediate—No. XVII—Short Stories from Islamic History (1928)	Do.
....	Tales of India—Intermediate—No. XVIII—The Magic Wallet (1929).	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	Children of Other Days—Book I—The First Children—(The Old Stone Age).	E. J. Arnold and Son, Ltd., Leeds and Glasgow.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book II—Children of the Downs—(The New Stone Age).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book III—The Story of Strong—(The Bronze Age).	Do
Do	Children of Other Days—Book IV—Children of the Lake Village—(The Iron Age)	Do
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book V—The Centurian's Son—(The Roman Period).	Do
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book VI—Cynric the Saxon—(The Saxon Period)	Do
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book VII—The Children of the Castle—(The Norman Period).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book VIII—Gilbert the Page—(The Thirteenth Century).	Do
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book IX—Children of Chaucer's Day—(The Fourteenth Century).	Do.
Do	Children of Other Days—Book X—Peter The Prentice—(The Fifteenth Century).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XI—Children of Tudor Times—(The Sixteenth Century)	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XII—Children of Stuart Days—(The Seventeenth Century).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Cecily M. Rutley	Children of Other Days—Book XIII—Children of Georgian Days—(The Eighteenth Century).	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds and Glasgow.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XIV—When Victoria Was Queen—(The Nineteenth Century).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XV—Hector of Hellas—(Homeric Greece).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XVI—Children of The Nile—(Ancient Egypt).	Do.
Do.	Children of Other Days—Book XVII—Children of Ancient Rome—(First Century B. C.).	Do.
S. Pannadikar and V. D. Salgaonkar.	English Prose and Verse—Old and New (Book I) (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Nesfield	Manual of English Grammar and Composition (1928).	Do.
Do.	Modern English Grammar (1928)	Do.
F. H. Pritchard	Junior School English—Book II	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
Llewelyn Tipping	First Steps in English Grammar (1936) . .	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
George Sampson	Cambridge Lessons in English—Book I . .	The University Press, Cambridge.
Do.	Do. Book II . .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III . .	Do.
Beatrice M. Upton	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. I	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. II.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. III.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. IV	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No V.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. VI.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No VII.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. VIII.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. IX.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No X.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No. XI	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series A—Peter and the Animals—No XII.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L. Series"—The Peter Stories—Series B—Peter and His Toys—No. XVII.	Do.
Hans Andersen	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 102—The Snow Queen.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 102—Three Animal Stories.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Primary—No. 103—Titty Mouse and Tatty Mouse.	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Junior—No. 116—Four Tales from Hans Andersen (1935).	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Intermediate I—No. 127—The Adventures of Pinocchio.	Do.
Cecil M. Barrow	Selections from English Literature—Vol. II (1911).	Do.
J. C. Nesfield	English Grammar Series—Book III—Idiom and Grammar for Secondary Schools (1934).	Do.
C. J. Brown	A Reader in Modern English Prose—For Matriculation and S.L.C. Classes (1931).	Do.
Edward J. Thompson	Anthology of Verse for Indian Schools (1926) . .	Do.
M. G. Anderson	Indian Fables and Legends—Book I (1936) .	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1936) . .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936) . .	Do.
Joseph Jacobs	The Fables of Aesop (1929)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Cecil M. Barrow	Selections from English Literature—Vol. I—With brief notes for the use of schools in India (1923)	Do.
J. C. Nesfield	Elementary Lessons in English Composition—Oral and Written—Book II—Stages III and IV (1928).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Lessons in English Composition—Oral and Written—Book III—Stages V, VI and VII (1918).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar Series—Book I—The Parts of Speech (1935).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar Series—Book II—Easy Parsing and Analysis (1933).	Do.
E. L. and H. G. D. Turnbull . .	The Golden Series—Golden Wonder Tales (1936) . .	Oxford University Press, Madras.
C. J. Medah	Matriculation English Exercises for Indian Students (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. C. Wren and H. Martin . .	High School English Composition	S. J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
H. G. Wyatt	Some English Usages for Indian Students (1933) . .	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Alfred S. West	The Revised English Grammar for Beginners (1921).	University Press, Cambridge.
Ashley Sampson	Preparatory English Grammar Adapted from Nesfield's Outlines of English Grammar (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Nesfield	English Grammar for Elementary Schools—Book I—Uses of the Parts of speech as shown by examples—(1931).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar for Elementary Schools—Book II—Modifications of Subject, Predicate, and Object, by Words, Phrases, and Easy sentences (1931).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar for Elementary Schools—Book III—Parsing and Easy Analysis (1931).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar for Elementary Schools—Book IV Analysis and Word—Forming by Prefixes and Suffixes (1932).	Do.
A. E. M. Baylis	Harrap's New Dramatic Readers—Book I ..	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
.. ..	The Sunshine Story Books—Book I (1936)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Educational Publishers, Bangalore City.
	Tales for Tiny Tots—Book I (1936)	Do
C. Wilkie	The Falling Earth and The Little Black Goat (1939).	Do.
F. H. Lee	The Children's Water Babies	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Stella Mead	The Story of Rama and Sita (1936)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
P. Seshadri	A Book of English Poetry (1930)	Do.
Lancelot Oliphant . .	A Short Course in English Grammar (1936) .	Do
Percival Christopher Wren ..	Stories Retold—Beau Geste (1930) .	Do
Lancelot Oliphant	Junior Graduated Exercises in English (1935) ..	Do.
F. H. Pritchard	Junior School English—Book I	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	The Children's Classics—Primary—Fables from Aesops—No. 3.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
....	The Children's Classics—Primary—Tales from Nursland—No 4	Do.
....	The Children's Classics—Primary—Old English Tales—Cinderella and Puss in Boots—No. 1.	Do.
....	Indian Story Readers—The King of the Rum and The Dervishes—Part I—Grade IV—No 2 (1930).	Do.
....	Indian Story Readers—The King of the Rum and The Dervishes—Part I—Grade IV—No. 3 (1930).	Do.
C. T. Dutt	Indian Story Readers—Short Stories for Small Folk—Grade I—No. 1 (1932).	Do.
Do.	Indian Story Readers—Hospitality Repaid and other Stories—Grade I—No. 2 (1929)	Do
Do.	Indian Story Readers—Short Stories About Umar the Second Caliph—Grade II—No. 1 (1929).	Do.
Y. K. Marwari	Indian Story Readers—Haroun Ul Rashid and His Court—Grade III—No. 1 (1929).	Do.
Do.	Indian Story Readers—The Three School Fellows—Nizamul-Mulk, Hasan bin Sabbah, and Omar Khayam—Grade IV—No. 1 (1928).	Do
Cecily M. Rutley	Little People in Far-off-Lands—'Twixt North and South (British Honduras) No. F. 28	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Educational Publishers, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	Little People in Far-off Lands—'Midst Moving Waters (Madagascar) No. F. 26.	Do
Florence A. Tapsell	Little People in Far-off Lands—The Far East (China and Japan) No. F. 2.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	Little People in Far-off-Lands—The Children of the Sun (Peru) No. F. 27.	Do.
Lawrence Faucett	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book I—Part I (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book I—Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book II—(1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Reading—Book I—Part I—A Primer (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Reading—Book I—Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Reading—Book II (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book III (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Reading—Book III (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*cont.*	
Richard Wilson	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Prose—Part I (1934)	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Prose—Part II (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part I (1935)	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part I-A (1935)	Do.
F. B. Kirkman	The Teaching of English Series—Famous Fables—(1936)	Do.
....	Herbert Strang's Library—Stories from the Arabian Nights.	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Herbert Strang's Library—Captain Cook's Voyages.	Do.
....	Herbert Strang's Library—Treasures of English Verse.	Do.
F. L. Brayne and W. M. Ryburn ..	Socrates at School (1936)	Do.
H. Martin	New Study Readers—Reader II	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do Reader IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V	Do.
W. McMordie	English Grammar—A Book for Indian Students (1929).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	First Steps in English Composition—A Book for Indian Schools (1932).	Do.
E. Tanner	Exercises in Punctuation (1933)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Tipping and A. Menezes ..	Matriculation English (1936)	Do.
S. Panandikar and V. D. Salgaonkar.	English Prose and Verse—Old and New—Book I (1936).	Do.
I. Morris	An English Course for Foreign Children—Book III ..	Do.
E. E. Allen and A. T. Mason ..	A Secondary School Course of Exercises in English—Book I.	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	A Secondary School Course of Exercises in English—Book II.	Do.
S. Venkataramu Ayyar	Modern English Grammar—Book I—For Form I—(English-Tamil) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Lenny Chaheim	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part I.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part II	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part III.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part IV.	Do
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part V.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VI.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VII	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VIII	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part IX.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Staircase—Poems and Verses for Children—Part X.	Do.
Alice Sweeney	Everyday English for Juniors—Book I (1932) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1933).	Do
P. C. West	New Indian Class Reader II	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
Do	Do. III	Do.
Do.	Do. IV	Do.
H. Martin	A Junior English Course—Applied Grammar, Composition and Correct usage.	Do.
Miss P. Brooks Smith	The Hindustan Readers—Book II (1936) ..	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936) ..	Do
Henry Martin	Stories in Verse for High Schools	The Orient Publishing Company (Registered), Tenali.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—Introductory Book—Pictures and Stories (1936).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—First Book—When The World Was Young (1935).	Do.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—Second Book—Birds and Minstrels (1933)	Do.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—Third Book—The Morning Star (1935).	Do.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—Fourth Book—Captains and Kings (1934)	Do.
....	The Royal School Series—High Roads of Literature—Fifth Book—Books of All Time (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Richard Wilson	The Foundations of English—The First Book ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. The Second Book.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Third Book.	Do.
Do.	Do. The Fourth Book.	Do.
Do.	Do. Supplement A ..	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice (1936) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Glover	The World's Story Time—The Book of Wonder (1934).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The World's Story Time—The Book of the Treasure (1934).	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Much Ado About Nothing (1931).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Coriolanus (1931).	Do.
H. G. Wells. Edited by T. S. Gregory.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—The Invisible Man (1936).	Longmans Green & Co. Ltd, Madras.
Sir A. Conan Doyle, Edited by C. Kingsley Williams.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Rodney Stone (1936)	Do.
Sir H. Rider Haggard, Edited by C. Kingsley Williams.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Montezuma's Daughter (1936).	Do.
R. L. Stevenson, Edited by C. Kingsley Williams.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Doctor Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (1935).	Do.
Lucy M. Sidnell and Anna M. Gibbon.	The Mastery of Reading—Approach Book ..	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book I (1933) ..	Do
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Golden Caravan.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV—Elfin Treasure (1932).	Do
Do.	Do. Book V—A Basket of Stories (1933).	Do.
David Salmon, A. G. Cooper Oakley and W. M. Theobald.	Longmans' Junior School Grammar for India (1933)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd, Madras.
R. W. Jepson	English Grammar for To-day (1935)	Do
E. J. Kenny	Arnold's Junior English Composition ..	Edward Arnold & Co., Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. E. Speight	A High School Composition (1936)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. M. Lambert	My Second English Book—Stories from Many Lands—Teachers' Note Book (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	My Third English Book—More Stories from Many Lands—Teachers' Note Book (1934).	Do.
Lawrence Faucett	The Oxford English Course—The Prince with the Golden Hair and King Bird Head (1936).	Do.
John Ruskin and L. W. and M. G. M. Faucett.	The Oxford English Course—The King of the Golden River (1936)	Do.
Washington Irving and L. W. and M. G. M. Faucett	The Oxford English Course—Rip Van Winkle (1936).	Do.
G. G. Latham and L. W. and M. G. M. Faucett.	The Oxford English Course—David Livingstone in East Africa (1936)	Do.
F. M. Urling Smith	The Oxford English Course—Mungo Park in Africa—1795 ? (1935).	Do.
F. L. Brayne and W. M. Ryburn ..	Village Readers—Reader II A (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader II B (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader III A (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader III B (1935)	Do.
R. Smith and A. H. Sutton ..	The Beacon Supplementary Readers—Folk Tales and Fancies (1932).	Glan & Co., Ltd., London; Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. E. Sullivan and F. M. Cox ..	The Beacon Supplementary Readers—Book One—Old Friends	Do.
R. Dillingham	The Beacon Supplementary Readers—Book Two—Clever Folk	Do.
....	The Beacon Supplementary Readers—Book Three—The Wise Little Goat and other stories.	Do.
....	The Beacon Supplementary Readers—Book Four—The Faithful Beasts and other stories (1932).	Do.
J. C. Rolls	The Coronation English Readers—Primer—Part I (1936).	B. C. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
Do.	The Coronation English Readers—Primer—Part II (1936).	Do.
B. H. Mulloy	A First English Primer	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
J. Chatterjee	The Modern Times Reader—Book I—For Class IV of Secondary Schools (1934).	Author, 2, Prosonath Banarjee Street, Calcutta.
Do.	The Modern Times Reader—Book II—For Class V of Secondary Schools (1934)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Times Reader—Book III—For Class VI of Secondary Schools (1934).	Do.
F. C. Wren and H. Martin ..	High School English Grammar and Composition.	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
E. Marsden	Macmillan's King Readers—The King Primer—(Anglo-Urdu) (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer's agent.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
M. S. H. Thompson	The Excelsior New English Readers—First Book—Part I (1936).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
Do.	The Excelsior New English Readers—First Book—Part II (1936).	Do
K. Srinivasakmi and U. Bhavani Shankar Rao.	English Composition (1935).	Basel Mission Book Depot and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Richard Wilson	Reading and Thinking—Introductory Book ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd. London.
Do.	Do. Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III-A.	Do
Do.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
Do.	Rhythm and Rhyme—No. I—Ring A Ring	Do.
Do.	Do. No. II—Echoes ..	Do
Do.	Do. No. III—Poets Calling ..	Do.
Do.	Do. No. IV—Words With Wings.	Do
Do.	Do. No. V—Song and Story ..	Do
N. B. Mekollar	Action and Adventure (1936)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Amy P. Davies and Leonard A. Davies.	A Modern English Grammar (1936)	Blackie & Son., Ltd., Madras.
....	Royal School Series—Highroads of Literature—Sixth Book—Thoughts and Voices (1935).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
J. H. Walton	Walton's English Synthesis—A Practical Method of Prose—Writing and Paraphrase for the use of High School in India.	L. Vaidyanatha Iyer, Bookseller and Publisher, Teppakulam and Trichinopoly
J. C. Rolls	The Coronation English Readers—Primer—Parts I and II (1937).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
....	New Selections Of Prose And Poetry—Book I with Notes and Exercises (1934).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
....	New Selections Of Prose And Poetry—Book II with Notes and Exercises (1934).	Do.
....	Pictures Poems For The Little Ones—Book I (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Pictures Poems For The Little Ones—Book II (193)	Do.
....	Pictures Poems For The Little Ones—Book III (1930).	Do.
....	Pictures And Stories—Mr Mouse's Mistake ..	Do.
....	Pictures And Stories—What Peter And Mary Heard.	Do.
....	Pictures And Stories—Mr. Mouse Tries To Help.	Do.
....	Do. Polly's Busy Holiday ..	Do.
....	Do. The House In The Country.	Do.
L. & H. G. D. Turnbull	The Golden Series—Golden Deeds Of India—A Selection (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Golden Series—Golden Deeds Of India—Second series (1932).	Do
E. L. Turnbull	Dramatic Dialogue Readers—Little Plays From Indian History—Second series (1931)	Do.
E. L. Turnbull and R. Watkins ..	Dramatic Dialogue Readers—Little Plays From Indian History—First series (1931).	Do.
E. L. Turnbull	Dramatic Dialogue Readers—Little Plays From Indian History—Third series (1932).	Do.
Herbert McKay . ..	The Road To Reading—The First Book Of Fables (1935)	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London. Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Road to Reading—The Second Book Of Fables—Second Grade (1935).	Do
Do.	The Road to Reading—The Third Book Of Fables—Third Grade (1932).	Do.
H. Banbury	English Composition for Indian High Schools (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras
A. L. Covernton and C. H. Kelker	Selections in Prose and Poetry (1932)	Humphrey Milford & Son, London. Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
R. C. Goffin	Some Representative English Verse and Prose—1600—1930—(1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Oxford Course in English Composition (1936) ..	Do.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—Primary—King Shivi and the Pigeon and Other Stories.	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
....	The Graded Indian Story Readers—The Story of Prataparditya—The Story of Pasus—The Story of Akbar the Boy Hero.	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Blackie's Kohinoor Readers—Primer	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader I. ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II ..	Do.
George Robb and Mahmud Mohammad Sahr.	Macmillan's Direct Readers—Primer I (1930) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II (1930) .	Do.
B. Mendelssohn	First Year Reader (1931)	Do.
H. Martin	Active English Readers—Primer	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
.. ..		
Do.	Do. Reader I	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III ..	Do.
A. T. Palmer	Pastoral Selections—First Book (1933)	Venkataramana & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1933) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer and place.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
A. T. Palmer	Pastoral Selections—Third Book (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
J. Ganganna	Selections In English Prose and Poetry—Part I (1932).	Do.
Do.	Selections In English Prose and Poetry—Part II (1932)	Do.
A. Ramanath Ayyar ..	The Caxton English Grammar (For Primary Schools) (1931).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
John R. Crossland	Collins' New Scheme Supplementaries—Toby's Christmas Eve and other Stories (1930).	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow
Do.	Collins' New Scheme Supplementaries—Adventures in Cloudland.	Do.
Do.	Collins' New Scheme Supplementaries—The Darning Needle and other Stories from Hans Andersen (1930).	Do.
Do.	Collins' New Scheme Supplementaries—Dr Know All and other Stories from Grimms' Fairy Tales—Grade I (1930).	Do.
Do.	Collins' New Scheme Supplementaries—The Sandman's Holiday and other Stories—Grade II (1930).	Do.
Olwen Bowen	Heathcokin the Goblin—Grade II (1930) ..	Do.
Gladys Davidson ..	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—Some Wonderful Zoo Folk	Blackie & Son, Ltd. (India), Madras.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—The Story of Sir Walter Raleigh.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Third Series—The Story of Hercules.	Do.
Walter M. Gallichan	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—Wily Reynard and other Stories	Do
Do.	Blackie's Nature Story Readers—Donald, The Red Deer and other Stories.	Do.
Mrs. Kamala Satthianadhan ..	Greater India Readers—Grade II, "Kuchela" ..	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
F. J. Gould	The World of Youth Library No. 8—Great Sons of Rome.	Roobouns & Sons, Madras.
Do.	The World of Youth Library No. 9—Bright Lamps of History—Daily Life.	Do.
Adam Gowans Whyte	The World of Youth Library No 10—The Wonder World—A Simple Introduction to Biology.	Do.
R. Macmillan	The World of Youth Series No. 3—The Origin of the World.	Do.
Amy Steedman	Story Time Books—The Birthday Party ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Thomas Alfred Spalding	Do. Prince Toto's Quest ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Story of Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
Arthur Ransome	Do. Old Peters Russian Tales I..	Do.
Do.	Do. Old Peters Russian Tales II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Old Peters Russian Tales III.	Do.
Thomas Alfred Spalding	Do. A Fairy Tale—Slave and Hs Golden Egg.	Do.
E. H. W. Wingfield King	Do. Winkers At The Zoo ..	Do.
Amy Woodward	Do. Robinhood	Do.
Christine Chandler	Do. The Missing Diamonds ..	Do.
Amy Steedman	Do. Dickie Day	Do.
John Ruskin	Do. The Gold Thread	Do.
	Do. The King of The Golden River.	Do.
Amy Steedman	Do. The Adventures of A Monkey.	Do.
Do.	Do. Tales of the Southern Seas ..	Do.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	Do. Old Greek Stories	Do.
Mrs Alfred Gatty	Do. Parables From Nature ..	Do.
Charles Dickens	Do. A Christmas Carol ..	Do.
Washington Irving	Do. Rip Van Winkle	Do
Thomas Alfred Spalding	Do. Sancho—A Tale of A Bad Bird.	Do
Do.	Do. Molly's Bed Time Stories ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Captain Blue Coat's Tales from Japan—Part I.	Do
Do.	Do. Captain Blue Coat's Tales from Japan—Part II.	Do.
A. Conan Doyle, Edited by C. Kingsley Williams.	Longmans' Simplified English Series—The White Company (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. D. Campbell	Paths to Parnassus—Book I—Banners of Elfland.	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book II—Gossamer and Thistledown.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Cymbels and Lutes.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV—A Quiver of Stars.	Do.
A. G. Hughes	The Heritage Story Books—Lions and Tigers (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Wolves and Bears (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Giants and Dwarfs (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Heritage Story Books—Cats and Mice (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. C. Ramaswamy Iyengar	Kindness to Animals—Junior Edition (1934) ..	The Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries—*contd.*	
A. J. Freeman and L. Le T. Swann	The Piper Poems—First Series—Book I (1933) ..	The Gregg Publishing Co. Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. do. Book II (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Series—Book I (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book II (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Book III (1933).	Do.
A. M. Ward and E. E. Ward ..	English Poets Retold—Book I	K. Paramanadi Pillai & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Readers—Book I (1933) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Nellie Grindel	Story Time Books—Nib, Nob and Nob and Other Stories.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
....	Do. Fireside Tales	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Do. The Story of Mr. Velvet-Paw—A Nature Tale.	Do.
....	Do. Children's Fairy—Book I ..	Do.
....	Do. do. Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. do Book III..	Do.
....	Do. Nelly and Dick	Do.
Thomas Alfred Spalding ..	Do. The Story of Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
Joseph Payne	Do. William The Snail ..	Do.
G. E. Mitton	Do. Round the Wonderful World—Part I—From London to Port Said.	Do.
John W. Metrall	Do. Boys at Play	Do.
Ouida	Do. Moufflon	Do.
E. H. W. Wingfield King ..	Do. Woffles and Whiskers ..	Do.
....	Do. By Meadow and Stream ..	Do.
Brenda Girvin	Do. Mr. Why and Mr. What ..	Do.
Dorothy Russell	Do. Two Little Red Riding Hoods.	Do.
Thomas Alfred Spalding	Do. Dick and His Cat	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Do. The Zoo Party	Do.
Queenie Scott Hopper	Do. Nick	Do.
Amy Steedman	Do. My Neighbour Shoes ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Margot and The Golden Fish.	Do.
Mark Lemon	Do. The Enchanted Doll—A Fairy Tale for Little People.	Do.
G. E. Mitton	Do. Round the Wonderful World—Part II—From Suez to Singapore.	Do.
Queenie Scott Hopper	Do. The Man of the House ..	Do.
Amy Whipple	Do. The Chimmy and Cubby ..	Do.
Amy Woodward	Do. The Two Adventurers ..	Do.
George Eliot, Abridged by Dorothy G. Green.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade S—The Mill on the Floss.	E. J. Arnold & Sons, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
R. M. Ballantyne, Abridged by James Broadbent Marshall.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—Gascoyne—The Sandalwood Trader	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Rainbow Island.	Do.
Blanche Hunt	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—Little Prince Michael.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Champion.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Great Air Race.	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Derek's Great Adventure.	Do.
Gertrude E. Wiles	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—Laurie's Twenty Pounds.	Do.
C. Barnard Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—On the Queen's Service	Do.
Cecily M. Rutley	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Story of Sohrab and Rustam.	Do.
J. H. Jagger	The Westminster Readers—Second Series—Book III—Treasures of Literature (1933).	University of London Press, Ltd., London
F. Thompson Smith and John Drinkwater.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I-A—Book of Fables.	Collins' Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—The Tailor's Three Sons and Other Stories.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—The Twelve Brothers and Other Stories.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—Little Red Riding Hood and Other Stories.	Do.
Constance Heward and John Drinkwater.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I—The Story Book.	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—The Story Of Sindbad The Sailor.	Do.
Daniel Defoe	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—Man Friday—Adapted from "Robinson Crusoe."	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries—cont.	
Frank Worthington	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—The Little Wise One Again (1930).	Collie's Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—The Little Wee One.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II—Tom Thumb and Other Stories.	Do.
W. J. Thoms and John Drinkwater.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Robin Hood and George A Green.	Do.
J. D. Wyss	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Swiss Family Robinson.	Do.
....	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Stories from Anderson.	Do.
George Eliot	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Mill On the Floss.	Do.
Louisa M. Alcott	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—Little Women.	Do.
Captain Marryat	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Settlers in Canada.	Do.
John Murdoch	My Duties—A Moral Text-book for the Upper Forms with An Address to Teachers (1935).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. A. Cameron and G. S. Maxton..	Story and Study Readers—Magic Hours (1934)..	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd, London.
C. F. Allan and G. S Maxton ..	Do. The Splendid Quest (1934).	Do.
F. T. Futers and G. S. Maxton ..	Do. Golden Journeys (1933).	Do.
	Suitable for Class use, Libraries and Teachers.	
E. E. Douglas Pulleyne	English Grammar for Beginners (1934) ..	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madura.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
L. Tipping	Simplified English Grammar (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
Charles Dickens	Dothaboys Hall	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Harriet Beecher Stowe	A Race for Freedom	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	The Queen's Escape	Do.
Lord Lytton	Warwick the King-maker	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	Tourney and Siege	Do.
Alexander Dumas	The Prisoner's Treasure	Do.
Jonathan Swift	Dwarfs and Giants	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	The Flight of King Charles	Do.
Thomas Bulfinch	Trojans, Greeks and Romans	Do.
G. J. Whyte Melville	A Knight of the East	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Defence of Ely	Do.
Evelyn Smith	The Teaching of English Series—Myths and Legends of Many Lands—Vol. I (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Myths and Legends of Many Lands—Vol II (1935).	Do.
Mrs. Craik	The Teaching of English Series—The Fairy Book—Part I (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—The Fairy Book—Part II (1931).	Do.
B. L. K. Henderson and C. Calvert.	The Teaching of English Series—Folk Tales of the Nations (1936).	Do.
W. H. Weston	The Teaching of English Series—Five Lives from Plutarch (1926)	Do.
....	The Teaching of English Series—Boys and Girls of Fiction—Series I (1935)	Do.
....	The Teaching of English Series—Boys and Girls of Fiction—Series II (1935).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Teaching of English Series—Kingsley's "Heroes"—Or Greek Fairy Tales for My Children (1935)	Do.
W. M. Thackeray	The Teaching of English Series—The Rose and The Ring (1930).	Do.
Mrs Rodolph Stawell	The Teaching of English Series—Fabre's Book of Insects (1935).	Do.
A. J. J. Ratahff	The Teaching of English Series—Crusoe and Gulliver (1933).	Do.
Nathaniel Hawthorne	The Teaching of English Series—A Wonder Book (1935).	Do.
Emily Underdown	The Teaching of English Series—The Adventures of Don Quixote (1930).	Do.
Hans Christian Anderson ..	The Teaching of English Series—The Flying Trunk and other Stories (1934)	Do.
Hugh Chesterman	The Teaching of English Series—Playing with History (1936).	Do.
Elizabeth Fleming	The Teaching of English Series—Twelve Robin Hood Plays (1930).	Do.
....	The Teaching of English Series—David Copperfield's Boyhood (1935).	Do.
J. L. Gunn	The Teaching of English Series—The First Stories—Grecian Gods and Heroes (1936).	Do.
Lewis Carroll	The Teaching of English Series—Alice's Adventures in Wonderland—With Bruno's Revenge (1934).	Do.
....	The Teaching of English Series—Anderson and Grimm (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—cont.	
....	The Teaching of English Series—Tales from the Arabian Nights (1934).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, London.
....	The Teaching of English Series—The Water Babies (1935).	Do.
Richard Wilson	Reading and Thinking—Book V	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI	Do.
Do.	Reading for Action—Book I—Another Story Please.	Do.
Do.	Reading for Action—Book II—A Book for A Nook	Do.
Do.	Reading for Action—Book III—The Ever Ever Land.	Do.
Do.	Reading for Action—Book IV—Talk of Many Things.	Do.
Do.	Reading for Action—Book V—Samplers	Do.
E. Lucie Turnbull	Lector Readings—First Series (1935)	Do.
Eleanor Farjeon	Do. Second Series (1936)	Do.
Frances Mary Campbell ..	Story-Time Books—Friday Afternoon Stories—Book I.	Do.
-Do.	Story-Time Books—Friday Afternoon Stories—Book II	Do.
Gladys Davidson	Story-Time Books—The Zoo Party	Do.
Jean Gordon	Do. Tato and The Goats	Do.
Moris Bayne	Do. The Three Singing Leaves.	Do.
.. .. ..	Do. Aesop's Fables	Do.
E. V. Monk and H. T. Winton ..	Do. The Story of Asdroe	Do.
Thomas Alfred Spalding	Do. Sancho—A Tale of a Bad Bird.	Do.
Washington Irving	Do. Rip Van Winkle	Do.
Vera Palmore	Do. The Stamp Album	Do.
J. L. Gunn	Do. When Caesar Was a Boy ..	Do.
.. .. ..	Do. The Story of Hiawatha ..	Do.
Olive Enoch	Do. Peeps In To The Past—I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Peeps In To The Past—II ..	Do.
John W. Morrall	Do. A Jumble Kitten	Do.
Mark Lemon	Do. The Enchanted Doll	Do.
Amy Whipple	Do. Terry and Starshine	Do.
Lucy Lang	Do. Although He Was Black ..	Do.
Jannet Elliot	Introductory Reading Practice—Series A—Jacko's New Home.	Do.
....	Introductory Reading Practice—Series A—Dado At Seaside.	Do.
....	Introductory Reading Practice—Series A—Bunny Sees The World.	Do.
Janet Elliot	Introductory Reading Practice—Series A—A Day At the Zoo.	Do.
R. D. Blackmore	Lorna Doone (1934)	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London, Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Captain Marryat	Children of the New Forest (1934)	Do
Wilkie Collins	The Moonstone (1925)	Do.
Anne Sewell	Black Beauty	Do.
Harriet Beecher Stowe	Uncle Tom's Cabin	Do.
Sir Walter Scott	The Talisman (1930)	Do
William Howitt	The Boy's Country Book (1927)	Do.
Captain Marryat	Settlers In Canada	Do.
Washington Irving	The Life of Columbus (1926)	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Alice's Adventures In Wonderland (1932)	Do.
Low Wallace	Ben Hur	Do.
Mrs. Henry Wood	The Channings (1929)	Do.
J. R. Wyss	The Swiss Family Robinson (1930)	Do.
Elizabeth Wetherell	Queechy (1930)	Do
Juliana Horatia Ewing	Jackanapes and Other Stories (1930)	Do
Mrs Craik	John Halifax Gentleman	Do.
Miguel De Cervantes	The Adventures of Don Quixote (1933)	Do.
Jonathan Swift	Gulliver's Travels (1928)	Do.
George Borrow	Lavengro	Do.
George Eliot	Silas Marner (1936)	Do
Alexandre Dumas	The Escape of Monteeristo (1933)	Do.
Lord Lytton	The Last Days of Pompeii (1927)	Do.
Charles and Mary Lamb	Tales From Shakespeare (1931)	Do.
Mrs. Gaskell	Cranford	Do.
Nathanael Hawthorne	A Wonder Book (1930)	Do.
Do.	Tanglewood Tales (1931)	Do.
R. M Ballantyne	The Young Fur Traders (1930)	Do.
Do.	The Light House (1926)	Do
John Anderson	The Little Golden Books—Aeroplanes and their Story (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Little Golden Books—Motor and Their Story (1933)	Do.
.. .. ..	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Great Inventions (1932)	Do.
Edward Thornton	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Animal Life (1932).	Do.
....	The Little Golden Books—Scouting Stories (1931) ..	Do.
G. G. Jackson	The Little Golden Books—Ships and Their Story (1931)	Do.
Do.	The Little Golden Books—Trains and Their Story (1931).	Do.
....	The Little Golden Books—Stories of the Sea (1932) ..	Do
....	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Field and Forest (1933).	Do.
F. B. Kirkman	Russian Tales of Might and Magic	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—contd.	
Thomas Hughes	Tom Brown's Schooldays (1932)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Anthony Hope and E. V. Rieu ..	Stories Retold—Rupert of Hentzau (1935)	Do.
Conan Doyle	Stories Retold—Adventures of Brigadier Gerard (1929).	Do.
Charles Eliot Norton	Fairy Tales and Story Poems	D. C. Heath & Co., London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Josephine Preston Peabody ..	Old Greek Folk Stories (1931)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Edith L. Elias	The Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver (1932) ..	Do.
E. M. Wilmot Buxton	Tales From The Eddas (1927)	Do.
David W. Oates	Heroes of Welsh History	Do.
Basil Hood	Saint George of England (1934)	Do.
E. P. Prentys	Ivanhoe (1935)	Do.
Charles Lamb	The Adventures of Ulysses (1927)	Do.
Dorothy King	Tales and Legends of Scotland (1935)	Do.
U. W. Cutler	Tales From Malory (1933)	Do.
Charles Eliot Norton	Fables and Nursery Tales (1930)	D. C. Heath & Co., London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Katharine Pyle	More Wonder Tales from Many Lands (1931) ..	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Wonder Tales from Many Lands (1935)	Do.
Mary Frostor	Legends of the Sun and Moon	Do.
Do.	Legends of the Stars (1930)	Do.
E. J. Reay Watson & J. Isabel Carruthers.	Beyond the Sunset (A Book of Explorers) (1935) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
C. H. Jarvis	Stories from History—Book II—Romans and Barbarians (1936).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London, Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Stories from History—Book I—Tales of the East (1936).	Do.
Irene L. Plunket	Herbert Strang's Readers—Daily Life in Tudor Times—Grade 3 (1930).	Humphroy Milford & Sons, London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Daily Life in Tudor Times—Joanna of Little Meadow (1933).	Do.
Lewis Spence	Do. Daily Life in Tudor Times—The Story of William Wallace (1919)	Do.
Margaret Stuart Lane	Do. Daily Life in Tudor Times—The Secret of the Reed (1934).	Do.
Jocelyn Oliver	Do. Hideaway Harbour (1931)	Do.
Jean Leslie	Do. Red Roof Farm (1933).	Do.
Lewis Spence	Do. The Story of Robert Bruce (1933).	Do.
George Soarer	Do. Barn—The Story of An African Boy (1931).	Do.
Agnes Adams	Do. The Cottage in The Wood (1930).	Do.
William and Stella Nida	Men of Science and Their Discoveries .. .	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. D. Scott	Heroes of Faith and Knowledge (1931) ..	Do.
D. M. Gill	Great Men of History (1928)	Do.
E. L. Elias	Abraham Lincoln (1918)	Do.
F. J. Snell	Boys Who Became Famous (1914)	Do.
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories From Scott (1934).	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London; Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—The Story of Robinson Crusoe (1930).	Do.
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Shakespeare (1934).	Do.
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Dickens (1935).	Do.
....	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Tennyson (1934)	Do.
Mary Russel Milford	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 5—Our Village	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow & Belfast.
William Foster	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Frost Fairies	Do.
C. Bernard Ruthy	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—Oscar The Brave—A Tale of Old Norway.	Do.
R. M. Ballantyne	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers.—Grade V—Deep Down—A Tale of the Cornish Mines.	Do.
T. Payton Gunton	Getos To Fairyland	The Great Educational Co., Ltd., London.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—contd.	
....	Treasuries Of Modern Prose—Modern Detective Stories—First Series (1932).	University of London Press, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Treasuries Of Modern Prose—Modern Detective Stories—Second Series (1932).	Do.
Stephen Southwold	The Laurel and Gold Series—Tales from Arabian Nights (1933).	Collins' Clear Type Press, London. Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. T. Hutchins	The Heritage of Literature Series—Section A—No. 16—More Tales Of Real Adventure (1933).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. H. McGrady	The Heritage Of Literature Series—Section A—No. 6—Legends And Myths Of Greece and Rome (1935).	Do.
C. H. Lockitt	The Heritage of Literature Series—Section A—No. 7—The Adventure Of Travel (1936).	Do.
W. T. Hutchins	The Heritage of Literature Series—Section A—No. 1—Real Adventure (1936)	Do.
Pamela Hinkson	Victory Plays The Game	Collins Clear Type Press, London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Frances Cowen	The Plot That Failed	Do.
R. K. Polkinghorne and M. I. R. Polkinghorne.	Headway Biographies—Stories of Famous Women (1933)	University of London Press, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Mary W. McClure	Now I Can Read—Book I	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	Now I Can Read—Book II	Do.
Do.	Now I Can Read—Book III	Do.
Do.	Now I Can Read—Book IV	Do.
M. M. Morrow and John Beteman	Children's Classics—Grade I—Tales of Tenali Rama.	Sri Subramaniam & Co., Publishers, Salem.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade II—Tales of India—Maraiada Rama and The Reys and Appaji (1936).	Do.
Do.	Children's Classics—Grade III—Ali Baba and the Forty Robbers (1936)	Do.
E. I. Chambers	Eastern Tales—Junior Grade—Prahlada the Boy Hero—Adapted for Young Children (1936).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Tales—Junior Grade—Markanndya the Boy Who Rose Above His Fate—Adapted for Young Children (1936)	Do.
"Q"	Reading Practice—Victors of Peace—Florence Nightingale—Pasteur—Father Damien	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Jessie Payne	Reading Practice—What China Looks Like ..	Do
"Q"	Reading Practice—Honourable Moo—Livingstone Lincoln, Gordon	Do.
Lousy Chisholm	"I Read Them Myself" Series—The Wolf and the Seven Kids.	Do.
Do.	"I Read Them Myself" Series—Little Red Riding Hood.	Do.
Do.	"I Read Them Myself" Series—Cinderella	Do.
Do.	"I Read Them Myself" Series—Hop O'My Thumb.	Do.
Do.	"I Read Them Myself" Series—Jack and the Beanstalk.	Do.
Amyatcolman	Stories From the Arabian Nights—Told to the Children.	Do.
Lena Dalkeith	Stories From Aesop's Fables—Told to the Children.	Do.
G. E. Smith	Tanglewood Tales—Told to the Children ..	Do.
John Lang	Robinson Crusoe—Told to the Children ..	Do.
H. E. Marshall	Stories of Robin Hood—Told to the Children ..	Do.
Mary Macgregor	The Heroes—Told to the Children	Do.
John Lang	Stories From Don Quixot—Told to the Children.	Do.
John Lang	Gulliver's Travels—Told to the Children ..	Do.
Jeanie Lang	Stories From the Odyssey—Told to the Children.	Do.
Do.	Stories From the Iliad—Told to the Children..	Do.
Lawrence Wilson	The Children Heroes—The Story of Cortes ..	Do.
John Lang	The Children Heroes—The Story of Captain Cook.	Do.
D. H. Evans	The Children Heroes—The Story of Florence Nightingale	Do.
Gladys M. Imlach	The Children Heroes—The Story of Columbus.	Do.
H. E. Marshall	The Children Heroes—The Story of Napoleon ..	Do.
Andrew Lang	The Children Heroes—The Story of Joan of Arc.	Do.
Mary A. Hamilton	The Children Heroes—The Story of Abraham Lincoln	Do.
Alice F. Jackson	Oliver Twist—Retold For Boys and Girls ..	Do.
Do.	Waverly—Retold For Boys and Girls ..	Do.
Do.	David Copperfield—Retold For Children ..	Do.
C. E. Smith	The Last of the Barons—Retold For Boys and Girls.	Do.
Alice F. Jackson	Ivanhoe—Retold For Children	Do.
L. Lucia Turnbull	Stories of Indian Youth—Part I (1931)..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories of Indian Youth—Part II (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	New Conversational Readers—Book I (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—*cont.*	
E. Lucia Turnbull ..	New Conversational Readers—Book II (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do Book III (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Some Great Lives of Modern India (1936) ..	Do.
Captain Albert B. Armitage ..	Philips "New Prospect" Readers—Gold Lands (1931).	George Philip and Son, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Grant Watson	Philips "New Prospect" Readers—With the Australian Aborigines (1930).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Hereward the Wake (1920)	Humphrey Milford, Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Heroes (1932)	Do.
Do.	Westward Ho! (1936)	Do.
Do.	The Water Babies (1930)	Do.
Charles Dickens	The Pickwick Papers (1935)	Do.
Do.	David Copperfield (1939)	Do.
Do.	Barnaby Rudge (1928)	Do.
Do	The Old Curiosity Shop (1930)	Do.
Do	A Tale of Two Cities (1932)	Do.
Do	The Christmas Carol and the Chimes (1935) ..	Do.
Agnes Fraser	The Enchanted Oranges—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1928).	Do.
....	The Sunshine Story Book—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1935).	Do.
Agnes Fraser	Whiskers—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Bingo—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Magic Ragman—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1934).	Do.
Mrs. Herbert Strang ..	Neddy—The Story of a Donkey—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade I (1932)	Do.
Jocelyn Oliver	The Little Keeper of the Birds—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1935).	Do.
Herbert Strang	Olwyn Secret—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1932)	Do.
Violet M. Macdonald ..	Annabel and the Catkin—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1934).	Do.
Marion Mattingly ..	Paul Valiant—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1930).	Do.
Alice Massie	Pavement Island—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1935).	Do.
Margaret Stuart Lane ..	Betty's Friend—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1933)	Do.
H. E. Chapman	Sharp Eyes—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1932).	Do.
Agnes Fraser	The Match Box Hero—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade II (1929)	Do.
Margaret Stuart Lane ..	The Silver Thread—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV (1934).	Do.
Herbert Strang	A Prisoner In Spain—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade IV (1930).	Do.
Dorothea Searle	In Nelson's Days—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III	Do.
Evelyn Ward	The Story of Joan of Arc—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III (1929).	Do.
Edward Thorton	Field and Forest Folk—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III (1919).	Do.
H. Russell Ford	Through the North Country—Herbert Strang's Readers—Grade III (1919).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade I—Chandra Bai and Ratna Bai (1932).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade II—The Story of Muktamba—The Story of Ganga Bai and The Crow and the Stork (1934).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—Grade III—The Story of Prahlada and The Story of Nala (1934).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—The Tale of Hvana Parvan—Og—The Merchant's Daughters—Grade III (1934).	Do.
....	Young India Readers—King Parikshit—and Other Stories—Grade IV (1929).	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Young India Readers—Heroines of Indian Literature—Grade V (1933)	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—The King and the Dragon—Grade IV (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—The Ruby King—Grade IV (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—The White Horse—Grade V (1930).	Do.
N. C. Rangaswamy Iyengar ..	Stories of Kindness to Animals (Senior Edition) (1936).	The Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras.
....	Exploring the Frontiers (1930)	Blackie and Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Dickens	A Tale of Two Cities—	Do.
Goldsmith	The Vicar of Wakefield—	Do.
Stevenson	Kidnapped	Do.
....	Heroes of the Air (1936)	Do.
Lucy E. Guernsey ..	Tabby's Travels	Do.
Lord Lytton	Fire and Darkness	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—*contd.*	
....	The Gold Diggers	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Charles Dickens	Heretofore the Marquis	Do.
Sir Thomas Malory	Knights of the Round Table	Do.
Alexander Dumas	Queen and Cardinal	Do.
Corrie Pearce	Modern India Story Books—Book I—Folk Stories of the Nations—(For Form I) (1935).	Sreenivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Modern India Story-Books—Book II—Some Famous Fights (1936)	Do.
J. M Barrie	Peter-Pan And Wendy	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London. Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. Elsee & R. Fairthorne ..	The March of Time Series—Why Aeroplanes Fly (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
George Eliot	New Method Readers—Silas Marner	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Blanche Hunt	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No 414—Grade I—The Pot Of Gold And The Ugliest Goblin.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 415—Grade I—Peter And The Princess.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 413—Grade I—The Fairy Pattern Maker.	Do.
Blanche Hunt	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 416—Grade I—The Princess Without A Name.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 412—Grade I—The Wonderful White Boy.	Do.
Do.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 422—Grade II—The Chiming Watch.	Do.
D. Violet Dinsdale	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 421—Grade II—The King's Garden And Sitton's Quest	Do
R. E Speight	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 424—Grade II—More Fairy Windows.	Do
C. M. Rutley	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 534—Grade III—The Story Of Sohrab and Rustum.	Do.
F. E. West	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 433—Grade III—Stories Of The Heroes Of Greece.	Do.
Amy Woodward	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 431—Grade III—The Windmill On The Hill.	Do.
C. B. Rutley	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No 436—Grade III—The Last Galleon.	Do.
F. E West	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No 435—Grade III—Stories Of The Knights Of Old.	Do.
Do	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 434—Grade III—Stories From The Grey North Lands.	Do.
Sir Samuel W Baker—Abridged by D.I Harrison.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 249—Grade IV—Cast Up By The Sea.	Do.
Captain Mayne Reid	The A. L Bright Story Readers—No. 389—Grade VI—The Bay Hunters Of The Mississippi.	Do.
C. Bronte—Abridged by D. G Green.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 173—Grade S—Shirley.	Do.
B. Krishnan	Stories From The Bible (1932)	E. M Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
J. F. Cooper	Retold Standard English Classics—The Last Of The Mohicans (1930).	Do.
E. Graham Sutton	English Classics For Indian Schools—Julius Caesar—Retold From Shakespeare (1930).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
Do.	English Classics For Indian Schools—Othello The Moor Of Venice—Retold From Shakespeare's Play (1930).	Do.
Do.	English Classics For Indian Schools—The Merchant of Venice (1936).	Do.
Do	English Classics For Indian Schools—Dombey and Son (1931).	Do.
Do.	English Classics For Indian Schools—Nicholas Nickleby—Retold From Charles Dicken's Novel (1933).	Do
Do.	English Classics For Indian Schools—The House Of Atreus—Retold From The Greek Dramatists (1931).	Do.
John Bateman—Revised by G. Davies Watkins.	Children's Classics — Grade IV— Mashmekalal (1933).	Do.
Antony Marsden	English Classics For Indian Schools—The March Of The Ten Thousand (1930).	Do.
D. Miller	The Little Big Books—A Little Book Of Old Tales (1928).	Humphrey Milford & Sons. Agents Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Baker	The Little Big Books—Favourite Fables ..	Do.
D. Miller	The Happy Readers—I—Once Upon A Time ..	Do.
J. Oliver	The Happy Readers—I—Bold Robin Hood ..	Do
Dorothy King	Fables from Aesop	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
George Eliot	Silas Marner	Do.
D. A. Mackenzie	Some Makers Of History (1933)	Do.
Mrs Crosh	John Halifax Gentleman	Do.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Story Book Readers—The Giant's Daughter—First Series.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Story Book Readers—The Giant's Daughter—Second Series—The Wonderful Gifts.	Do.

Name of Author or Editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—*cont.*	
Alcott	.. Blackie's Story Book Readers—Little Women—Fifth Series.	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Dorothy King	. Blackie's Large Type Junior Infant Readers—A Jolly Dog (1928).	Do.
Do.	.. Blackie's Large Type Junior Infant Readers—Betty Blue.	Do.
Do.	.. Blackie's Large Type Junior Infant Readers—Flip The Frog (1929).	Do.
Do.	.. Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants Junior—The Tale Of Sly-Tod.	Do.
Do.	.. Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants Senior—The Golden Mill.	Do.
R.	.. Aly The Philosopher And Other Stories (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Frank R. Sell	.. A Gallant Prince (1933)	Do.
George Guest	.. How And Why Stories—No. 5—Junior—Animals And Their Haunts	Do.
Rose Fyleman	.. Keystone Series—Hey! Ding A Ding	University Of London Press, Ltd., London. Agents: Longman Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Olwen Bowen	.. Do. On The Great Black Rock ..	Do.
Eleanor Farjeon ..	.. Do. The Old Nurse's Stocking Basket.	Do
Stephen Southwold ..	.. Do. The Old Brown Book ..	Do
V. Viraraghavan ..	.. Vali (1931)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
N. K. Venkatesaum Pantulu	.. The Story Of The Ramayana—Part II (1936) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Vivi	.. Rama The Ideal Son (1931)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher and Bookseller, Madura.
A. P. Bose	.. Jayam's Classics For Children—Grade I—Syamantaka or The Priceless Gem,	Jayam & Co., Madras.
Do.	.. Jayam's Classics For Children—Grade II—Hanuman The Mighty.	Do.
H. Martin	.. Everyboy's Book of Letters	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
....	The T. P. H. Story Readers—Grade II—Pussy and The Prince (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	The T. P. H. Story Readers—Grade II—Two Great Kings—Nanu and Kunnan (1932).	Do
....	The T. P. H. Story Readers—Grade III—Sages and Seers of India (1932).	Do.
S. B. Banerjea	.. Old Time Tales of India (1931)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Mary Esther Badley ..	.. The Red-Whiskered Bulbul and Other Stories ..	Do.
	Suitable for Libraries. ..	
M. G. Singh	.. Epic Tales of the West (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Herbert Strang	.. The Little Golden Books—Andersen's Fairy Stories.	Do.
Do.	.. The Little Golden Books—Grimm's Fairy Stories	Do.
Do.	.. The Little Golden Books—True Adventure Stories.	Do.
T. S. Veeraraghavachariar	.. Gems in English Literature—Book II (1932) ..	K. P. Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
K. S. Venkataramani ..	.. The Indian Village (1932)	Author, Sevatarayan Ashrama, Mylapore, Madras.
....	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade II—A Bird Legend.	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
Annie Ingham	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 17—Rabbit Pie.	Collin's Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 18—Lucy's New Hat.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 19—Tibby gives a Party.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 20—Butt, the Billy Goat.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 21—Less work at "The Shoe."	Do.
Do	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 22—How Jerry was Cured.	Do.
Do	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 23—The Noah's Ark.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A, No. 24—The Busy Body.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 17—A Bad Boy's Busy Day	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 18—Jackie at the Fair	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 19—A Puzzle for Bobby.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 20—The China Dog.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 21—Daisy's Day Dream	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 22—Mrs. Duck and the Easter Egg.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 23—The Goblin Who Went Too Far.	Do.
Do.	.. Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B, No. 24—Golliewa who was Different.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
Mary W. McClure	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 1—Long Legs and Tiny Shoes.	Collin's Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 2—The Bunny Boys	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 3—A Tale of Toy Town.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 4—The Land of Sugar and Spice.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 5—Pip, The Polishing Pixie.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 6—The Battle with the Smuts.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 7—Tales About Tim.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C, No. 8—Gyp, Jap and the Elephant.	Do.
Hilda A. P. Roberts	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Golga The Hindu Girl.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Josef The Swiss Boy.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Kanak The Little Eskimo.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Morning Star The Little Red Indian Boy.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Ito The Japanese Boy.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Pieter The Dutch Boy.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Ahmed The Arab Boy.	Do.
Do.	Dainty Tales of other Lands—Wang The Chinese Boy.	Do.
Walter De La Mare	Tom Tiddler's Ground—A Book of Poetry for Junior and Middle Schools—Part I.	Do.
Do	Tom Tiddler's Ground—A Book of Poetry for Junior and Middle Schools—Part II.	Do.
Do.	Tom Tiddler's Ground—A Book of Poetry for Junior and Middle Schools—Part III.	Do.
Do.	Tom Tiddler's Ground—A Book of Poetry for the Junior and Middle Schools.	Do.
John R. Cromlead	The Laurel and Gold Series—Stardust and Silver.	Do.
Do.	The Laurel and Gold Series—Laurel and Gold—An Anthology of Poetry.	Do.
Do.	The Laurel and Gold Series—A Dickens Portrait Gallery.	Do.
Do.	The Laurel and Gold Series—A Seventeenth Century Miscellany.	Do.
F. T. Palgrave	The Golden Treasury	Do.
P. B. Hoap	The Laurel and Gold Series—Humorous Tales in Verse.	Do.
Mrs. Gaskell	The Laurel and Gold Series—Cranford ..	Do.
Do.	Collins' Modern School Shakespeare—Julius Cæsar.	Do.
N. K. Venkateswaran	Gautama Buddha (1932)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Amy Woodward	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—The Fisherboy's Logic.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. D. Yardley and Elizabeth Bright.	The Child's Book of Verse—Book I for Juniors.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	The Child's Book of Verse—Book II for Juniors	Do.
Do.	The Child's Book of Verse—Book III for Juniors.	Do.
Do.	The Child's Book of Verse—Book IV for Juniors.	Do.
A. P. Bose	Jayam's Classics for Children (Preparatory) Short Stories—Part II.	Jayam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras.
P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyer ..	Indian Classics Retold—Stories from Kalidasa—Cupid and Siva, The Story of King Raghu, Sita's Banishment.	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
	Ten Tales for Indian Students (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. R. Florian	Selected Plays of Shakespeare	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.
D. Dudley Short	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—The Floating Island and the Green Mac.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Annie L. Vale	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 7—The Smile Imp.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No. 8—Grawly-Grumpy-Greo.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Stories—No 9—May Day Frolics.	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare Retold for Little People—Julius Cæsar.	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
A. J. Newman and Philip Sherlock.	The New Age Poetry Books—Book I	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.

ENGLISH—cont.

Suitable for Libraries—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Rosa Mulholland	Blackie's Story Book Readers—Fifth Series—Hetty Gray	Blackie & Son, Ltd. (India), Madras.
Eva Harris	Blackie's Readers for the Tiny Ones—Tabby ..	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Readers for the Tiny Ones—The Curly Tails.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Readers for the Tiny Ones—Dan, Dan and Danny.	Do.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants—Intermediate—Jerry and Jane.	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers—Infants—Infants Senior—Peter Pippin.	Do.
G. E. Moperoft	Stead's Great Men Series for School and Home Reading—The Story of Nelson.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
Norman Croom Johnson	Stead's Great Men Series for School and Home Reading—The Life Story of Charles Dickens.	Do.
J. E. March Edwards	Stead's Great Men Series for School and Home Reading—The Story of Sir Francis Drake.	Do.
Herbert Strang	Stories for the Class Room—Grade A—Book I ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Dorothia Moore	Herbert Strang's Readers—At Friendship's Call.	Do.
Herbert Strang	Herbert Strang's Readers—A Servant of John Company.	Do.
....	Stories and Adventures of Tenali Rama and Mariada Rama.	Do.
Margaret A. McIntyre	All Times Tales—The Cave Boy of The Age of Stone.	Do.
Dorothy V. White	Land, Sea and Sky—An Easy Reader for Juniors.	Do.
Archer Wallace	Hands Around the World	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
E. F. Malcolm Smith	Saints of India Series—Sri Ramakrishna ..	V Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar	Supplementary Reader—Grade III—Some Famous Men and Women.	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Bakshi Ram Rattan	Five Famous Women	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
H. L. O. Garrat	In Other Lands	Do.
R. M. Savur	Tales from Tolstoy	E. M Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
G. V. Job	Tennyson's "Idylls of the King"	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
F. L. Brayne	The Boy Scout in the village	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Captain Marryat	Mr. Midshipman Easy	P. Veradachary & Co., Madras.
Maria Edgeworth	Waste Not Want Not and Lazy Lawrence ..	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
Clara F. Cobbe	The Story of Saint Joan—A Book for Children ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Hilda A. E. Roberts	The Tell-A-Tale Readers—Book I	Collins' Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Eulena Mills	The "A.L." Tiny Readers—The Wolf and The Four Clever Pigs.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Dudley Short	Do. The Girl Who Walked Sideways.	Do.
Florence K. Bates	Do. Twiddles ..	Do.
Miss Gertrude Bradley and Brinsley Le Fanu.	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Nursery Rhymes with Pictures to Paint (First Series).	Krumb Bane, Ltd., Bouverie House, London.
Do.	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Nursery Rhymes with Pictures to Paint (Second Series).	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Twice One Are Two or Arithmetic in Rhyme.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Cinderella and Five other Tales.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Tales from the Travels of Baron Munchausen.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Aesop's Fables (Second Series).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Story of Perseus.	Do.
Wilhelm Hauff	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Coal Munk Peter.	Do
W. T. Stead	Do. The First Birdie Book.	Do.
Brinsly Le Fanu	Do. Tales of Long Ago.	Do.
Marion L. Adams	Do. Fairy Tales from India.	Do.
Hans Anderson	Do. The Snow Queen.	Do.
Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe ..	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Uncle Tom's Cabin Part 1.	Do.
Do. ..	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Uncle Tom's Cabin, Part 2.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Struwwelpeter or Shock Headed Peter and other Stories.	Do.
rie L. Adams	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Fairy Tales from Africa.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, book seller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*cont.*	
W. R. Glanvil	Stead's Books for the Bairns—New Nursery Tales About The Old Nursery Rhymes.	Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, London.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Story of Joseph and His Brethren	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Wishing Carpet and the Princes of the Sea	Do.
Margaret Levy and Lucy Marks ..	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Froebel's Songs and Games.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Flying Dutchman and other Stories from the Operas.	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, Part I.	Do.
Do.	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Alice Adventures in Wonderland, Part 2	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Old Fireside Tales.	Do.
Edward Lear	Do. A Book of Nonsense.	Do.
Robert S. Wood	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Illustrated Recitations for The School and The Home—Part I.	Do.
Constance Bardicot	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Animals At the Zoo.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Three Charming Nursery Tales.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
Brinsley Le Fanu	Stead's Books for the Bairns—Two Fairy Tales.	Do.
Do.	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Wonderful Adventures of Mr. Fox, Mr. Bear and Mr. Wolf.	Do.
....	Stead's Books for the Bairns—The Tales and Wonders of Jesus.	Do.
....	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—The Story of Aladdin and The Wonderful Lamp.	Stead's Bairns' Library, London.
....	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—The Story of A Donkey.	Do.
Marion Adams	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—Some Fairy Tales of The Ancient Greeks.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
....	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—The Marvellous Adventures of Sindbad the Sailor from The Arabian Nights.	Stead's Bairns' Library, London.
....	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—Stories from Chaucer being The Canterbury Tales	Do.
Brinsley Le Fanu	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—Book I. Stories of Old Brer Rabbit—The Tar Baby and Nine other Stories.	Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, London.
Do.	Stead's Masterpiece Library for Boys and Girls—Book II. Stories of Old Brer Rabbit—Brer Fox and Brer Rabbit.	Do.
Norman Cream Johnson	Stead's Great Men Series for School and Home Reading—The Life of Abraham Lincoln.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
William Cowper	The Diverting History of John Gilpin ..	Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, London.
Herbert Strang	Stories for The Class Room—Grade B—Book I.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Stories for The Class Room—Grade C—Book I.	Do.
Do.	Stories for The Class Room—Grade B—Book II.	Do.
Do.	Stories for The Class Room—Grade B—Book III.	Do.
R. E. Evans	Realms of Gold	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Diwan Chand Sarma and H. Sutherland Stark,	Stories and Biographies for Children—Book I ..	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
H. G. Singh	Dramatic Tales from The East	Do.
Edith E. Cowper	Heroes of India Series—Grades V and VI—Rana Pratap Singha.	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Sir Walter Scott	Arnold's Supplementary Readers for Indian Schools—Grade IV—Two Heroes.	K. Arnold & Co., Madras.
M. G. Singh	Epic Tales of the West	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade II—A Bad Legend.	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
Romesh Chunder Dutt and P. V. Kulkarni.	The Lake of Palms	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Oliver Goldsmith	The Vicar of Wakefield	P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, Assistant Inspector of English Schools, Trivandrum.
Walter De La Mare	Lucy	Basil Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford.
Do	Old Joe	Do.
Laurence Housman	The Open Door	Do.
Do.	A Thing To Be Explained	Do.
Do	Etheldreda's Fairy	Do.
Madeleine Nightingale	Poems	Do.
Laurence Housman	Busybody Land	Do.
J. F. Roxburgh	The Poetic Procession—A Beginner's Introduction to English Poetry.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
G. T. Bates	The English Short Story—In the Nineteenth Century and After.	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch-Madras.
R. E. Robinson	Tales from Many Lands—Book I	P.T.I. Book Depot, Publishers, Bangalore City.
John R. Crossland	The Laurel and Gold Series—Eight Strange Stories (1932).	Collins' Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow.
F. E. Herrick	The Laurel and Gold Series—Breathless Episodes from Fiction (1931).	Do.
Walter De La Mare	Readings in Folk Tales Retold—Book I (1931).	Basel Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford.
Do.	Readings in Folk Tales Retold—Book II (1930).	Do.
Walter De La Mare and Thomas Quayle.	Readings in Folk Tales Retold—Book III (1929)	Do.
Do.	Readings in Folk Tales Retold—Book IV (1929).	Do.
G. V. Job	Tennyson's "Idylls of The King" (1932) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Maria Edgeworth	Waste Not Want Not and Lazy Lawrence (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Rodney Bennett	Reading and Doing Series—Reading Scenes from Famous Stories—Introductory Book (1933).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare Retold—Shakespeare's King John (1933).	Do.
Govinda Krishna Chettur ..	The Triumph of Love (1932)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore, South Kanara.
Do. ..	Gunastanya (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	The Temple Tank (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	The Ghost City (1932)	Do.
N. Kandaswami Pillai ..	The Golden Book of English Poetry—Selected and Annotated—(Junior) (1933).	The House of Knowledge, Tanjore.
Do.	The Golden Book of English Poetry—Selected and Annotated—(Senior) (1933).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—Hereward The Wake—Last of The English (1927).	The Indian Press, Limited, Allahabad.
Gokal Chand	Pleasures of English Prose (1933)	Do.
Sir Alexander Wilson	Selected English Essays—From Steele to Benson (1931).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch-Madras.
Amaranthan Jha	An Anthology of Modern Poetry (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Short Biographies (1929)	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch-Madras.
W. A. Barnes	Present-Day Travel and Adventure (1932) ..	Do.
N. Srinivasagopalan	Fairy Tales for The Young (1922)	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Karamanai, Trivandrum.
.. ..	Stories from the Ramayana—Grade III—Vali ..	The Teachers' Central Publishing Bureau, Limited, Madras.
K. S. Venkataramani	A Day with Sambhu (1933)	Author, Sevtarayna Ashrama, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Paper Boats (1933)	Do.
....	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—Tales from Shakespeare (1928).	The Indian Press, Limited, Allahabad.
C. M. Yonge	The Indian Press Series of School Classics—The Little Duke (1930).	Do.
Arnold Ridley—Simplified by Michael West.	The Ghost Train—A play in Three Acts (1933).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Norman Mc Kinnel—Simplified by Michael West.	The Bishop's Candlesticks (1933)	Do.
G. J. Whyte Melville—Abridged by Sir George Dunbar.	Stories Retold—The Gladiators (1933) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Rafael Sabatini—Abridged by R. C. Gallin.	Stories Retold—Scaramouche (1932)	Do.
Muriel Warwick	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—Jim and His Pets (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—One, Two, Three, Go! (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—My Big Puff-Puff (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—A Run to the Shops (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Hot-Cross Bun Boy (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Twins' Birthday (1933).	Do.
Do	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Picnic in The Hay (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
Muriel Warwick	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—Mary and Her Lamb (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—Rub-A-Dub (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—A Ride to the Moon (1933)	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Little Odd Job Man (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Sunday School Treat (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—The Good Fairy (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—A Bad Little Dog (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—Santa Claus and the Elves (1933).	Do.
Do.	Easy Steps for Tiny Folks—Off to the Sea (1933).	Do.
Arthur Mayhew ..	A Bible Treasury—Volume I—The Story of The Jews As Told In the Bible (1933).	Do.
C. P. Allan	Story and Study Readers—Enchanted Seas (1933).	MacDougall's Education Company, Ltd., London.
....	Solutions in Verse—Part III (1933) ..	The Teacher's Central Publishing Bureau, Ltd., Madras.
C. E. Eckersley	A Concise English Grammar for Foreign Students (1933).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. H. Jagger	The Westminster Readers—First Series—Book Four—Realms of Adventure (1933).	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
H. J. Larcombe and A. J. Freeman.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series I—Book One.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London, Agents, The Indian School Supply Depot, Calcutta.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series I—Book Two.	Do.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series I—Book Three.	Do.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series I—Book Four.	Do.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series II—Book One.	Do.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series II—Book Two.	Do.
Do.	Larcombe and Freeman's English Course—Series II—Book Three.	Do
Meadows Taylor	Seetha (Abridged)	K. Arnold & Co., Madras.
Richard Wilson	English Spoken and Written—Part I (1929) ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London and Edinburgh.
Do.	Do. Part II (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1930) ..	Do
Do.	Thinking about English—Outlines of Grammar Applied to the study of Composition (1927).	Do.
F. C. Wren	New English Grammar Series—The Beginner's English Grammar.	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
M. G. Bagh	The Achievement of Man (1933)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. F. Strong	The Headway Biographies—Some Famous Statesmen—(1900–1930) (1933).	University of London Press, Limited, London.
Oliver Goldsmith (Edited by P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar)	The Vicar of Wakefield (1933)	P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, Valmchalsi, Trivandrum.
John Anderson	The Little Big Books—A Little Book of The Swiss Family Robinson (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Little Big Books—A Little Book of Wonders (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
D. C. Sharma	Tales of Friendship (1934)	Do.
R. E. Robinson	The Golden Light Readers—Fourth Reader (1934).	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Do	The Golden Light Readers—Fifth Reader (1934).	Do.
A Master of Arts	Tales Retold from Verse (1933)	Mani & Bros., Trivandrum.
T. S. Krishna Iyer	Golden Tales for The Young	The National Printing Works, Trivandrum.
G. J. Goss	The Challenge of Everest (1934)	University of London Press, Limited, London.
F. H. Lee	The Children's Robinhood (1934)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
W. Branch Johnson	Paths of Peace—Book V	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. S. Purnalingam Pillai ..	Saint Appar—His Life and Teachings (1934) ..	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
Meadows Taylor	Tippu Sultan (1934)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Archer Wallace	Four Men Who Made Us Rich (1933)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
L. W. and M. G. M. Fawcett ..	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage C—The Trumpet (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do. ..	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage C—The Great Stone Face (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage C—The Merchant of Venice (1933).	Do.
John Bunyan, Arranged by L. W. and M. G. M. Fawcett.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage C—Pilgrim's Progress (1934).	Do.
Charles Dickens, Dramatized by L. W and M. G. M. Fawcett.	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage D—A Tale of Two Cities (1934).	Do.
Thomas Alfred Spalding	The Story Time Books—The Princess Rosebud ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Limited, London.
H. Rider Haggard, Simplified by Michael West.	New Method Readers—Third Supplementary Reader 5—Allan Quartermain (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Rodney Bennett	Reading and Doing Series—Reading Scenes from Famous Stories—Book III (1934).	G. Bell and Sons, Limited, London.
George Eliot, Simplified by Michael West.	New Method Readers—First Supplementary Reader No. 7—The Mill on the Floss (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. M. Uring Smith	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage C—(Based on a vocabulary of 1,500 words)—Tales from the Arabian Nights (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Tales from The Sanskrit Dramatists	G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras
J. D. Campbell	Paths to Parnassus—Book V—The Poets' Pageant—Book I.	McDougall's Educational Company, Limited, London.
Do.	Paths to Parnassus—Book VI—The Poets' Pageant—Book II.	Do.
Barrs Metzger	Tales Told in India—Part I (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1935)	Do.
Anthony Hope, Simplified by C. W. Stewart.	Stories Retold—Phroso—The Story of An Island with a Secret (1934).	Do.
L. W. and M. G. M. Fawcett ..	The Oxford English Course—Supplementary Readers—Stage D—Episodes from Tom Brown's School Days (1934).	Do.
Edward S. Creasy	Decisive British Battles (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. E. Eckersley	A Modern English Course for Foreign Students (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Richard Doddridge Blackmore ..	Lorna Doone—A Romance of Exmoor (1935) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Arthur Conan Doyle	Tales of Long Ago (1934)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. E. Speight	Indian Masters of English—An Anthology of English Prose by Indian Writers (1935).	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare—Retold—Macbeth (1935) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London.
....	An Oxford Book of Story Poems (1934) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Adapted by F. H. Lee ..	The Children's Gulliver (1935)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London.
S. B. Banerjea	More Indian Tales (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Robert Browning : Retold by Charles Williams.	Stories Retold—The Ring and the Book (1934) ..	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Longmans' Indian Reading Books—Grade—V—Dahula and Chinta (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Jules Verne	Supplementary Reader No. II—Round the World in Eighty Days.	Robert Gibson & Sons, Ltd., Glasgow.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade I—The Hare and the Tiger (1929).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade II—The Cruel Queen (1929).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade II—The Kind Prince (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade III—The Village Blacksmith (1929).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade III—The Truthful King (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade III—Guttila and Minula (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade IV—The Blind Prince (1930).	Do.
....	Young Burma Readers—Grade V—The Seventh Prince.	Do.

ENGLISH—cont.

Suitable for Libraries—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
A. Bhattacharyya	School Poetry Book (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. Wright & C. Rhodes ..	Poems Chosen—Book III (1933)	Basil Blackwell, Oxford.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1932)	Do.
Louisa M. Alcott—Abridged by R. Gray.	Little Women (1936)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Educational Publishers, Bangalore City.
R. K. Lagu	Modern Stories from East and West (1932)	Macmillan and Co., Ltd., Madras.
Harper Cory	Wild Life Ways—The Beaver People (1935) ..	University of London Press, Ltd., London. Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Do. —Rover—A Collie—Coyote—A True Story (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. —Queenie—The Bronco (1935) ..	Do.
Do	Do. —Teddy Bear's Family (1935) ..	Do.
Charles Williams	The Story of the Aeneid (1930)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. H. Lee	The Children's Abcs (1926)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Frank H. Jones	"A Common King"—(A Play) (1932)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Life and Death of King Arthur—A Play (1930).	Do.
Do.	The King's High Way—A Morality Play (1930) ..	Do.
C. A. Kincaid	Deccan Nursery Tales Or Fairy Tales from the South (1923)	Do.
Flora Annie Steel	Tales of The Punjab—Told by the People (1929) ..	Do.
E. E. Speight & M. S. Doraiswamy ..	Deccan Readers—Book I (1930)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936)	Do.
Herbert Strang	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—The Travelling Toys	Do.
Do	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—Mat the Mouse	Do.
Do.	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—Miss Is Mischief.	Do.
Do.	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—Fun At The Fair.	Do.
Do.	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—How and Why Stories.	Do.
Do.	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—The Four Puppies.	Do.
Do	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—Timothy Try and Little Dog Wope.	Do.
Do.	The Rainbow Readers—Second Series—All Round the Farm.	Do.
Hugh Somerville	English Verse from Spenser to Tennyson	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh and London.
....	Gems from the Past—Tales of Old Greece and Rome (1929).	Do.
....	Gems from the Past—Tales of the Ancient World (1929).	Do.
George Guest	Then and Now Stories—Junior No. 10—Travel in Britain (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
James Carty	The Children's Classics—Junior—Tales of the Fianna —No. 24 C.	Do.
George Guest	Torchbearers of the Ages—Book I—From the Pharaohs to the Crusaders (1932)	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh and London.
C. Barnard Rutley	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade III—The Valley of Gold.	E. J. Arnold and Son, Ltd., Educational Publishers, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
R. M. Ballantyne—Abridged by J. B. Marshall.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade IV—The Gorilla Hunters.	Do.
Captain Marryat—Abridged by J. B. Marshall.	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—Grade V—Mr. Midshipman Easy.	Do.
Herbert Strang	The Rainbow Readers—First Series—Fluffy Bunny.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Lazy Lambkin ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Billy's Best Engine.	Do.
Do.	Do. Six Bad Chicks ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Piggywig ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Mouser's Friend Pompey.	Do.
Do.	Do. Toby and Toddles.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
Diwan Chand Sharma	Leaders of Modern India—Grade I—Ishwar Chandra Vidyasagar (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Leaders of Modern India—Grade II—Sir Syed Ahmed Khan (1936).	Do.
Do.	Leaders of Modern India—Grade III—M. K. Gandhi (1936).	Do.
Do.	Leaders of Modern India—Grade IV—Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman and Sir Jagadish Chander Bose (1936).	Do.
Do	Leaders of Modern India—Grade V—Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Sir Asutosh Mookerjee (1936).	Do
George Guest	Torchbearers of the Ages—Book II—From Caxton to Lincoln (1932).	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh and London.
Herbert Strang	A Treasury of English Prose for Schools (1932) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V Visvanathan	Tales from Sanskrit Lore (1933)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Plain Words on Duty and Conduct for Boys and Girls at School.	E. J. Arnold & Son., Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
Edward Albert	The Story of English Literature (1931) ..	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow.
P. B. Ballard	Fundamental English—Senior Series—Book III.	University of London Press, Limited, London.
F. G. French	English Composition without Trouble—High School Course—Part II—Intermediate.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	English Composition without Trouble—High School Course—Part III—Matriculation year—Revised.	Do.
R. K. and M. I. B. Palkinghorne ..	Easy Steps in English Composition—Introductory Book (1931).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do. ..	Further Steps in English Composition (1932) .	Do.
M. M. Barnes and J. W. Tibble ..	The Twentieth Century English Grammar and Composition (1932).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, (Lahore), Branch, Madras.
L. Le T. Swann	A Progressive English Course—First Course—Part I (1933)	The Gregg Publishing Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	A Progressive English Course—First Course—Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	A Progressive English Course—First Course—Part III (1933).	Do.
Do	A Progressive English Course—First Course—Teachers' Book.	Do.
Lancelot Oliphant	A Progressive English Course—Second Course—Preliminary.	Do.
Do.	Junior Transition English Course (Progressive English Course).	Do.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
....	The Shorter Shakespeare—First Series ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
....	Do. Second Series	Do.
....	Do. Third Series	Do.
Arthur G. Cocks	A Day In An Iron Works (1931)	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The World at Work—A Visit to a Woollen Mill (1933).	Do.
Do	The World at Work—A Visit to A Coal Mine (1933).	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Visit to A Cotton Mill (1935).	Do
Do.	The World at Work—A Day With Leather Workers (1935)	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Day In a Shipyard (1936).	Do.
Chas. A. Dobson	India Seen Through Western Eyes (1933)	Do.
R Hudson	Tales From Shakespeare	Collins' Clear Type Press, London. Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd, Madras.
F. K. Palkinghorne and M. I. B. Palkinghorne.	Headway Biographies—Some Bible Heroes (1932).	University of London Press, London, Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. J. Gould	Youth's Noble Path (1930)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. & H. G. D. Turnbull	The Golden Series—Famous Heroes Of India—(1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. Marsden	The League Of Nations And The Pact Of Peace For Schools In India (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. T Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	The Past in the Present (1924)	Swadesamitran Branch Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Teachers.	
H. Martin	Poetry for Schools—With Appreciations and Notes.	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	The Appreciation of Poetry	Do.
Do.	The Teacher's Handbook to English Composition for High School Classes	Do.
Do.	English Dialogues	Do.
Do.	Everybody's Book of Letters	Do.
F. W. Hooper	The Minerva Letter Writer—Part II (1921) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
E. Stokes	Teacher's Handbook of Suggestions and Notes—To The Taj Primer.	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Teacher's Handbook of Suggestions and Notes—To The Taj Reader I.	Do.
Do.	Teacher's Handbook of Suggestions and Notes—To The Taj Reader II.	Do.
Do.	Teacher's Handbook of Suggestions and Notes—To The Taj Reader III.	Do.
Do.	Teacher's Handbook of Suggestions and Notes—To The Taj Reader IV.	Do.
Robert S. Wood	Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition—Primary Book (1923).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition—Junior Book (1928).	Do.
Do.	Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition—Intermediate Book (1930)	Do.
P. Seshadri	Exercises for Paraphrase and Composition (1920).	Do.
J. N. Fraser	Picture Composition—Teacher's Book	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
S. W. Cocks	A Complete Course of English Grammar and Composition.	Do
G. M. Paulding	A Constructive Grammar of Present Day English.	Do.
F. J. Gould	Youth's Noble Path (1920)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
David Salmon	Longmans' Junior School Composition (1934) ..	Do.
A. A. Hughes	Exercises in English Grammar (1928)	Do.
F. H. Prideaux	A Course of Grammatical Training (1927) ..	Do.
An Inspector of Schools	A Simple Grammar of Modern English (1936) ..	Do.
D. Salmon, A. J. Cooper Oakley and W. M. Theobald, ...	Longmans' Junior School Grammar for India (1933).	Do.
	MacDougall's Short Stories, Fables, And Anecdotes For Composition.	MacDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Robert S. Wood	Pleasant Stories For Composition	Do.
J. Mathews	Study Reading (1929)	MacDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. P. Mason	Practice and Help in the Analysis of Sentences—(1903).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. V. Davies	An English Class-Book (1932)	Do.
John D. Rose	Advanced English Grammar through Composition (1927).	Do.
Margaret Baines Reed	The Maria England Books—The Gate House ..	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. The Walls of Asre.	Do.
Do.	Do. Dapple Grey ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Founding of Thornsford.	Do.
....	English Ballads	Do.
....	English Narrative Poems	Do.
....	Arnold's Literary Reading-Books—The Tree of Empire.	Do.
E. J. Kenny	Composition From English Models—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Arnold's Junior English Composition	Do.
Do.	Exercises In Composition—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do	Do. Book III	Do.
A. E. Roberts and A. Pratt ..	Arnold's Junior English Grammar	Do.
....	A Book Of Historical Poetry	Do.
....	The Laureate Poetry Books—Book XXXVI—A Book of Ballads.	Do.
H. A. Treble and G. H. Vallins ..	The Gateway to English—Part I (1928) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1926) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1927) ..	Do.
H. A. Treble	Constructive English—A Course of Illustrated Readings with Exercises in Language and Composition—Book I (1923).	Do.
Do.	Constructive English—A Course of Illustrated Readings with Exercises in Language and Composition—Book II (1924).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—cont.	
M. W Lockhart	The Murdoch Readers—Teacher's Book I (1936).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do. Teacher's Book II (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Teacher's Book III. (1924).	Do.
....	Guide to Spelling and Pronunciation with Dictation Exercises	Do.
W. J. Mickes	Teaching Primary Reading By The Story Method (1924).	Do.
Richard Wilson	The Progress to Reading—The Picture Book ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. The First Primer ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Second Primer ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Infant Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. The Preparatory Readers.	Do.
....	The New World English Course—First Book ..	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Second Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Third Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Book ..	Do.
M. D. Yardley	The Child's Book of Verse—Teacher's Book (Juniors).	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London.
A. B. H. J. Rustomjee	Seat Work (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. B. Ballard	Fundamental English—Senior Series—Book One (1931).	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book Two (1931).	Do.
H. A. Treble and G. H. Vallins ..	A First Spelling Book	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do. ..	A Second Spelling Book	Do.
H. E. Howard	Spelling and Word Making for Juniors ..	Do.
Do.	Spelling and Word Making for Seniors ..	Do.
Herbert McKay	Problems for Schoolroom—English, Arithmetic, science, Nature Study, Geography, General.	Do.
T. Fayter Gunton	Complete English Course for Pupils Aged 7–14 years—Book I.	The Grant Educational Company (London), Ltd., London.
Do.	Complete English Course for Pupils Aged 7–14 years—Book II	Do.
Do.	Complete English Course for Pupils Aged 7–14 years—Book III.	Do.
Do.	Complete English Course for Pupils Aged 7–14 years—Book IV.	Do.
....	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Burma and Ceylon—Book I.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Burma and Ceylon—Book II.	Do.
R. Tapp	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes —Part I (1933).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore) Branch, Madras.
Do.	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes —Part II (1933).	Do.
Do.	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes —Part III (1933).	Do.
H. M. Lambert	My First English Book—Teacher's Scheme Book —John and Other Friends (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
P. C. Wren	New English Grammar Series—First Lessons in English Grammar.	K. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
H. M. Lambert	The Foundations of English Teaching (1933) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. V. Kamat	Model Exercises in English Grammar and Composition.	Karnatak Printing Press, Bombay.
S. D. Kothare and V. G. Talpade ..	English Composition for Indian Students (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.. ..	A Teachers' Handbook—How to Use The New Method Conversation Course (1933).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Michael West	On Learning To Speak a Foreign Language (1933).	Do.
L. B. Rose	Rainbow Readers—The Red Book—Teacher's Copy (1934).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Rainbow Readers—The Orange Book—Book II—Teacher's Copy (1934).	Do.
J. S. Chalmers	The Primary School Grammar (1931)	R. Gibbon & Sons, Ltd., Glasgow.
V. H. Collins	Aids and Hints in English (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Teachers—cont.	
Miss J. E. Harrison	Character, Courtesy, Cleanliness—Helpful Hints for Young People.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
J. F. Roxburgh	The Poetic Procession—A Beginner's Introduction to English Poetry (1930).	Basil Blackwell, Oxford.
G. E. Hodgson	English Literature (1923)	Do.
.. ..	Boys' Own Readers—Primer (1934)	Boys' Own Publishers, Park Town, Madras.
E. J. S. Lay	The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition—Book I (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition—Book II (1932).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition—Book III (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition—Book IV (1934).	Do.
John Eades	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Class Work—Book A—(Preparatory).	E. J. Arnold and Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	The Dalton English Course for Individual and Class Work—Book B—(Junior).	Do.
A. Periasayagam	English Grammar according to the Direct Method of Teaching—For Forms VI to I (1927).	Author, Headmaster, C.M.S. High School, Srivilliputtur.
C. C. Wyckoff	Everyday English—Book I (1935)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
G. H. Reed	Black's Beginners' Course of Picture Lessons—Book I (1930).	A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.
Do.	Black's Beginners' Course of Picture Lessons—Book II (1930).	Do.
A. E. Smith	Reading with Understanding	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. M. Walmsley	Higher English Grammar for High School Classes (1930).	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
M. Alderton Pink	An English Course for Schools—First Book (1935) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Nesfield	Senior Course of English Composition (1929) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Guy Boas and Cyril Aldred ..	A New Matriculation English Course (1935) ..	Do.
C. Brackenbury	Studies in English Idioms—Indian Edition (1928) ..	Do.
A. C. Mukerji	Easier English Unseens (1932)	Do.
A. S. Hornby	Composition Exercises in Elementary English (1934).	Do.
H. R. Bhatia	Suggestions for the Teaching of English Spelling in India (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Rodney Bennett	Adventures in Words—Speech Training Readers—Introductory Book—Jingle Bells.	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Adventures in Words—Speech Training Readers—Introductory Book I—Jack Be Nimble.	Do.
Do.	Adventures in Words—Speech Training Readers—Introductory Book II—Listen to Me.	Do.
Do.	Adventures in Words—Speech Training Readers—Introductory Book III—Pickled Peppers	Do.
Do.	Adventures in Words—Speech Training Readers—Introductory Book IV—Rhymes and Reasons.	Do.
James A. Masterton	Primary Silent Reading—Part I—New Ways in English (1931).	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Primary Silent Reading—Part III—New Ways in English (1930).	Do.
A. C. Mukerji and J. S. Armour ..	Matriculation and Intermediate Unseens and How To Do Them (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Lawrence Faucett	The Oxford English Course—Teacher's Hand Book—Part I (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Teachers Hand Book—Part II (1936).	Do.
W. McMordie	The Letter Writer for India (1936)	Do.
D. W. Walters	The Laurel and Gold Series—An Intermediate English Course (1936).	Collins' Clear Type Press, London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. Caco and E. Denton	English and Commercial Correspondence (1935) ..	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	Suitable for Teachers—cont.	
Frank Jones & Hubert Hothersall.	A New English Course—Book II (1931)	Blackie & Sons, Ltd., Madras.
W. Mc Mordie	Studies in English (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	English Idioms and How to use Them (1933) ..	Do.
Henry Bradley	The Making of English (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. O. Judd, L.	Exercises in English for Foreign Students (1930)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. W. Walters	Laurel and Gold Series—A Lower English Course.	Collins' Clear Type Press, Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Herbert Strang's Readers—The Golden Gate—Grade I (1930).	Humphrey Milford, Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
	Tracing History Backwards—Book III ..	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London.
Stephen King Hall and K. C. Boswell	English Composition Without Trouble—Book I (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. G. French		Do.
Do.	English Composition Without Trouble—Book II (1933)	Do.
Do.	English Composition Without Trouble—Book III (1933).	Do.
Frank Jones	A New English Course—Book I (1930)	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
....	The Learner Books of Verse—Senior	Do.
A. M. Webb	English Grammar and Composition—Part I (1931).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1931).	Do.
	HISTORY.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
H.C.	A Brief Survey of Indian History (1934) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
K. A. Viraraghavachari	A History of India for Schools (1929)	Do.
J. C. Allen	A Narrative of Indian History (1931)	Do.
S. R. Gardiner	Outline of English History—B.C. 55 to A.D. 1910 (1933).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The Fifth Reader.	Do.
Do.	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The Sixth Reader.	Do.
K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar ..	A History of India—Part I—The Pre-Mussalman Period (1929).	Do.
H. L. O. Garrett and Sitaram Hakli.	A History of India—Part II—The Muhammadan Period (1931).	Do.
Teut and Herlog	A First Book of British History (1934) ..	Do.
T. F. Teut	Longmans' Historical Series for Schools—Book I (1933).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Historical Series for Schools—Book II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Historical Series for Schools—Book III (1929).	Do.
E. H. Spalding and F. Wragge ..	Pitts Plowman Histories—Junior—Book VII (1931).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. J. S. Lay	Pictorial Atlas of English History (1929) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	History in Pictures—Part I	Do.
Do.	History in Pictures—Part II	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English History—Book I (1930)	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English History—Book II (1932).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English History—Book III (1932)	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class Book of English History—Book IV (1931).	Do.
Sohan Lal and Violet Barry ..	The Story of India—Book I (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1929)	Do.
John Finnemore	The Story of the English People (1932) ..	Do.
Midray and Browne ..	A Book of English History—Part I (1932) ..	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1929) ..	Do.
M. Prothero	A History of India—For Junior Classes ..	Do.
G. T. Warner	A Brief Survey of British History	Do.
S. K. Aiyangar	A Short History of Hindu India	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Garrett	A First History of India	Do.
J. Nelson Fraser	Do. England	Do.
Do.	Do. India	Do.
F. A. Wadia	A School History of India	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
J. T. Mulloy	The "A.Z." Pupils' Study—Books of English History—Book A—Introductory.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Limited, Educational Publishers, Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast
Do.	The "A.Z." Pupils' Study—Books of English History—Book I—Early England.	Do.
Do.	The "A.Z." Pupils' Study—Books of English History—Book II—The Tudor Period.	Do.
Do.	The "A.Z." Pupils' Study—Books of English History—Book III—The Stuart Period.	Do.
Do.	The "A.Z." Pupils' Study—Books of English History—Book IV—Modern England	Do.
G. H. Reed	Black's Individual Work Series—A First Text Book of British History—Part I (1932).	A. & C. Black, Limited, London.
Do.	Black's Individual Work Series—A First Text Book of British History—Part II.	Do.
Do.	Black's Individual Work Series—A First Text Book of British History—Part III (1926).	Do.
E. W. Thompson	History of India (1930)	Christian Literature Society, Madras.
M. S. Ramaswamy Aiyangar ..	A School History of India (1935)	Srinivasa Varadachri & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
P. H. & A. C. Kerr and L. F. R. Williams.	The Growth of the British Empire—with Additional matter on Indian History (1930).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. R. Gardiner	An Easy History of England—Standard V (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Standards VI & VII (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The First Reader (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The Second Reader (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The Third Book (1927).	Do.
....	Longmans' 'Ship' Historical Readers—The Fourth Reader.	Do.
....	Piers Plowman Histories—Junior—Book I (1932).	George Philip & Son, Limited, London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Mary Sarson and Mary E. Paine ..	Do. Book II (1934).	Do
M. R. Korty and P. Wragge ..	Do. Book III (1929).	Do.
E. S. Marriott	The Individual History—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Book I.	Do
Do.	The Individual History—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Book II.	Do.
Do.	The Individual History—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Book III.	Do.
Do.	The Individual History—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Book IV.	Do.
F. W. Tickner, R. K. Folkingborne and M. I. R. Folkingborne.	The Headway Histories—People of Long Ago (1931)—Book I.	University London Press—Agents Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Headway Histories—Famous Men and Famous Deeds (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Headway Histories—Making the English Homeland (1934).	Do.
E. J. S. Lay	The English People (1925)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. H. Gense	A History of India—From the Earliest Times to the Present day (1934).	Do.
E. D. Havell	A Short History of India—From the Earliest Times to the Present day (1924).	Do.
J. J. Bell	Piers Plowman Histories—Junior-Book IV (1933).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents. Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book VI (1933).	Do.
B. L. Manning and E. Power ..	The New World History Series—First Book ..	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. L. Manning and M. Gwladys Jones.	Do. Second Book ..	Do.
B. L. Manning and A. Gardiner ..	Do. Third Book ..	Do.
B. L. Manning and Lucy Hanson ..	Do. Fourth Book ..	Do.
R. D. Banerji	A Junior History of India	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
Warner and Marten	The Ground Work of British History—Part I (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Ground Work of British History—Part II (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Ground Work of British History (1934) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
K. Kannan Chetty and M. K. Sundaravaradachari.	Indian History (Tamil) (1930).	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
C. V. Narayana Aiyer	Lamp of Indian History—Book II (Tamil) (1925).	K. Palanimudi Pillai & Co., Madras.
V. Jayarama Aiyar	Children's Short History of India (V Class) (Tamil) (1934).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
S. Subramania Aiyar	Civics—Book I (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Tanjore District History—For V Standard (Tamil) (1934).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do. . .	Stories from Indian History—For classes IV and V (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do. . .	A History of India—For Form I (Tamil) (1933) . .	Do.
Do. . .	Do. For Form II (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do. . .	Do. For Form III (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. . .	A History of England (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
N. R. Subramania Sarma . .	Stories from Indian History—V Class (Tamil) (1935).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura and Madras.
C. S. Ramaswamy Aiyar . .	Balar India Charitram—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1926).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. . .	The Child's History of India—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1921).	Do.
Do. . .	The Child's History of India—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1922).	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar . .	Macmillan Pudia Hindudesa Charitram—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do. . .	Macmillan Pudia Hindudesa Charitram—Book II—Form II (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
Do. . .	Macmillan Pudia Hindudesa Charitram—Book III—Form III (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
T. K. Krishnaiyer	Macmillan Hindudesa Charitram (Tamil) (1928) . .	Do.
C. S. Srinivasachari and K. A. Viraraghavachari.	Historical Series—A Class Book of Indian History—Part I (Tamil) (1922).	Do.
C. S. Srinivasachari	Do. Hindudesa Charitram—Part II (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
E. Marsden	Easy Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1923).	Do.
J. C. Allen	Heroes of Indian History (Tamil) (1921) . .	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Hayavadana Rao	Stories from South Indian History (Tamil) (1925).	Do.
T. F. Tout and Philip Hartog . .	A First Book of British History (Tamil) (1928) . .	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Madras Middle School Series—Indian History—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1922).	Do.
Do. . .	Longmans' Madras Middle School Series—Indian History—Book IV—Form III (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
K. A. Viraraghavachari . .	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1926) . .	Do.
Do. . .	School History of India (Tamil) (1931) . .	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar . .	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1932) . .	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do. . .	History of India—For First Form (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurthy Pantulu . .	Civics Reader—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1935) . .	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
V. Venkata Rao	Hindudesa Charitramu—Part I—IV Form (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
V. Ramayya	Outlines of British History—Part I (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
V. Venkata Ranga Rao . .	Rama History of India—Book I—(Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do. . .	Do. Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do. . .	Do. Book III (Telugu) (1929)	Do.
B. Lakshminarayana Sastry . .	Civics Patamulu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1938).	Do.
Do. . .	Do. Third Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. Venkata Rangaiya	Ananda Historical Series—History of India—Book I (Telugu) (1934).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do. . .	Ananda Historical Series—History of India—Book II (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do. . .	Ananda Historical Series—History of India—Book III (Telugu).	Do.
G. V. Sripati	First Form History of India (Telugu) (1925) . .	Do.
M. Sambasiva Rao	Stories from Indian History for Primary Classes (Telugu) (1935).	Andra Pracharini Granda Nilayam, Cocanada.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudali . .	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1932) . .	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Scenes from Indian History—Form I (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
....	Junior Indian History Book I—Form II (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
....	Do. Book II—Form III (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
....	Stories from Local History—Madras—Retold to Children—Class IV (Telugu) (1925).	Do.
....	Children's Primer of Indian History—Class V (Telugu) (1932).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
V. Srinivasa Rao .. .	British History—Part I—Form IV (Telugu) (1935).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
Do.	Do. Part II for Forms V and VI (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
C. Narasimha Rao	The Lotus Series—Indian History—Second Form (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Lotus Series—Indian History—Third Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
V. Srinivasa Rao	Indian History—Part I—Form IV (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Stories from Hindudesa Charitram (Telugu) (1930).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Sitaramakrishniah ..	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1932) ..	Author, c/o A. G. Press, Bezwada.
A. Jaya Rama Rao, K. A. Vira-raghavachari.	A Class Book of Indian History—Part I (Telugu) (1922).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. V. Narasimham ..	The Child's History of India—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1923).	Do.
Translated by K. Suryanarayana ..	The Child's History of India—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1922).	Do.
Do. ..	The Child's History of India—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1923).	Do.
.... .	Easy Lessons in Indian History (Telugu) (1933)..	Do.
E. Marsden	Hindudesa Charitramuni Sulabamaina Kathalu (Telugu) (1926).	Do.
A. Jayarama Rao	Hindudesa Charitra Patamulu (Telugu) (1929) ..	Do.
K. A. Viraraghavachari	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1931) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. F Tout and Philip Hartog ..	A First Book of British History (Telugu) (1928) ..	Do.
A. K. Viraraghavachari	School History of India (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
T. A Rajaratnam	Stories from Indian History Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1933).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Lessons in Indian History—Book III—Form III (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
B. Ramamurti and N. S. Sumaya-juln.	Marathi Nuthana Civics Vachakamu—Third Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Maruthi Nuthana Civics Vachakamu—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part I (Kanarese) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part II (Kanarese) (1930)	Do.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part III (Kanarese) (1930).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Kanarese Easy Lessons in Indian History (Kanarese) (1929).	Do.
Narayana Raghava Baliga ..	Civics—Part I (Kanarese) (1930) .. .	Basel Mission Press & Book Depot, Mangalore.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part I (Malayalam) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part II (Malayalam) (1930).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part III (Malayalam) (1930).	Do.
Anan Chandra Patra	Civics Reader—Part I (Oriya) (1929)	The Stone Press, Berhampur
D. Sitarama Rao	Tales from Indian History—Part I (Telugu) (1931).	N Ranga Rao, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Tales from Indian History—Part II (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
....	Adult Education Readers—Civics—Book I for IV and V classes of elementary schools (Kanarese), (1930).	Dharma Prakash Press, Mangalore.
Mukunda Rao and G. Raghavendra Shenoy.	Namma Nadina Charitre—Book I (Kanarese) (1933).	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
Do.	Namma Nadina Charitre—Book II (Kanarese) (1933)	Do.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	A History of India for High Schools—Part II (Tamil) (1931).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
F. W. Tickner	Headway Histories—Days of Chivalry—Britain in Europe—Senior Series, 55 B.C., 1485—Book I (1931).	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
C. F Strong	Headway Histories—Days of Progress and Expansion—Senior Series—Book II (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd.*	
B. Subrahmanyam	The Marathi History of India for High Schools—Part II (1931).	Marathi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
M. K. Sundaravaradachariar	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1931)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. Raman Nambiyar	Sundra Historical Series—History of England—Part II—1485 A.D. to 1714 A.D. (Malayalam) (1931).	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
V. Ramayya and V. Srinivasa Rao.	The Lotus Series—Stories from Indian History for IV and V Classes (Telugu) (1931).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
T. F. Tout	Longmans' Historical Series for Schools—Book II (Kannarese) (1931)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
L. G. Brandon	A Short Economic and Social History of England—The Dark and Middle Ages (1930).	The Gregg Publishing Co., Ltd., London
Do.	A Short Economic and Social History of England—Modern Times (1931)	Do.
E. J. S. Lay	Class Book of Ancient and Modern History for Junior Schools—Book I—"Long Ago." (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Class Books of Ancient and Modern History for Junior Schools—Book II—Abraham to Alexander the Great (1931).	Do.
G. Ranga Rao and K. Jagannadham.	Stories from History of India—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1931).	A. Lakshmaneswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Stories from History of India for Fifth Standard (Telugu).	Do.
....	Easy Lessons in Indian History (Tamil) (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Shanmugasundaram	A History of Our Motherland for the Young (Telugu) (1931).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. Suryanarayana	Stories from Andhra History (Telugu) (1931)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar (Translated by E. Bhashyakacharyulu).	Stories from Indian History for Class V (Telugu) (1932).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	A History of India for Form I (Telugu) (1932)	Do.
L. G. Brandon (Translated by P. Lakshmikantham Pantulu).	History of England (Telugu) (1931)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras
R. Natesa Ayyar	Indian History (Stories)—Part II for First Form (Tamil) (1932).	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
M. Shanmugasundara Mudaliyar	A History of Our Motherland—Part I (Telugu) (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
N. Subba Rao	A School History of India—Part II—Modern India (Telugu) (1931).	Author, Municipal High School, Narasaraopet.
M. Narasimha Rao	Krishnamandala Charitramu (Telugu) (1932)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
....	Balar Civics—First Book (Tamil) (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar	History of Our Country—Part I (Tamil)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil)	Do.
V. Srinivasa Rao and U. Satyanarayana.	Indian History for the use of Form I (Telugu) (1931).	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	A History of India for High Schools—Part I for Form IV (Tamil) (1930)	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar	Stories from the History of the Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1932).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
R. H. D. Prasada Rao	Stories of Our Country (Indian History) Fifth Class (Telugu) (1932)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Indian History—First Book for First Form (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
V. Venkataramu Aiyar	A History of England for High Schools (1932)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Civics—Book I (Tamil)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
M. A. Bari	History of India and Civics Matters on Self-Government (Oriya).	Author, Pan Mahal, Chandni-chauk, Cuttack.
R. Natesa Aiyar	A History of India—Part II A.D. 1605–1931 (Tamil) (1931)	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
M. Shanmugasundaram	A History of Our Motherland—Part II (Tamil) (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
K. Srinivasa Rai and U. Bhavanishanker Rau.	Outlines of English History for the Revised S.S.L.C. Course (A Group) (1932).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
C. S. Srinivasachariar	History of India—Parts I and II—The Hindu Period and India under Muhammadan Rule.	P. Veradachery & Co., Madras.
B. Lakshminarayana Sastri	Civics Lessons—Fourth Standard (Telugu)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (Telugu)	Do.
N. Subba Rao	A School History of India, Part I—Ancient and Mediæval India (Telugu).	Author, Municipal High School, Narasaraopet.
T. F. Tout	A History of Great Britain—Book II	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Dorothy Gordon	The House of History—The Fourth Storey—Modern Social and Industrial History.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Ishwar Das and Kahan Chand Khanna.	A History of India for High Schools	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*cont.*	
G. W. Prothero	Nelson's School History of Great Britain and Ireland.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
H. L. O. Garrett and Kahanchand Khanna.	A History of England for Indian Colleges ..	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Chinnamuthu Manuadhiar ..	High School Indian History, Part II (Malayalam).	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
V. G. Krishna Menon	Chandra History Series—Book I for Form I (Malayalam).	Chandra Vilas Publishing House, Ernakulam, Cochin State.
Do.	Chandra History Series—Book II for Form II (Malayalam).	Do.
Do.	Chandra History Series—Book III for Form III (Malayalam)	Do.
R. Natesa Aiyar	Indian History Part I for Second Form (Tamil).	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
A. Chidambara Chetty	A Garland of Indian History (Tamil)	Thesnathayalu & Co., Madras.
R. R. D. Prasada Rao	Stories from Indian History—Fifth Class (Telugu).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher Madura.
M. Venkatasubbaiya	History of India for Training Schools—Part I (Telugu).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Ch. Narasimha Rao	English History—Part II (Telugu)	Author, Vizianagram.
Do.	Do. Part III for VI Form (Telugu).	Do.
G. J. Somayaji	The Lamp of Indian History—Part I (Telugu) ..	K. P. Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do Part II (Telugu).	Do
....	History of Our Country—Part I (Telugu) ..	O. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Do. Part II (Telugu)	Do.
R. Natesa Ayyar	Indian History—Part II for Form III (Tamil) ..	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
T. G. Krishnier	Children's Stories from Indian History (V Class) (Tamil).	N. Munuswamy Mudaliyar, Proprietor, "Ananda Bodhini," Sowcarpet, Madras.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai	Civics—Book I (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (Tamil)	Do.
L. Cecil Smith and L. A. H. Dickinson.	An Introductory History from Early Days to the Present Times.	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.
M. Shanmugasundaram	A History of Our Motherland—Part II (Telugu).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
C. S. Srinivasachariyar, Translated by H. N. Chakravarthy Narayanacharyulu	Indian History—Part II for Third Form (Telugu).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras
B. T. Narasimhacharyulu ..	A Garland of Indian History (Telugu) ..	Thesnathayalu & Co., Madras.
M. Venkatasubbayya	History of India for Training Schools—Part II (Telugu).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyangar ..	A School History of India	Srinivasa Varadachary & Co., Madras.
V. Ramayya	Outlines of British History—Part II (Tudor and Stewart Periods) (1485 A.D.—1714 A.D.) (Telugu).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
K. P. Mitra	English History for Matriculation	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Srinivasachari	A History of India—Part III—Modern India ..	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
E. H. Dance	Longmans' New age Histories—Senior Series—Book I—Britain In The Old World to 1485	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Longmans' New Age Histories—Senior Series—Book II—Britain In The Old World and The New 1485–1714.	Do.
Do.	Longmans' New Age Histories—Senior Series—Book III—Britain In The Modern World since 1714.	Do.
V. Srinivasa Rao and M. Narasimha Rao.	Child's History of Andhra Desa (Telugu) ..	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
D. Appa Rao and R. Suryanarayana.	History of India (Telugu)	D. Appa Rao, S.R.R. High School, Narsapur, Kistna district.
V. V. Ranga Rao Pantulu ..	Indian History—Sixth Form (Telugu) ..	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
T. S. Prakasa Rao	History of India—Book II (Telugu)	Orient Publishing Co., Guntur.
N. Sankaran	A First Book of Indian History (Malayalam) ..	N. S. Ram, Mon. Ram Bros., Chemlikkara, Trivandrum.
V. Venkatarama Ayyar	A History of England for High Schools ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
A. Yusuf Ali	Outlines of Indian History	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore—Branch, Madras.
V. Rangacharya	A Junior History of India	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras
....	Stories from Indian History—Fifth Standard (Tamil).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tanavelly Junction.
R. Natesa Iyer	Civics—Book II for IV Standard (Tamil) ..	Author Town High School, Kumbakonam.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
J. S. Ponnah	A First Book of Economics—Book I (Tamil)	Sambath Press, Madura.
J. Venkatasubbiah	Bolar Civics—Book I (Telugu)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
A. E. Krishnaswami Ayyar and A. S. Venkataramaiya.	Bharatha Dhesa Charitra Stories—Book I (Tamil).	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Bharatha Dhesa Charitra Stories—Book II (Tamil)	Do.
S. Mukunda Rao and G. R. Simoni.	Namma Nadina Charitra—Book I (Kanarese) (1933).	Shanai Bros. & Co., Mangalore.
Do.	Namma Nadina Charitra—Book II (Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
R. G. Ihle	A Pageant of History (Tamil)	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London
....	Indian History for Fifth Class (Malayalam) (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
....	Indian History for Form I (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
....	Do. Form II do.	Do.
....	Do Form III do.	Do.
L. G. Brandon (Translated by V. K. Achyuta Menon).	History of England (Malayalam) (1933) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
T. S. Prakasa Rao	History of India—Book III (Telugu) (1933) ..	The Orient Publishing Company, Guntur.
Ch. Narsimha Rao	Angladhesa Charitra—Part I (Telugu) (1933) ..	Author, Teacher, Maharajah's College, Vizianagram.
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai ..	Lessons in Indian History—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	The Oxford History of England for Schools in India (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Civics—Part I (Tamil) (1933)..	K. A. Rajah Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
V. G. Srinivasan	Stories from Indian History for Fourth and Fifth Standards (Tamil) (1934).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai ..	Lessons in Indian History—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1933)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
H. G Bongari	History of Karnataka (in story form) (Kanarese) (1933)	R. D. Kurandwad, Hayat, Dharwar
S. S. Prasada Rao	Angladesa Charitra—B.C. 55 to A.D. 1485 (Telugu) (1933).	Author, Board High School, Nidubrolu (Guntur district).
R. H. D. Prasada Rao	Indian History—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1934)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Indian History—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
W. M. Ryburn	Tales from Indian History (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Hilda Johnstone	A Short History of England (1933)	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
T. S. Prakasa Rao	History of India—Book I (Telugu) (1934) ..	The Orient Publishing Company, Guntur.
V. Ramayya	Outlines of British History—Part III (Hanoverian Period) (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
M. Somasekara Sarma	History of India—Part I—(For High School Pupils), Hindu Period (Telugu) (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
P. S Acharyar	Nanaththu Desa Kathaigal—Fifth Class (Tamil) (1934).	A. V. D. Packiaro Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
C. V. Hanumantha Rao	Indian History—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Reddy & Co, Rameshendrapuram
Do.	Indian History—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
E. W. Thompson	A Junior School History of India (1934) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai, Translated by P. S. Raghavachari	History of India—Book II for Second Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
K. P. Mitra	Indian History for Matriculation (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. S. Acharya	Stories from the History of the Tinnevelly District (Tamil).	S. R. Subrahmania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
Balaji Krishna Halapeti	Mohammadans' Rule in India or History of Standard V—(Primary) (Kanarese) (1934).	Proprietor, Vagvilas Book Depot, Power Printing Press, Hubley.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and K. Jagannadham.	History of India—First Form—(Telugu) (1933) ..	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
H C	A Brief Survey of Indian History—The British Period (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu. Revised by U Satyanarayana.	Indian History—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
V. V Ranga Rao Pantulu ..	Indian History—Part II for Form V (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
C. N. Ekambara Mudaliyar ..	An Elementary History of India—Form I—(Tamil) (1934).	G. Coconavaswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
Ch. Sitarama Sastry, Edited by Vavasani Srinivasa Rao ..	History of England and India for Form IV—(Telugu) (1934).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
D. Appa Rau	A New History of India for Form I—(Telugu) (1934)	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Hilda Johnstone . ..	English History for Beginners (1934)	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
D. Appa Rau	A New History of India for Form II—(Telugu) (1934)	Sundara Rau & Sons, Tenali.
M. Narasimha Rao	The New Model History—Book I—First Form (Telugu)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	The New Model History—Book II—Second Form (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	The New Model History—Book III—Third Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
N. S. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Civics—Lokapanamu—Second standard (Telugu) (1934).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
C. N. Ekambara Mudaliar ..	Stories from Indian History—Part I—(IV Class) (Tamil) (1934).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
V. Natarajan	History of India for Training Schools—(Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Venkataramaa & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. A. Rajamotanam Pillai	Stories from Indian History for Children for Standard (Tamil).	V. P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	A History of India (for Form IV) (Tamil) (1934).	Popular Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
V. Srinivasa Rao, Revised by U. Satyanarayana.	Indian History for the use of Form III (Telugu) (1934)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
M. Peri Dixitulu and T. Suryaprakasam	A Text-Book of History of England and India for IV (Telugu) (1934).	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
G. V. Sitapathi Pantulu	Rama History of India—First Form (Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Rama History of India—Second Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Rama History of India—Third Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Y. Venkatadri Rao	Indian History—Book II (Telugu) (1934) ..	Proprietor, Balasaraswathi Book Depot, Murmol
P. S. Acharya	Civics—Part I (Tamil) (1934)	S. R. Subramaniya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
Do.	Civics—Part II (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
E. W. Gresse	A School History of England (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
A. Ramachandra Rao	Kamala Indian History—First Form (Telugu) (1935).	Proprietor, Kamala Kutir, Narasapur.
Do.	Kamala Indian History—Second Form (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do	Kamala Indian History—Third Form (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
H.C., Translated by A. Ramachandra Rao.	A Brief Survey of Indian History—British Period (Telugu) (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
V. Ramayya and V. Srinivasa Rao.	The Lotus Series—Indian History—First Form (Telugu) (1934).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
D. Appa Rao	A New History of India for IV Class (for use in Secondary Schools) (Telugu) (1935).	Sundara Rau & Sons, Tenali.
Do.	A New History of India for V Class (for use in Secondary Schools) (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
Do.	A New History of India for Form III (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
H.C., Translated by S. K. Daivasikhamani.	A Brief Survey of Indian History—British Period (Tamil) (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. G. Rawlinson	The Chirendon High School History of India—British Period.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Anecdotes from Our Country's History for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Revised by K. N. Subramania Ayyar.	A Junior Indian History for Form I (Written in close conformity to the latest Departmental Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
Revised by K. M. Subramania Ayyar.	A Junior Indian History for Form III (Written in close conformity to the latest Departmental Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
D. Soundaranajulu Naidu ..	Rural Civics (Tamil)	Do.
An Experienced L.T.	A History of India—Part I Form II (Tamil) (1935).	V. S. Venkataramaa & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliar ..	History of Our Country—Part II (Tamil) (1935)	C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
C. H. K. Marten and E. H. Carter,	Marten and Carter's Histories—Book I (1933) ..	Basil Blackwell, Oxford.
Do.	Do. Book II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1933).	Do.
C. H. K. Marten, E. H. Carter and H. de Havilland.	Do. Book IV (1934) ..	Do.
....	An Urdu Atlas of Indian History (Urdu) (1935).	Syed Abdul Khader, Bookseller, Charminar, Hyderabad (Deccan)
Syed Ameen Ahamad and Syed Iqbaul Hussain	Tareekh-i-Hind—Part I (Urdu) (1935) ..	Royal Educational Book Depot, Inside Mecca Gate, Lahore.
Do.	Do. Part II (Urdu) (1935) ..	Do.
....	Marsden and Rama's History of India for Secondary Schools—Part I (Urdu) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
....	Marsden and Rama's History of India—Part II (Urdu).	Do.
V. Natarajan	A History of India—Part II for Form III (Tamil) (1935).	V. S. Venkataramaa & Co., Kumbakonam.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class VIII—cont.	
S. K. Narayana Iyengar	Historical Stories of Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1935).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Tuticorin.
E. Marsden and Henry Sharp ..	A History of India for High Schools (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Britain and Her Neighbours—Book I—Tales from Far and Near (1934).	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
....	Britain and Her Neighbours—Book II—Tales of Long Ago (1934).	Do.
Ian C. Hislop	Blackie's Junior Histories—Book IV—The Growth of Modern Britain (1935).	Do.
Marian Flavell and S. E. Matta ..	Blackie's Senior Histories—Book I—England in Early Times—55 B.C.—A.D. 1485 (1935)	Do.
Do.	Blackie's Senior Histories—Book II—England Under The Tudors and Stewarts—1485—1688 (1935).	Do.
Amy M. Mobbs	Blackie's Senior Histories—Book III—England in Modern Times—1688—The Present Day (1935)	Do.
....	Finnemore's Story of the English People (Urdu) (1937)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Tait's First Book of British History (Urdu) (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. T. Ramanuja Ayyangar ..	Clarendon High School History of England (Tamil) (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. Venugopala Ayyar	Bharatha Natta Charithra Kathaigal—Book I for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1935).	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
N. A. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Civics—Logaganaanu—III Standard (Telugu) (1935).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
B. Seshacharyulu and Y. Gopalakrishnayya.	Sree Raja Saraswathy History of India—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1935).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
C. N. Ekambara Mudaliar ..	An Elementary History of India—Form II (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
B. Seshacharyulu and Y. Gopalakrishnayya.	Stories from Indian History—Standard IV—(In strict accordance with up-to-date Government syllabus) (Telugu) (1935).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—Standard V—(In strict accordance with up-to date Government syllabus) (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
D. Natarajan	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1935).	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
V. G. Srinivasan	A History of India for Form I (Tamil) (1935) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras and Madura.
Lucy Dale	Easy Stories from English History	K. and J. Cooper, Bombay.
Agnes Nightingale ..	Visual History—A Practical Method of Teaching Introductory History (1917)	A. and C. Black, Limited, London.
K. Sivarama Panikker	History of India (Malayalam) (1935)	National Book Depot, Kottayam.
E. Wyan Williams	The Kingsway Histories for Seniors—Book I—From Roman Britain to 1485.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	The Kingsway Histories—Book II—The Tudors and Stuarts.	Do.
Do.	The Kingsway Histories—Book III—George I to The Battle of Waterloo.	Do.
Do.	The Kingsway Histories—Book IV—The Nineteenth Century and Modern Britain	Do.
Lilias Mikey	The Story of England	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
....	First Lessons in English History (1930) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London: Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Natesa Ayyar	Civics—Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Retired History Assistant, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
R. Sastha Ayyar	A History of India for Form II (Tamil) (1936) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madura and Madras.
T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Civics (Tamil) (1927)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. K. Sundaravaradachariar ..	Longmans' Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1936).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Vasudeva Rao	Stories from The History of Anantapur District (Telugu) (1935)	Author, Board High School, Penukonda.
K. V. Raghavan Nair	Elementary Civics—Part II for Class III (Malayalam) (1935)	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
T. Karayana Menon and V. P. Raman Menon.	Stories from Malabar History for Class IV (Malayalam) (1935)	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
Do.	Stories from Malabar History for Class V (Malayalam) (1108 Malayalam year)	Do.
M. Abdur Rahim Khan	History of India—Part II (Urdu) (1933)	The University Publishing Company, Akbarmandi, Lahore.
C. S. Srinivasachariar	A Text-Book of Indian History—The Muhammadan Power in India—Part II—The Mugal Empire (1526-1707) (1930).	P. Varadachary & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Madras.
E. Marsden	Easy Stories from Indian History (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	History of India for Junior Classes (1935)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	HISTORY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. S Srinivasachariar	Indian History—Part I for Form II (Tamil) ..	P. Varadachary & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Madras.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—Part II for Form I (Tamil).	Do.
E J. S. Lay	The Modern Class Book of English History—Senior—Book II—The Tudors (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Modern Class Book of English History—Senior—Book III—The Stuarts (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Modern Class Book of English History—Senior—Book IV—The Hanoverians	Do.
Do.	Class Books of Ancient and Modern History—Book III—Romans to the Normans (1934)	Do.
M K, Sundaravaradachariar ..	Longmans' Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do ..	Longmans' Indian History—Book II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
George Guest—Translated by I. Kanakachalam Pantulu.	A Concise British History (Telugu) (1930) .. .	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Sir Henry Sharp	A History of England—From 1485 A.D to 1900 A.D.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
James H. Gense	First Course of English History (1931)	Do.
Do.	English History—Part II—Modern English History (1485—1924) (1933).	Do.
E W. Thompson and A C. Clayton.	A Junior School History of India (1933)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
C C Wyckoff	A Text Book of Civics for Class V (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do.
N. Vasudeva Menon	History of India—Part II—British Period for Form III and Standard VIII (Malayalam)	C. R Rajam, Publisher, Calicut.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar—Translated by G. Venkata Seetharpathi.	Macmillan's New History—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1927).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's New History—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1927).	Do
M. Venkatarangiah	Macmillan's History of India for Form IV (Telugu) (1930)	Do.
.. ..	Civics—Book I (Tamil) (1936)	E. M Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
V Balakrishna Menon	Stories from Indian History for Form I (Malayalam).	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
R Seshagiri Rao	Stories from Indian History—For the use of Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1936)	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—For the use of Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
S. Subramania Ayyar	Civics—Book I for Class IV (Tamil) (1936)	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
Do	Civics—Book II (Tamil) (1936)	Do
H C—Translated by A. Ramachandra Rao.	A Brief Survey of Indian History—Pre-British Period (Telugu) (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V Satyanarayana	British History—Tudor Period (Telugu) (1936) ..	Andhra Printing Press, Bezwada.
James H Gense	First Steps in Indian History (1928)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. A. Smith	The Oxford Student's History of India (1933) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Abdur Rahim Riaz	History of India—Part I (Urdu) (1933) . ..	The University Publishing Co., Akbarmandi, Lahore
H. C.—Translated by S. K. Daivanikharmani.	A Brief Survey of Indian History—Pre-British Period (Tamil) (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. F. Strong	To-day Through Yesterday—Book I—Kings, Nobles and Churchmen—Earliest Times to 1603 (1935).	University of London Press, London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	To-day Through Yesterday—Book II—King and Parliament 1603—1837 (1936).	Do.
J. R. Reeve	History Through Familiar Things—Part I—Food and Tools (1935)	Do.
Do.	History Through Familiar Things—Part II—Shelter and Society (1935)	Do
E. Davies	The Heritage of History—Children of the Dawn ..	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Do People of Early Times (From the Stone Age to 1066).	Do.
G. V Rama Ayyar	A History of India for Form I (Tamil) (1936) ..	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	A History of India for Form III (Tamil) (1936)	Do
Do	A History of England for Higher Forms (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
P. T Srinivasa Iyengar .. .	A History of India for Form I (Tamil) (1936) ..	V. S. Venkataramma & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Civics—Book I (Tamil) (1936)	V. S Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use*—*contd.	
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—First Book—Tales of the Home Land (1934)	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Second Book—Stories from British History (1935).	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Third Book—Britons of Renown (1935).	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Fourth Book—Other days and Other ways (From the Earliest Times 1485) (1938).	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Fifth Book—Tudor and Stuart (1485 to 1688) (1935).	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Sixth Book—Modern Britain (1688 to 1918) (1936)	Do.
E. M. Wilmot-Buxton	The Royal School Series—High Roads of History—Eighth Book—High Roads of Empire History.	Do.
M. Masefield	The House of History—The Third Storey (1936) ..	Do.
S. R. Gundiar and L. Sitarama	Outline of English History—(Urdu) (1930)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. A. Viraraghavachariar ..	A History of India—For Schools—(Kiganese) (1931)	Do.
...	Longmans' Stories From Indian History—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
...	Longmans' Indian History—Book I (Telugu) (1936).	Do
...	Longmans' Indian History—Book II (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
An Experienced L.T. ..	A History of India—Part I—For Form II (Telugu) .	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. T. Srecnivasa Iyengar ..	A History of India—For Form I (Telugu) ..	Do.
H. G.	A Brief Survey of Indian History (1936)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Wyatt Davies ..	Outlines of British History (1936). .. .	Do.
T. F. Tout	A History of Great Britain—Book II (1936) ..	Do
M. K. Sundara Varadachariar ..	Longmans' Indian History—Book III (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
C. S. Srinivaschari	A History of India—Modern India	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
V. Rangacharyulu and B. Sesha charyulu.	Hindudesa Charitra Kaliadu (Telugu) (1936) ..	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
C. C. Wyckoff	A Text-Book of Civics—Class V (Telugu) (1936) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Krishnayyangar and K. Suryanarayana.	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1936).	M. Lakshmanan & Sons, Guntur.
Syed Ahmad Sahib	Tarekh i Hind—for Classes III and IV (Urdu), (1936).	Standard Book Depot, New Market, Bangalore City.
T. R. Sesha Iyengar	Namathu Thayinattu Charitram Book II—(Tamil) (1936).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
N. Viswanatha Menon	A Brief History of India for Form I and Standard VI (Malayalam), (1936).	C. R. Rajan, Publisher, Calicut.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai and P. Duraiswami.	Stories from Indian History—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1933)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
L. A. Puhavadian	Stories from World History (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do.
C. S. S. Higham	Landmarks of World History (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. F. Strong	To-day Through Yesterday—Book III—Parliament and People 1837—Present Day (1936).	Do.
T. J. George	A History of India (1936)	The Viswanath Press, Ernakulam.
E. J. S. Lay	Class Books of Ancient and Modern History—Book IV—Normans to the Restoration, (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Venkatarangaiya	Stories from Andhra History (Telugu) (1931) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Srinivasa Rao	Indian History—Part II (Telugu)	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
C. V. Narayana Ayyar	Lamp of Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1936).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
E. N. Ekambara Mudaliyar ..	Stories from Indian History—Part II (V Class) Tamil) (1936)	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
P. R. Ayyaswami Ayyar ..	History of India—Book I for Form III (prepared in accordance with the departmental syllabus) (Tamil).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
V. Rangachariyar	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1936) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do
Do.	Do Book III (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar ..	Civics—Book I (Tamil) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Civics—Book II (Tamil) (1936) .. .	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—New Age History Readers—Book IV—The Middle Ages (1931).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
...	The Royal School Series—New Age History Readers—Book V—The Struggle for Liberty (1930)	Do.
...	The Royal School Series—New Age History Readers—Book VI—The Rise of Nations (1931).	Do.
...	A Junior Indian History For Form II (Telugu) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
...	A Junior Indian History For Form III (Telugu) (1936).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
Hilda Russel Crums	The Parallel Histories—Book I-A—England and Europe—From Early Times to 1485, A.D.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
M. R. Decombe and V. H. S. Hellgham.	The Parallel Histories—Book II-A—England and Europe—1485 to 1714.	Do
C. H. Gerrad	The Parallel Histories—Book III-A—England and Europe—1714 to 1815.	Do.
P. Meadows	The Parallel Histories—Book IV-A—England and Europe—1783 to 1911	Do.
Dorothy Dymond ..	The Parallel Histories—Book I-B—Europe and England—Early Days to 1500.	Do.
F. J. Weaver	The Parallel Histories—Book II-B—Europe and England—1485 to 1715.	Do.
Victor Cohen	The Parallel Histories—Book III-B—Europe and England—1715 to 1815.	Do.
P. Meadows	The Parallel Histories—Book IV-B—Europe and England—1789 to 1914.	Do.
H. R. Hall	The Foundations of History—Alternative Introductory Book—Ages Ago.	Do.
E. D. Hancock	The Foundations of History—Book A—The Way to Egypt	Do.
Do.	The Foundations of History—Book B—Father Time's Tales	Do.
Phyllis Wragge	The Foundations of History—Book C—Pilgrims and Adventurers—Part I.	Do.
Do.	The Foundations of History—Book D—Pilgrims and Adventurers—Part II.	Do.
D. Soundararajulu Nayudu ..	Urban Civics (Tamil) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
James H. Gense	English History—Part I—From The Earliest Times to the Tudor Period (1485) (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. G. Brandes	History of England (1933)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar	A Short History of India (1936)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. J. S. Lay	The Modern Class Book of English History—Senior—Book I—Early Times to The Tudors (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. M. Oliver	Oxford Class Books of History—Senior Series—Book I—Early and Middle Ages (To 1485) (1923).	Humphry Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Senior Series—Book II—Early Modern History (1485—1714) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Senior Series—Book III—Modern Times (1714 to To-day) (1931).	Do.
M. Shanmukasundaram	A History of Our Motherland—Part I—for Form II (Tamil) (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madura.
Do.	A History of Our Motherland for the Young—for Form I (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
K. Narayanasami Ayyar	Historical Stories from South Arcot District—(Tamil) (1935)	K. N. Publishing House, New Agraharam Villupuram.
T. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Pictorial History of India—Part I—(Tamil)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Pictorial History of India—Part II—(Tamil) (1934).	Do.
C. S. Srinivasachariar	Indian History—Book II—For Form III—(Tamil) (1936)	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras
V. Ramayya Pantulu	Outlines of British History—Part I (Pre-Tudor Period) (55 B.C.—1485 A.D.) (Telugu) (1936).	Venkatrama & Co., Tiluru.
Do. ..	Outlines of British History—Part II (Tudor and Stewart Periods) (1485 A.D. to 1714 A.D.) (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
Miss C. D Sowza	Nana Desa Vasula (Telugu) (1936)	Do.
V. Venkataranga Rao	Hindu Desa Charitramu—Part I—Form IV (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
M. Venkatasubbayya	History of India for Training Schools—Part I—(Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	History of India for Training Schools—Part II—(Telugu) (1935).	Do
...	Bharatya Darjeya Charitra Kathagalu (Kannada) (1935).	V. S. Chakrapany Shetty, Booksellers, Mercers, Georgetown.
...	Macmillan's New History of India—Part I (Kannada) (1936)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
...	Macmillan's New History of India—Part II (Kannada) (1936)	Do.
...	Macmillan's New History of India—Part III (Kannada) (1936).	Do.
...	Macmillan's New History of India—Part I (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
...	Macmillan's New History of India—Part II (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New History of India—Part III (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
Kulamani Misra and Kalia Panigrahi.	History of India—Part I (Oriya) (1934) ..	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Do.	History of India—Part II (Oriya) (1931) ..	Do.
Kalia Panigrahi	Indian History (Oriya) (1934) ..	Do.
R. Rama Ayyar	Citizen Reader—Book II (Tamil) (1932) ..	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madura.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
K. Ramaswami Ayyar	History of the Pudukkota State—Part I (Tamil) (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do	History of the Pudukkotta State—Part II (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
L. Olaganatha Pillai	Raja Raja Chola I (Tamil) (1932) . ..	Author, Lecturer in Tamil, Raja's College of Sanskrit and Tamil Studies, Tiruvadi, Tanjore district.
J. S. Ponnayya	A First Book of Economics (Tamil) (1933) ..	Author, Lecturer, American College, Madura.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Readers—Book I—The Romans of Old (1932).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Readers—Book II—The Romans of Old (1931).	Do
....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Readers—Book III—Leaders of Men (1931)	Do
Dina Portway Dobson . ..	The Parallel Histories—Introductory Book A—A Book of Pre History From The Dawn Men to The Iron Age (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Parallel Histories—Introductory Book-B—A Book of Ancient History From Minos To Constantine (1934).	Do.
Eva Raleigh	In the Beginning—A First History for Little Children (1930).	Do.
Katherine W. Latham	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book II B—Heroes and Heroines of Rome (1932)	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book III A—Saints and Kings (1933).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book III B—Stories of the Middle Ages (1934).	Do.
B. I. Magraw	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book IV A—Stories of Early Modern Times (1932).	Do.
Katherine W. Latham and Agnes Strong.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book IV B—Stories of Later Modern Times.	Do.
J. C. Allen	Heroes of Indian History (1935)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	From Burbour's "Bruce—" McDougall's Tales From History—Book III.	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. Russell Cruise	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book I A—Boys and Girls of Long Ago—(1932)	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book I B—Hero Tales—(1929).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book II A—Stories of the Greeks and Persians (1934).	Do.
T. V. Sadasiva Pandarathar ..	First Kalothungacholan (Tamil) (1933). ..	Author, Tamil Pandit, Bandarai High School, Kumbakonam.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
C. Ransome	A Short History of England (1928)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
David Morris	A Class Book—History of England (1931) ..	Do.
....	Longmans' Simple Stories from English History (1929).	Do.
C. S. S. Higham	Pioneers of Progress—Stories of Social History —1750—1920 (1923).	Do.
Q. Sowerby	Stories from Deccan History (1914)	Do.
J. C. Allen	Heroes of Indian History (1935)	Do.
James Lamb	McDougall's School Series—Tales from History—Book I (1932).	McDougall's Educational Company, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	McDougall's School Series—Tales from History—Book II.	Do.
....	Paths of Empire	Do.
....	Belgium and Holland—Their Fight for Freedom in Days of Old.	Do.
....	Before the Great War—Treaties Kept and Broken.	Do.
....	Four Dreamers of World—Philip II, Louis XIV, Napoleon and William II.	Do
J. J. Bell	Living History—Book II—A History of Homely Things (1929).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Living History—Book I—Jimmies Story Book (1928).	Do.
....	Gateways to History—Heroes of the Homeland—Book I.	Edward Arnold & Co. London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Gateways to History—Heroes of Many Lands—Book II.	Do.
....	Gateways to History—Men of England—Book III.	Do.
....	Gateways to History—Men of Britain—Book III-A.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
....	Gateways to History—Wardens of Empire—Book IV.	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Gateways to History—Britain as Part of Empire—Book V.	Do.
....	Gateways to History—The Pageant of the Empires—Book VI.	Do.
George Gaast	Great Leaders in British History (1931) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Anderson	British Administration in India (1936) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Anderson and E. Marsden ..	Short History of the British Empire (1925) ..	Do.
M. W. Keatinge	A First History of England (1924)	Do.
Edmund Bull	Stories from Indian History (1921)	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
....	Oxford Supplementary Histories—Scenes of the Middle Ages (1917).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. R. Sykes	Readings from Indian History—Part I ..	Christian Literature Society, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II ..	Do.
Charles Oman and Lady Oman	A Junior History of England	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. B. Buckley	History of England for Beginners (1927) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1932) ..	G. Gnanaprakasam Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
M. G. Gurusamy Ayyar	Stories from Indian History—Form I (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
M. K. Sundara Varadachari ..	History of India—For Senior Classes—Part I—Pre-British Period (Tamil) (1926).	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
T. R. Rangasamy Ayyangar ..	History of Tanjore (Tamil) (1925)	V. S. Venkatrasam & Co., Kumbakonam.
Ch. V. Krishnamachari	Historical Stories of the Andhra Country—Part I—Hindu Period (Telugu) (1935)	Rowthu Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
M. V. Narasimha Rao	Guntur Mandalam—Stories from Local History—No. I—For Fourth Class (Telugu) (1929).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
K. Kannamraju	Hindudesa Charitrulu Kathalu—Book I (Telugu) (1934).	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. K. Sundaravaradachari ..	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Hindudesa Charitramu—Part I (Telugu) (1932). .	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
....	Gateways to History—Book II (Malayalam) (1930).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Ramaswamy Iyer	A Short History of Malabar—Part I (Malayalam) (1933).	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut
....	Sowerby's Stories from Deccan History (Urdu)..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Gurugaha Doss Pillai	History of the Tinnevelly district (Tamil) (1931).	Author, State Astrologer, Ettayapuram.
T. Sivasankaran (Translated by V. A. Subrahmanyam)	Vemana II—1585–1614 (Tamil) (1931) ..	Ananthalakshmi Printing Press, Madras.
N. Niemeyer	The Path to History—Book I—Stories from Ancient History (1929).	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	The Path to History—Book II—Stories of The Middle Ages (1929).	Do.
F. L. Bowman	Collins' Supplementary Histories—Travel and Transport.	Do.
A. W. Holland	Collins' Supplementary Histories—The Story of Parliament.	Do.
F. L. Bowman	Collins' Supplementary Histories—Homes of other Days.	Do.
Ernest Protheroe	Collins' Supplementary Histories—The Industrial Revolution.	Do.
E. Bellis	Collins' Supplementary Histories—The Trail-Breakers.	Do.
....	Macmillan's Easy Stories from English History..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Srinivas Kini and U. Bhavanishankar Rao.	A Pictorial Atlas of Indian History	Oxford University Press, Madras.
H. L. O. Garrett and Abdul Hamid.	Highroads of Indian History—School Series—Introductory Book.	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Highroads of Indian History—School Series—Book I.	Do.
Do.	Highroads of Indian History—School Series—Book II.	Do.
S. A. Pakeman	The Modern World—1789—1931	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. Nagiah	Veera Burmier Vijayam (Tamil)	Author, Burmese Correspondent, Chettiars' Association, Rangoon.
J. C. Allen	Longman's Vernacular Series for Madras—Heroes of Indian History (Malayalam).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
R. Savarimuthu (Translated by B. T. Narasimhachariar).	Civics—Part I (Telugu)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madura.
Do.	Do. Part II (Telugu)	Do.
B. Ramamurthi and N. S. Somayajulu.	Maruti New Civics Reader—Book I for Second Standard (Telugu)	Maruti Ram & Co., Beswada.
Lala Ishwar Das and Dala Kahan Chand Sharma.	History of India—Part I (Urdu)	Ditar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Urdu)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Indian Historical Reader—Book IV (Urdu).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. V. Kanakasabhai Pillai ..	Muthiyara Orama Kalvi Nool, Part II (Tamil) ..	Author, 'Muryaramam,' Sanjeevi Street, Mannargudi P.O.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV (Tamil) ..	Do.
I. Tuca	History of England, Part I, B.C. 55—A.D. 1485..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II, A.D. 1422–1603 ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III, A.D. 1485–1688 ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV, A.D. 1603–1783 ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V, A.D. 1688–1815 ..	Do.
Do.	Do Part VI, A.D. 1783–1932 ..	Do.
K. P. Pookkar	The Ancient Hindu Republic—A Comparative Constitutional Study of the Early Hindus (Malayalam).	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
C. F. Strong	Headway Histories—Days of Democracy—Britain in Europe—1789 to Present Day—Senior Series—Book III.	University of London Press, Limited, London.
Laurence Housman and C. H. K. Marten.	Housman and Marten's Histories—Book I—Down the Ages.	Basil Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford.
Do.	Housman and Marten's Histories—Book II—Stories of Greece, Rome and the East.	Do.
Do.	Housman and Marten's Histories—Book III—Stories of the Middle Ages.	Do.
Do.	Housman and Marten's Histories—Book IV—Stories of the Modern World.	Do.
S. V. Kanakasabhai Pillai ..	Muthiyara Grama Kalvi-Nool—Part I (Tamil) ..	Author, Motyaramam, Sanjeevi Street, Mannargudi P.O.
R. Subba Rao	Kalingadhesa Charitramu (Telugu)	N. Kameswara Rao, Advocate, Rajahmundry.
V. Satyanarayana	Bandhu Mahayugamu (Indian History) (Telugu) (1926).	Vignanachandrika Mandali, Beswada.
C. S. Raman	The League of Nations (Tamil) (1933)	The Jupitor Publishing Company, Madras.
Kalluri Chandramouli	Ratna Rajyanga Nirmana Sanghamu (Telugu) (1933).	Author, Moppare P.O., Tenali.
T. Sivasankararam	Local Boards (Telugu) (1933)	Sri Sadhana Press, Anantapur.
F. W. Tickner	Headway Histories—Senior Series—Book Four—Days of Empire (1933).	University of London Press, Limited, London
Kalluri Chandramouli	Nanadesa Rajyanga Nirmanamulu (Telugu) (1933)	Tuta Press, Nidubrolu.
Kallabanda Subba Rao	Kalingadesa Charitra (Telugu) (1930)	The Andhra Historical Research Society, Rajahmundry.
K. P. Mitra	Indian History for Matriculation (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
E. Ramachandra Sastrulu ..	History of The Criminal Tribes in Madras Presidency (1929)	The Sri Rama Press, Madras.
Bhorumal Mahrchand	Mahan-Jo-Daro (1933)	Author, D. J. Sind College, Artillery Maidan, Karachi.
E. E. White	The Story of Britain—Book I—Britain (1933) ..	Edward Arnold & Co., London.
Do.	Do. Book II—Great Britain (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Greater Britain.	Do.
Stephen King-Hall and E. C. Boswell.	Tracing History Backwards	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
B. S. Kushalappa	Kodagudeshada Bhoogola Charitre Mattu Civics (Kannarese) (1932)	V. S. Chakrapani Shetty, Publisher, Mercara.
E. W. Green	A School History of England—(1934)	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
B. N. Sastra	The Two Indians	W. Newman & Co., Calcutta.
Manikonda Satyanarayana Sastri ..	Bhoomithamunula Charitra (Economic History of India) (Telugu) (1934).	The Krishna Co-operative Bank, Limited, Masulipatam.
Do. ..	Artha Sastra Patamulu (Telugu) (1934).. ..	Do.
N. N. Nair	Civics (Poura Dharmam) (Malayalam)	The National Book Depot, Kottayam, Travancore.
....	India Charitram—Part I—(Malayalam) (1934) ..	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Y. Venkatadri Rao	Indian History for Training Schools—Book I—(Telugu) (1935).	T. Balanagayya Chetti, Proprietor, Bala Saraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool.
Dorothy King	Blackie's Junior Histories—Book I—Long Long Ago (1934).	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II—People of Bygone Days (1934).	Do.
A. M. Smyth	The Clarendon High School History of England (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HISTORY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
....	India Charithra Kathakal (Malayalam) ..	E.V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum.
James, H. Genge	Indian Historical Readers—Book I—Rulers In Indian History (1937).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Indian Historical Readers—Book II—Races In Indian History (1937).	Do.
Do.	Indian Historical Readers—Book III—Romance In Indian History (1932)	Do.
Do.	Indian Historical Readers—Book IV—Rulers In Indian History (1978).	Do.
Teja Singh and Diwan Chand Sarma.	High Roads of Sikh History—Book I (1935) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Tej Singh	High Roads of Sikh History—Book II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
E. Marsden	Easy Lessons In Indian History (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. V. Sankaran Nair	League of Nations (Malayalam) (1928) ..	Ananda Vilasam Press, Cannanore.
V. Thiruvengalacharyulu	Rajyapradanamu (Telugu)	Sarada Press, Tenali.
R. Viswanatha Aiyar	The Story of the Tanjore District (Tamil) ..	The Albanes Company, Mylapore, Madras
....	Easy Lessons In Indian History (Telugu) (1933)..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Gada Varma	The Copper Plate Grant of Sri Viraraghavacakravartin—A Study (Malayalam) (1935)	Chitra Publishing House, Trivandrum.
J. Willat	Citizenship—The Responsibilities and Privileges of The Indian Citizen (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. R. Palanda	Indian Administration and The British Constitution (including The Government of India Act of 1935) (1936).	Do.
Gulshan Rai Bhatnagar	A Course in Indian Civics (1932)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. C. Dutt and V. P. Bokil ..	A School History of Ancient and Modern India (1929).	Do.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
Richard Wilson	Nelson's History Practice—Part I—Then and Now.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Nelson's History Practice—Part II—Milestones of History.	Do.
Do.	Nelson's History Practice—Part III—From Ancient Britain to British Empire.	Do.
Do.	Nelson's History Practice—Part IV—Buildings of the United Kingdom—55 B.C.–1603 A.D.	Do.
Do.	Nelson's History Practice—Part V—The Building of Modern Britain (1603-1914).	Do.
Do.	Nelson's History Practice—Part VI—From Napoleon to Yesterday.	Do.
K. Srinivasa Rau	A Source Book of Indian History (1933) ..	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Pt. Narasingh Lal	Dilchasp Tarikh Hind—Part I (Urdu)	Gulab Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do	Do. Part II (Urdu) ..	Do.
Genge	History of India—Part II (Urdu)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Mahadeva Iyer	History of England—Book I—From the Earliest Times to the Fifteenth Century (1933).	Empire Press, Trivandrum.
W. E. Ward	British History for Oversea Students (1934) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Channa Reddy and R. E. Robinson.	Community Civics (1934)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
D. N. Krishnamurti	Idaneya Darjaya Charitra Kathegalu (History Stories for V Standard) (Kannarese) (1933).	V. S. Chikkapani Shetty, Publisher, Mercara
Narayan Srinivas	Description and History of Karnataka (Kannarese) (1933).	Proprietor, Yagvilas Book Depot, Power Printing Press, Hubley.
Tara Chand	Short History of The Indian People—(1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Sivasankaram	Ulinaittukazhagangal—Local Boards—(Tamil) (1934)	Author, First grade Pleader, Pennkonda.
Edmund Bolt	Stories from Indian History (1921) ..	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
Tara Chand	Tara Chand's Short History of The Indian People (Urdu) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. S. Pennayah ..	Essays on The Rural Economy of India (Tamil) (1934).	The Harisamaya Divakaram Press, Madura.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
H. G. Rawlinson	Forerunners (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. Rattam	A Junior Text Book of English History for Form IV (Tamil) (1936).	C. Coomaraswami Naydu and Sons, Madras.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
J. A. Brendon	Britain and Her Neighbours—Book Seven (1933).	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
W. H. Hutton	New Readings from Indian History—British Period.	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay—Agents, Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Stanley Lane-Poole	Mediæval India—From Contemporary Sources ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	HISTORY—cont.	
	Suitable for Teachers—contd.	
P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar ..	The Past in the Present (1924)	Swadesamitran Branch Press, Madras.
Do. ..	The History of India (1925)	Do.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai ..	Civics—Standard IV (Tamil) (1935)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
V. M. Soundara Rajan	History of the Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1933).	S. R. Subramonia Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
P. V. Jagadisa Iyer	District History—South Arcot (includes Pondicherry) (Tamil) (1927).	C. Coomaraswami Naynidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	District History—Tanjore (Tamil) (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Madura (Tamil) (1928) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Trichinopoly (Tamil) (1925) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Chingleput (Tamil) (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Tinnevelly (Tamil) (1928) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Salem (Tamil) (1928) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Madras (Tamil) (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. North Arcot (Tamil) (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Coimbatore and Nilgiris (Tamil) (1927).	Do.
K. Subrahmuthu	Civics—Part I (Tamil) (1933)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras.
Do. ..	Civics—Part II (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
M. K. Sundara Varadachari ..	Elementary Civics (Tamil) (1927)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do ..	Civics (Tamil) (1929)	Do.
R. Arikaramaiyer	Tinnevelly District History—Part I (Tamil) (1933).	O. D. Bhavanasam Pillai, Viravanallur.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai ..	Civics—Standard V (Tamil) (1934)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
N. R. Subramania Sarma ..	A Short History of the Pandya Kingdom—Under the Naik Rulers (Tamil) (1923).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura and Madras.
S. Kesava Ayyangar	Studies in Indian Rural Economics (1930) ..	City Book & Co., Madras.
G. V. Sripati	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1928) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
....	Macmillan's Malayalam History of India (Malayalam) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd Madras.
S. Arukandam Pillai	Notes of Lessons in History of India—Part I B C, 600—A D. 1526—for the use of Tha Training Students (Higher Elementary and Secondary Grade)—(Tamil) (1935).	Jogam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.
V. Venkatarama Sharma	Easy Stories from Indian and European History, Book I (Tamil).	B.N. Press, Educational Printers, Madras.
D. Appa Rao	A New History of India for Class IV (Telugu) ..	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
	Vyavaharaganamu—Part I (Telugu) (1933) ..	Bhaktha and Company Chodavaram.
	GEOGRAPHY.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
T. W. F. Parkinson	The Reason—Why—Geography—The World (1929).	Collins' Clearetype Press, London, Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Reason—Why Geography—The British Isles (1929).	Do.
Do.	Collins' Modern Geographical Series—Atlas of Practical Geography—Book II—India.	Do.
E. Marsden	Geography for Junior Classes (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Geography for Senior Classes (1925) ..	Do.
E. J. S. Lay	The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—The British Dominions (1930).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—The British Isles (1930).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—Asia with Special Reference to India (1927).	Do.
Do.	The Pupil's Class-book of Geography—The Americas (1929).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—Africa (1930).	Do.
Do.	The Pupils' Class book of Geography—Europe (1931).	Do.
W. H. Barker and Leonard Brooks.	Junior Regional Geographies—Book I—The Peoples of the World (1926).	University of London Press, Ltd., London and Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Junior Regional Geographies—Book II—The British Isles (1927).	Do.
Do.	Junior Regional Geographies—Book III—The Regions of the World (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*cont.*	
Leonard Brooks and Robert Finch.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Junior Series—Book I—Children of Many Lands (1934).	University of London Press, Ltd., London and Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Junior Series—Book II—Many things from Many Lands (1932).	Do.
Do.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Junior Series—Book III—Round the World (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Junior Series—Book IV—The British Isles (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Senior Series—Book II—North America and Asia (1913).	Do.
V. C. Spary	The New Regional Map Books—I—America ..	Do.
Do.	The New Regional Map Books—II—Asia and Australasia.	Do.
Thomas Franklin	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—India ..	W. & A. K. Johnston Limited, London.
Do.	Do. Asia ..	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—British Empire Beyond the Seas.	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—Europe ..	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—North America.	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—South America.	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—Africa ..	Do.
Thomas Franklin and E. D. Griffiths.	Do. Australasia.	Do.
E. B. Shermur	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—The World and Its Peoples	Do.
E. Dudley Stamp	Longmans' Geographical Series for India—The World—A General Geography for Indian Schools (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd, Madras.
Elsa C. Stamp	First Steps in World Geography (1934) ..	Do.
L. Dudley Stamp and Elsa C. Stamp.	The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book II—Far Away (1933).	Do.
Do.	The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book III A—Round the World (1934).	Do.
J. Murray . . .	Bell's Intermediate Geographies—The World (1929).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London, Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. Thomas	The "Explorer" Geographies—Europe (1931) ..	Do.
C. B. Thurston	A Progressive Geography—Book I—The Home Region and the Homeland (1934).	Edward Arnold & Co., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A Progressive Geography—Book II—Africa and Australasia (1933).	Do.
Do.	A Progressive Geography—Book IV—Eurasia (1934).	Do.
Do.	A Progressive Geography—Book V—The World (1931).	Do.
L. G. Lawson	A Trip Round the World	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
J. Fairgrieve and Ernest Young ..	Human Geographies for Secondary Schools—Book I—The British Isles (1931).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Human Geographies for Secondary Schools—Book II—The Atlantic Hemisphere (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	Human Geographies for Secondary Schools—Book III—Euro-Asia (1926).	Do.
N. Subramanyam	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Southern Continents and North America—Section I (Australia) (1931).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd, Madras.
Do.	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Southern Continents and North America—Section II (Africa) (1930).	Do.
C. Morrison	A First-Book in Geography for Schools in India (1919)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A New Geography of the Madras Presidency—Mysore State and Coorg (1930).	Do.
....	Geography—Through Map Reading—Asia (1927).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Geography—Through Map Reading—Europe (1930).	Do.
....	Geography—Through Map Reading—Africa (1927).	Do.
....	Geography—Through Map Reading—The British Isles (1927).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class xxx—*contd.*	
Ernest Young and J. Fairgrieve ..	A Class Book of Practical Geography—(1932) ..	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. B. Prest and A. J. Lynch ..	Individual Work Series—The Individual Geography—A Four Years Course—Book I—First year.	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Work Series—The Individual Geography—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Second year contract.	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Work Series—The Individual Geography—A Four Years Course of Assignments—Third year contract.	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Work Series—The Individual Geography—A Four Years Course—Fourth year—Book IV.	Do.
J. Fairgrieve and Ernest Young ..	Primary Series—Human Geographies—Children Far Away—Book I.	Do.
Do. ..	Primary Series—Human Geographies—Homes Far Away—Book II (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Primary Series—Human Geographies—The British Isles—Book III (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Primary Series—Human Geographies—In the Old World—Book V (1935).	Do.
E. S. Price	A Graded Course of Geography—Book I—First year (1933).	Do.
Do.	A Graded Course of Geography—Book II—Second year (1933).	Do.
J. B. Reynolds	Junior Regional Geography—The World—(1932).	A. & C. Black, Ltd., London.
K. Doraisamy Iyengar	General Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1937).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
G. Ratnam Pillai	Modern Junior Geography Series: General View of the World And India—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Modern Junior Geography Series: Asia, Europe And Physical Geography—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Modern Junior Geography Series: Africa, America, Australia And the Natural Regions of the World—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
N. Rangaswami	A Text book of Geography for Training and Secondary Schools: Part I—(Tamil) (1929)	Do.
K. Doraisamy Iyengar	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series: Book I—Madras Presidency—(Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series:—Book II—India—For Form I (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
V. Natarajan	Bugola Sastram—Middle Schools—For Form I (Tamil) (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Bugola Sastram—Middle Schools—For Form II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Bugola Sastram—Middle Schools—For Form III (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Geography of the Madras Presidency And Outlines of General Geography (Tamil) (1923).	Do.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Geography—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Geography—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
Do.	Geography—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Geography Series on the Concentric System: Elementary Geography (Tamil).	Do.
B. Narayanasamy Aiyer	Elementary Geography—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1932).	B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Elementary Geography—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Geography—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
Miss E. D. Birdseye	C.L.S. Geographical Series—Our Country (Tamil) (1931)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. S. Ramasamy	Macmillan Pudia Bugola Sasthiram—For Form I—Book I (Tamil) (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan Pudia Bugola Sasthiram—For Form II—Book II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
A. Mahadeva Ayyar and M. Shanmukasundara Mudali.	Macmillan Pudia Bugola Sasthiram—For Form III—Book III (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
C. Marsden—Translated by N. Subramania Pillai.	Indianjyam Sammadam Evakalin Nuvenmanna Bugola Sasthiram (Tamil) (1923).	Do.
C. Marsden	Manthanin Eruppadan—Then India Patasalaikalil Upayogikkapadatta Aramba Bugola Pusthakam (Tamil) (1919).	Do.
Do.	Nammudia Sudesam—Then Indiavin Pudumaiyaiyum Bugola Sasthiram (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
E. C. Wallis	Atlas Geography of India (Tamil)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
K. Siva Subramania Aiyer ..	Madras Middle School Series: Geography—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1933)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Madras Middle School Series: Geography—Book II—Form II (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Madras Middle School Series: Geography—Book III—Form III (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Bumi Varnanai Chennai Maanaam—V Standard (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
K. A. Viraraghavachariar ..	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1930)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Geography of the World—Book I (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longmans Madras Middle School Series: Geography—Book I—for Form I (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Longmans Madras Middle School Series: Geography—Book II—for Form II (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
E. Stamp Translated by V. R. Soori Rajan.	India Desa Varnanai (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
G. A. Side	Longmans' Vernacular Series for Madras—A General Geography for Middle Schools (Tamil) (1919).	Do.
R. M. Collart	Longmans' Vernacular Series for Madras—Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1922).	Do.
F. S. Darling	First Year in Geography—Part I (Tamil) (1933)..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Second Year in Geography—Part I (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
Do.	First Year in Geography—Part II (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Second Year in Geography—Part II (Tamil) (1933)	Do.
P. Ramachandra Rao and P. V. Rama Krishna Rayer.	Geography for Training Schools (Telugu) (1935)..	Venkata Rama & Co., Ellore.
D. V. Jagannadhas	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1933).	B. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
M. Subrahmanya Somayajulu ..	New Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1934).	Maruthy Ram & Co., Bezwada.
K. A. Veeraraghava Charyulu ..	Bugola Sastramu—Chennarajadani (Telugu) (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Elementary Geography—Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1933).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
M. Seetharama Charyulu ..	Geography of The Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
B. Narayanasami Aiyar	Geography of The Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1926).	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
E. C. Wallis	Atlas—Geography of India (Telugu)	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
.. ..	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series—Book I—Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1933).	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
.. ..	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series—Book II—India for Form I (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
.. ..	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series—Book III—Eurasia for Form II (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
M. Sitarama Rao	Ramachandra Series—Junior Geography—Part I (Telugu) (1931).	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—A First Book of Geography (Telugu).	Do.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—Regional Geography—Part I—India (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—Regional Geography—Part II—Asia and Europe (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—Regional Geography—Part III—Africa, America and Australia (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—A Manual of Physical Geography (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
C. Marsden, B. Ramachandra Rao and C. K. Govinda Rao.	Macmillan Navesna Manava India Sastrolya Sikshanapa Bugola Sastramu (Telugu) (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. Marsden	Manushya Vasasthanamu—Bugola Sastra Prathama Patapusthakamu (Telugu) (1910).	Do.
Do.	Mana Navesa Sikshanam Dakkinena India Navesna Pathshthhoh Bugola Sastramu (Telugu).	Do.
Miss E. D. Birdseye	C.L.S. Geography Series—Our Country (Telugu) (1928)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Miss F. S. Darling	C.L.S. Geography Series—First year in Geography—Part II (Telugu) (1928).	Do.
Do.	C.L.S. Geography Series—Second year in Geography—Part I (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
.. ..	Macmillan's Kannarese Geography—Part I (Kannarese) (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.. ..	Do. Part II (Kannarese) (1931).	Do.
.. ..	Macmillan's Madras Presidency Geography (Kannarese) (1931).	Do.
B. C. Wallis	Atlas Geography of India (Kannarese) (1923) ..	Do.
V. Natarajan	Geography for Middle Schools—Part I—for Form I (Kannarese) (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Geography for Middle Schools—Part II—for Form II (Kannarese) (1929).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
....	Macmillan's Malayalam Elementary Geography —for Fourth Standard (Malayalam) (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
....	Malayalam Geography of Madras Presidency (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
K. A. Viraraghavachariar ..	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Malayalam) (1925).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Ramaswamy Iyer	The First Book of The Geography of the World—Part I (Malayalam) (1934).	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
Do.	The First Book of The Geography of the World—Part II—for Form II (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
Do.	The First Book of The Geography of the World—Part III—for Form III (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
Translated by V. K. Raman Menon.	'Our Home' A New History of Kerala and South India (Malayalam) (1925)	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
C. Hariharа Iyer	New Method Geography of the Madras Presidency (Malayalam) (1110 Malayalam year).	S. T. Reddiar & Sons, Quilon.
Do.	Geography Readers—Book II for Form I (Malayalam)	V.V. Press, Quilon.
Lal Agarwal	Agarwals People of Wonderlands—Book I (Urdu) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Agarwal's People of Wonderlands—Book II (Urdu) (1930).	Do.
....	Longmans' Geography of the Indian Empire (Urdu) (1911).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Morrison and Jains . ..	Morrison and Jains Geography of India, Burma and Ceylon (Urdu).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Ramachandra Acharya	Geography—Part I (Oriya) (1935)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Do.	Do. Part II (Oriya) (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (Oriya) (1934)	Do.
Puram Patra	A Geography of the Madras Presidency (Oriya) (1920)	The Store Press, Berhampur.
K. Srinivasa Kini and M. N. Kamath	Nanma Adipatya Geography of the Madras Presidency (Kanarese) (1933).	Shenoy Brothers and Company, Mangalore
V. M. Soundararaja Ayyar ..	District Geography—Tinnevelly (Tamil) (1931).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
T. S. Muthukrishna Ayyar ..	New Geography of The Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1931).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
L. Dudley Stamp	The World—A General Geography for Indian Schools—Volume II (Kanarese) (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. Morrison	Our World—A Human Geography (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar and T. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	A Geography of The World—Adapted to the Remodelled S.S.L.C.—A. Group Syllabus—Book I—The Southern Continents (Tamil).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Do.	A Geography of The World—Adapted to the Remodelled S.S.L.C.—A Group Syllabus—Book II—The Northern Continents—Part I —North America (Tamil).	Do.
An Experienced Teacher	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Standard V (Telugu).	T. V. Chillappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form III (Tamil).	Do.
K. Srinivasa Kini	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Kanarese) (1932).	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
M. K. Sundaravaradachariyar ..	Bhuvanasastrasaram—Book I (Tamil) (1931) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
Herbert Pickles	India, World and Empire (1932)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. V. Venkataramana Rau ..	Royal Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book—Coimbatore District—for IV Class (Tamil) (1931).	Royal Press, Coimbatore.
C. S. Srinivasachariar	District Geographical Histories—Madras District (Telugu).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. Ramayya	Kistna District Geography (Telugu) (1932) ..	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
P. Suryanarayana	Geography of the Vizagapatam District (Telugu) (1932).	Author, Board High School, Narasapatam, Vizagapatam district.
H. B. Wathiriff, Translated by K. Kishor.	Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography —Part I for Class IV (Urdu) (1930).	Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd., Madras
Do.	Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography —Part II for use in Class V (Urdu) (1928).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Anglo Vernacular School Geography —Part I for Class VI (Urdu) (1919).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography —Part I for Class VII (Urdu) (1919).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography —Part I for Class VIII (Urdu) (1919).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—contd.	
....	Longmans' Vernacular School Geography—Part II—Class V (Urdu) (1927).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Longmans' Vernacular School Geography—Part III—Class VI (Urdu) (1931)	Do
K. S. R. Acharya	Outlines of General Geography and Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1932)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madura.
K. Jagannatham	A General Geography of The World (Telugu) (1931).	Author, M.M. School, Vizianagram.
K. M. Viswanatha Pillai ..	Modern Geography—Ramnad district with History and Civics (Tamil) (1930).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madura.
Agarwala ..	Agarwala's Our World (Urdu)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Agarwala	Agarwala's Anglo-Vernacular School Geography—Book I for Class IV (Urdu).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
K. Appunni Kaimal	High School Geography—Part I for Form IV (Malayalam).	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur
Do.	High School Geography—Part II for Form V (Malayalam)	Do.
Do.	High School Geography—Part III for Form VI (Malayalam).	Do.
M. Yegnanarayana Rao	Geography of the Bezwada Taluk (Telugu) ..	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore,
M. Suryanarayana	Geography of the Narasapur Taluk (Telugu) ..	Do.
B. Suryanarayanamoorthy ..	Geography of the Tadepalligudem Taluk (Telugu).	Do.
S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar and T. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar.	A Geography of the World—Book II—The Northern Continents—Part II—Eurasia (Tamil).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
N. Subrahmanyam, Translated by P. Rama Pisharody.	Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Southern Continents and North America—Sections 1 and 2—Australia and Africa—(Malayalam).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam, Translated by K. Satyanarayana Pantulu.	World Geography for High School Students—Part I—Sections 3 and 4—South America and North America (Telugu)	Do.
An Experienced Teacher ..	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form III with Hints and Suggestive questions (Telugu).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
M. Sitarama Rao	Manava Bhoogola Sastramu—Parts 1 and 2 for High School Forms (Telugu).	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chandragiri
V. G. Krishna Menon	Chandra Geography Series—Book I for Form I (Malayalam).	Chandra Vilas Publishing House, Cochin, Cochin State.
Do.	Chandra Geography Series—Book II for Form II (Malayalam).	Do.
Do.	Chandra Geography Series—Book III for Form III (Malayalam).	Do.
N. Subrahmanyam	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II Eurasia and India—Section II—Regions of Europe.	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. S. Paul	Beginner's Geography—Udayarpalayam Taluk (Tamil).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Macmillan's New Geography—Book II (Malayalam).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
An Experienced Teacher ..	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Standard V with Hints and Suggestive questions (Malayalam).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form I with Hints and Suggestive questions (Malayalam).	Do.
S. Srinivasa Iyer	Geography of the North Arcot District (Tamil) ..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
A. M. Dulitt	A Junior Regional Geography	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. T. Mulley	The Living World Geographies—Book VII—The World's Food and Commerce.	Edward Arnold & Co., London.
Do.	The Living World Geographies—Book IV—The Americas.	Do.
Do.	The Living World Geographies—Book V—Asia and Its Monsoon Lands.	Do.
M. T. Woodhouse	The Living World Geographies—Book—VI "The British Empire."	Do.
A. Parvateesam	Geography of Ramachandrapuram and Cocanada Taluks (Telugu).	P. Narasimham, Vadapalli, Kothapeta P.O., East Godavari
Do.	Geography of Rajahmundry and Peddapur Taluks (Telugu)	Do.
T. S. Sundaram Aiyer	Pupils' Geographical Series—Book III—Part II—India.	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
S. Lakshminarasayya	Geography of the Kurnool District (Telugu)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
S. Peri Sastri	Geography of the Bhimavaram Taluk for Standard III (Telugu).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore,
T. Narasinga Rao	Geography of the Kurnool District for Standard IV (Telugu)	Do.
B. S. Ramamurti	Geography of the Ellore Taluk for Standard III (Telugu).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
An Experienced Teacher ..	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form I with Hints and Suggestive questions (Telugu).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form II (Telugu).	Do.
Phyllis Seymour Darling, Translated by E. Appu Unni.	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—First Year in Geography—Part I (Malayalam)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. S. Sundaram Aiyer	Pupil's Geographical Series—Book III—Part I—Europe.	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
K. Narayanaswamy Ayyar ..	Practical Geography of South Arcot District for IV Class (Tamil).	Author—No. 1, New Agraharam, Villupuram.
P. R. Hariharа Ayyar	Geography—Part I for Form I (Malayalam) ..	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Phyllis Seymour Darling, Translated by E. Appu Unni.	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—First Year in Geography—Part II (Malayalam).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
N. Padmanabha Menon . ..	Geography of the Malabar District (Malayalam).	Bharathinam Vilasam Press, Trichur.
An Experienced Teacher	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form II with Hints and Suggestive question (Malayalam).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book for Form III with Hints and Suggestive questions (Malayalam).	Do.
S. Ramakrishna Avadhani ..	The Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar and T. S. Ananteswaryaa Ayyar.	A Geography of the World—Book III—A General and Regional Geography of The World (Tamil).	Do.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	Geography of the Madras Presidency—Fifth Standard (Tamil).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
A. K. Balasundaram	Longmans' Manuals for Training Schools—A Text-book of Geography (Tamil).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Manuals for Training Schools—A Text-book of Geography (Telugu).	Do.
B. V. Narasinga Rao	A Text-book of Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
S. Venkataraman and M. K. Sundaresvaradaehariar.	Geography—Book II for Form II (Tamil) ..	F. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do Book III for Form III (Tamil) ..	Do.
V. Satyanarayana and C. Dattulu.	Geography for Form I (Telugu)	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Form II (Telugu)	Do.
Peri Suryanarayana	Geography for High School—Book I—The Southern Continents, Australia, Africa and South America (Telugu).	Author—Teacher, Board High School, Narasapatam, Vizagapatam district.
Do.	Geography for High Schools—Book II—The Northern Continents, North America and Europe (Telugu).	Do.
R. Sathagir Rao	Geography of India and the World in General for Form I (Telugu).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Geography of Asia and Europe, for Form II (Telugu).	Do.
Michael Asirvadham	Human Geography of Madura District (Tamil) ..	Author, Headmaster, Capron Hall Training School, Madura.
S. Subramania Ayyar	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
T. S. Muthukrishna Iyer ..	New Geography of the Salem District (Tamil) ..	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
....	Geography Series on the Concentric System (Malayalam).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Sundaram Ayyar	Pupil's Geographical Series—Book IV—The World (1933)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Elsa C. Stamp	First Steps in World Geography (Tamil) (1933).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd, Madras.
....	Macmillan's New Geography—Book III (Malayalam) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd, Madras.
....	Geography of The Circular Taluk for III and IV Standards (Tamil) (1933)	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
N. Subrahmanyam	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India—Section IV—India (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Miss E. D. Birdseye, Translated by E. Appu Unni.	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—Our Country (Malayalam) (1933).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Radhakrishnamurthy	Geography of The Madras Presidency for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Author c/o N. Ramdas Pantulu Tenali, Guntur district.
M. Venkateswara Rao	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1933).	Sundara Rama & Sons, Tenali.
Shivarama Karanth	Chitramaya Dakshina Kannada (Kanarese) (1934).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depositary, Mangalore.
N. Rangaswamy	Modern Geography—Book III for Form III (With Maps, Diagrams and Illustrations) (Tamil) (1933).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
G. V. Rama Ayyar	A Geography of the World—Book I—Southern Continents and North America (Tamil).	G. V. K. Swami & Co., Kumbakonam.
Phyllis Seymour Darling	The Geography of India through Maps (Tamil).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Phyllis Seymour Darling. Translated by E. Appu Unni.	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—Second Year in Geography—Part I (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
N. Subrahmanyam. Translated by P. Rama Pisharody.	Geography of The World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India—Sections I and II—General Geography of Eurasia and Regions of Europe (Malayalam) (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Malayalam) (1934)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. M. Sanders	The World and The British Empire (1933) ..	George Phillip & Son, Ltd., London.
C. Raghunathan	Junior School Geographies—Geography of The Madras Presidency for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam	A Geography. The World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
K. M. Veerasawmi Pillai	Modern Geography—Trichinopoly District with History and Civics (Tamil) (1934)	P. N. Chidambaram Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
M. K. Sundaravaradachariyar ..	Bhoomi Varnana Nool—The Madras Presidency for Fifth Standard (Tamil).	P. Varadachari & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
An Experienced Teacher	T.V.C.'s Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book—Coimbatore District Geography with Hints and Suggestive questions (Tamil).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Muthukrishna Ayyar ..	New Geography of The Chingleput District (1934).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Madan Lal Jain	Jain's Anglo-Vernacular School Geography—Part II for Class V (Urdu) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Jain's Anglo-Vernacular School Geography—Part III for Class VI (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Jain's Anglo-Vernacular School Geography—Part IV for Class VII (Urdu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Jain's Anglo-Vernacular School Geography—Part V for Class VIII (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
N. Subrahmanyam. Translated by P. Rama Pisharody	Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India—Sections III and IV—Regions of Asia and India (Malayalam) (1934).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
...	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
N. Subramaniam. Translated by K. Satyanarayana Pantulu ..	Geography of The World (for High School Pupils)—Part II—Eurasia and India—Sections III and IV 3, Regions of Asia, 4, India (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
N. Subramanyam	A Regional Geography of The World for High Schools (1934).	Do.
P. Suryanarayana	The Rational Geographical Exercise Books—Primer for Fifth Class (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Board High School, Ramachandrapuram.
Do.	The Rational Geographical Exercise Books—Book One for First Form or Sixth Class (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
K. Vasudeva Ayyar	Geography for Training Schools (Tamil) ..	Jayam & Co., Kumbakkonam, Madras.
C. A. Krishnamurthi	Geography of The Madras Presidency—(Tamil).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
T. S. Sundaram Ayyar	Bhoogola Sastram for Fourth Form (Tamil) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Pupil's Geographical Series—Junior—Bhoogola Sastram—Book II for Second Form (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
C. Venkatesan	Geography of The Madras Presidency—(Tamil).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Map Drawing Exercise Book—Tinnevelly District with Hints and questions (Tamil) (1935).	Sivaganai Publishing House, Srivaikuntam.
A. K. Balasundaram. Translated by K. Narasinga Rao	Geography of The Bellary District (Kanarese) (1933).	P. Butchayya Setti & Son, Bellary.
Elsa C. Samp	First Steps in World Geography (Kanarese)(1933).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A First Geography of India (Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
S. Ramakrishnavadhanulu ..	The Atlas Geography of Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1934).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
N. Rangaswami	Modern Geography—Book III for Form III (with Maps, Diagrams and Illustrations) (Tamil) (1934).	Do
....	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—Second Year in Geography—Part II for Elementary Schools (Telugu) (1934)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Krishnamurthi Iyer	New Method Geography of the Tanjore District (Illustrated, (Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. S. Sundaram Aiyar	The New Era Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subramanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
N. Rangaswamy	Modern Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
R. J. Gnanamuthu	Modern Geography (Tamil) (1934)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
P. S. Acharya	Elementary Geography—Tinnevelly District (with Local History and Civics) (Tamil) (1934).	The South India Saivasiddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
...	Geography of the Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1935).	Sivagami Publishing House, Srivaikuntam.
N. Vasudeva Ayyar	Geography for Form I (Tamil)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil).	G. V. K. Swami & Co., Kumbakonam.
Phyllis Seymour Darling, Translated by E. Appu Unni.	The C.L.S. Geographical Series—Second Year in Geography—Part II—(Malayalam) (1934).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
M. Krishnamoorthy	New Method Pictorial Geography for Beginners (Tamil) (1933).	The Madras Premier Company, Madras.
Do.	New Method Pictorial Geography of the Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
C. Raghunathan	Junior School Geographies—Geography of The Madras Presidency—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Geographia-ka-Kawayeda (Urdu)	Jeffri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
V. Satyanarayana and C. Dakshitulu.	Geography for Form III (Telugu) (1934) ..	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
Herbert Fickles	The Clarendon High School Geography (1935) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras
L. Dudley Stamp	India and World Studies—Part I—India (1935)..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Herbert Fickles	The Clarendon High School Geography of India (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
C. Raghunatha Ayyangar	The New Era Geography of Tinnevelly District for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1936).	S. R. Subramonia Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
T. S. Sundaram Ayyar	Pupil's Geographical Series—Junior—Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Miss E. D Birdseye	C.L.S. Geographical Series—A Geography of Asia (Tamil) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
L Dudley Stamp	India and World Studies (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
P. Raghavendra Rao and A. Paneendrudu.	Bheogola Sastramu (Written according to the Training School Syllabus) (Telugu) (1933).	Rama & Co., Ellora.
V. Jagannatha Rau and P. Satyanarayana.	Geography for Form IV—Part I—India (Telugu)	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam
T. S. Sundaram Ayyar	A Text-book of Geography for Form IV (Prepared according to the latest departmental syllabus) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. K. Narayana Ayyangar ..	Karvetinagaram Division Geography (Telugu) (1933).	A. K. Chengalroya Chetti, Publisher, Tiruttani.
Eva D Birdseye	World Studies—An Elementary Practical Geography of the World (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Major Natural Regions of the World—North America East of the Prairies (1936).	Do.
Ryah Seshagiri Rao	Geography—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1935)..	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore and Madras.
....	New Method Pictorial Geography—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1935).	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
M. Krishnamurthi	New Method Pictorial Geography—Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
....	New Method Pictorial Geography for Beginners (Telugu) (1935).	The Madras Premier Company, Madras.
Wm. E West	A Rational and Suggestive Text-Book of Geography for Pupils in Primary and Secondary Schools—The Americas.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Do.	A Rational and Suggestive Text-Book of Geography for Pupils in Primary and Secondary Schools—The World.	Do.
Agnes Nightingale	Visual Geography—A Practical Pictorial Method of Teaching Introductory Geography—Children of the World (1933).	A. & C. Black, Limited, London.
Do.	Visual Geography—A Practical Pictorial Method of Teaching Introductory Geography—Many Lands (1932).	Do.
Do.	Visual Geography—A Practical Pictorial Method of Teaching Introductory Geography—Continents and Countries (1935).	Do.
Do.	Visual Geography—A Practical Pictorial Method of Teaching Introductory Geography—This Wonderful World (1930).	Do.
Do.	Visual Geography—A Practical Pictorial Method of Teaching Introductory Geography—Land Forms, Environment, etc. (1934).	Do.

Name of author at full length as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
E. J. S. Lay	The Pupils' Atlas (1928)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	World Geography—Book II—Continents and Countries (1930).	Do.
....	New Method Pictorial Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	The Madras Premier Company, Madras.
L. Dudley Stamp—Translated by Ibadur Rahman Khan.	The World—A General Geography for Indian Schools—Part I (Urdu) (1935).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The World—A general Geography for Indian Schools—Part II (Urdu) (1935).	Do.
James H. Torbitt	A Rational and Suggestive Text-Book of Geography for Pupils in Primary and Secondary Schools—The British Empire Beyond the Seas	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Elsa C. Stamp	A First Geography of India (1934)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
L. Dudley Stamp	Longmans' Regional Geographies of India—The Indian Empire—Part IV—India, Burma and Ceylon (1934).	Do.
L. Brooks and R. Fitch	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Senior Series—Book I—The Southern Continents (1934).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Senior Series—Book III—The British Isles and Europe (1933).	Do.
J. Fairgrieve and E. Young ..	Human Geographies—Primary Series—Book IV—In the New World (1933)	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Human Geographies—Primary Series—Book VI—Europe and Britain (1935).	Do.
V. C. Spary and William A. Perkins.	The Conquest Geographies—The Southern Lands—Book V (1936).	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Sivarama Karantha	Chitramaya Dakshina Hindustana (Kannada) (1936)	U. B. Shaney & Sons, Mangalore.
M. Krishnamurti	New Method Pictorial Geography—Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1938).	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
....	Packham's Mapping Exercise Book—Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1935).	A. V. D. Packham Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
L. Bavani Sankar Rao	Geography of the South Kanara District (Kannada) (1935).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore
T. S. Sundaram Aiyer	Manavar Boogolam—Book III—Part II—India Samrajyam (Tamil) (1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
K. Duraiswami Iyengar . ..	Vernacular Atlas Geography Series—Book IV—The Three Southern Continents and North America—Form III (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
E. C. T. Hornblow	Lands and Life—1—People and Children of Wonderful Lands (1934)	The Great Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Lands and Life—2—Wonderful Travels in Wonderful Lands (1934)	Do.
Do.	Lands and Life—4—The Americas (1935). ..	Do.
N. Venkataratnam	T.V.C's. New Method Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1936).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	T.V.C's. New Method Geography—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do.	T.V.C's. New Method Geography—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
L. D. Stamp	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book II (Tamil) (1936).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. Subramania Ayyar	District Geography Series—Atlas Geography of the Tinnevelly District (Tamil).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher and Bookseller, Madras, Madura and Tinnevelly.
Phyllis S. Darling	First year in Geography—Part I (Telugu) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
J. Sarvabhadrum	Geography of the Guntur district (Telugu) (1936).	The Orient Publishing Company, Tenali.
F. R. Rayner, Edited by Ernest Young.	The Kingsway Social Geographies for Seniors—Book I—Hunters and Fishers.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	The Kingsway Social Geographies for Seniors—Book II—The Herders.	Do.
Do.	The Kingsway Social Geographies for Seniors—Book III—The Cultivators	Do.
Do.	The Kingsway Social Geographies for Seniors—Book IV—Miners and Manufacturers.	Do.
Do.	The Kingsway Social Geographies for Seniors—Book V—Traders and Carriers.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
L. D. Stamp	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book I (Tamil) (1936)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1936).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
V. C. Syary	The Conquest Geographies—Journeys Round the World—Book III (1934).	McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. T. Malley	The Living World Geographies—Book I—The World in Outline (1932).	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. Madras.
....	Land and Their Stories—I—Little Folk in Many Lands.	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
....	Land and Their Stories—II—Tales and Travels.	Do.
J. N. Ghosh	Junior Modern Geography (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Agnes Nightingale	Visual Geography Series—Wonders of the World.	A & C. Black, Ltd., London.
A. D. Merrimen	Experimental Geography—Book I	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
L. D. Stamp & E. C. Stamp ..	The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book III B—More Travels Round the World (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Dudley Stamp	Secondary School Geography (1936)	
Do.	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book I (1936)	Do. Do.
N. Subrahmanyam	A Geography of India (1935)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
D. Soundararaju Naidu	The District Geography Series—South Arcot District—Class IV (Tamil) (1936).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu and Sons, Madras
Do	The District Geography Series—Salem District—Class IV (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do	The District Geography Series—Tanjore District—Class IV (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
S. Ramakrishna Avadhani ..	Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency—Class V (Tamil) (1936).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	Atlas Geography of the Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
K. M. Subrahmanyam	Pudhu Morai Arambha Bhoogolam—Madras District (Tamil) (1936).	Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Pudu Morai Arambha Bhoogolam—Salem District (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
S. T. Ramanuja Iyengar and N. S. Narasimha Iyengar.	Motherland Middle School Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1936).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Motherland Middle School Geography—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
S. Veerasamy Bhathar	The New Method Geography of the Coimbatore District (Tamil) (1936)	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. Rangaswamy Ayyangar ..	A Text Book of Geography—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	A Text-Book of Geography—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
L. D. Stamp	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book I—(Telugu) (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book II—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book III—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
E. C. Stamp	A First Geography of India (Telugu) (1936) ..	Do.
T. S. Sundaram Iyer	Life of Man on Earth—Book I For Form I (Tamil) (1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Life of Man on Earth—Book II For Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	Life of Man on Earth—Book III For Form III (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
G. Sreeramamoorthy	Geography and Its Methods of Teaching For Training Schools (Telugu) (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras
N. Subrahmanyam	Geography—Book I (Telugu) (1936) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1936) ..	Do.
L. D. Stamp	Longmans' Descriptive Geography—Book III (Tamil) (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. R. Rajam	Geography of the Madras City and People of Other Lands (Tamil) (1936).	City Publishing House, Madras.
C. A. Krishnamoorthy	Geography of The Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1936).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam	Bhoovarnanal—Book III—(Tamil) (1936) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
T. S. Sundaram Iyer—Translated by V. Venkatasubbiahsanyam.	Life of Man on Earth—Book I—(Telugu) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar ..	Geography—Book III—For Form III—(Tamil) (1936).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. S. Ananthanarayanan	Atlas Geography of The Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1936).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
K. M. Subrahmanyam	Noothana Padhathi Prasamsa Bhoogola Sastramu (Telugu) (1936).	The Educational Publishing Co, Madras.
N. Subrahmanyam	Bhoovarnanam—Book I (Tamil) (1936) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do Book II (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do
John Gunn	Nelson's Geography Practice—The Magic Cave.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Limited, London
John Gunn and D. S. Dickson ..	Nelson's Geography Practice—Asia ..	Do.
Do.	Nelson's Geography Practice—Geography in Pictures.	Do.
M Rama Rao and P. Appa Rao ..	New Model Geography—Book I (Telugu) (1936).	The Orient Publishing Company (Regd.), Tenali.
N. D. Joseph	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1936).	Radhakrishna & Co., Bezwada.
E. D. Birdseye	India in the World	Macmillan and Co., Ltd., Madras
B. G. Hardingham	The Foundations of Geography No. I—Round The Globe.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Foundations of Geography No II—Over Land and Sea	Do.
T. S. Sundaram Iyer	Pupils' Geographical Series—Book I—The Three Southern Continents—Australia, Africa, South America (1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do ..	Pupils' Geographical Series—Book II—North America (1937).	Do.
N Subrahmanyam	Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I —The Southern Continents and North America —Section III—South America (1930)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India—Section I—General Geography of Eurasia (1931).	Do.
Do.	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Southern Continents and North America—Section IV—North America (1931).	Do
Do.	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Southern Continents and North America (1931).	Do.
G. Srinivasa Aiyar	Outlines of the Geography of the World—The Southern Continents and North America (1934)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
V. K Soundrajan and K Rangaswami Iyengar,	Elements of World Geography	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
J. H. Stembridge	The World Wide Geographies—Book IV—The World We Live In (1930).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M Venkata Sastri . .	Ananda Geographical Series—Geography of the Indian Empire (Telugu) (1930)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Bhushanam .. .	Geography of the Madras Presidency—Class V (Telugu) (1936)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Purushotham	Geography of the Madras Presidency—Class V (Telugu) (1936)	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
K. P. Padmanabhayya and K. Srinivasa Rau.	New Kanarese Geography—Book I (Kanarese) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd , Madras.
Do.	New Kanarese Geography—Book II (Kanarese) (1930)	Do.
Do.	New Kanarese Geography—Book III (Kanarese) (1931).	Do.
B. N. Kusalappa	Historical Geography of the Coorg District (Kanarese) (1935).	V. S. Chikmagary Setty, Publisher, Coorg.
....	Geography of the World We Live In (Kanarese) (1936).	V. Lakshmana Rao & Sons, Udipi.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
E. C. T. Hornblow	"Lands and Life"—Human Geographies—Europe Including The British Isles (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Leonard Brooks and Robert Finch.	The Columbus Regional Geographies—Senior Series—Book Four—The World of To-day (1934).	University of London Press, Limited, London.
Earnest Young	Kingsway Geography Readers for Juniors—At Work in Britain.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	Kingsway Geography Readers for Juniors—At Work in Many Lands.	Do.
Do.	Kingsway Geography Readers for Juniors—Travellers' Tales.	Do.
Do.	Kingsway Geography Readers for Juniors—At Home in Distant Lands.	Do.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
B. G Hardingham	The Foundations of Geography No. III—Ourselves and Our Cousins (1936).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do. . .	The Foundations of Geography No. IV—Ourselves and Our Neighbours (1935)	Do.
Do.	The Foundations of Geography No V—Boys and Girls of the British World (1935).	Do
Arthur, G. Cooke . .	Work and Workers—Part I ..	Do
Do. ..	Do Part II . .	Do
Lena Dalleith	Work and Workers—Animals of other lands .	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class Libraries—cont.	
L. D Stamp and E. C. Stamp ..	The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book I—At Home (Urban Edition) (1932).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	.. The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book I—At Home (Rural Edition) (1930).	Do.
Do.	.. The New Age Geographies—Junior Series—Book IV—Round the British Isles (1933).	Do.
E. C. T. Hornblow	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—Our Food, Clothing and Shelter (1936)	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
D. Soundararajulu Nayudu	.. The District Geography Series—Coimbatore District (Tamil) (1936).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
H. J. Lascombe	.. The Romance of Exploration—Book I ..	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	.. Do. Book II ..	Do.
S. Jesudasan	.. Yanadhu Ulaga Suttruprayanam (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Christukula Ashram, Tiruppattur.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
George Guest	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book I—Our Four Footed Friends,	W. & A. K. Johnston, Limited, London.
Do.	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book II—The World's Orchards.	Do.
Do.	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book III—The World's Markets,	Do.
Do.	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book IV—White Folk and other Folk	Do.
Do.	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book V—Secrets of the Sea.	Do.
Do.	.. W. & A. K. Johnston's Supplementary Readers—Peoples and Places—Book VI—Buried Treasure.	Do.
F. D. Herbertson and G. J. R. Howarth	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part I—Principles	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part II—The British Isles (1925).	Do.
Do.	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part III—Europe (1927).	Do
Do.	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part IV—Asia (1930).	
Do.	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part V—Africa and Australasia (1926).	
Do.	The Oxford Geographies—The Clarendon Geography—Part VI—America (1925).	Do.
F. D. Herbertson, G. J. R. Howarth and A. J. Herbertson.	The Oxford Geographies—The Elementary Geography—Vol. V—North and Central America and the West Indies (1932).	Do.
F. D. Herbertson and G. J. R. Howarth.	The Oxford Geographies—The Elementary Geography—Vol. VI—The Three Southern Continents (1928).	Do.
A. J. Herbertson, R. L. Thompson and G. J. R. Howarth.	The Oxford Geographies—The British Empire (1924).	Do.
A. J. Herbertson and G. J. R. Howarth.	The Oxford Geographies—Junior Geography (1926).	Do.
Herbert Fricks	The World and Its Workers—Elementary Commercial Geography (1922).	Do.
Do.	.. The New World Geographies—Book II—Over Land and Sea (1926).	Do.
M. L. Mahurji and L. Dudley Stamp.	The Essentials of Commercial Geography (1927).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
G. A. Side	Longmans' Educational Series for India—A General Geography for Middle Schools.	Do.
J. A. G. Muirhead	Readable Physical Geography (1929)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London, Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Ernest Young	.. A Rational Geography—Part I—Climate—British Isles—Europe.	George Philip & Sons, Ltd., London, Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	.. A Rational Geography—Part II (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	.. Do. Part III (1924) ..	Do.
J. F. Unstead and E. G. R. Taylor.	The Essentials of World Geography (1933) ..	Do.
J. Riley	.. All the World—In Picture and Story—A First Book of Geography (1932).	Do.
E. M. Saunders	.. Pictorial Geography—Book II—The British Isles (1930).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, locality or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
J. S. Kellie and S. G. Gilmour ..	Adventures of Exploration—Book I—Finding the Continents (1933).	George Philip & Sons, Ltd., Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Adventures of Exploration—Book II—Central and South America (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Adventures of Exploration—Book III—Asia (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Adventures of Exploration—Book IV—Africa ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VI—North America.	Do.
K. Doraisamy Iyengar	Introductory Geography—Ramnad District (Tamil) (1920).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. North Arcot District (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. South Arcot District (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Salem District (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
Do.	Do. Madras District (Tamil) (1925).	Do.
Do	Do. Coimbatore-Nilgiri Districts (Tamil) (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Chingleput District (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
Do.	Do. Tanjore District (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Madura District (Tamil) (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
Do.	Do. Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1925).	Do.
C. R. Ramanayya Mudaliyar ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the South Arcot District—III Standard (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Chingleput District—III Standard (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Tanjore District—III Standard (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Tinnevelly District—III Standard (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Ramnad District—III Standard (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Salem District—III Standard (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the North Arcot District—III Standard (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Coimbatore District—Class IV (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	The District Geography Series: Geography of the Madras District—Class IV (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Geography of the Salem District for IV Standard (Tamil) (1928).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Trichinopoly District Geography—Standard IV (Tamil) (1940).	Do.
B. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Tanjore Geography and History (Tamil) ..	B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
S. Subramania Ayyar	North Arcot District—Geography (Tamil) ..	Madras Premier Co., Madras.
K. A. Viraraghavachariar ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader (Tamil) (1927).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—South Arcot District (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Chingleput District (Tamil) (1917).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Tanjore District (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Madura District (Tamil) (1922).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Ramnad District (Tamil) (1919).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Tinnevelly District (Tamil) (1921).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Coimbatore District (Tamil) (1920).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Salem District (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
S. K. Dovasikamani	Macmillan Bugola Vachaka Pusthakam—Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1926)	Do.
T. S. N. Aiyar	District Geography Series: Tinnevelly (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
K. M. Veerasamy Pillai	Modern Geography—Madura District (Tamil) (1934).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras and Madura.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Trichinopoly Zilla Burnivarnana—for IV Standard (Tamil) (1932).	V. S. Venkatramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
M. Parvateswara Sastri	Geography of the Ganjam District (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Rama & Co., Ellore.
P. Appaiah Pantulu and G. Ranga Rao Naidu	Geography of the Vizagapatam District (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. Satyanarayanamoorthy ..	Geography of the East Godavari District (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
V. Venkata Ranga Rao	Geography of the West Godavari District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
D. Satyanarayanamoorthy ..	Geography of the Kistna District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
....	Geography of the Guntur District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
A. Jayarama Rao Pantulu ..	Geography of the Nellore District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
N. Vasudeva Rao	Geography of the Anantapur District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
K. S. Nagaratna Ayyar	Geography of the Chittoor District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
A. K. Balasundaram and D. Balasundaram.	Geography of the Bellary District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
N. Simhadri Rao	Geography of the Cuddapah District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
V. Veeswara Rao	Geography of the Bandar Taluk (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
K. S. Mahamuni	Do. the Ramachandrapuram Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
M. Suryanarayana	Do. the Tanuku Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
V. Madhava Rao .. .	Do. the Gudivada Taluk (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
V. Veeswara Rao	Do. the Divi Taluk (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
A. Narayanamurthy	Do. the Vizagapatam District (Telugu) (1934).	Maruthy Rama & Co., Bezwada.
M. Subramanya Somayazulu ..	Do. the Kistna District—IV Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
P. Appa Rao	Nevina Guntur Zilla Bugolamu—IV Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
E. Marsden	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Geography of the Anantapur District (Telugu) (1917).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Geography of the Cuddapah District (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Geography of the Bellary District (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Geography of the Kurnool District (Telugu) (1917)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Geography of the Chittoor District (Telugu) (1920)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Vizagapatam District (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Kistna District (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Godavari District (Telugu) (1924).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Guntur District (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader—Nellore District (Telugu) (1928).	Do.
K. Doraiswami Iyengar	Introductory Geography—Madras District (Telugu) (1924).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Introductory Geography—Chingleput District (Telugu) (1924).	Do.
V. Purushotham	The Geography of the West Godavari District—For IV Class pupils (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
Do.	The Geography of the Kistna District—For IV Class pupils (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
M. Subramanyam	The Geography of the Godavari District (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
G. Somanna Pantulu	Guntur District Geography (Telugu) (1930) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore
P. Raghavendra Rao	East Godavari District Katha (Telugu) (1932) ..	Do.
J. Sarvabhadrudu	Geography of the Guntur District (Telugu) (1933).	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
M. Venkata Sastri	Geography of the World and British Empire (Telugu) (1930).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
M. Sitarama Rao	Ramachandra Series—Pictorial Geography or Illustrated Geography (Telugu) (1919).	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
Do.	Ramachandra Series—Pictorial Regional Geography—Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
B. Ramachandra Rao	Macmillan Nuthana Bugola Sastramu—Book I (Telugu) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan Nuthana Bugola Sastramu—Book II (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Nuthana Bugola Sastramu—Book III (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Miss F. S. Darling	C.L.S. Geography Series—First Year in Geography—Part I (Telugu) (1928).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
U. Mangesh Rao	Kaghola Varshithya (Kanarese) (1930) ..	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Agarwala	Agarwala's People of Wonderlands—Book III (Urdu) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Mrs. H. A. L. Fisher	A Brief Survey of the British Empire	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. C. T. Hornblow	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—People and Children of Wonderlands—Book I.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—Wonderful Travels in Wonderful Lands—Book II.	Do.
Do.	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—Our Own Lands (The British Isles)—Book III.	Do.
Do.	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—The Americas—Book IV.	Do.
Do.	Lands and Life—Human Geographies—Africa, Asia and Australia—Book V.	Do.
N. Subrahmanyam	A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II—Eurasia and India—Section III—Regions of Asia.	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
B. V. Narasinga Rao and N. Subba Rao	Modern Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II.	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
Panju Mangesha Rau and U. Bhavani Shanker Rau.	Outlook Geography—Book I—Animal Life in Different Lands (Kanarese) (1933).	Basel Mission Book and Trust Depository, Mangalore.
B. V. Narasinga Rao and N. Subba Rao.	Modern Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I (1932).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
R. K. Golikere	Through Wonderlands of the Universe ..	D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Company, Kitab Mahal, Hornby Road. Agents: Srinivasa Varadachary & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
T. S. Sundaram Ayyar	Pupils' Geographical Series—Supplement—The Teaching of Geography (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
E. J. S. Loy	World Geography—Book I—General Geography (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Empire Geographies—Book I—Treasures from Land and Sea (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Empire Geographies—Book II—Life in Canada and Australasia (1932)	Do.
Do.	The Empire Geographies—Book III—Life in British Africa and India (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Empire Geographies—Book IV—The British Isles (1933).	Do.
T. Venkoba Rao	Kurnool District Geography (Telugu) (1933) ..	T. Balasangayya Shetty, Balasaraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool.
....	New Geography of the Ongole Taluk for Third Standard (Telugu) (1935).	The Orient Publishing Company, Tenali.
R. Lakshminarayana	Geography of the Bapatla Taluk for III Standard (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
E. C. T. Hornblow	Lands and Life—3—Our Own Lands (The British Isles) (1935)	The Grant Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Rajamani J. Johnson & B. Cutterbuck.	A New Geography (written according to the new Government syllabus)—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Do. —Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
V. Narasimhara	Madras District (Tamil) (1935)	G. Gunnerswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of the Tanjore District (Tamil).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
E. Young & S. C. Gilmour ..	Philip's New Prospect Readers—Life Overseas—Newfoundland (1935).	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Thomas Franklin	Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—British Isles ..	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.
T. Narayana Menon and V. P. Raman Menon.	Geography of Malabar—For Class IV (Malayalam)—(1933).	The V V Publishing House, Ernakulam.
C. Kunhiraman Menon	A Text-Book of Geography for Form I (Malayalam).	Do.
V. K. Hari Hara Iyer and V. N. Govinda Menon.	Geography of the Madras Presidency for Class V (Malayalam).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont*	
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
G. Midgley	Johnston's New Picture Geographies—Book III —The World's Workers.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Agarwala	Agarwala's People of Wonderlands—Book IV—(Urdu).	Do.
W. R. Kennedy	Johnston's Our World To-day—A Modern Geography (1933)	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
....	At Home and Abroad—Part I (Tamil (1919) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Part I (Telugu) (1917)	Do.
...	Do. Part II (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
P. Appa Rao	The Historical Geography of the Madras Presidency (1934).	The Oriental Publishing Company, Tenali
	Suitable for Teachers.	
O. J. R. Howarth ..	A Commercial Geography of the World (1929) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
H. J. Mackinder	Elementary Studies in Geography and History —The Nations of the Modern World—Vol. I (1931).	Do.
J. L. Haddon	Educative Geography	G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd., London.
Anam Chandra Patra	Geography of Ganjam (Oriya)	The Store Press, Berhampur.
Do.	A First Course in Geography for Elementary Schools (Oriya) (1914).	Sri Saraswati Press, Berhampur.
W. Bell	New Matriculation Geography	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
T. Narasinga Rao and R. Mohana Rama Reddi.	Geography of The Markapuram Taluk (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
D. Satyanarayanamurthy ..	Geography of The West Godavari District (Telugu) (1933).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of The Tanjore District for Standard IV (Tamil).	G. V. K. Swami & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	The Atlas Geography of The Tinnevelly District for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	Sivaswami Publishing House, Srivaikuntam.
K. Venkata Rao and M. Seethapathi Rao.	Geography of Cocanada Taluk for Third Standard (Telugu) (1934).	G. Venkata Rao, Publisher Cocanada
T. Narasinga Rao	Geography of The Cumbum Taluk (Telugu) (1932).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
P. K. Narayana Iyengar ..	Geography of The Palmaneri Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
An Experienced B.A., B. Ed. ..	Geography of The Ellore Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
R. H. D. Prasada Rao	Geography of The Gooty Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Ch. Annaia Rao	A Geography of Cocanada Taluk for Third Standard (Telugu) (1934).	M. Jagannadha Rao, Proprietor, Sri Venkateswar Book Stall, Cocanada.
V. Satyanarayana and C. Diraiulu.	Geography for Form III—(Telugu) (1933) ..	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
K. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Taluk Geography Series—Geography of the Villupuram Taluk (Tamil) (1933).	Author, New Agraharam, Villupuram.
T. Narasinga Rao	Geography of the Nandyal Taluk (Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
....	Geography of the Kolpatti Taluk (Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. Narasinga Rao	Geography of the Cumbum Taluk (Telugu) (1933).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
V. Seetaramakrishniah	Sridhar Geography Series—No. I—Guntur District Geography (Telugu) (1934)	Brahmam & Bros., Kollur, Guntur district.
M. Venkatesubramania Sarma ..	A New Geography of Tenali Taluk (Telugu) (1933).	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
Do. ..	A New Geography of Repalle Taluk (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
G. Venkateswara Sarma—Revised by G. Satyanarayana	Geography of The Gudivada Taluk (Telugu) (1935).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	GEOGRAPHY—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—cont.	
T. Franklin and E. R. Sheariman ..	The Atlas Geographies—Preparatory—Earth Lore ..	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., London.
M. T. Woodhouse	The Living World Geographies—Book II—The British Isles (1932).	Edward Arnold & Co., London —Agents—Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. T. Mulloy	The Living World Geographies—Book III—Europe and the Mediterranean (1933).	Do.
E. A. Veeraraghavachariar ..	Macmillan's Elementary Geography—Reader Tanjore District—(Tamil) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Boogola Sastram—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Umapathy Pillai and M. N. Raghavan.	The Orient Middle School Series—New Method Geography—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1935)	The Orient Publishing House, Madras.
L. Dudley Stamp	The World—A General Geography—For Indian Schools—Vol. I (Kanarese).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Cuddapah Mandala Charitram (Telugu) (1930).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
A. K. Balasundaram and Dhanalakshmi Balasundaram.	Geography of the Bellary District (Standard IV (Telugu) (1933).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
K. Sambaiah	Geography of Ramachandrapuram Taluk (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
K. S. Nagaratnam Ayyar	Geography of the Chittoor District for Class IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. Suryanarayana	Geography of the Tenuku Taluk (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
M. Radhakrishnamoorthi	Guntur Taluka Charitra Bhoogolam—(Telugu) (1930).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Bapatla Taluka Charitra Bhoogolam—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
P. K. Narayana Iyengar	Geography of the Chittoor District (Telugu) (1936).	M. V. Papayya, Venkateswar, Book Depot, Chittoor.
R. Appala Raju	Geography of the Tiruvur Taluk (Telugu) (1936).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
M. Radhakrishnamoorthi	Tenali Taluka Charitra Bhoogolam—(Telugu) (1935).	Do.
M. S. Ramaswami Iyengar ..	District Geographical Histories—Salem district —(Tamil) (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. Narayanasami Iyer	Taluk Geography Series—No. 2—Geography of the Gudalur Taluk (Tamil) (1936).	K. N. Publishing House, Villupuram.
	MATHEMATICS.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
A. A. Krishnasami Ayyangar ..	A New Geometry for High Schools—(1929) ..	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
N. Panchapagesa Aiyer	The Elements of Algebra (The Three Authors' Algebra) (1935).	Do.
S. Radhakrishna Aiyer	A Manual of Arithmetic—For use in Middle, Commercial, High and Upper Secondary Schools (1933).	Do.
S. Radhakrishna Aiyer and K. Vaidyanadasami Aiyer.	A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part I—For Form I (1934)	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part II—For Forms II and III (1933).	Do.
V. Raghunatha Ayyar	A Course of General Mathematics (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	A Preparatory Algebra (1927)	Do.
P. V. Seshu Ayyar and V. Venkatasubbayya.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I (1927) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1924) ..	Do.
V. Venkatasubbayya	A Text Book of Algebra (1928)	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
Do.	A School Geometry (1927)	Do.
.... ..	Modengall's Algebra—Part I	Modengall's Educational Company, Ltd., London, Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.... ..	Do. Part II	Do.
.... ..	Do. Part III	Do.
A. Macgregor	A Modern School Geometry—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
J. D. Felton	Do. Part III	Do.
J. E. Parkinson	A Simple Algebra for Middle Schools	E. J. Cooper, Bombay, Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	High School Algebra—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
E. J. S. Lay	The Pupils' Class Book of Arithmetic—Book I (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1928)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII for the Higher Classes (1928).	Do.
H. S. Hall	A School Algebra (1929)	Do.
H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens ..	A Shorter School Geometry (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	A School Arithmetic for India (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	A School Geometry—Parts I–VI (1933) ..	Do.
S. Barnard and J. M. Child ..	A New Algebra—Vol. I (1927)	Do.
Do. ..	Elements of Geometry, Parts I–VI (1931) ..	Do.
V. Venkatasubbayya	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools, Vol. I (1931).	Do.
J. S. Devasahayam	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—for Junior forms of Secondary Schools (1928).	Do.
A. V. J. Vaz	The High School Arithmetic (1929)	Codialbail Press, Mangalore, South Kanara.
Do.	The High School Arithmetic together with A Supplement thereto (1925).	Do.
J. L. Hillier	The Individual Arithmetic—A Four Years' Course of Assignments—I First year.	George Philip & Son, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Individual Arithmetic—A Four years' Course of Assignments—I Second year	Do.
Do.	The Individual Arithmetic—A Four Years' Course of Assignments—I Third year.	Do.
Do.	The Individual Arithmetic—A Four Years' Course of Assignments—I Fourth year.	Do.
....	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics—Pupils' Series—Book IV (1932).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics—Pupils' Series—Book V (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics—Pupils' Series—Book VI (1928).	Do.
....	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics—Pupils' Series—Book VII (1923).	Do.
A. E. Pierpoint	The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice—Parts I, II, III and IV (1931)	Do.
Do.	A Mensuration for Indian Schools and Colleges—Part I (1930).	Do.
J. T. Bost	Longmans' New Indian Arithmetic (1933) ..	Do.
P. Ross	Elementary Algebra for the use of Schools—Part I (1934).	Do.
D. F. G. Dexter, A. H. Gharlick and C. Pollard.	Longmans' Senior Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges (1934).	Do.
A. Walker and G. P. McNicol ..	A School Geometry (1929)	Do.
T. K. Venkatraman and S. Krishnasamy.	Elementary Mathematics (1933)	Do.
W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne ..	Elementary Algebra—Part I (1932)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	A School Geometry (1927)	Do.
Do. ..	A "Shilling" Arithmetic (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	A Shorter Algebra (1932)	Do.
W. G. Borchardt and Rev. A. D. Perrott.	Geometry for Schools—Volumes I–VI (1931) ..	Do.
C. V. Durell	Practical School Algebra (1933)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Geometry (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part I (1933)	Do.
C. V. Durell and C. W. Palmer ..	Elementary Algebra—Part I (1933)	Do.
R. D. Karve	Practical Geometry—for Indian Schools (1915) ..	Do.
H. Freeman	Arithmetic (1928)	Do.
J. W. Robertson	A "Shilling" Arithmetic (1932)	Do.
John Milne and John W. Robertson.	Algebra for Schools—Part I (1927)	Do.
R. C. Bridgett	Blackie's Elementary Modern Algebra	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
C. S. Krishna Iyer	A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (1934).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Tiruvambady, Trichur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class xxx—*cont.*	
T. Ramanuja Chari	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part II (Tamil) (1932).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part IV (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
V. Srinivasa Chari	A Class—Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	A Class—Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do.	A Class—Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
J. P. Manikkam and M. D. Manikkam.	The Junior School Arithmetic—Form I (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Junior School Arithmetic—Forms II and III (Tamil).	Do.
P. Seetharaman	A Training School Arithmetic (Tamil) ..	Viveka Bodini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Raghunatha Iyer	Padipuraai Kanakku for II Standard (Tamil) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Pudiya Kanakku—Part I—VI Standard (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	Pudiya Kanakku—Part II—VII Standard (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
Do	Pudiya Kanakku—Part III—VIII Standard (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
V. Venkatesubbayya	Macmillan Aramba Ganitham—Book I (Tamil) (1927).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Aramba Ganitham—Book II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Aramba Ganitham—Book III—Part I (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Nuchana Ganitham—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Aramba Ganitham—Book III—Part III (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
J. S. Devasahayam	Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools—Book I—For Standard I (Tamil) (1923).	Do.
....	Tamil—School Arithmetic—Book II—Standard III (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
J. S. Devasahayam	Macmillan Pudia Tamil School Ganitham (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
....	New Practical Arithmetic—Classes I and II (Tamil) (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
....	New Practical Arithmetic—Class III (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
K. S. Subramanian	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book I—For Standards I and II (Tamil).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book II—For Standard III (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book III—For Standard IV (Tamil).	Do.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book IV—For Standard V (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
A. J. E. Swamidoss	Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Standard I (Tamil).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Book I (A)—For Standard II (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Standard III (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
T. Duraisamy Pillai	Second Standard Arithmetic (Tamil) (1932) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Third Standard Arithmetic (Tamil) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Fourth Standard Arithmetic (Tamil) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Fifth Standard Arithmetic (Tamil) (1935) ..	Do.
A. Venkatachari	The Progressive Elementary Mathematics—For Class III (Tamil) (1932).	The Kotha Publishing House, Tinnevelly.
Do.	The Progressive Elementary Mathematics—For Class IV (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Progressive Elementary Mathematics—For Class V (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
R. Krishnasamy	The Tamil Nadu Arithmetic—Book I—Part I—Standard I (Tamil) (1933).	The Rose Reader Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
Do.	The Tamil Nadu Arithmetic—Book II—Part I—Standard II (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	The Tamil Nadu Arithmetic—Book II—Part II—Standard IV (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
S. Subramania Aiyar and P. Rajagopalachari.	Naveena Ganitham—Part I—Standard IV (Tamil) (1931)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras
Do.	Naveena Ganitham—Part II—Standard V (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
S. Srivasanna and N. Nagaraja Rao.	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part I—For Form I (Tamil) (1933).	Lakshmi Vilas Press Buildings, Agraharam, Salem.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd	
S. Ganapathi Subramania Ayyar ..	New Arithmetic—Book I—For Class III (Tamil) (1933).	Author, Vellalar Kall Double Street, Mayavaram.
Do. ..	Do. Book II—For Class IV (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
S. Radhakrishna Ayyar and K. Vaidyanathasamy.	A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Form I (Tamil) (1930).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part II—Form II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
....	Lealavati Arithmetic Vupadhu—(Tamil) (1935) ..	T. K. Subramaniam & Co., Kumbakonam.
C. V. Krishnamurthi	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book II—Standard III (Tamil) (1934).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam
.. ..	Vidyavinakara Arithmetical Tables (Tamil) (1933).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madura.
M. S. H. Thompson	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book I (Tamil) (1924)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book III (Tamil) (1924).	Do.
P. V. Seshu Aiyar and V. Venkatasubbayya and two others.	Tamil Edition of Elementary Mathematics—Part I—For Form I (Tamil) (1928).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Tamil Edition of Elementary Mathematics—Part II—Form II (Tamil) (1927).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Edition of Elementary Mathematics—Part III—For Form III (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
M. Subbarayudu	Mental Arithmetic for the New 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Standards (Telugu) (1926).	Rama & Co., Eluru.
R. Veerabhadra Rao	Rama Ganitha Sarama—IV Standard (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
P. V. Seshu Aiyer and V. Venkatasubbayya and two others.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I—For Form I (Telugu) (1933).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Part II—For Form II (Telugu) (1925).	Do
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Part III—For Form III (Telugu) (1926).	Do.
J. S. Devasahayam	Telugu School Arithmetic—Book I for II Standard (Telugu) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Venkatasubbayya	Macmillan Telugu Pramamba Ganitham—Book I (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Telugu Pramamba Ganitham—Book II (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Telugu Pramamba Ganitham—Book III—Part I (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Telugu Pramamba Ganitham—Book III—Part II (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Telugu Pramamba Ganitham—Book III—Part III (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
V. Venkatasubbayya and B. Kameswara Rao.	Pramama Ganitha Pusthakam—Part I (Telugu) (1929)	Do.
K. J. G. Sundaram	The Teaching of Arithmetic for Elementary School Teachers and Training Students (Telugu) (1928)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. J. E. Swamikan	Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Standard I (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Book II—For Standard II (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Standard III (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
Mrs. Abarly and G. Satyanadam ..	Mental Arithmetic (Telugu) (1915)	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book I (Telugu) (1922).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book II (Telugu) (1923).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book III (Telugu) (1924).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India—Book IV (Telugu) (1926).	Do.
T. K. Venkataramana and S. Krishnamurthy.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Part II (Telugu) (1928).	Do.
W. Ramamurthi	Elementary Mathematics—Part V—For V Class (Telugu) (1932).	K. L. Narayanamurthy, Sri Gayatri Press, Chicacole.
....	Mental Arithmetic (Telugu) (1923)	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
J. P. Manikkam and M. D. Manikkam.	The Primary School Arithmetic—For IV Class (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
V. Srinivasachari	A Class Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Form I (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	A Class Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book II—Form II (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	A Class Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Form III (Telugu) (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and P. Satyanarayana Naidu.	Maruthy Ganitha Bodini—First Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Maruthi Rao & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (Telugu) (1937).	Do
Do.	Do. Third Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1936)	Do
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
R. Veerabadra Rao	Saraswathy Ganitham—First, Second and Third Standards (Telugu) (1934).	A. Lakshmanasami Naidu, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
S. V. Pamadas	Ananda Mathematical Series: Elementary Mathematics—Book I (Telugu) (1934)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Ananda Mathematical Series: Elementary Mathematics, Book II (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Third Form (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
A. V. Subba Rao and R. Virabhadra Rao.	Arithmetic for Training Schools—Part I—Lower Grade (Telugu) (1931).	Venkata Rama & Co., Eluru.
S. Rangarao Pantulu	Ganitha Chandrika—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
K. V. Raghavayya Naidu ..	Bala Ganithata—Part I for Fourth Class (Telugu) (1935).	Vani Press, Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Part II for Fifth Class (Telugu) (1930)	Do.
G. Bapanna Sastry	Primary School Practical Mathematics—Part I—Fourth Class (Telugu) (1874).	G. Pandita Rao & Bros., Amalapuram.
Do. ..	Primary School Practical Mathematics—Part II—Fifth Class (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	T P H. Elementary Mathematics—Book II—Form II (Telugu) (1931).	Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T P H Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Form III (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
T. Ramanujachari and V. Lakshmi Narayana Sastrulu.	The Beginners Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part I (Telugu) (1927).	Author, Dawanandiava Bungalow, Triplicane, Madras
T. Ramanujachari translated by V. Lakshmi Narayana Sastrulu.	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part II (Telugu) (1934).	T. Ramanujachari, Dawanandiava Bungalow, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part III (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
Do.	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part IV (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. Sripati	Second Standard Arithmetic (Telugu) (1935) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do	Third Standard Arithmetic (Telugu) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Fourth Standard Arithmetic (Telugu) (1935) ..	Do
Do.	Fifth Standard Arithmetic (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
Narayana Raghava Baliga ..	Children's Arithmetics—Book I (Kanarese) (1926).	Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (Kanarese) (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (Kanarese) (1927).	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV (Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book V (Kanarese) (1929).	Do.
....	The Second Standard Arithmetic for Third Class (Kanarese) (1934).	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi
....	The Third Standard Arithmetic for Fourth Class (Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
....	The Fourth Standard Arithmetic or Fifth Class (Kanarese) (1934).	Do.
K. R. Venkateswara Iyer and K. V. Subrahmanya Iyer.	The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the First Standard—Part I (Malayalam) (1938).	The Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Do.	The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the Second Standard—Part II (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
Do.	The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the Third Class or Standard—Part III (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the Fourth Class or Standard—Part IV (Malayalam) (1937).	Do.
Do.	The Upper Primary Arithmetic for the Fifth Class or Standard—Part V (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
K. R. Venkateswara Iyer and K. V. Sivaraman Iyer.	Malayalam Elementary Mathematics for Lower Secondary forms—Part I (Malayalam) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Malayalam Elementary Mathematics for Lower Secondary forms—Part II (Malayalam) (1931).	Do
Do.	Malayalam Elementary Mathematics for Lower Secondary forms—Part III (Malayalam) (1935).	

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
K. R. Venkateswara Iyer ..	The Higher Elementary Arithmetic—Part IV (Malayalam) (1917).	The Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
C. S. Krishna Iyer ..	Malayalam Primary Arithmetics—Part I for Class I or Standards I and II (Malayalam) (1930).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Thiruvambady, Trichur (Cochin State).
Do. ..	Malayalam Primary Arithmetics—Part II for Class II or Standard III (Malayalam) (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Malayalam Primary Arithmetics—Part III for Class III or Standard IV (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Malayalam Primary Arithmetics—Part IV for Class IV or Standard V (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
K. S. Ramaswamy Aiyar ..	Elementary Mathematics Adapted to New Syllabus for Fifth Standard (Malayalam) (1930).	K.S.R. Institute, Chalapuram, Calicut.
Satyanarayana Patnaik and Divakar Patnaik	Elementary Mathematics for Form II (Oriya) ..	The Cuttack Stores, Berhampur
....	Balakana Ganitha Pusthaka (Kanarese) (1931) ..	Shenoy Brothers and Company, Mangalore.
....	Kannada Calculation—Tables (Kanarese) (1934).	Do.
....	The Handbook of Arithmetic Series—The Handbook of Arithmetic for Class II—(Kanarese) (1934).	Do.
....	The Handbook of Arithmetic for Class III—(Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
....	The Handbook of Arithmetic Series—The Handbook of Arithmetic for Class IV—(Kanarese) (1934).	Do.
....	The Handbook of Arithmetic Series—The Handbook of Arithmetic for Class V—(Kanarese) (1934).	Do.
V. Venkatasubbiah	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Volume I (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. V. Natesa Ayyar	Modern Lower Secondary Arithmetic (Including Practical Geometry)—Part III for Form III with Diagrams (Malayalam) (1934).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	T.P.H. Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Malayalam) (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. .. .	T.P.H. Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Malayalam) (1932).	Do
V. P. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	A Text book of Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form V.	Aathar, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
....	New Practical Arithmetic—Class IV (Tamil) (1932).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
M. N. Menalar	Sundra Mathematical Series—Lower Secondary Arithmetic Book—Part VI for Form II (Malayalam) (1931).	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	Sundra Mathematical Series—Lower Secondary Arithmetic Book—Part VI for Form III (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
S. Subrahmania Iyer and P. Rajagopalacharlar.	Arithmetic for Middle Schools for Form I—(Tamil) (1931).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Do. Form II (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form III (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
K. Sundararamaiah and K. Venkatasubbiah.	Pradhamika Ganithamu—I Form (Telugu) (1931)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. S. Sundaresvaran .. .	Elementary Mathematics for Training Schools—(Telugu) (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. S. Ramaswami Ayyar and three others.	The Elements of Algebra [1932]	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
E. Veerabhadra Rao and K. V. Subba Rao.	Rama Ganithasaram for V Standard (Telugu) (1931)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
A. V. Subba Rao and E. Virabhadra Rao.	Arithmetic for Training Schools—Part I—Lower Grade—(Telugu) (1931).	Venkata Rama & Co., Ellore.
Alexander Symon	The New Geometry—Parts I to IV (1931). ..	Robert Gibson & Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., Glasgow.
A. Thora	Complete Elementary Algebra (1931)	Do.
J. W. M. Gunn	A Geometry for Advanced Division, Central and Secondary Schools with answers—Part I.	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.
S. N. Chatterjee	Lessons in Geometry—Part I	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
John Gray and Francis J. Smith ..	A New Sequence Geometry for Schools—Parts I, II, III and IV.	Do.
H. J. Larcombe	Sums for The Very Young—Preliminary Book ..	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London, Agents, E.S.S.D., Calcutta.
W. Parkinson and A. J. Pressland.	A Primer of Geometry	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for First Form (Tamil).	Do.
K. Sundara Ramiah and K. Venkata Subba Rao.	Pradhamika Ganithamu for Second Form (Telugu).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
G. V. Krishnamurthi Ayyar ..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book I for Standards I and II (Telugu).	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book II for Third Standard (Telugu).	Do.
V. Guruswami Sastri and N. Kalyanarama Aiyar.	Pudina Arambha Ganitham—Book II (Tamil) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Shiv Dyal Kharati Lal Puri and Devi Dyal.	Matriculation Geometry	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
V. P. Viswanatha Ayyar	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form VI.	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
K. S. Srinivasachariar	T.P.H. Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (Malayalam).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
S. N. Chatterjee	Lessons in Geometry—Part II	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Narayana Ayyar and T. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
S. V. Ramadas	Arithmetic—Class V (Telugu)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
An Experienced Mathematician ..	Neethana Pratibha Ganitham—Book III for Fourth Standard (Tamil).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madura.
D. K. Nandikeswara Mudaliyar and T. S. Ganapathi Ayyar.	New Method Children's Arithmetic—Book III for Fourth Standard (Tamil).	The Aryan Publishing House, Madras.
G. Venkataramanamurthi and two others.	Ganitha Darpanamu—Part III (Telugu) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
C. V. Natesa Ayyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics (for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools) Part I for Form I or Standard VI (Malayalam).	The Saraswathy Printing Works, Calicut.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics (for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools) Part III for Form III or Standard VIII (Malayalam).	Do.
K. S. Subramanian and V. K. Rajagopala Iyer.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book II for Standard III (Telugu).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book III for Standard IV (Telugu).	Do.
T. S. Raghava Iyer. Translated by K. S. Isaacharyulu.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book II for Class III (Telugu).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book III for Class IV (Telugu).	Do.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book IV for Class V (Telugu).	Do.
K. S. Subramanian and V. K. Rajagopala Iyer.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book IV for Standard V (Telugu).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Rama Rao	Gokhale Ganitham—Book III for IV Standard (Tamil).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
S. Balakrishna Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Second Form (Tamil).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. K. Rajagopala Ayyar and C. V. Krishnamurthi Ayyar.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for First Form (Standard VI) (Tamil).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
K. S. Srinivasachariar and V. Sankara Iyar.	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics for Training Schools (Telugu).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and P. Satyanarayana.	Maruthi Ganitha Bodhini—First Form (Sixth Standard) (Telugu).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
S. Balakrishna Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. P. Viswanatha Ayyar ..	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV.	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
T. S. Raghava Iyer	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book III for Class IV (Tamil).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book IV for Class V (Tamil).	Do.
V. Chellam Iyengar	Bharatha Natta Balar Ganitham—Book III (Tamil).	Bharathi Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Bharatha Natta Balar Ganitham—Book IV (Tamil).	Do.
V. Rama Rao	Gokhale Ganitham—Book II for Third Standard (Tamil).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
K. S. Srinivasachariar	Balar Ganitham for Third Standard (Tamil) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Raghava Iyer	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book II for Class III (Tamil).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
....	The Modern Practical Arithmetic for Class III (Tamil).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
J. Vasudeva Pai and S. Mukunda Rao.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I for Form I ..	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Publishers, Mangalore.
S. Ganapathisubrahmania Iyer ..	New Arithmetic—Book III for Class V (Tamil) ..	Author, Vellalar Kad, Double Street, Mayavaram.
S. Jagannadhan	Everyday Arithmetic Exercises for Individual Work (for IV and V Classes) (Tamil).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
K. S. Srinivasachariar and V. Sankara Iyer.	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics for Training Schools (Tamil)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. R. Subramania Aiyar ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV.	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form V.	Do.
Do. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form VI.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
S. Jagannadham	Everyday Arithmetic Exercises for Individual Work—Book I (for III Class) (Tamil).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Everyday Arithmetic Exercises for Individual Work—Book II (for IV Class) (Tamil).	Do.
Chellam Iyengar	Bharatha Nattu Balar Ganitham—Book II (Tamil).	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
M. S. Sundaraswaran	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book III for Standard III—(Tamil) (1933).	The Educational Publishing Co., Georgetown, Madras.
Do.	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book IV for Standard IV—(Tamil) (1933).	Do.
V. Venkatasubbayya	Macmillan's Modern Mathematics—Book III—Part II—(Tamil) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Laghu Ganitham—Book III for Form III—(Tamil) (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	The Modern Practical Arithmetic for Class IV—(Tamil) (1933).	A. V. D. Pankiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
....	The Modern Practical Arithmetic for Class V—(Tamil) (1933).	Do.
K. M. V. Samy	Nuothana Prathama Ganitham—Book IV for Fifth Standard—(Tamil) (1933).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
A. Kathandaraman	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Sondermmayya and K. Venkatasubba Rao.	Prathamika Ganitham for Fifth Standard—(Telugu) (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
A. Kothandaraman	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Longmans' Matriculation Algebra .. .	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd Madras.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Laghu Ganitham—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
D. Ebenezer	Individual Work in Arithmetics—Book I for Form I and Standard VI (Tamil) (1933).	Author, Teacher, Training School, Pasumalai.
K. Sundararamiah and K. Venkatasubba Rao	Pradhamika Ganitham—IV Class (Telugu) (1933).	Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
S. Ranga Rao Pantulu	Ganitha Chandrika—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and P. Satyanarayana.	Maruthi Ganitha Pothini—Second Form (Seventh Standard) (Telugu) (1933).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
C. V. Natesa Ayyar ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Part II for Form II or Standard VII—(Malayalam) (1933).	The Saraswathy Printing Works, Calicut.
A. R. Meyne	The Essentials of School Geometry with Answers (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. S. Sundaraswaran	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book V for Standard V)—(Tamil) (1933).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
V. Rama Rao	Gokhale Ganitham—Book IV for Fifth Standard—(Telugu) (1933).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tripatiuam, Trichinopoly.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and P. Satyanarayana.	Marathi Ganitha Pathini—Third Form (Eighth Standard) (Telugu) (1933).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (for use in Fifth Class) (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Kolleet High School, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (for use in First Form) (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	Balar Ganitham—Book II for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
S. Narayana Ayyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (for use in Fourth Class) (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Kolleti High School, Triplicane, Madras.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Laghu Ganitham—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics—Volume I (1934).	R. V. Nathan Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
Pande	Pande Algebra—Part I (Urdu) (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. V. Natesa Ayyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Part I for Form I or Standard VI for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Chalapuram, Calicut.
S. Radhakrishna Ayyar and K. Vaidyanathaswami Ayyar, Revised by K. Rangachari.	Telugu Text-book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part II for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
P. Subba Reddy	Prathamika Ganithasaramu—Part I for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	S. S. Bhashyya & Sons, Bezwada.
Do.	Prathamika Ganithasaramu—Part II for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	Balar Ganitham—Book III for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
V. K. Rajagopala Ayyar and G. V. Krishnamurthi Ayyar.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II—Second Form (Standard VII) (Tamil) (1934).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
B. Achyutarama Sastri	Sri Balasaraswathi Ganitham for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
Do.	Sri Balasaraswathi Ganitham for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class xxx—*contd.*	
V. Arunajatai—Revised by C. Pruvot.	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV (Prepared according to the New Syllabus) (1934).	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
M. S. Sundareswaran, Translated by V. Varahanarasimham.	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book III for Standard III (Telugu) (1934).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
S. Balakrishna Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. S. Sundareswaran, Translated by V. Varahanarasimham.	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book IV for Standard IV (Telugu) (1934).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book V for Standard V (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Khurshed Ahmad	Khurshed Arithmetic—Part III (Urdu) (1933) ..	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Do.	Do. Part IV (Urdu) (1933) ..	Do
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book IV for Form IV (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. Gurnswami Sastri and N. Kalyana Rama Aiyar.	Puthu Aramba Ganitham—Book III (Tamil) (1934).	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (for use in Second Form) (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Kellett High School, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (for use in Third Form) (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
A. M. Kannappa Mudaliar ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book III (For Form III) (Tamil) (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
K. Rangachari	Modern Arithmetic—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1934)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
Clement V. Durell	A Shorter Geometry—Indian Edition (1934) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Limited, London.
.. ..	Longmans' Elementary Algebra (1934) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Y. L. Narayana Sastry	A Text-Book of Mathematics—Part I for Form IV (Written according to the revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1934) (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Board High School, Tanuku.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Elementary Mathematics (For Fifth and Sixth Forms) (1934).	Author, Kellett High School, Triplicane, Madras.
D. Ebenezer	Individual Work in Arithmetic—Book I for Form I and Standard VI (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Training School, Panamalai.
J. V. Ramaiah and J. Gopalam ..	Modern Arithmetic for Class IV—(Telugu) (1934).	The Coconada Printing Works, Coconada.
A. Ramaswami Gounder and S. Swaramon.	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Volume I for Form IV (1934).	The Sanjeevi Press, Dharmapuri.
S. Ramasubbaiyar	Theoretical Geometry for the Use of High Schools—Part I (1934)	Author, Caldwell High School, Tuticorin.
J. Sitaramasomayajulu	A Text-Book of S.S.L.C. Mathematics—Geometry (Written in accordance with the Revised S.S.L.C. Scheme, 1934) (1934).	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
S. Duraiswamy	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV (1934).	V. S. Swaminathan & Co., Madura.
A. Kothandaraman	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1935).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. Radhakrishna Aiyar and K. Vaidyanathaswami Aiyar.	A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools (Tamil) (1934).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
V. Sankara Iyer	Manasar Arithmetic—Book III for Standard IV (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
V. P. Visvanatha Ayyar	A Text-Book of Algebra for Forms IV, V and VI (1934).	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
T. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ..	New Method Arithmetic—Book I for III Standard (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. R. Venkataraman	Arithmetic for Infants—Book I for Standard I (Tamil) (1935).	The Teachers' Mutual Benevolent Co-operative Credit Society, Limited, Pudukkottah.
K. Rangachari	Modern Arithmetic—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
Y. L. Narayana Sastry	A Text-Book of Mathematics—Part II for Forms V and VI (Telugu) (1935)	Author, Board High School, Tanuku.
Debnarayan Mukherjee	A Primer of Geometry—Part I for Vernacular and Anglo Vernacular Schools in the United Provinces (Urdu) (1926).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	A Primer of Geometry—Parts II and III for Vernacular and Anglo Vernacular Schools in the United Provinces (Urdu)	Do.
S. C. Abel	Ganitha Sastram for Form I (Tamil) (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Book V for Form V (1935).	Do.
Divakar Pattanaik	Pilanko Sahaja Ganito Shikhya for Fifth class (Oriya) (1935).	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
V. Sankara Iyer	Manasar Arithmetic—Book I for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
V. Sankara Iyer . ..	Munavar Arithmetic—Book IV—Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
V. P. Visvanatha Ayyar ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form V—Prepared in accordance with the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus (1935).	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
C. V. Krishnamurti Ayyar .	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book III for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1935).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
V. Arunajatal—Revised by C. Pruvot.	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Forms V and VI (1935).	The Madras Frontier Company, Madras.
D. Ebenezer	Individual Work in Arithmetic—Book II for II Form and VII Standard (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Pasumalai Training School, Pasumalai.
S. Sivarman and K. Nagaraja Rao.	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part II for Standard VII or Form II (Tamil) (1936).	The Sanjeevi Press, Dharmapuri.
C. V. Krishnamurti Ayyar ..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book IV for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1935).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
T. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar ..	New Method Arithmetic—Book II for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics—Volume II (Section A with Supplement) (1935).	R. V. Nathan Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
V. P. Visvanatha Ayyar ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV. (Prepared in accordance with the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1935).	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
S. C. Abel	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part I—Algebra for Forms IV, V and VI—Prepared in accordance with the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. L. Narasimham and B. Ramadas	A Text-Book of Geometry for High Schools (Written in accordance with the S.S.L.C. Scheme, 1934) (Telugu) (1936).	P. Suryanarayana, Publisher, Chicacole.
J. A. Crabb	Practical Geometry for Senior and Central Schools—Book I (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Practical Geometry for Senior and Central Schools—Book II (1934).	Do.
Do.	Practical Geometry for Senior and Central Schools—Book III (1934).	Do.
H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens ..	Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry (1931).	Do.
G. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons ..	Elementary Geometary (1933)	Do.
M. S. Gadkola and R. P. Shintre ..	Algebra for Schools (1933)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
R. C. Bridgett	Blackie's Elementary Modern Algebra	Blackie & Son, Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Krishna Iyer	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part II for Class II or Standard III (Malayalam) (1932).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
Do.	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part III for Class III or Standard IV (Malayalam) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part IV for Class IV or Standard V (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
M. Kameyya Pantulu and P. Suryanarayana.	Tejia Paramba Gapithamu—For IV Standard (Telugu) (1936).	Gupta Bros., Vizagapatam.
W. Ramamurti	Elementary Mathematics—Part V for the use of V class (Elementary and Secondary Schools) (Telugu) (1932).	K. L. Narayanamurty, Proprietor, Sri Gayathri Press, Chicacole.
V. Venkatasubbayya	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Book III —Part III (Telugu) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics—Volume I—Section (B)—Algebra (1933).	R. V. Nathan Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics—Volume I—Section (C)—Geometry (1933).	Do.
S. Balakrishna Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics—Volume I—Section (A)—Arithmetic (1935).	R. V. Nathan Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
S. Balakrishna Aiyar	Laghu Ganithamu—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. V. Subba Rao	New Method Arithmetic for Training Schools (Telugu) (1935).	R.V.R. & Bros., Penugonda.
A. Ramakrishna Rao	A Cram-book of Elementary Mathematics—Adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus (Telugu) (1930).	Author, Board High School, Bapatla.
....	Ganitha Pusthakamu for Standards I and II (Telugu) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	T.P.H. Bolara Ganithamu—Book III for Standard V (Telugu) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. R. Subramaniam	Junior School Arithmetic for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetic—Book II (Tamil) (1935).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetic—Book III (Tamil) (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T. S. Narasimharagavan	Elementary Mathematics for I and II Standards (Tamil) (1935).	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. R. Vaidyanatha Aiyar ..	New Method Arithmetic—Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
A. M. Kanniappa Mudaliar ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
T. M. Raghavendra Rao and G. Sundra Rajan.	Kalaimagal Arithmetic—Book I for Form I (Standard VI) (Tamil) (1935).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
J. S. Devasahayam .. .	Lower Secondary Arithmetic for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Venkatasubbayya	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Volume II (1929).	Do.
J. S. Devasahayam .. .	Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools —Book IV—For Standard IV (Tamil) (1923).	Do.
Do.	Lower Secondary School Arithmetic for Forms I to III (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
P. Ramakrishna Rao and A. B. Hanumabha.	Elementary Mathematics for III Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	R. Shanti & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics for IV Standard (Kanarese) (1936).	Do
K. M. Arunachala Iyer	Anubava Ganitham—Book I (Tamil) (1935) ..	The Standard Publishers, Limited, Madras.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetics—Book I (Tamil) (1933)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Sankara Iyer	Manavar Arithmetic—Book II for Standard III (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tuticorin Junction.
A. Kothandaraman	Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. S. Krishna Iyer	A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (1934).	C. S. Krishna Iyer and Sons, Tiruvambady, Trichur.
H. S. Hall and R. J. Wood ..	Algebra for Elementary Schools—Part I (1932) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1932)..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1930).	Do.
P. Sitaraman	A Training School Arithmetic (Tamil)	Vivekha Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
Satyanarayana Patnaik and Divakar Patnaik.	Elementary Mathematics for Form II (Oriya) ..	Ganjam Stores, Berhampur.
K. Manjaya	A Text Book of Geometry (Kanarese) (1935) ..	Author, Senior Mathematics Teacher, Government High School, Hassan.
M. K. K. Pillay	Standard Geometry for Indian High Schools (1936).	The Mathematical House! Mohan Lal Road, Lahore
C. S. Krishna Iyer	Elementary Algebra for School Final (Group C) (1930).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Son, Tiruvambady, Trichur.
S. Krishna Rao	Subaba Ganitham—Part I for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
T. L. Narasimham and R. Ramadoss.	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools (Telugu) (1936).	Authors, Mathematics Assistants, Municipal High School, Cocanada.
A. Ramakrishna Rao	A Class Book of Elementary Mathematics (Telugu) (1936)	Author, Board High School, Bapatla.
H. V. Athavale	Algebra for High Schools (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
An Experienced Mathematician ..	Pucha Prathama Ganitham—Third Book for Standard IV (Tamil) (1935).	E. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madura
Do ..	Pucha Prathama Ganitham—Fourth Book for Standard V (Tamil) (1935).	Do
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book VI for Form VI (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. Krishna Rao—Translated by M. N. Chakravarti Narayanashari	Sisu Ganitham—Part III for Third Standard (Tamil) (1933).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras
H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight ..	Algebra for Beginners including easy graphs for the use of Indian Schools (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Raghavier	Elementary Mathematics for High School Forms (Tamil) (1930).	S. R. Subramaniya Pillai, Bookseller, Tuticorin Junction.
A. M. Kanniappa Mudaliar ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1930).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri and Sons, Madras
S. Dharmalinga Nayagar	Kalaimagal Arithmetic—Book I (for Standards I and II) (Tamil) (1936).	Krishnaveri Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Kalaimagal Arithmetic—Book II (for Standard III) (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Kalaimagal Arithmetic—Book III (for Standard IV) (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Kalaimagal Arithmetic—Book IV (for Standard V) (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
P. S. Ramachandran	Pudia Elagu Ganitham—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Author, Gopal North Mada Street, Palamcottah.
P. Ramakrishna Rao and A. B. Hanumabha.	Idaneya Darjaya Ganitha Pusthaka (Kanarese) (1930).	Sarawathi Printing Press, Ltd., Mangalore.
P. B. Subrahmanya Aiyar ..	A Class Book of Algebra (1930)	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
K. S. Srinivasacharlar	T P H Arumbha Ganitham—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	T. P. H Arambha Ganitham—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
Do	T. P. H Arumbha Ganitham—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
....	Suya Ganitha Bodhini [(For Teachers' Training) (Tamil) (1936).	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
K. M. Veeraswamy Pillai . ..	Noolhana Pradhama Ganitham—Book II for Third Standard (Tamil) (1936).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras and Madura.
K. M. Arunachala Iyer	Anubhava Ganitham—Book II—(For Fourth Standard) (Tamil) (1936).	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Anubhava Ganitham—Book III—(For Fifth Standard) (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
T. M. Raghavendra Rao and G. Sundararajan.	Kalanmogal Arithmetic—Book II—(For Form II) (Standard VII) (Tamil) (1936).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Kalanmogal Arithmetic—Book III—(For Form III) (Standard VIII) (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
A. S. Sinha	A New High School Algebra (with answers) (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Narasimharaghavan	Ganitha Pusthakam—For Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1936).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
M. S. Sundaraswaran	Elementary Mathematics for Training Schools (Tamil) (1931).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. K. Venkataraman and S. Krishnaswami.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I—Form IV (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Part II—Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1927).	Do.
G Narasimhamoorthy	Andhra Ganitham—(Form II) (Telugu) (1936).	Author, G.C.B. High School, Thirumolla.
Do.	Do. (Form III) (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
T. S. Rajagopalan	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetic—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1936).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetic—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Pupils' Arithmetic—Book III for Form III(Telugu) (1936).	Do
S. Buchanna Pantulu and N. Ignel ..	Navesna Bala Ganithamu—Third Standard (Telugu) (1936).	Sri Venkateswar Book Stall, Cocanada.
....	New Method Arithmetic—Book II—Class IV—(Telugu) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
J. V. Ramaiah and J. Gopalam ..	Modern Arithmetic—Class V (Telugu) (1936)..	Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada.
K. S Srinivasacharlar	T P H. Elementary Mathematics—Book II—Form II (1935)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
A. Kothandaraman	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools (1936)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. S Narasimha Raghavan ..	Ganitha Pusthakam—Class III (Tamil) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do	Do. Class V (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
C. I Mathai	Prathamika Ganitha Sastram—(Malayalam)	Author, Government Training School, Cannanore.
....	Hindustani Standard Hindi—Part I (Urdu) ..	New India Publishing Company, Moori Darwaza, Lahore.
...	Do. Part II (Urdu) ..	Do
Kh. Dil Mohammad	Do. Part III (Urdu) ..	Do,
Do.	Dil's New Algebra for High Schools (1936) .	A. H. I. Book Depot, Brandreth Road, Lahore.
S. Srinivasacharlar	Dil's New Geometry for High Schools (1936)..	Do.
....	Balura Ganitham—Book II—Standard IV—. (Telugu) 1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
	Anubhava Ganitham—Book I—Class III—(Telugu) (1936).	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
V. P. Viswanatha Iyer	A Text-Book of Algebra—Part II—for Forms V & VI	Author, St. Mary's High School, Dindigul.
....	New Method Arithmetic—Book I—Class III—(Telugu) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
K. Rangachari	Modern Arithmetic—Book I—for Form I (Telugu) (1936).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
P. S. Ramachandran ..	Pudhya Elagu Ganitham—Book III—Form III—(Tamil) (1936).	Author, Gopal North Mada street, Palamcottah.
D. Ebenezer	Individual Work in Arithmetic—Book III—Form III and Standard VIII (Tamil) (1936).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
/....	New Practical Arithmetic—Class V (Tamil) (1936).	E. M Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
A. Kothanda Ramaa ..	The Gateway of Arithmetic—Book I—Class III (Tamil) (1936).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
R. M. Carey	A School Algebra—Parts I & II (Long Form with Answers) (1936)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Model Mathematics for Fourth Form (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. K. Rajagopal Ayyar and C. V. Krishnamoorthy Ayyar.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Form III (Standard VIII) (Tamil) (1935).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
K. S. Srinivasachariar .. .	T.P.H. Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Form I (1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T.P.H. Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Form III (1936)	Do.
C. S. Krishna Iyer	A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (1936)	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Thiruvambady, Trichur.
Do. .. .	Elementary Algebra—For School Final—C Group (1936).	Do.
S. C. Abel	A Text-Book in Elementary Mathematics—For Forms IV, V and VI (1912).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
I. G. Lawson	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book I (Tamil) (1931)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
Do.	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book II (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book III (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
V. Venkatasubbaiah	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Book II (Tamil) (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Ebenezer	Individual Work in Arithmetic—Book I—For I Form and VI Standard (Tamil) (1935).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
Do. . ..	Individual Work in Arithmetic—Book II—For II Form and VII Standard (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
S. Sivarajan and N. Nagaraja Rao.	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part II —Standard VII or Form II (Tamil) (1934).	Proprietor, Sanjivi Press, Dharmapuri.
Do.	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part III—For Standard VIII or Form III (Tamil) (1932)	S. N. Press, Madras.
D. K. Nanthikesavara Mudaliar. Revised by T. S. Ganapathi Aiyar.	Pudumurai Bahr Ganitham—Book 2—For III Standard (Tamil) (1932).	The Aryan Publishing House, Madras.
G. V. Ramamurthi Pantulu and T. Venkatappiah. Revised by S. Gopalam	Ganitha Dharpanamu—Part IV (Telugu) (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellora.
Do.	Rama Ganitha Dharpanamu—Part V for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
I. G. Lawson—Translated by C. Ekambaraiya.	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet I (Telugu) (1930).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet II (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet III (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
A. J. Edward Swamickan ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book IV—Standard IV (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
..	Elementary Mathematics—Book I—Form I (Telugu) (1931).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras
K. Sundara Ramiah and K. Venkatasubba Rao.	Prathamika Ganithamu—Form III (Telugu) (1924).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
V. Ramadasu	Arithmetic—Class IV (Telugu) (1931) . ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
K. S. Srinivasa Acharlu ..	T. P. H. Elementary Mathematics—Book I—Form I (Telugu) (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
S. Ranga Rao Pantulu	Ganitha Chandrika—Standard II (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatrama & Co., Ellora.
Do.	Do. Standard III (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. Standard IV (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
....	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools (Oriya) (1930).	The Students' Store, Berhampur
Kali Charan Das	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part V (Intended for Standard V) (Oriya) (1931).	Do.
Hiralal Bardhan	Elementary Mathematics for Form I (Oriya) (1931).	Do.
Do. .. .	Elementary Mathematics for Form II (Oriya) (1930).	Do.
Two Experienced Teachers of Berhampur.	Elementary Mathematics for Form III (Oriya) (1933)	Do.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
T. P. Punnuswami Pillai ..	Exercises in Rural Arithmetic (Tamil) (1934) ..	Author, Board School, Vanasankuppam, Periyapalayam, Chingleput district.
S. Jagannathan	Kindergarten Everyday Arithmetic—Part II for Class IV (Tamil).	D. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
C. V. Krishnamurti Ayyar .	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book 2 for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1935).	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
Kh. Dil. Mohammad ..	Dil's New Arithmetic for High Schools (1936).	A.H.I. Book Depot, Brandreth Road, Lahore.
S. Krishnaswamy	Longmans' School Arithmetic (1936) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. R. Paranjpe	High School Geometry—Part II (1936) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor to be given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries	
H. Sydney Jones	Modern Arithmetic with Graphic and Practical Exercises—Part I (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras.
Do.	Modern Arithmetic with Graphic and Practical Exercises—Part II (1919).	Do.
S. Barnard and J. M. Child ..	A New Algebra—Vol. II (1926)	Do.
M. Satyanarayana and M. Subbarayudu.	Elementary Mathematics—Vol. I (1921) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Vol. II (1923) ..	Do.
C. V. Durell and G. W Palmer ..	Matriculation Algebra (1929)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd, London. Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. S. Beard	Exercises in Algebra for Beginners (1932) ..	Do.
C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddon ..	Elementary Algebra (1933)	The University Press, Cambridge.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	The New Code Arithmetic II and III Classes (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	The New Code Arithmetic for IV class (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	The New Code Arithmetic for V class (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
V. D. Gopalachari	Exercises in Elementary Mathematics—for Training and Middle Schools (Tamil) (1927).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Ramakrishna Iyer	Problems in Arithmetic for I, II and III Forms (Tamil) (1933).	K. Sanjeevi & Co., Coimbatore.
M. D. Gopalachari	Exercises in Elementary Mathematics—For Training and Middle Schools (Telugu) (1930).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	The New Code Arithmetic, I and II Standards (Telugu) (1928).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. C. Bhattacharya	Modern High School Arithmetic—Part I (Urdu).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Urdu).	Do.
J. Vasudeva Pai and S. Mukunda Rao.	Elementary Mathematics—Part I for Form I (1933).	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
Alexander Symon	The New Geometry—Part V (1931)	Robert Gibson & Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., Glasgow.
N. G. Srinivasa Iyer and N. G. Venkataraoyama Iyer.	A Guide to Elementary Mathematics ..	V. Ramana & Co., Cathedral Post, Madras
P. C. T. Sambandam	A Modern Handbook of Mathematics—Part I (1931).	P.C.T.S.M. & Brothers, Georgetown, Madras.
	The Naveena Kanappadam for Elementary Schools (Malayalam) (1933).	Jamalinga Printing Works, Tirur.
M. S. Godbole and R. P. Shinde ..	Algebra for Schools—Part I (1933)	The P.T.I. Book Depot, Basavanguli, Bangalore City.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1933) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV (1933) ..	Do.
C. A. Buck	A New Text Book of Geometry for Beginners (1934).	Bechar Meghji & Sons, Rajkot.
K. M. Ghosh and L. R. Dhawa ..	Arithmetic Made Easy (1934)	The Mathematical House, Lahore.
Prahalad Padhy	Bhrihat Silpa Sastra (Oriya) (1934)	The Asha Press, Berhampur.
R. L. Rangajee	Mensuration and Elementary Surveying (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras.
H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight ..	Elementary Algebra for Schools (1932) ..	Do.
M. Satyanarayanamurty	Mensuration for High School Classes—Part I—Prepared to suit the present requirements of IV and V Form Students (1933).	Author, Old Hospital Road, Vizagapatam.
J. Ghosh	Matriculation Algebra (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. C. Bhattacharya	Modern High School Arithmetic For Indian Schools—Part I (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Modern High School Arithmetic For Indian Schools—Part II (1929).	Do.
Gopal Krishna Gokhale	Arithmetic For Lower Secondary Schools (1932).	Do.
Gopal Krishna Gokhale Revised by V. Balvant Naik.	Arithmetic For High Schools (1931)	Do.
H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. Adapted by Andrew Sims.	A School Arithmetic (1930)	Do.
P. Krishnamurthi Sastri	Leelavathi Ganitham (Telugu) (1930)	Author, Podagatlapalli, Gopalapuram P.O., East Godavari.
S. L. Loney	An Arithmetic for Schools (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. S. Hall & F. H. Stevens ..	An Elementary Course of Mathematics—Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry (1931).	Do.
M. R. Paranjpe	High School Geometry—Part I (1916)	Do.
T. C. Lewis and J. B. Lock ..	Arithmetic for Indian Schools (1931)	Do

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
R. J. Fulford	Junior Revision and Mental Tests in Geometry ..	University Tutorial Press, Ltd., London—Agents—Oxford University Press, Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
K. C. Bhattacharya ..	Modern High School Arithmetic—Part II (Urdu) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. N. Manalar	Sundara Mathematical Series—Elementary Mathematics—Volume III—Part III for Form VI (1931)	V. Sundara Iyer & sons, Trichur.
W. Netting	Revision Arithmetic for Juniors	Collins' Clear-Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do.	Do. Senior Boys (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Senior Girls (1930) ..	Do.
Charles F. Hoy	Collins' Graded Mental Arithmetic—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VIII.	Do.
Thomas M. Young and James G. Lockhart.	Many Examples Arithmetic—Book VI (1932) ..	Robert Gibson and Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., Glasgow.
Do.	Do Book VII (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VIII (1931). .	Do.
Alexander Symon and George D. W. Milliken.	Supplementary Continuation Intermediate and Technical Arithmetic (1931).	Do.
F. F. Burns and P. G. Staines ..	The Way of Number—Book I	Collins' Clear Type Press, London and Glasgow.
Do. ..	Do. Book II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III	Do.
C. C. Bradshaw	Collins' Mechanical Arithmetic—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII ..	Do.
P. G. Staines and T. Ingram ..	The Way of Arithmetic—Book I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book V	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VI	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VII	Do.
W. G. Borchardt	A First Course in Arithmetic with answers ..	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.
Do.	A Second Course in Arithmetic with answers ..	Do.
S. H. J. Cox	A Concise Arithmetic	Do.
S. P. Das Bahadur	Modern Arithmetic	Chuckervertty, Chatterji & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
Kh. Dil Mohammad	Dil's Arithmetic for High Schools	Ulfat Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore) Branch, Madras.
Do.	Dil's Algebra for High Schools	Do.
Mukund Lal	Matriculation Modern Algebra	Do.
Do.	Algebra for Middle Schools	Do.
Khazati Lal Puri and Lal Chand Puri.	A New School Algebra	Do.
S. Ramasubbayer	Exercises in Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Book I for Form IV (1933).	Author, Coldwell High School, Tuticorin.
Do	Exercises in Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Book II for Form V (1933).	Do.
Do.	Exercises in Elementary Mathematics for High Schools—Book III for Form VI (1933).	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Part II (Malayalam) (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. M. Ghosh and L. B. Dhawn ..	Algebra Made Simple (for Indian schools) (1935).	The Mathematical House, Lahore.
Barkat Ram Khosla	Longmans' Indian School Arithmetic (1935) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. S. Agashe	A Modern School Geometry (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras—Agents for Karnatak Printing Press, Bombay.
L. C. Owen	An Arithmetic for schools in Burma—Part I (for Standard V) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	An Arithmetic for schools in Burma—Part II (for Standard VI) (1935).	Do.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
Herbert McKay	The Oxford Picture Arithmetics—Book I ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—contd.	
A. C. Perumalswami Ayyar ..	Children's Arithmetic—Part I—for I and II classes (Tamil) (1928)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Children's Arithmetic—Part II—for III class (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Children's Arithmetic—Part III—for IV and V classes (Tamil) (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Children's Arithmetic—Part IV—for Form I (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
T. Ramanuja Chari	The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils—Part I (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
J. P. Manikkam and M. D. Manikkam.	The Primary School Arithmetic for IV class (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Primary School Arithmetic for V class (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
C. Gordon	Number and Space Work—for Elementary Schools (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
V. Venkatasubbayya	Arumba Ganitha Pusthakam—for High Schools—Vol. I (Tamil) (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Venkatasubbayya—Translated by M. S. Sundareswaran and S. Sundaram Iyer.	Arumba Ganitha Pusthakam—for High Schools—Vol. II (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
V. Raghunatha Iyer	A Course of General Mathematics (Tamil) (1930).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
K. S. Srinivasachariar	T.P.H. Arumba Ganitham, Book I (Tamil) (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do	Do. Part III (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
M. Samavayer	T.P.H. Anubavamurai Balabodh Ganitham—Book III—V Standard (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	T.P.H. Anubavamurai Balabodh Ganitham—Book II—for IV Standard (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Kalicharan Das	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part I (Oriya) (1931).	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Do.	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part II—(Intended for Standard II) (Oriya).	Do.
Do.	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part III—(Intended for Standard III) (Oriya)	Do.
Do.	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part V—(Intended for Standard V (Oriya) (1931)	Do.
....	Arithmetic—Prepared in accordance with the elementary school syllabus (Oriya).	Do.
An Experienced Mathematician ..	Nootham Pratham Ganitham—First Book for I and II Standards (Tamil) (1931)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madura
....	Gibson's Many Examples—Arithmetic I ..	Robert Gibson & Sons, Ltd., Glasgow.
....	Do. Arithmetic II ..	Do.
....	Do. Arithmetic III ..	Do.
....	Do. Arithmetic IV ..	Do.
....	Do. Arithmetic V ..	Do.
H. J. Larcombe	Sums for The Very Young—Preliminary Teachers' Book.	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London Agents, I.S.S.D., Calcutta.
V. Krishnamurti	Arumbha Ganitha Budhana Murai (Tamil) ..	T. N. Subbayya and Sons, Tanjore.
M. S. Sundareswaran	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book I for Standard I (for Teacher's use only) (Tamil).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
A. J. Edward Swamickan ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Standard III (Tamil).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
An Experienced Mathematician ..	Nootham Pratham Ganitham—Book II for Third Standard (Tamil).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madura
....	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Part I (Malayalam).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Madhavan Nair	Arithmetic (Malayalam)	S.D. Printing Works, Limited, Ernakulam.
K. S. Srinivasachariar	Balura Ganitham for Third Standard (Telugu) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
C. V. Krishnamurti Ayyar ..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book III for IV Standard (Telugu).	Author, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
T. S. Raghava Iyer—Translated by K. S. Sankacharyulu.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book I for Classes I and II (Telugu).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
K. S. Subramanian and V. K. Rajagopala Iyer	Reformed Sums in Arithmetic—Book I for Standards I and II (Telugu).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
M. S. Sundareswaran	The Infant School Arithmetic—Book II for Standard II (Tamil).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
T. S. Raghava Iyer	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book I for Classes I and II (Tamil).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—*cont.*	
S. Ranga Rao Pantulu	Ganitha Chandrika—Part I (Telugu)	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Part II (Telugu) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Part III (Telugu) ..	Do.
Do.	Ganitha Chandrika—First Standard (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Ganitha Chandrika—Second Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Ganitha Chandrika—Third Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
....	New Practical Arithmetic for Class V (Tamil) (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
....	The Hand-book of Arithmetic for Class II (Kanarese) (1931).	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Part I—(Malayalam) (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. P. Padiyar	Jun or Arithmetic for Secondary Schools for use in English I, II and III Standards (Kanarese) (1933).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics—Part III—(Malayalam) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Rama Rao	Gokhale Ganitham—Book I for First and Second Standards (Tamil) (1933).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tippakulam, Trichinopoly.
M. S. Sundareswaran—Translated by Varaha Narasimham.	The Infant School Arithmetics—Book II for Standard II (Telugu) (1933).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
B. H. D. Prasada Rao	New Practical Arithmetic—Class I (Telugu) (1934).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madras.
Do.	New Practical Arithmetic—Class II (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
S. T. A. Hopper	Pupils' Class Book of New Modal Elementary Mathematics (for Third Class) (Tamil) (1934).	Author Kellet High School, Triplicane, Madras.
F. M. Marsiels	The Groundwork of Geometry—Plane and Solid.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., Edinburgh, London.
Do.	Do. Part I ..	Do.
Do.	Do Part II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III ..	Do.
R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar ..	The Tamil Nadu Arithmetic—Book I—Part II (Tamil) (1934).	The Rose Reader Publishing House Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Pande	Pande's Arithmetic—Part I—(Urdu) (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Chellam Ayyangar	Thirunagai Ganitha Nool—Book I for First Three Standards (Tamil) (1934).	The New India Trading Co., Georgetown, Madras.
Revised by Martyn Thomas ..	Balar Ganitha Nool—Book III for Standard III (Tamil) (1934).	P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
V. Sankara Aiyer	Mauavar Arithmetic—Book II for Standard III (Tamil) (1934).	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
P. S Ramachandrar	Pathia Inga Ganitham—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934)	Pathashi Press, Palamcottah.
Khurshed Ahmad	Khurshed Arithmetic—Primer (Urdu) (1933) ..	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Do.	Do. Part I—(Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II—(Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
V. Rama Rao—Translated by P. Padmanabha Thambi.	Gokhale Ganitham—Book I for Class I (Malayalam) (1934).	T. G Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Gokhale Ganitham—Book II for Class II (Malayalam) (1934).	Do
S. V. Ramamurthy and G. Narayana.	A Treatise on High School Elementary Mathematics (1934).	The Authors, City High School, Berhampur.
H. J. Larcombe	Larcomb's Supplementary Practice Arithmetics—Book I—Sums Without Words	Evans Brothers, Ltd., London.
Do.	Larcomb's Supplementary Practice Arithmetics—Book II—Sums Without Words.	Do.
Do.	Larcomb's Supplementary Practice Arithmetics—Book III—Sums Without Words.	Do.
M. Ramakrishna Iyer and R. Ramakrishna Iyer.	Problems in Arithmetic for I, II and III Forms—Pupils' Series (Tamil) (1933).	The Victoria Press, Combatore.
F. B. Ballard & E. R. Hamilton ..	Fundamental Geometry—First series—Pupil's Book I.	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II.	Do.
Do ..	Do. Book III.	Do.
A. H. Russel	Elementary Arithmetic for the Junior School—Pupil's Book—Book I (1935)	George G Harrap & Co. Ltd., London. Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Arithmetic for the Junior School—Pupil's Book—Book II (1936).	Do
L. Owen and K. P. De	Primary Arithmetic—Book I (for Infant classes and the First Standard) (1933)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Primary Arithmetic—Book II (for the Second Standard) (1933).	Do
Do	Primary Arithmetic—Book III (for the Third Standard) (1933)	Do.
Do.	Primary Arithmetic—Book IV (for the Fourth Standard) (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MATHEMATICS—contd	
	Suitable for Teachers—contd.	
S. Krishna Rao	Sisu Ganitharnu—Part I for Standard I (Telugu) (1932).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Sisu Ganitham—Part II (Telugu) (1933) ..	Do.
S. Krishna Rao—Translated by S. N. Venkatarama Ayyar.	Sisu Ganitham—Part I (Tamil) (1931)	Do.
Do.	Sisu Ganitham—Part II for Standard II (Tamil) (1930)	Do.
An Experienced Mathematician ..	Padiya Pradhama Ganitham—Book I for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1935).	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madura
Do. ..	Padiya Pradhama Ganitham—Book II for Standard III (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
K. M. V. Sarma	Noodhana Pradhana Ganitham—Book I for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1936)	P. N. Chinnambam Mudaliar Brothers, Madras and Madura.
S. Jagannadan	Kindergarten Everyday Arithmetic—Book I (Tamil) (1936)	E. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Kindergarten Everyday Arithmetic—Book II (Tamil) (1936)	Do.
Do.	Kindergarten Everyday Arithmetic—Book III (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurthi and T. Venkatappaiah—Revised by S. Gopalam.	Rama Ganitha Dharpanamu—Part I for First Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Rama Ganitha Dharpanamu—Part II for Second Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
S. Ganapathisubramania Iyer ..	New Arithmetic Beginners Book—For Classes I and II (Tamil) (1933)	Author, Municipal High School, Mayavaram.
S. Ranga Rao Pantulu	Ganitha Chandrika—Standard I (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Standard V (Telugu) (1934).	Do
V. Rangaya	Mental Arithmetic and Tables (Kanarese) (1936).	Author, Retired Headmaster, Chitaldrug.
C. S. Krishna Iyer	Malayalam Primary Arithmetics—Part I for Class I or Standards I and II (Malayalam) (1930).	C. S. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Trichur, Travancore.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
R. Sankara Aiyer and V. Srinivasa Aiyer.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part II—Elementary Physics (1935).	R. Tirumalai & Co., Madras.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part III—Chemistry (1936).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part IV—Plant Life (1935)	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part V—Animal Life (1935).	Do.
Do.	A Text Book of Elementary Science—Part VI—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid.	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part VII—Light, Sound, Magnetism and Electricity (1932).	Do.
Do.	A Hand Book of S.S.L.C. Chemistry (1933) ..	Do.
A Lecturer in Biology	S.S.L.C. Elementary Science—Book II—Animal Life (1930).	B N Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
K. S. Padmanabha Aiyer	Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid .. .	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
K. Rangachariar	Natural Science—Plant Life	Do.
A. Varadachariar	Elementary Science—Physics and Chemistry ..	Do.
K. S. Ramachandra Aiyar ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Book I—Physics and Chemistry (1935).	Vidya Power Press, Kumbakonam.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	A Text-Book for Elementary Science for Remodelled S S L.C. Course—Parts I to IV.	V. Doraisamy Ayyar, The College, Salem.
V. N. Viswanatha Aiyar and P. A. Narayana Aiyar.	Elementary Science—Physics and Chemistry (1932).	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
C. Ramamurthi	A Text-Book of Hygiene (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. R. Williamson, H. E. H. Pratt and P. G. Wren.	Longmans' Science Series for Indian High Schools—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. M. Fullerton	The Human Body and How to Take Care for it (1923).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Charles H. Draper	A Course of Physics—Practical and Theoretical.	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
W. A. Whitton	First Books of Science—Experimental Science (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Richard Gregory and F. W. Hodges.	Experimental Science for Indian Schools (1935).	Do.
W. Willings	A First Chemistry (1930)	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
W. F. F. Shearcroft	Chemistry for School Certificate Examinations (1935).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London. Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. A. Whitton	First Book of Science—Chemistry (1928) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. B. L. Wilson and G. W. Hadley.	A School Chemistry for India (1921)	Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Classes III—*contd.*	
F. Matthews	A Junior Chemistry—Theoretical and Practical (1929).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. C. Williams	Experimental Chemistry (1928)	Do.
C. Benson	First Book on Agriculture (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. J. Legog	Chapters of Nature Study (1929)	Do.
W. Rao Sheriff's	Zoology for Secondary Schools in India (1921) ..	Do.
Rev. L. Pfleiderer	Zoology—A Book for Indian Students (1930) ..	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
T. Doraiswami Pillai	A Text Book of General Knowledge—For Standard IV (Tamil) (1935).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Tamil Elementary Science—For Standard V (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
J. Visvanathayya	Tamil Elementary Science—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Elementary Science—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Elementary Science—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Text Book of Hygiene (in accordance with the syllabus recently published by the Department) —Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1926).	Do.
Do.	Text Book of Hygiene (in accordance with the syllabus recently published by the Department) —Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
Do.	Text Book of Hygiene (in accordance with the syllabus recently published by the Department) Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
M. S. Subramanian	Elementary Hygiene Series in Tamil—Simple Lessons in Practical Hygiene—For Form I (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Assistant Master, Hindu Secondary School, Viravanallur.
Do.	Elementary Hygiene Series in Tamil—Simple Lessons in Practical Hygiene—For Form II (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Hygiene Series in Tamil—Simple Lessons in Practical Hygiene—For Form III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series in Tamil—Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene—For Class IV (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series in Tamil —Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene—For class V (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series in Tamil —Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene—For Form I (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series in Tamil —Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene—For Form II (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series in Tamil —Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene—For Form III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
B. Narayanaswami Aiyer ..	Practical Lessons in Hygiene in Tamil—Book I —For Form I (Tamil) (1934).	B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Hygiene in Tamil—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science Series—First year's Course—Practical Lessons in Science and Geography —No. I (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science Series—Class V—Second Year's Course—Practical Lessons in Science and Nature Study—No 2. (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science Series—Form II—Fourth Year's Course—Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene in Tamil—No. 4 (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
F. A. Bornet	Health and Courtesy (Tamil) (1932)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Tyagaraja Aiyer	Syarkai Porutt Padam—Book I—(Tamil) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Nature Study Readers—Book II (Tamil) (1921)..	Do.
T. S Venkata Rama Aiyer ..	Sarvamantrinam mara Sikadaranam Adangiya Vachaka Puthakam (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
S Ramamurthi, M. S. Sundareswaran and A. Varadachari.	Sukadam Nool (Tamil) (1929)	Do.
N. Swaminathan	Elements of Human Physiology and Hygiene—(Tamil) (1929)	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. A. Swaminatha Aiyer	Personal Hygiene (Tamil) (1930)	Do.
M. O. Rajah	Beginners Botany (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
M. S. Subbiaya	Elementary Science Series: Botany for Form I (Tamil) (1930).	Do
K. T. Matthew and A. Lakshmanaswami Mudali.	Hygiene—Form I (Tamil) (1934)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
G. Kuiram Pillai	Children's Primer of Hygiene and First Aid, etc., For class V (Tamil) (1932).	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. G. Manavala Ramanujam and P. M. Somasundaram.	Elementary Science Series: Zoology—Form I (Tamil) (1928).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science Series: Zoology—Form II (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
A Ramanuja Iyer	Hygiene—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Book II—Form II (Tamil) (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Form III (Tamil) (1932) ..	Do.
P. M. Mudaliar	Nature Study—Reader I (Tamil) (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (Tamil) (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (Tamil) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (Tamil) (1931) ..	Do.
V. Natarajan	General Knowledge—Book I (Tamil)	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil)	Do.
K. A. Raja	Modern Hygiene Reader (Tamil) (1934) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madura.
		Do.
M. S Ponniah	Sulsadara Padanam Pattam (Tamil) (1935) .	Do.
R. Savarimuthu	Nature Study (Tamil) (1933)	Janardana Printing Works, Kumbakonam.
K. R. Krishnamurthi	S.S.L.C. Elementary Science—Botany (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do Part I—Chemistry (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II—Physics (Tamil) (1935).	
B. Narayanaswami Aiyar ..	Elementary Science Series—Third Year Course—Lessons in Science and Hygiene for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	B.N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Ch. S. Prakasa Rao Pantulu and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Nature Study Reader—First Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (Telugu) (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
K. Vinkhadrayya	Elementary Science, Volume II—Animal Life—Part II (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do. .. .	Elementary Science, Volume III—(Telugu) (1931).	Do.
D. Satyanarayanamurti	Elementary Sociology (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
G. Suryanarayana	Nature Study—Including Gardening and Methods of Teaching Nature Study (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
F. M. Mudaliar	Agriculture—Book I (Telugu) (1929)	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1930)	Do.
	Children's Primer of Hygiene and First Aid for Fifth class (Telugu) (1930).	Do
G. Venkataramayya	Science Readers—Book I—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1935).	Sri Krishna Printing Works, Pithapuram
Do.	Science Readers—Book I (a)—For V Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
Do.	Domestic Economy Readers—Book I (Telugu) (1930).	V. M. R. Press, Pithapuram.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1934).	Sri Krishna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
Do.	Do Book III (Telugu) (1929).	Albert Printing Works, Cocanada.
B. Pattabi Ramayya	Senior Forms—Natural Science (1933)—Book I—Animal Life—Plant Life (Telugu).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Mouilipatam.
Do.	Senior Forms—Physical Science—Physics—Chemistry (Telugu) (1933).	Do
Do	Senior Forms—Nature Science—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (Telugu).	Do.
N. Satyanarayanamurthy ..	Saraswati Science Reader I—I Standard (Telugu) (1935).	A Lakshmanasamy Naidu Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Saraswati Science Reader II—II Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Saraswati Science Reader III—III Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Saraswati Science Reader IV—IV Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Saraswati Science Reader V—V Standard (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurti	Loka Gnanamu Second Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do	Do. Third Standard (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Prapancha Gnanamu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do
Do.	Do Third Standard (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
B. Subrahmanyam	Loka Gnanamu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1935).	Maratha Rama & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Do Third Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.	
	Suitable for Class xxx—cont.	
B. Subrahmanyam	Loka Gnanamu—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Marathi Rama & Co., Berwada.
Do.	Loka Gnanamu—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
M. Venkatratnam	The Way to Health and Sanitary Primer (Telugu) (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. Ashyuta Menon	Nature Study—Reader I (Malayalam) (1929) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader II (Malayalam) (1929) ..	Do.
....	Mangalore Science Readers—Physics (Malayalam) (1930).	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
T. Mangesha Rao	Mangalore Science Readers—Chemistry (Malayalam) (1930).	Do.
....	Health Maxims (Malayalam) (1927)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
Muhammad Hussain Naimar ..	Nature Study—Reader I (Urdu) (1934). . ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Reader II (Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
...	A Hand Book of Hygiene (Telugu) (1931) ..	Thomathayalu & Co., Madras.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text-Book of Elementary Science for [The Remodelled Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Course)—Part VII—Physics in Daily Life.	The India Printing Works, Madras.
Do.	Text-Book of Elementary Science for [The Remodelled Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Course)—Part VI—Plant Life	Do.
M. Sambasiva Rao	Elementary Science—Form IV (Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Syllabus) (Telugu) (1930).	Chandrika Press, Guntur.
Do.	Plant Life—Part VI (Telugu) (1931)	U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur.
Do.	Animal Life—Part IV (Telugu) (1931)	Bharathi Press, Tenali.
Do.	Physical Science in Daily Life—Part V (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
M. S. Sabhesan and R. Venkateseshayya.	Elementary Science Series—(Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) Animal Life.	G. Srinivasachary & Sons, Madras.
M. S. Sabhesan	Elementary Science Series—(Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) Plant Life.	Do.
M. J. Legge	Introduction to Tropical Botany (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Gopala Aiyar and John P. Joshua.	Animal Life	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
D. K. Nandikeswaran	Children's Hygiene—Part I for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
V. Varaharatnaidu and T. Suryanarayanamoorthy.	Prakruthisastra Vachakamu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1932).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Prakruthisastra Vachakamu—Third Standard (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
M. Ekambaranathan	Elementary Physiology (Tamil) (1929) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
I. Pfleiderer, Translated by G. E. Mabon.	An Elementary Indian Botany—Part II—The Structure and Life of Plants (Kannarese) (1932).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
K. Balarubramanyam	Middle School Series—Science Readers—Form I (Tamil) (1932).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Middle School Series—Science Readers—Form II (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
R. Dhatmaiah and A. Narayanaswamy	Elementary Science for High Schools—Volume II —Part I—Simple Machines and Heat (Tamil) (1931).	Author, Board High School, Kuhitalai.
E. K. Groves and M. S. Sundaraswaran.	Longmans' Manuals for Training Schools—Myself and My Country—A Primer of Sociology (Tamil) (1932).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. K. Nandikeswaran	Children's Hygiene—Part II for V Standard (Telugu) (1932).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
.. ..	Railway (Tamil) (1932)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
M. S. Sabhesan and R. Venkateseshayya.	Elementary Science Series (S.S.L.C.) Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid for High Schools.	G. Srinivasachary & Sons, Madras.
M. S. Sabhesan and M. V. Sitharaman.	Elementary Science Series (S.S.L.C.) Chemistry for High Schools.	Do.
M. V. Sundaresan	An Introduction to Biology—Part I—Plant Life (1932).	Author, Government High School, Kolar.
Do.	An Introduction to Biology—Part II—Animal Life (1932).	Do.
Do.	An Introduction to Biology—Part III—Human Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (1932).	Do.
K. Balasubramanyam	Middle School Series—Science Readers—Form III (Tamil) (1932).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
K. C. Vararaghava Ayyar and two others.	Macmillan's Elementary Science—Book I (Malayalam) (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's Elementary Science—Book II (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Elementary Science—Book III (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
C. S. Venkatarama Iyer	Elementary Science—Part I (Malayalam) (1932).	Kamalalaya Press, Ottappalam.
R. Sankara Aiyar and V. Srinivasa Aiyar.	A Text Book of Elementary Science—Part V—Animal Life (1930).	R. Thirumalai & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Science—Plant Life (1932) ..	Do.
J. P. Manikkam	Elementary Science—Part I—First Year's Course in Physics.	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
E. K. Groves and M. S. Sundaraswaran.	Longmans Manuals for Training Schools—Mysore and My Country.—A Primer of Sociology—(Telugu) (1932).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Armistead	Armistead's Primary Science Reader (Urdu) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Miss Zashibala Banerjee	The Pachealas—Part I (Oriya)	Lakshmi Narayan Press, Kazi Bazaar, Cuttack.
C. S. Venkatarama Iyer ..	Elementary Science—Part II (Malayalam) ..	The Scholar Press, Palghat.
A. K. David	A Text-Book of General Knowledge—Book I (Tamil).	A.V.D. Pankiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
Do.	A Text-Book of General Knowledge—Book II (Tamil).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of General Knowledge—Book III (Tamil).	Do.
K. Virabhadrayya	Elementary Science—Volume I—Simple Physical Measurements, Heat and Chemistry (Telugu).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
.. ..	Elementary Science and Hygiene—Book I for Form I (Telugu).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
....	Elementary Science and Hygiene—Book II for Form II (Telugu).	Do.
....	Elementary Science and Hygiene—Book III for Form III (Telugu).	Do.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabha Pillai	Children's Hygiene—Simple First Aid and Invalid Cookery (Tamil).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Parambur, Madras.
K. Dharmiah	Elementary Science for High Schools (Tamil) ..	Sri Mesamabika Press, Kulitalai.
F. R. Daniel	Agricultural Readers—Book I (Tamil)	D. J. Paranjothi, Publisher, Pasumalai.
.. ..	Steamer (Tamil)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. N. Krishnaswami and M. S. Sabhesan.	Elementary Science Series (S.S.L.C.) Physics for High Schools.	G. Srinivasachari & Sons, Madras.
F. J. Thorpe	The Faraday Books of Practical Science—Book II—Heat.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Faraday Books of Practical Science—Book III—Chemistry at the Home.	Do.
Do.	The Faraday Books of Practical Science—Book IV—Magnetism and Electricity.	Do.
Do.	The Faraday Books of Practical Science—Book V—Light and Sound.	Do.
Harikrishna Puttanayak	Elementary Science for Form III (Oriya) ..	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
K. M. Chinnappa Pillai	Book of General Knowledge (Tamil)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madura.
Anam Chandra Patro	Prakrithi Bignan Patha—Part I (Oriya) ..	Store Press, Berhampur.
Do.	Do. Part II (Oriya) ..	Do.
Unnipparan Vydiar	Arogya Chandrika (Malayalam)	Publisher, Valapad.
G. Ramamurti—Translated by P. Sankara Nambiar.	Ramamurti's A Text-Book of Hygiene (Malayalam).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Varahanarasimham and T. Suryanarayanamurthy.	Nature Study—Reader 4 for Fourth Standard (Telugu)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
K. P. Ramaswami Aiyar ..	Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes—Part I (Malayalam).	K. B. Brothers, Calicut.
T. Duraiswami Pillai	Elementary Science—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
R. Sankara Aiyar and V. Srinivasa Aiyar.	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part VII—Light, Sound, Magnetism and Electricity.	R. Thirumalai & Co., Madras.
D. Satyanarayanamurti and M. Lakshmiparamacharyulu.	Nature Study and Gardening (Telugu)	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
K. Duraiswami Ayyangar ..	Sociology (Tamil)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswamy Ayyar ..	Physics	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Duraiswami Pillai—Translator E. Appu Unni.	Elementary Science for Standard V (Malayalam).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
K. Dharmiah	Elementary Science for High Schools—Volume III—Part I—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid—(Tamil).	Author—Board High School, Kulitalai.
K. R. Krishnamurti	S S L C. Elementary Science—Chemistry ..	Sri Janardana Printing Works, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Zoology (Tamil) ..	Do.
T. Subba Rao	Elements of School Hygiene for Children—(In dialogue)—Part I (Telugu).	Author—Teacher, National High School, Ramachandrapuram, East Godavari.
Do.	Elements of School Hygiene for Children—(In dialogue)—Part II (Telugu).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
D. Satyanarayanamurty and M. Radhakrishnamurty.	General Knowledge and Civics Readers—Book I (Telugu).	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
Do.	General Knowledge and Civics Readers—Book II (Telugu).	Do.
Do.	General Knowledge and Civics Readers—Book III (Telugu).	Do.
M. K. Veera Raghava Aiyer ..	Samadhya Sastra Sangraham (A Brief Survey of Elementary Sociology—Malayalam).	S. Ramaswami Iyer, Banker, Calicut.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text-Book of Elementary Science for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Course—Volume I-A—Physics (To the end of Heat) (Tamil).	The Royal Printing Works, Mount Road, Madras.
Do.	Text Book of Elementary Science for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Course—Volume I-B—Chemistry (Tamil).	India Printing Works, Mylapore, Madras.
K. L. Kasantha and K. V. Kasantha.	Elementary Physical Science (1932)	K. L. Kasantha, Science Assistant, Board High School, Ceundapoor.
B. Dharmiah	Elementary Science for High Schools—Volume III—Part II—Plant Life (Tamil) (1932).	Author—Teacher, Board High School, Kulittalai.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text Book of Elementary Science for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Course—Volume II—Animal Life and Plant Life (Tamil) (1932).	The India Printing Works, Mylapore, Madras.
Alagasingaroya	Science Reader—Book I (Kanarese) (1933) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Do. Book II (Kanarese) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Kanarese) (1933) ..	Do.
T. Doraiswami Pillai	Samuga Vidukkam (Tamil) (1933)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
V. R. Duraiswami Sastri	S.S.L.C. Animal Life—Abridged (1933) ..	D. V. Nathan, Publisher, No. 86 B, Lloyd Road, Royapetta, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Reprints from 'Janavinodhini'—Good Health (Tamil) (1933).	"Tamil Kadal Office," Kadalagam, San Thome, Madras.
Do. ..	Aeroplane (Tamil)	Do.
C. Ramamurti ..	Ramamurti's A Text-Book of Hygiene (Kanarese) (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Venkataramu Ayyar ..	Elementary Science—Part III (Malayalam) (1933).	The Saraswathi Publishing House, Calicut.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text-Book of Elementary Science for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Course—Volume III—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (Tamil) (1933).	India Printing Works, Mylapore, Madras.
R. Dharmiah	Elementary Science for High Schools (IV Form)—Physics and Chemistry (Tamil) (1933).	Author, Board High School, Kulittalai.
....	Science Reader—Book II (Malayalam) (1933) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
A. V. Chidambaram Pillai ..	Elementary Hygiene—Book I (Tamil) (1933) ..	Author, Board Sengunthar School, Ambasamudram.
S. Tillanayagam Pillai	Natural Wonders for Youngsters (Tamil) ..	M. Veerabhadra Pillai, Publisher, Dindigul.
G. P. James and M. Somasundaram.	New Method Elementary Science—Book I for I Form and VI Standard (Tamil) (1933).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Ch. S. Prakasa Rao and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Science Reader—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. C. Shashachalam Naidu ..	A Guide to the Study of Elementary Science (Physics) in Form IV (1933).	Author—Senior Science Assistant, Board High School, Chittoor.
S. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Natural Science Sheets for Form V—Elementary Science (1933).	Author—Science Assistant, National High School, Negapatam.
....	Nature Study for Elementary Muslim Schools—First Book (Illustrated) (Urdu) (1933).	Muhammad Ali Hussain, Proprietor, Madina Press, Triplicane, Madras.
K. Vitabhadrayya	Elementary Science—Volume II—Part I—Plant Life (Telugu) (1933).	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
...	Science Readers—Book I (Malayalam) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
....	Do. Book III (Malayalam) ..	Do.
C. S. Venkataramu Iyer	Elementary Science for Class III (Malayalam) ..	The Saraswathy Publishing House, Calicut.
N. Padmanabhaswamy and B. Pattabhiramayya.	The New Model Science Reader—First Form (Telugu) (1933).	M. Subachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
Do.	The New Model Science Reader—Second Form (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
K. Vitabhadrayya	Elementary Science—Volume IV—Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity (Telugu) (1933).	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
S. Venkata Sastri	Elements of Light, Sound, Magnetism and Electricity for use in Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurty Pantulu ..	Hygiene Reader—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text-Book of Elementary Science for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Course (Light, Sound-Magnetism and Electricity)—Volume I. C. (Tamil) (1933).	The Indra Printing Works, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Natarajan	Sociology (for Training Schools)—(Tamil) (1933).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. Sampath Ayyangar and A. Gowramma.	Nuumaral Soudrika Sastram—Book I for First Form (Tamil) (1933).	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
G. P. James and M. Somasundaram.	New Method Elementary Science—Book II for II Form and VII Standard—(Tamil) (1933).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
D. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Elementary Science Series—Third Year's Course —Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	B N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Practical Lessons in Hygiene—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
K. V. Sankaran Nair	Prathamika Sastram—Part I (Malayalam) (1934).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore), Branch, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Malayalam) (1934).	Do.
M. Muthukumaraswami Pillai ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part II for Class IV (Tamil) (1934).	Author, No. 114, Thaiyappa Mudali street, Georgetown, Madras.
R. Dharmiah	Elementary Science for High Schools—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid and Plant Life (Tamil) (1933).	Author, Board High School, Kuttiadai.
R. Saranathan	General Knowledge—Third Standard—(Tamil) (1933).	Sri Mangalambika & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Child Education—General Knowledge of Hygiene, Moral Civics and Nature Study—Stage I (Tamil) (1933).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
K. V. Sankaran Nayar	Prathamika Sastram—Part III—(Malayalam) (1934).	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore), Branch, Madras.
R. Krishnamurthi Ayyar ..	Nature Study and Gardening for Training Schools (Tamil) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. Narsinga Rao .. .	Science Reader—Book I (Telugu) (1932) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madras.
Do. .. .	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Telugu) (1933) ..	Do.
K. Rangacharier and A. Varadacharier.	Prathama Sastra Nool—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
T. V. Venkatachari and T. P. Srinivasa Varadan.	Modern School Physics—Practical and Theoretical for the S.S.L.C. Course (C Group) (1934).	T. V. Venkatachari, No. 2/60, North Tank Square street, Triplicane, Madras.
V. A. Subrahmanian	Sociology for Training Schools (Tamil) ..	Jayam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras.
K. Virabhadrayya	General Science for Form II—(Telugu) (1934) ..	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Form III—(Telugu) (1934).	Do.
....	Podhu Arivu—Book I—(Tamil) (1934) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
M. S Subrahmanian	Elementary Hygiene Series—Simple Lessons in Practical Hygiene for Standard III (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Hindu Secondary School, Viravanallur.
B. N. Krishnamurthy	Deha Matru Arogya Shastra—Hygiene (Kanarese) (1934).	V. S. Chakrapani Shetty, Publisher, Mercara.
Vepa Varahacarasimham and T. Suryanarayanamurthi.	Nature Study—Reader V—(Telugu) (1934) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
M. S. Subrahmanian	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series—Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Hindu Secondary School, Viravanallur.
C. Srinivasa Rao	Elementary Sociology (Telugu) (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
G. P. James and M. Somasundaram	New Method Elementary Science—Book III for Form III and VIII Standard (Tamil) (1934).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
M. Muthukumaraswami Pillai ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part I for Class III (Tamil) (1934).	Author, No. 114, Thaiyappa Mudali Street, Georgetown, Madras.
K. Virabhadrayya	General Science for Form I (Telugu) (1934) ..	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore.
M. Muthukumaraswami Pillai ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part II for Class IV (Telugu) (1934).	Author, No. 114, Thaiyappa Mudali Street, Georgetown, Madras.
Rama Rao Hosbet	Gardening and Nature Study for Training Schools (Kanarese) (1934).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
S. Suryanarayana Iyer	General Science Readers—Reader II for Form II (Malayalam) (1934).	Author, Zamorin's College, Calicut.
Miss G. Arthur	Balar Subhadharam	Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
C. C. Wyckoff and T. Marshall ..	Ilara Sastram—Home Science—Adapted for Higher Elementary and Training Schools (Tamil) (1934).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. S. Subrahmanyam—Translated by M. Padmanabha Sastry.	Elementary Science and Hygiene Series—Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene for Form I—(Telugu) (1934).	Author, Hindu Secondary School, Viravanallur.
V. Natarajan	Nature Study and Gardening for Training Schools (Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. Virabhadrayyah	General Science for Form IV—(Telugu) (1934).	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore.

Name of author or editor as given in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
M. A. Hakk and U. S. Varma ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No 1—(Urdu).	Jairi Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No 2—(Urdu).	Do.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 3—(Urdu)	Do.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 4—(Urdu)	Do.
P. Raghavendrachar and M. G. Subbiah.	Rowjee New Science Readers (New Syllabus)—Second Book (Telugu).	Rowjee Press, Adoni.
P. Sreeramulu and B. Subrahmanyam.	Maruti Science Reader for Form I—In accordance with the Syllabus of July 1934 (Telugu) (1934).	Maruti Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do. ..	Maruti Science Reader for Form II (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Maruti Science Reader for Form III (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
G. Venkataramayya	Prakruthi Sutra Patamulu—Part V—Physiology and Hygiene Maxims (Telugu)	Srikrishna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
Do.	General Science for Form I (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do for Form II (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
Do	Do. for Form III (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	General Science for Form IV—Part I (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
.....	Lokagnanamu—Book I (Telugu) (1934) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Miss G. Arthur	Balura Sukhodharamu (Telugu)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
M. Ganapathy Rao	Elementary Sociology for Higher Elementary Grade Training Students (Kanarese) (1934).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
S. Suryanarayana Iyer	General Science Readers—Reader I for Form I (Malayalam) (1934).	Author, Zamorin's College, Calicut.
Do.	General Science Readers—Reader III for Form III (Malayalam) (1934).	Do.
T. Duraiswami Pillai	General Science—Book IV for Form IV (1934) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
R. Sankara Aiyer and Srinivasa Ayyer.	A Hand-Book of Physics for the S.S.L.C. (The Theoretical and Practical) (1934).	R. Thirumalai & Co., Madras.
A. Varadachariar and V. S. Krishnaswami.	General Science (1934).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
S. Natarajan	General Science—Fourth Form. (Prepared according to the syllabus issued by the Department in July 1934).	The Madras Premier & Co., Madras.
.....	General Science—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
.....	General Science—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
.....	General Science—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1935). (Prepared in accordance with the syllabus of 1934)	Do.
M. Ganapathy Rao Algal ..	A Text-book of General Science for V Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Bangalore
Do. ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for III Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for IV Standard (Kanarese).	Do.
Do. ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for V Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	Do.
B. Pattabiramayya and N. Padmanabhaswami.	Raman Series—General Science—First Form (Telugu) (1935).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
Do.	Raman Series—General Science—Second Form (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Raman Series—General Science—Third Form (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Phyllis S. Darling	Nature Study Reader for Second Year Pupils (Telugu) (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Narayanaswami	General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book IV for Form IV (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Translated by A. Gopala Menon ..	General Knowledge for Standard IV (Malayalam) (1935).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
V. Venkatakrishnan	A Course of General Science—First Form (Tamil) (1935).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
Do.	A Course of General Science—Second Form (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	A Course of General Science—Third Form (Tamil) (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Mrs. T. A. Fuce	Lessons on Hygiene for Children for Third Standard (Tamil) (1935).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Phyllis S. Darling	Nature Study Reader for Second Year Pupils (Tamil) (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Arun Fafo	Nature Study Series—Plant Life (Oriya) (1935) ..	Star Press, Berhampur.
	Manavar Hygiene (Tamil)	S. K. Subramania Pillai, Tenkasi Junction.
K. G Viraraghava Iyer and P. A. Subrahmanya Iyer.	Macmillan's New Elementary Science—Book I—For Standard VI or Form I (Tamil) (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Duraiswami Pillai	General Science—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
M. S. Subramanian	Children's Everyday Science—For Form I (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Sundararaja Perumal Samadhi Street, Virudhachellur.
A. V. Subramania Iyer—Edited by S. M. Lakshmana Chariar.	Elementary Science Readers—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1935).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswami Iyer ..	A School Course in Physics (Theoretical and Practical) (1935).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ..	Physics—Practical And Theoretical (S.S.L.C.—'C.' Group)—Book I—(Preliminary Measurements, Hydrostatics and Mechanics) (1935).	Author, Senior Science Assistant, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
Do ..	General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
A. Varadachariar and V. S. Krishnaswamy.	General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1934).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
Experienced Science Masters of Municipal College and High School, Salem.	Text-book of General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935)	V. Duraiswamy Ayyar, Assistant, Municipal High School, Salem.
Do.	Text-book of General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Text-book of General Science—Book III for Form III (Tamil).	Do.
K. Rangachariar and A. Varadachariar.	General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1934).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
	Pothu Arivu—Book II (Tamil) (1936)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Manjari Ramakrishna Iyer ..	A Primer of Plant Life (Malayalam) (1936) .	K. N. Bros., Calicut.
K. P. Ramaswami Iyer	Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes—Part II (Malayalam)	K. M. Chandu Panikkar, Rolarikal House, Chowghat.
Do.	Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes—Part III (Malayalam) (1933).	K. N. Bros., Calicut.
Do.	Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes—Part I (Malayalam) (1932).	Do.
G. P. James and M. Somasundaram.	A Text book of General Science for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. N. Narayanaiyar	General Science—Part I for Form I (Malayalam) (1934).	S. Mannan & Sons, Palghat.
T. Duraiswami Pillai	General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1935).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
V. S. Roj	General Science—First Form (Tamil) (1935) ..	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Tuticorin.
I. Fleiderer	Indian Students' Botany Primer for High Schools in India (1935).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
M. Ganapathy Rao Aigal ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for VI Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Limited, Mangalore.
Do. ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for VIII Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	Do.
K. Virabhadrayya	General Science—For Form I (Telugu) (1935) .	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore and Madras.
Do.	Do. For Form II (Telugu) (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form III (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
I. Subrahmanya Sarma	General Science—For Form I (written in accordance with the new syllabus) (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Assistant, Board High School, Samalkot.
G. Venkatramayya and B. S. Dutt.	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination (written to meet the requirements of the departmental syllabus)—Part I—Physics (Telugu) (1935).	Sri Krishna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
Do	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination (written to meet the requirements of the departmental syllabus)—Part II—Chemistry (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination (written to meet the requirements of the departmental syllabus)—Part III—Animal Life (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
G. Venkataramanayya	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination (written to meet the requirements of the departmental syllabus)—Part VI—Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity (Telugu) (1935).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. K. S.	Book of Nature—Book I (Telugu) (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Elementary Science Readers—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1935).	.. Do.
P. Seshadri Sastry and P. Prakasa Rao	Bala Vignanamu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1935).	Venkateswar & Co., Guntur.
Do.	Bala Vignanamu—Third Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
Do.	Bala Vignanamu—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1935)	Do.
K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Experimental Chemistry for IV Form (Tamil) (1936)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras
K. S. Sundararaja Ayyangar ..	Puthumurai Bouthika Sastram—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1936).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Sivarama Karantha	Samanya Vignana—Part I (Kanarese) (1936) ..	U.R. Shenoy & Sons, Mangalore.
....	Noothana Samanya Vignana—Part III for Standard IV (Kanarese) (1936).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Harikrishna Pattanaik	General Science for III Form or 8th Standard (Oriya) (1935). ..	The Students' Store, Berhampur,
....	Nature Study (for V Class)—Prepared in accordance with the Madras Departmental syllabus (Oriya) (1935).	Do.
Harikrishna Pattanaik	General Science for II Form or 7th Standard (Oriya) (1935)	Do.
C. K. Subramania Mudaliyar ..	Book of Nature—Book I (Tamil) (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswami Nayadu & Sons, Madras.
M. K. Ramamurti Ayyar ..	Hygiene for Class IV—Book I (Tamil) (1935) ..	Do.
J. P. Manikkam	Junior School Science—Book I (Tamil) (1935) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. S. Sundararaja Ayyangar ..	Puthumurai Bouthika Sastram—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1935)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Puthumurai Bouthika Sastram—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1935).	Do
M. Krishnamacharyulu	Elementary Sociology for Training Schools (Telugu) (1936).	Sree Krishna Publishing House, Buckinghampet, Bezwada.
P. Venkateswara Rao	Text-book in Horticulture for High School forms (Telugu) (1936).	Author, Horticultural Instructor, U.L.C.M. High School, Bhimavaram.
J. P. Manikkam	Junior School Science—Book I (Telugu) (1936) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Radhakrishnamoorthy ..	Lekhaganita Patamulu—Book III for Standard IV (Telugu) (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
P. Appukutta Menon	Elementary General Science—Part I for Form I (Malayalam) (1936).	V Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur
Do.	Elementary General Science—Part II for Form II (Malayalam) (1936).	Do
....	Noothana Samanya Vignana Paragalu—Book IV for V Standard (Kanarese) (1936) ..	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.
P. G. Kuppuswamy	Practical Physics for Forms V and VI	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Nidamarty Satyanarayanamurty ..	Sarasvathi Science Reader 3 for First Form (Telugu) (1934).	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Sarasvathi Science Reader 7 for Second Form (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	Sarasvathi Science Reader 8 for Third Form (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
M. Ekambaranathan	Animal Life (1936)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. Madras.
F. F. C. Edmonds	Chemistry (1936)	Do.
T. S Krishnaswamy Ayyar ..	Physics (1936)	Do.
K. Gopalakrishna, Ch. Ananta Rao and D. Kakaiah.	Lessons on General Knowledge—Standard IV (Telugu) (1936).	P. Veerraju, Publisher, Cocanada.
Do.	Lessons on General Knowledge—Standard V (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
P. Appukutta Menon	Elementary General Science—Part I—Form I (Malayalam) (1936).	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons Trichur.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Part II—Form II (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Part III—Form III (Malayalam) (1936).	Do.
M. Ganapathy Rao Aigal ..	A Text-book of Elementary Sociology for Standard VII (Kanarese) (1935).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
B. Subba Rao and V. S. Somayazulu.	Physiology—Hygiene and First Aid (Telugu) (1936).	Bharathi Printing Press, Tenali.
G. P. James and M. Somasundaram.	A Text book of General Science—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1936).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	A Text-book of General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of Book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
P. F. Fyson and T. Ekambaram ..	A First Book of Botany for Indian Schools (1929).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. C. Rajah	Balar Eyarkai Poruttpadam—Book I (Tamil) (1936).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
C. C. Wyckoff and T. Marshall ..	Home Science—Part II (Tamil) (1936) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. C. Wyckoff	Hygiene for Classes IV and V (Tamil) (1936) ..	Do.
T. N. Krishnaswamy	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Physics for High Schools (1936).	G. Srinivasa Achari & Sons, Mount Road, Madras.
M. V. Sobharamas	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Chemistry for High Schools (1936).	Do.
M. S. Sabhesan	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Plant Life for High Schools (1936)	Do.
R. Venkatasubbaiya	Elementary Science Series. Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid for High Schools (1936).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science Series. Animal Life for High Schools (1936)	Do.
T. A. Rama Ayyar, V. Srinivasan and S. Swaminadhan.	Podhugnana Sasthra Pusthakam—Book I—Form I (Tamil) (1939).	Oxford University Press, Madras
V. S. Roj	General Science for Second Form (Tamil) (1936).	A.V.D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
Do.	Children's Science and Hygiene—Class V (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
	Elementary Science Readers'—Book II—Form II (Telugu) (1936).	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
M. R. Subrahmanyam	Gardening and Nature Study—(Telugu) (1931).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Gardening and Nature Study—(Tamil) (1934).	Do.
P. G. Kuppuswamy	Padumurai Vignana Sasthiram—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1936).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Padumurai Vignana Sasthiram—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
K. C. Veeraraghava Iyer—Supervised by P. A. Subrahmanya Iyer.	Macmillan's Pudhiya Pradharna Sasthra Pusthakam—Book II for Standard VII or Form II (Tamil) (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. P. Manikkam	Junior School Science—Book II (Tamil) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. P. Narayanaswamy Iyer ..	Nature Study—(Tamil) (1936)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam Madras.
A. V. Subramania Iyer and S. M. Lakshmana Chettiar.	General Science—Book II—For Form II—(Tamil) (1936).	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
V. S. Roj	General Science—For Form III (Tamil) (1939).	A.V.D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
M. S. Subramanian	Children's Everyday Science Series—Children's Everyday Science—For Form II—(Tamil) (1935).	Author, Sundararaja Perumal Sannadhi Street, Viravanallur.
Do.	Children's Everyday Science Series—Children's Everyday Science—For Form III—(Tamil) (1935).	Do.
P. G. Kuppuswami	Padumurai Vignana Sastram—Book I—Form I—(Tamil) (1936).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
K. Virabadrayya	General Science—Standard IV—(Telugu) (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore
Do.	General Science—Standard V—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
James Hunter	A School Course of Science—Practical and Theoretical—Part I (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	A School Course of Science—Practical and Theoretical—Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	A School Course of Science—Practical and Theoretical—Part III (1934).	Do.
Do.	A School Course of Science—Practical and Theoretical—Part IV (1934).	Do.
J. R. Partington	A School Course of Chemistry—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Dr. Venkatachalapathi	Science Reader (Telugu)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
M. Radhakrishnamoorthy ..	Lokanatam Puteavalu—Book IV—Standard V (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
R. Sankara Iyer and V. Srinivasa Iyer.	A Text-book Of Elementary Science—Part III—Chemistry (1936).	R. Thirumalai & Co., Madras.
Do.	A Text-book Of Elementary Science—Part VI—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (1936).	Do.
T. Doraisami Pillai	Elementary Science—Physics In Every Day Life.	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
R. Sankara Iyer and V. Srinivasa Iyer	A Hand Book Of Chemistry—For the S.S.L.C. (Theoretical and Practical) (1936).	R. Thirumalai & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T. Doraisami Pillai	Elementary Science—Physics And Chemistry (1936)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Science—Plant Life	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—Animal Life	Do.
P. Lakshmi Narasu	Elementary Science—For the S.S.L.C. Course—Part II—Chemistry.	Thesnathayalu & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Science—For the S.S.L.C. Course—Part IV—Physiology and Animal Life.	Do.
Do.	School Final Elementary Physics—Simple Physical Measurements, Mechanics, Liquids, Gases, Heat, Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity.	Do.
Do.	School Final Elementary Science—Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid.	Do.
....	An Oxford High School Physics (1930) ..	Humphry Milford & Sons, London, Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. G. Strong	Domestic Science For High Schools In India—Part II (1931).	Do.
C. Ramamurti	A Text-Book Of Hygiene (1930)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. Pattabhiramiah and A. S. Rao.	A Text-Book Of Physics (1932)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
K. Joga Rao	A Text-Book Of Chemistry (1930)	Do.
N. R. Raganathachariar	Plant Life (1931)	Do.
Do.	Animal Life (1931)	Do.
K. R. Krishnamoorthi	S.S.L.C. Elementary Science—Physics (1932) ...	Author, Senior Science Assistant, Native High School, Kumbakonam.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer	A Text-Book Of Elementary Science—Book II—Animal Life (1935).	Author, Senior Science Assistant, Town High School, Kumbakonam.
Do.	A Text-Book Of Elementary Science—Book III—Plant Life (1935).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book Of Elementary Science—Book IV—Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity.	Do.
Experienced Science Masters of the Salem College.	Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part V—Physiology, Hygiene And First Aid (1930).	V Doraisamy Ayyar, Science Assistant, The College, Salem.
K. Narasimham, G. Venkataramayya and B. S. Dutt.	Elementary Science for the S S L C. Examination—Part III—Animal Life (1931).	G. Venkataramayya, Pithapuram.
Do.	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination—Part IV—Plant Life (1930).	.. Do.
V. Natarajan	General Knowledge—Book III—For V Class—(Tamil) (1936)	V. S. Venkatraman & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
....	Elementary Science And Hygiene—Book II—For Form II—(Tamil) (1933)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras
....	Elementary Science And Hygiene—Book III—For Form III—(Tamil) (1934).	Do.
T. V. Narasingha Rao, B. H. Pattabi Ramayya and G. Bhanmoorthi.	Rama Science Reader—First Form (Telugu) (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Second Form (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Form (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
B. Satyanarayana	Nature Study and Gardening—For Training Schools—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
K. Veerabhadrah	General Science—Form I—(Telugu) (1935) ..	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Form II—(Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Form III—(Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.
G. V. Ramamoorthy Pantulu ..	Hygiene Reader—Third Standard—(Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do ..	Do. Fifth Standard—(Telugu) (1933).	Do.
K. Virabhadrah	Elementary Science—Vol I—Simple Physics(Measurements, Heat and Chemistry (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
G. Suryanarayana	Nature Study including Gardening and Methods of Teaching Nature Study (Telugu) (1934)	Do.
K. Virabhadrah	Elementary Science—Vol. II—Animal Life—Part II (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
G. Venkataramayya	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part I—Physics (Telugu) (1936).	Sri Krishna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
Do.	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part II—Chemistry (Telugu) (1936)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C class—Part III—Animal Life (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—For S S L C. class—Part IV—Plant Life (Telugu) (1936)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part V—Physiology (Telugu) (1936)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part VI—Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity (Telugu) (1936)	Do.
Do.	Science Readers—Book I—Standard IV—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Science Readers—Book IA—Standard V—(Telugu) (1933).	.. Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
T. Mangesh Rao	Mangalore Science Readers—Physics (Kanarese) (1929).	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Chemistry (Kanarese) (1929).	Do.
L. Pfülderer (Translated by G. S. Mohan).	An Elementary Indian Botany—Part II—The Structure of Life and Plants (Kanarese) (1933).	Do.
Y. G. Bonnell	Domestic Economy (Telugu) (1931)	Author, Paradise Lodge, Rayapuram, Madras.
M. Muthukumaraswami Pillai ..	Our Ideal Home—A Text-Book on the Management, Economy and Cultural Welfare of the Indian Household (Tamil) (1932).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. Narayanaswamy Ayyar ..	Physical Science Sheets—Part I for Form IV—Elementary Science.	Author, National High School, Nagapatam.
Do. ..	Physical Science Sheets—Part II for Form VI—Elementary Science.	Do.
M. T. Balfour	A Manual of Mothercraft (1932)	St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Headquarters, New Delhi.
Ronald Ross	Physiology and Hygiene	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
C. Ramavathsal	Nature Study and Gardening for Training Schools (Telugu) (1935).	Rowthu Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
	Suitable for Class use, Libraries and Teachers.	
H. E. H. Pratt and Ruth Young ..	The Science of Health (1933)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
An Experienced Teacher ..	Sociology (Oriya) (1935)	The Students' Store, Berhampore.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
M. Ganapathy Rao Algal ..	A Text-Book of General Science—Standard III (Kanarese) (1935).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do. ..	A Text-Book of General Science—Standard IV (Kanarese) (1936).	Do.
J. P. Manikkam	Junior School Science—Book II (Telugu) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Mrs. T. A. Benn	Arogya Patamulu—Standard III (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
C. C. Wyckoff	Arogya Patamulu—Hygiene for Classes IV and V (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
S. S. Krishnaswamy	Thanavanthari—A Health Drama on Small Pox (Tamil) (1933).	Author, Health Inspector, Tiruppattur, Ramnad district
G. V. Job	Moral Hygiene For Lads (Tamil) (1936) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Cottage Industry—Series No. 1—Nayathozhil Manavan (Tamil) (1936).	M. Chakravarthi Nainar, Kolapalur, Arni.
....	Cottage Industry—Series No. 2—Bee Keeping and Honey Gathering (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Y. G. Bonnell	Direct Method Domestic Hygiene (Tamil) (1931).	Author, Paradise Lodge, Rayapuram, Madras.
T. M. Muthukumaraswamy Pillai ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part I for Class III (Telugu).	Author, Thumpa Mudali Street, Georgetown Madras.
M. R. Subramanyam	General Knowledge for Elementary Schools—Book I (Tamil) (1933).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
G. C. Deniggeo	A Class Book of Chemistry—Parts I to IV (1931).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Gregory and A. T. Simmons ..	Lessons in Science—A Preliminary Course of Physics and Chemistry (1930)	Do.
C. J. Fleeker	School Chemistry (1925)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. Rangacharar	Botany For Secondary Schools In India (1931) .	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Charles R. Gibson	Rambles In Science—Discoveries in Chemistry (1929).	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
M. C. Raja	Sukatharu Vaagam—Second Book—(Tamil) (1931).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
P. Krishnan	Children's Hygiene (Tamil) (1936)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
A. John Ratnam	Hygiene Maxims—(Tamil) (1935)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher and Bookseller, Madura and Tinnevelly.
P. M. Mudaliar	Agriculture—Book II—(Telugu) (1930) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Health and Courtesy—(Telugu) (1929) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Dayarathi Arogya Sastra (for Fourth and Fifth Standards)—(Kanarese) (1934).	V. S. Chikrapany Setty, Publisher, Mercara, Coorg.
Muhammad Hussain Nainar ..	Nature Study—Reader I—(Urdu) (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader II—(Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
P. A. Burnell	The Little Book of Health and Courtesy for Boys and Girls—(Persian-Urdu) (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries.	
Miss M. Maud Allan	A Wonderful House and How to Care for it ..	The Women's Christian Temperance Union, Madras.
V. T. Murche	Murche's Science Readers—Book I (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1931) ..	Do.
Percival C. Wren	A Health Reader for Indian High Schools (1931).	Do.
Do.	A Health Reader for Madras (1929)	Do.
E. Marsden	Health Story Reader (1932)	Do.
Do.	The Land of Health and the Land of Wealth (1920).	Do.
Robert McCarrison	Food (1931)	Do.
A. G. Streng	Domestic Science for High Schools in India—Part II (1931).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Laws of Health	Modougall's Educational Co., Ltd., London, Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. Symington	The Village Well of India (1923)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	The Way to Health—A Sanitary Primer (1931).	Do.
C. E. Parsons	Home Craft and Mother Craft in India (1925) ..	Do.
A Worker for the good of India ..	The Care of Our Body—Temperance lessons for Junior Indian Students (1924).	Do.
Charles R. Gibson	Rambles in Science—Electricity as a Messenger.	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
Do.	Rambles in Science—The Mysterious Ocean of Aether.	Do.
Do.	Rambles in Science—The Telephones and Gramophone.	Do.
Do.	Rambles in Science—How We Harness Electricity.	Do.
E. E. Fournier	Wonders of Physical Science (1918)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. A. Coohrane	Readable School Chemistry (1931)	G. Bell & Sons, London, Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Clouston	Lessons on Indian Agriculture (1930)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Ekambaram	Plant studies (1929)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
I. Pillideror	Glimpses into the Life of Indian Plants (1921) ..	Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
T. H. Butland	First Books of Science—Zoology (1929) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Narayanaswami Iyer	Health Maxims (Tamil) (1935)	B.N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
S. Panchapagesa Sarma	Health Maxims (Tamil) (1935)	V. S. Swaminathan, Madura and Tinnevelly.
Do.	Rural Reconstruction Series—Agricultural Maxims (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
A. John Ratnam	Hygienic Maxims in Tamil (Tamil) (1933) ..	Do.
....	Sukadara Vilakkakathai—Book I (Tamil) (1928).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Book II (Tamil) (1927).	Do.
G. Ratnam Pillai	A Junior Course of First Aid and Home Nursing (Tamil) (1927).	G. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
P. M. Mudaliar	Agriculture—Book I (Tamil) (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) (1932)	Do.
J. P. Manikkam and M. D. Manikkam.	Elementary Science Series: Natural Phenomena and Familiar Processes—Form II (Tamil) (1929).	Do.
B. Satyanarayana	A Text-Book of Plant Life for use in Training Schools (Telugu) (1927)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
T. Doraisami Pillai, Translated by M. Sripati.	General Knowledge for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1935).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Science for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
N. Thigaraja Aiyar	Nature Study Readers—First Book (Telugu) (1917)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.... ..	Do. Second Book (Telugu) (1919)	Do.
.... ..	M. Suryanarayana Rao—Safety First—Principles (Telugu) (1930).	Venkataram & Co., Ellore
....	Nature Study—Reader I (Kanarese) (1932) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Do. Reader II (Kanarese) (1932) ..	Do.
P. A. Barnet	The Little Book of Health and Courtesy (Kanarese) (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
T. Mangesh Rao	Mangalore Science Readers—Nature Study (Kanarese) (1929).	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
I. Pillideres (Translated by M. Gopal Rao).	An Elementary Indian Botany—Part I—Description of Types and Families (Kanarese) (1919).	Do.
I. Pillideror	Zoology—A Book for Indian Students (Kanarese) (1919).	Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
	Arogyashastra (Malayalam) (1923)	Kannara Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
F. Annis	The New Practical Physics—Book I (1930) ..	The Gregg Publishing Company, Limited, London.
Do.	Do. Book II (1931) ..	Do.
	Right Breathing	J. C. Basak, Publisher, No. 383, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
	Diet of the Indians	Do.
E. Sankey and A. Royds ..	Why and How—A Book of Everyday Science (Tamil).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Sukumaran	Pranvemsacharitram—Part I (Malayalam) ..	K. R. Brothers, Chalapuram, Calicut.
Do.	Do. Part II (Malayalam) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (Malayalam) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (Malayalam) ..	Do.
R. J. Blackham	A Primer of Tropical Hygiene (Tamil)	The St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Counsel, Simla.
Do.	Do. (Telugu) ..	Do.
	Care of The Nose	J. C. Basak, Publisher, No. 383, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
	Care of The Ear	Do.
	Care of The Teeth and Mouth	Do.
G. E. Hopcroft	Stead's Wonders of Science Series—The Story of Our Gallant Merchant Service.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
Do.	Stead's Wonders of Science Series—The Story of The Submarine.	Do.
	Care of The Eyes	J. C. Basak, Publisher, No. 383, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
	Personal Hygiene and Care of The Skin ..	Do.
Mrs. W. C. Mathews	Stead's Nature Study Series for School and Home Reading—The Stories of Insect Life.	Stead's Publishing House, London.
Do.	Stead's Nature Study Series for School and Home Reading—Wings without Stings.	Stead's Bairns' Library, London.
R. J. Blackham	A Primer of Tropical Hygiene	The St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Counsel, Simla.
Do.	A Primer of Tropical Hygiene (Malayalam) ..	Do.
B. C. Oliver	Social Hygiene Series—Anandi's Question for Parents of Little Children (Tamil).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. N. Ramaswamy Ayyangar and C. Raghunatha Ayyangar.	Saraswathi Science—Reader III (Tamil) ..	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (Tamil) ..	Do.
T. Doraiswami Pillai	General Knowledge for Standard III (Tamil)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
B. C. Oliver	Social Hygiene Series—Anandi's Question for Parents of Little Children.	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Margaret Baker	Edition for Schools—Here's Health to you—A Physiology for Boys and Girls with special reference to Alcohol.	P.T.I. Book Depot, Educational Publishers, Bangalore City.
E. N. Da. C. Andrade and Julian Huxley.	An Introduction to Science—Book I—Things Around Us.	Basil Blackwell, Broad Street, Oxford.
Elsie V. M. Knight	The Golden Nature Readers—Junior Series—Book I.	University of London Press, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Golden Nature Readers—Junior Series—Book II.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Nature Readers—Junior Series—Book III.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Nature Readers—Junior Series—Book IV.	Do.
Dora Hussey	Dora Hussey's Practical Elementary Science—Book I (Tamil) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
R. McLeod—Translated by A. S. Kathirvelu	A Hand-book of Nature Talks (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
N. Krishnaswami Nayudu ..	Children's Health Maxims (Tamil) (1933) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
S. M. Moni Chettiyar	Sugudhara Vazhuna Vadoi (Tamil) (1933) ..	Do.
A. Blaxtieth	Every Child's Science (1932)	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
A. G. Hughes and J. H. Panton ..	Elementary General Science—Book I (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1933) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1933) ..	Do.
B. C. Oliver	Social Hygiene Series—Anandi's Question for Parents of Little Children (Telugu) (1933).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Ch. S. Pratima Rao and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Science Reader—First Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Science Reader—Second Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Science Reader—Third Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Science Reader—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1933)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
O. Raman Menon	A Text-book on Agriculture (Malayalam) (1108 Malayalam Year).	Headmaster, Horticultural School, Hill Palace, Tripunittura, Cochin State.
A. S. Ramana	The Science of Finger Prints (Kannarese) (1930) ..	The S.S. Book Emporium, Basavanagudi, Bangalore.
M. Muthukumaraswami Pillai ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part I for Class III (Tamil) (1933).	Author, 114, Thayappa Mudali Street, Georgetown, Madras.
Do. ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part II for Class IV (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
....	General Knowledge Series—Wonders of the World—Book I—(Tamil) (1933).	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
....	General Knowledge Series—Wonders of the World—Book II—(Tamil) (1933)	Do.
J. Venkataswami Nayudu ..	Fifty Articles Containing Health Hints (1932) ..	Marulla Printing Works, Berhampur.
Do. ..	Health Essays	Padma Printing Works, Madras.
R. K. Gokhale	Through Wonderlands of the Universe ..	D. B. Taraporevala & Sons, Kitab Mahal, Hornby Road, Agents: Srinivasa Varadachary & Co., Madras.
V. V. Govindan Nayar	Prakrithipatangal—Parts I and II (Malayalam) (1933).	Author, Ganpat High School, Chalapuram.
....	A Primer of Safety First Instruction (1933) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Yajella Sreeramulu Choudary ..	Anubhava Pasu Vaidya Chintamani (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Ayurvedic Veterinary Dispensary, Angaluru, Kistna district.
P. Govindan	The Causation of Tuberculosis (A Malayalam Song) (Malayalam) (1933).	Nurman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
Manjeri Ramakrishna Iyer ..	Parthamika Prakritha Sastra Patangal (Malayalam) (1930).	Author, S. D. Vidyasala, Alleppey.
James Pryde	An Aid to Nature Study (Malayalam) (1101 Malayalam year).	B.V. Book Depot and B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
T. V. Rayarappa Kurup	Dhirgayusinunda Margangal—How to Live Long (Malayalam) (1934).	Author, Zamorin's College, Chalapuram.
Emily Gilchrist Hatch—Translated by E. Jnanki Andrew.	Country Life Series—Cock—A Doodle Doo (Tamil) (1933).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Navsena Vignana Bodhini (Malayalam) (1933) ..	S. V. Nathan & Co., Mankavu, Chalapuram, Calicut.
L. A. Ravi Varma	Arogyaraksha Sastram (Malayalam) (1100 Malayalam year).	D.V. Book Depot and B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
....	A Treatise on Maternity and Child Welfare (Tamil).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Muthu Vilakku Nool—(Tamil) (1933)	The Phoenix Printing House, Bangalore City.
J. V. Narasimha Choudari ..	Arogyame Swargamu—A Drama in Five Acts—(Telugu) (1934).	Radhakrishna & Co. Press, Bezwada.
....	Manavar Hygiene (Tamil)	S. R. Subrahmania Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin Junction.
G. Jolly	The War of The Humans and The Mosquitoes or The Story of Doctor Health and Princess Happiness (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Winstedt	Tropical Hygiene—Part I for Standards III and IV and Special Malay Classes (1934).	Malaya Publishing House, Limited, Singapore.
S. Winstedt and S. D. Gunatilaka ..	Tropical Hygiene—Part II for Standards V, VI and VII (1933).	Do.
Enid Blyton	Round The Year with Enid Blyton—Spring Book.	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Do.	Round The Year with Enid Blyton—Autumn Book.	Do.
Do.	Round The Year with Enid Blyton—Summer Book.	Do.
Do.	Round The Year with Enid Blyton—Winter Book.	Do.
M. A. Haidy and U. S. Varma ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 1 (Hindi).	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 2 (Hindi).	Do.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 3 (Hindi).	Do.
Do. ..	Principles of Health for Class V of Anglo-Vernacular Schools of United Provinces—No. 4 (Hindi).	Do.
K. P. Gopalan Nair	Way of Health (for the use of Elementary Schools) (Malayalam) (1931).	Author, Board Elementary School, Pirmiri Palghat.
A. K. Whipple	Hymns of The Home—A New Course in Experimental Home Science (1932).	The Gregg Publishing Co., Ltd., London.
Sadgopa Vyasan	Sughavazhi Venba (Tamil) (1934)	S. V. Palaniappa Pillai, Vasa Vilasarai Press, Karur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
John B. Crossland and J. M. Parish.	Wild Life of Our World	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
D. K. Nandikeswara Mudaliyar ..	Our Wonderful World—Book I (Tamil) (1934) ..	Kamalaksha Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (Tamil) 1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
T. Rajagopala Rao	Aharasastram—Part I (Telugu)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
Khushi Rao—Translated by Kushi Narasimham.	An Ideal Happy Life (Do But Never Mind) (Telugu) (1935).	Sri Krishna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
M. G. Singh—Translated by A. K. Parandhaman.	The Achievement of Man (Tamil) (1935) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Mahadeva Ayyar	Back to the Land (Tamil) (1934)	Author, Agricultural Demonstrator, Ariyalur.
S. Jnanasam	Village Hygiene (Tamil) (1931)	Victoria Press, Tiruppattur.
A Montosh	Every Child's Science (1932)	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Khushi Ram	An Ideal Happy Life or Do But Never Mind (1935).	Lahore Printing Works, Delhi.
E. T. Rajeswari Ammal	Sooriyan (Tamil) (1935)	B. N. Press, Mount Road, Madras.
....	Donald's Birds and Fishes (Urdu) (1927) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Margaret A. Shuttleworth ..	The Wonders of the Human Body—A Health Reader for Schools (1934).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents, Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
G. Benson and C. K. Subba Rao ..	First Book of Agriculture (Telugu) (1907) .	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Narayanamurty	Aregyanastramu—An Account of Public Health and Sanitation (Telugu) (1936).	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
C. K. Subramania Mudaliar ..	Book of Nature—Book II (Tamil) (1935) ..	C Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Narima Kas Bangalaya Sahithiaru (Kanarese) (1935).	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City
B. Pattabhiramayya and K. V. Siva Rao.	Raman Series—General Science—Form IV ..	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
G. Benson and R. Ramaswamy Ayer.	First Book of Agriculture (Tamil) (1907) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Banks' Hygiene and Domestic Economy (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
G. Venkataramayya	General Science for Form IV (Written to meet the requirements of the departmental syllabus) (Telugu) (1934).	Sri Krutna Printing Works, Pithapuram.
M. Venkata Narasimha Rao ..	Sukharogyopayamam (Telugu) (1933)	Apparao Pantulu, Venkateswaraswami Temple Street, Bethampur, Ganjam.
P. Ramamoorty	Sarcerasastramu—First Part (Telugu) (1935) ..	Editor, Bharadwaja Ayurveda Grandhamala, Kakaraparru (West Godavari).
M. J. Reynolds	How Man Conquered Nature (1933)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Padmanabha Ayyar	Animal Life	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras
M. Chakravarthi Nainar	Cottage Industry—Series No. 1—Sayathozhil Manavan (Tamil) (1936).	Author, Kalapalur via Arni, North Arcot district.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
Charles Banks	Manual of Hygiene and Domestic Economy (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd. Madras.
Douglas Dewar	Birds of An Indian Village (1929)	Oxford University Press Madras.
K. H. V. S. Narayana	Science Reader for First Form (Telugu) (1927) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
B. Narayanasami Aiyer	Practical Lessons in Science—First Form (Telugu) (1925).	B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Form II (Telugu) (1926).	Do.
Do.	Practical Lessons in Hygiene—Form I (Telugu) (1922).	Do.
Do.	Practical Lessons in Science—Form III (Telugu) (1925).	Do
Do.	Practical Lessons in Hygiene—Form II (Telugu) (1923).	Madras Premier & Co., Madras
Do.	Do. Form III (Telugu) (1923).	Do.
J. Visvanathayya	Elementary Science—Book I—for Form I (Telugu) (1926)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II—for Form II (Telugu) (1928).	Do
Do.	Do. Book III—for Form III (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
M. Subramaniam	Science Readers—Form I (Telugu) (1930) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Form II (Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers—contd.	
Walford B. Johnson	Plants and Animals—An Introduction to Biology (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
E. Raman Menon	F.T.I. Series No. 2—Arogyasastram (Malayalam) (1931).	Author, Vellayil, Calicut.
K. Lakshmiswarayana	First Lessons in Gardening (Telugu) (1932) ..	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
K. Damodara Pillai .. .	Prambha Chikilsa and Bala Parisoolanam (Malayalam).	Industrial School Press, Ernakulam.
S. Peri Sastri .. .	Arogya Darpanam—Part I (Telugu)	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do. .. .	Do. Part II (Telugu)	Do.
V. Nataraja Pillai	Sugadhara Gunthari (Tamil)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Brothers, Madura.
Prem Singh, R. B. Seth and Sain Das.	A Class Book of Science—Part I—Physics ..	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Do. Part II—Chemistry ..	Do.
Prem Singh and R. B. Seth ..	Assignments in Practical Science	Do.
Hilda M. Halliday	Health and The Home	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Posters Supplement—Children's Hygiene—Simple First Aid and Invalid Cookery.	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
V. S. Natarajan	A Treatise on Hookworm Disease (Tamil) ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
E. V. Gopala Ayyar	Hygiene (Tamil) (1933)	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
N. C. Chatterji .. .	General Science for High Schools (1933) ..	The Indian Press, Ltd., Allahabad.
Dora Hussey	Dora Hussey's Practical Elementary Science—Book II (Tamil) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. D. Shendarkar and J. M Chaturvedi	Elementary Science—Book I (Urdu) (1933) ..	Gulam Dastagir, Bookseller, Charkaman (Hyderabad).
Do.	Do. Book II (Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Urdu) (1933) ..	Do.
S. Peri Sastri	Arogya Darpanam—Part I (Telugu) (1932) ..	Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Part II (Telugu) (1932) ..	Do.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Child Education—General Knowledge of Hygiene, Moral Cards and Nature Study—Stage I (Telugu) (1933).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Phyllis S. Darling	Nature Study Reader for Second Year Pupils (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Nature Study Readers—Teachers' Scheme Book for First and Second Year Pupils (1934).	Do.
J. R. Bhatt	Hygiene of the Home (1933)	W. M. A. Wahid & Bros., Colombo
M. Ganapathy Rao Aigal ..	A Text-book of General Science for IV Standard (Kannada) (1933).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
....	The Wonderful House I Live In (1933) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Phyllis S. Darling	Nature Study Reader for Third Year Pupils (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. J. Holmyard	Elementary Chemistry (1934)	Edward Arnold & Co., London, Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. E. E. McKenzie	Hydrostatics and Mechanics (1934) ..	The University Press, Cambridge.
W. Littler	A Junior Chemistry (1933)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co, Ltd., Madras.
B. H. Gibbs	A Middle School Chemistry (1935)	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Srinivasa Sastri	Tamil Signalling (Tamil) (1935)	Author, Teacher, Board Middle School, Knottamallur.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
Richard B. Grove	A Science Course for Girls—Book I—Chemistry in the Home.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, London.
Do.	Do. Book II—Physics in the Home.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Study of Foods.	Do.
Do.	Do. Teacher's Notes ..	Do.
W. J. Gale	New General Science Series—A First Book of General Science—Part I (1935).	University of London Press, London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. R. Spratt and A. V. Spratt ..	Elementary Science Series—Biology (1934) ..	University Tutorial Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. T. Simmons and E. Stenhouse ..	Indian Edition—Sciences of Common Life (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. C. Wyckoff and T. Marshall	Home Science (1930)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
G. Venkatramayya	Elementary Science—Form II—(Telugu) (1932).	Author, B. Ch. High School, Pithapuram
Do.	General Science—Form IV—(Telugu) (1934) ..	Do.

Name of author in order as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Teachers.	
Charles Banks	Hygiene and Domestic Economy for Indian Schools (1932).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Foster and L. E. Shore	Physiology for Beginners (1932)	Do.
Herbert McKay ..	Easy Experiments in Elementary Science ..	Oxford University Press (London), Madras.
James Sinclair	Second Year's Course in Practical Physics (1926).	G. Bell & Sons, London, Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Third Year's Course in Practical Physics (1927).	Do.
J. Kendall	A Book for Beginners—Smith's Elementary Chemistry (1929).	Do.
M. J. Legeg	Introduction to Tropical Botany (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Isabel C. Fortey ..	Plant—Studies for Indian Schools	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
K. Rungachari	General Science—Book II—For Form II (Tamil).	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1932).	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Manithan Goyarndal Petrathu Evvaru? (Tamil) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Doraisamy Iyengar ..	Rural Science and Sociology (Tamil) (1931) ..	C. Coomarasami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
V. S. Alwar Ayyangar ..	A Handbook of Hygiene—(Tamil) (1934) ..	Thanathayala & Co., Madras.
G. Venkataramamurthi Pantulu ..	General Knowledge for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
S. Lakshmi Narasayya ..	Srusti Parimalamu (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
G. V. Ramamurthy Pantulu ..	Nature Knowledge for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1938).	Do
....	Srusti Parimalamu—Book I—Second Standard (Telugu) (1927)	C. Coomarasami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Nature Study—Book II—Third Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Book III—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Book IV—Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
N. Swaminathan	How To Do Botany—Nature Study and Gardening (Telugu) (1910)	Do
N. Satyanarayanamurthy ..	Saraswati Science Reader VI—For Form I (Telugu) (1934).	A. Lakshmanasamy Naidu, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Saraswati Science Reader VII—For Form II (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	Saraswati Science Reader VIII—Form III (Telugu) (1933)	Do.
P. Raghavendra Rao	Birds and Bird Life (Telugu) (1919)	B. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
A. Venkata Subba Rao	Vyavasaya Sastramu V, VI and VII Standards (Telugu) (1929).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada
C. Ramamurti, C. Suryaprakasa Rao and S. Ranga Rao	Arogya Sastramu (Telugu) (1929)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. Webb	A Health Reader—For Indian Schools (Telugu) (1917).	Do.
P. A. Barnet	Health and Courtesy (Telugu) (1929)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
T. V. Gopalan and P. Padmanabha Pillai.	Children's Hygiene—Simple First Aid and Invalid Cookery (Tamil) (1932).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Do.	Children's Hygiene—Simple First Aid and Invalid Cookery (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
James G. Lockhart	Practical Mechanics	Robert Gibson & Sons, Limited, Glasgow.
F. J. Thorpe	The Faraday Books of Practical Science—Book I —General.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. V. Ramamurty Pantulu ..	Hygiene Reader—Third Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Venkata Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do. ..	Hygiene Reader—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurti	Lekagnanamu—Second Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. —Third Standard (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
T. Doraiswami Pillai	General Knowledge for Standard III (Telugu) (1933).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
D. Satyanarayana Moorthy and Muniraju Radhakrishnamoorthy.	General Knowledge and Civics Reader—Book IV for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1933).	The Orient Publishing Company, Tenali, Guntur and Madras
K. Venkata Rao and M. Seethapathi Rao.	Lekagnana Pustkini for Third Standard (Telugu) (1934)	G. Venkata Rao, Publisher, Cocanada.
M. Ganapathy Rao Algal ..	A Text book of General Science for II Standard (Kanarese) (1935).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Limited, Mangalore.
Do. ..	A Text book of General Science for III Standard (Kanarese).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—contd.	
B. Pattabhiramayya and N. Padmanabharaoaru.	Raman Series—The New Model Science Reader for Form III (Telugu) (1934).	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam.
A. Hass	Elementary Chemistry (Adapted to the School Final syllabus) (1930).	St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.
Do.	First Steps in Elementary Chemistry (1929) .	Do.
N. Narasimhan .. .	A Practical Course of School Final Chemistry (C Group)—A Guide for Practical Work in the V and VI Forms of the High School Course (1933).	Author, Senior Science Assistant, Board High School, Udumalpet (Coimbatore district).
D. Satyanarayanamurty and M. Radhakrishnamurty.	General Knowledge and Civics Reader—Book I (Telugu) (1934).	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
Do.	General Knowledge and Civics Reader—Book II—(Telugu) (1936).	Do.
Do.	General Knowledge and Civics Reader—Book III—(Telugu) (1934).	Do.
M. Radhakrishnamurty	Lokajnana Patamalu—Book I for Standard II (Telugu) (1936)	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Lokajnana Patamulu—Book II for Standard III (Telugu) (1936).	Do.
P. S. Darling	Nature Study Reader for Fourth Year Pupils (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. J. Weeks and N. L. Heuslop ..	Every-day Science (1936)	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
D. Ramachandra Rao .. .	Talks on Purity (Telugu) (1930)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Ch Bhyravaswamy .. .	Arogya Geethamulu (Telugu) (1935) ..	Author, Teacher, D. N. Setty and D. V. Reddy High School, Perur, East Godavari district.
Miss J. M. DeSouza	Arogya Sastram (Malayalam)	Authoress, Civil Surgeon, Trichur.
M. Ganapathy Rao Aigal	A Text-book of General Science—Standard II (Kanarese) (1936).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
Y. G. Bennell	Domestic Economy (Tamil) (1933)	Author, Paradise Lodge, Rayapuram, Madras.
M. R. Subramanian	General Knowledge for Elementary Schools—Book III (Tamil) (1933)	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
T. A. Rama Iyer, V. Srinivasan and S. Swaminathan.	Elementary General Science (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. K. Padmanabha Aiyar	School Final Practical Physics (1930) ..	Author, E. E. M. High School, Palghat.
E. C. L. Kemp	Chemistry for Schools (1930) ..	University Tutorial Press, Ltd., London—Agents Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Ekambaranathan	Animal Studies (1930)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. A. Whitton	First Books Of Science—Experimental Science (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. R. Raganathacharar	Human Physiology, Hygiene And First Aid (1931)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
K. Rangacharier	Natural Science—Plant Life (1931)	P. Varadachary & Co., Madras
K. S. Subramanya Ayyar ..	Experimental Chemistry For High School Pupils.	Jayam & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Nungambakkam, Madras.
S. Srinivasa Iyer and K. K. Iravatham Iyar.	Arambo Patasalugalin Moolatharasastharam—For V Class—(Tamil) (1931).	Rajaram & Co., Madras.
D. K. Nandikeswara Mudaliar ..	Balar Sugadarani—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do ..	Balar Sugadarani—Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
S. Gopalam	Pradhamapatasalarogya Bhodhini—Standards II and III (Telugu) (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
....	Nature Study—Reader III—(Kanarese) (1936)..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Do Reader IV—(Kanarese) (1936) ..	Do.
	COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS.	
	Suitable for Class use	
T. V. Subramania Ayyar ..	Book-keeping for Beginners (1933)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Commercial Correspondence (1932)	Do.
S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	A Text-book of Typewriting (1932)	Do.
Do.	Book-keeping and Accounts (1933)	Do.
K. Subramania Ayyar	Intermediate Book-keeping (1930)	Do.
S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar	Commercial Practice or Theory and Practice of Commerce (1929).	Do.
Y. Narayan	Y. Narayan's Typewriter Manual (1928) ..	Law Publishing House, Madras.
D. Venkateswarulu	A Text-book in Weaving (according to the syllabus for Secondary Schools)—(Telugu) (1932).	Author, P. R. College, Cocanada.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Dorab R. Davar and Jehangir D. Pantaken.	Book-keeping—Part I (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
B. S. Sodhi	Elements of Book-keeping (1930)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. Subramaniya Ayyar	Book-keeping Made Easy (1935)	The Deccan Publishing House, Hornor Road, Calicut.
K. Mohammad Khan	Fundamentals of Modern Typewriting" (Theory and Practice) (1935).	Author, The Premier Technical Institute, High Road, Chittoor.
M. V. Appa Rao	Co-operative Reader (1936) (Oriya)	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
N. Subrahmanam	Text-book of Tamil Shorthand (Tamil) (1935) ..	T. Narayanaswamy, Thyagarayanagar, Mambalam, Madras.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
Sohrab R. Davar	Elementary Theory and Practice of Commerce (1933).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Dorab R. Davar and Jehangir D. Pantaken.	Book keeping—Parts I and II (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
	Suitable for Class use, Libraries and Teachers.	
Sohrab R. Davar	Davar's Law and Practice of Banking	N. M. Tripathi & Co., Bombay.
	Suitable for Class Libraries	
W. J. Bayliss	An Introduction to Book-keeping (1936) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
E. E. Spicer and E. C. Pegler ..	Elementary Book-keeping (1930)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Grant and Hill	Commercial Arithmetic (1934)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. G. Britain	Typewriting (1935)	Do.
T. V. Subramania Ayyar	Commercial Arithmetic (1926)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
H. L. Kaji	Kutturavu Modal Nool—Primer of Co-operation (Tamil) (1929).	The City Book Company, Madras.
K. Lakshmanarayana	Rural Co-operative Credit Societies (Telugu) ..	Author, Sarkilipata, Masulipatam.
Do.	Thrift (Telugu)	Do.
K. Srinivasan	A Primer of Rural Co-operative Credit (Tamil) (1933).	K. S. Narayanan Brothers, Salem.
D. C. Sataria	Practical Commercial Arithmetic (1932) ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Digvalli Venkata Siva Rao ..	Sahakaravathu Nilayadyanam (Telugu) (1933) ..	The Kistna District Co-operative Federation, Bezwada.
K. V. Raghaviah Nayudu ..	Manual of Book-keeping (1935)	Author, Commercial Instructor, Board High School, Repalle, Guntur district.
S. Ramachandra Iyer	India Kaithozhil Munnattam (Tamil) (1930) ..	Author, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
D. V. Krishnayya	Krishnayya's' Technical Series—No. 1—Earthwork for the use of Students and Members of the P.W.D.	Author, Powerpet, Ellore.
John Pyper	Modern Practical Book-keeping (1926) ..	The Gregg Publishing Company, Limited, London.
O. A. Narayanaswami Iyer and S. K. Daivasikhamani.	Co-operation—(Tamil)	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.
J. E. Webster	Elementary Book-keeping	Blackie & Son (India), Limited, Madras.
Sohrab R. Davar	Davar on Business Organization	Butterworth & Co., Bombay.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
R. Madhava Pai	Co-operation in Travancore (Malayalam) (1110 Malayalam year).	Author, Thuravoor.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
F. Logan	School and Examination Book-keeping (1928) ..	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. L. Kaji	Sahakara Pradhama Bodhini—Primer of Co-operation (Telugu) (1929).	The City Book Co., Madras.
V. Appa Rao	Co-operative Reader (Telugu)	Sarada Printing Press, Berhampur.
Isaac D. Vedakan	Book-keeping (Theory and Exercises) (1933) ..	Author, Little Chouk, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	DRAWING AND KINDERGARTEN.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
A. Subramania Ayyar	Model and Object Drawing (Tamil) (1917) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do	A Complete Course in Blackboard Drawing (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do.	A Complete Course in Blackboard Drawing (Telugu) (1929)	Do.
Mrs. Charles	Kindergarten Songs (Telugu) (1928) .. .	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Veerabhadrayya	Blackboard Drawing—Animals—Part I (1929) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Birds—Part II (1930) ..	Do.
P. S. Rama Sarma . ..	A Guide to the Art of Drawing—Part I (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930).	Do.
S. Kuppuswami Ayyar and K. R. Krishnamurti Ayyar.	A Handbook of Drawing—Preparatory course—Stage II for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools—(Fifth edition) (Tamil) (1927).	C. S. Dikshitar and Company, Kumbakonam.
Do.	A Handbook of Drawing for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools—Part III (1922).	Do.
K. Sitaraman	A Handbook of General Principles of Education, Organization and Discipline for Training Students (1933).	The Excelsior Power Press, Madura.
K. V. Subrahmanya Sastry ..	General Principles of Education (1933) ..	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
Miss K. Gopal Ayyar	Correlated Kindergarten Stories and Songs and Story Drill for the Young with various other Songs of Prayer, National Anthem and Kolattam, etc. (Telugu) (1933).	Do.
Kutti Krishna Menon	Kindergarten Action Songs (Malayalam) (1930) ..	K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
A. P. Achuthan	Blackboard Drawing (Malayalam) (1930) ..	Kinathy Karuvankandy Chathukutty & Sons, Parel (Cochin).
....	Kindergarten Drawing Books—Royal School Series—The Royal First Drawing Book.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
....	Kindergarten Drawing Books—Royal School Series—The Royal Second Drawing Book.	Do.
....	Kindergarten Drawing Books—Royal School Series—The Royal Third Drawing Book.	Do.
....	Kindergarten Drawing Books—Royal School Series—The Royal Fourth Drawing Book.	Do
P. Venkataramana Rao	Kisora Veerula—Wolf Cubs (Telugu) (1932) ..	Pattabhirama Printing Press, Ellore.
Do.	Kisora Veerula Thaibasthu Vidhanamu—Methods of Cub Training (Telugu) (1932).	Do.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
M. W. Barrie	Child Psychology—A Study of the First Three years of a Child's Life (1933).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. M. Ali	My Drawing—Part I	Author, Drawing Master, Hajee Esa Abba Sait's School, Anderson Street, Georgetown, Madras
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI	Do.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
K. Umamaheswara Rao	Methods of Teaching (Telugu)	The Radha Krishna Publishing House, Kottapet, Nuzvid.
H. S. Perera	The Essentials of Teaching (Tamil)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Duraiswamy Iyengar	Elementary Teachers' Manual (Tamil)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
M. Suryanarayana	Vidya Bhodhana Tatvamu (Telugu) .. .	Rama & Co., Ellore.
C. V. John	Blackboard Drawing Instructor for the use of Elementary School Teachers and Training School Students (Tamil) (1934).	Author, Drawing Master, High and Training Schools, Pondicherry.
Mrs. R. S. Swaminathan	A Guide to Elementary School Teachers (1936) ..	G. Srinivasachary & Sons, Madras.
	Suitable for Class use, Libraries and Teachers.	
S. K. Rajasingam	A Tamil Text Book on the Theory of Education (Tamil).	St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna, Ceylon.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
L. Somasundaram	Kizhavar Kumaravelar—Tamil	Author, Kilavaipatti P.O (Ramnad district).
Do.	Thyagayarchi—(Tamil)	Do
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Thayimarukku Arikkai (Tamil)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Krishna Chandra Sen Gupta ..	Methods of Teaching—Part I—(History Reading and Composition).	The Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
M. M. Mehta	Model Drawing and Shading (1933)	J. V. Navlakha & Co., Bombay.
Do.	A Manual of Lettering (1932	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	DRAWING AND KINDERGARTEN—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
Mrs. G. Kumaresan	Dainty Cookery Book (Tamil) (1933)	B. N. Press, Mount Road, Madras.
G. Subrahmanya Sarma	The Elementary Teachers' Guide (Telugu) (1933).	Sri Sadhana Press, Anantapur.
N. G. Sesharama Ayyar	Bhaksh apaka Vidhi (Malayalam) (1932) ..	Sri Krishna Vilasam Press, Manjeri.
S. Bhushanam	The Teacher's Aid (Telugu) (1933)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
A. M. Bernard and A. M. Joseph ..	Sikshanakala Rahasya (Kanarese) (1933) ..	Vimala Press, Bangalore.
C. Venkatesa Ayyar	Elementary School Master's Guide (Tamil) (1934)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
.... ..	Padath Thiltam for Standards 1 to 5 (Tamil) ..	Do.
T. Rama Rao	Chitralekhanamu—A Treatise on Painting—(Telugu) (1919).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
M. M. Mehta	A Manual of Lettering and Scale Drawing	B. G. Navlakhi for J. V Navlakhi & Co., Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
U. Mangesh Rau	Sikshana (Kanarese) (1933)	Bala Sahitya Mandali Limited. Kodiyalbail, Mangalore.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
M. Suryanarayana	A Primer of School Gardening (Telugu) (1928) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co, Madras.
I. Washington	Handloom Weaving (Telugu) (1930)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. H. V. S. Narayana	Child Study (Telugu) (1929)	Venkataraya & Co, Ellore.
P. Umamaheswara Sarma ..	A Hand-book of Vyayama for Elementary School Teachers (Telugu) (1931).	Durga Bhavani Publishing House, Mungandi Agraharam, Bezwada.
P. Narayana Menon	Adhyapaka Sahayi—Theory of Education (Malayalam).	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
Muhammad Abdul Azeez Sahib ..	Jadid Hikayathain—Part I (Urdu)	Mohamed Ali Husain, Madina Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (Urdu)	Do.
K. Swaravalli	Vinodhinilpanna—Part I (Telugu) (1933) ..	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
S. Bhushanam and P. D. E. Charles.	A Syllabus for Elementary Schools (Standards I to V) (Telugu) (1935).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. N. Kesava Pillai	Samanya Bodhanopayangal (General Principles of Teaching) (Malayalam) (1110 Malayalam year).	The National Printing House, Trivandra.
M. C. Rajah and R. Ranganayaki Ammal.	Kindergarten Room (Tamil) (1930)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. Venkobachar	Modern Developments in Education—Part I (Kanarese) (1934).	Author, Assistant Master, Fort Middle School, Bangalore City.
Do.	Modern Developments in Education—Part II (Kanarese) (1935).	Do.
.. ..	Instruction in Indian Primary Schools (1936) ..	Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Bombay, Calcutta and Madras.
M. C Rajah and R. Ranganayaki Ammal	Kindergarten Room—Nursery Rhymes and Jingles, Kindergarten Games, Actions, Marching, Kolattam and Kummi Songs and Riddles (Tamil) (1936).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras
D. D. Sawer	Drawing for Indian Schools (1930)	Blackie' & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
T. Arunamutha Ayyangar ..	A Book on Blackboard Drawing and Chalk Drill—Part I (1935).	Author, Adiramapuram, Tanjore district.
Do	A Book on Blackboard Drawing and Chalk Drill—Part II (1936).	Do.
Do.	A Book on Blackboard Drawing and Chalk Drill—Part III (1936).	Do.
C. P. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	Child Education—(Tamil) (1931)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
J. T. Rajanayagam	The Project Method in Indian Elementary Education—Its Theory and Practice—(Tamil) (1931)	Do.
	PHYSICAL EDUCATION.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
V. Andalammal	Kummi and Kolattam Songs (Drill in Movements) (Tamil).	The Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
K. R. Subramania Ayyar ..	A Manual of Drill and Gymnastics—Part I—(Tamil) (1926).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
P. Ramamurthy	Kindergarten Drill—(Telugu) (1931)	Rama and Company, Ellore.
S. G. Pannish	Physical—Training—Drill and Games for Elementary Schools—Part I—(1932).	E. M Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madras.
K. R. Subramania Ayyar.. ..	A Manual of Drill—Field Exercises—Parts I and II (Telugu) (1915).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
L. Somasundaram	Physical Education for Girls—Lesson I (Tamil).	Author, Kilasavalpatti, Ramnad district.

Name of Author or Editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	PHYSICAL EDUCATION—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*cont.*	
M. R. Jambunathan	Yogamanjari (Tamil)	Chudam & Co., Sowcarpet, Madras.
Do.	Yoga Asanas—Illustrated—(Being An Exposition of Yoga Poses) (1933).	Proprietor, Jambunathan Book Shop, Sowcarpet, Madras.
J. Sreeramamurty	Lokabhandavopasana (Telugu) (1934)	Author, Board High School, Vundi.
Y. Srinivasmurti and Y. Raghavamanda Suri	Anubava Yoga Vyayamamu (Telugu) (1935) ..	Lakshmi Press, Masulipatam.
L. B. Bhopatkar	Physical Culture (1925)	S. V. Damle, Secretary, Maharashtriya Mandal, Tilak Road, Poona.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
Ram Bangaru	A Book of Games for Indian Schools (Tamil) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
George F. Andrews	Physical Education for Boys in Indian Schools (1935).	The Little Flower Co., Madras.
K. S. Venkataraman	A Hand Book of Play and Games (Tamil) (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
G. Govindu	Syllabus of Physical Training for Elementary Schools (Telugu) (1935).	G. Peddirajulu, Publisher, Ramanayyadupeta, Masulipatam.
	MUSIC	
	Suitable for Class use.	
P. Sambamoorthy	South Indian Music Series—Stage I (1933) ..	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Stage II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Stage III (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	The Flute—A Study (1927)	Do.
Do.	Indian Songs—I Series (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. II Series (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do III Series (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. IV Series (Tamil) (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. V Series (Tamil) (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	A Practical Course in Karnatic Music—Book I (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Do.	A Practical Course in Karnatic Music—Book II (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do.	A Practical Course in Karnatic Music—Book III (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Kirtana Sagaram—Book I (Tamil) (1936) * ..	Do.
Do.	New Musical Compositions—I Series (Tamil) (1933).	Do.
Stephen	A Primer of Carnatic Music (Tamil) (1926) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
P. Sambamoorthy	Indian Songs—Series I (Telugu) (1926) ..	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
S. D. Asirvatham	Christian Songs—Part II—(For use in Christian Schools, etc.)—(Tamil) (1931).	Y.M.C.A. Kreemerpuram Branch, Madura
B. S. Ramachandra Rao	The Sangeetha Bala Bodhini (First Book—Part I) (Tamil).	Author, No. 39, Mullah Sahib Street, Georgetown, Madras.
G. Sathiyavathi	Annadhagamamulu Sthreelapatalu (Telugu) ..	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
M. K. Rajagopala Sastrigal ..	Sithothira Muzhumalai—Malar I (Tamil)	Ambika Brothers, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Veeraraghavan and A. Mumad Ebrahim	Health Songs for Children (Tamil)	A. Palani & Co., Publishers, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
K. Ramachandrau	Varnamalika (Tamil)	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
M. Raghavacharer	Sangeethananda Bindini (Tamil and Telugu) (1934).	Author, No. 10, South Mada street, Triplicane, Madras.
P. Sambamoorthy	Indian Songs for Beginners for use in schools—V Series containing 100 choice Selections from 39 Great Composers (Tamil) (1932).	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Indian Melodies in Staff Notation—Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Kirtana Sagaram—Book I—(Tamil) (1934) ..	Do

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MUSIC—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
H. Krishna Upa	Sangeetha Balapatavali—Part I (Kanarese) (1934).	Mangalore Press, Car Street, Mangalore.
P. Sambamoorthy	Selections from Tamil Composers (with swaras) Book I—(Tamil) (1935).	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
K. Ramachandram	Varnamalika—(Telugu) (1934)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
A. C. A. Gnanadickam ..	The Catholic Karnatic Music Instructor—For Beginners and for use in Schools—Book II (Tamil) (1935).	Author, St. Joseph's Higher Elementary School, Cotacamund.
Do.	The Catholic Karnatic Music Instructor—For Beginners and for use in Schools—Book III (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
P. Sambamoorthy	Kirtana Sagaram—Book II (Tamil) (1934)	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
T. Natesan	Sirumiyar Pattu—Part I (Tamil) (1936)	S. M. V. Nayagam Co., Thillai Vilasam, Ponnam.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
....	Sri Guru Guha Ganamrutha Varshini—Dikshithar's Sri Kamalambal Navavarana Series—First Part (Tamil) (1936).	Vedantha Bhagavathar and A. Ananthakrishna Ayyar, Kalidaikurichi, Tinnevelly district.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
Miss N. Maheswari Devi ..	Veena Tutor	Ananthavarma Varma Press, Fort, Trivandrum.
S. B. Kavisiro	Veena—(Oriya)	Author, Aska.
Paul Ethalbert Kenar ..	Health and Baby Week and Hygienic Songs, etc., Part I (Tamil).	Author, Nadar Boys' Elementary School, Karuppattai, Tuticorin.
A. Satyanarayana Murty ..	Ganakalachandrika (Telugu) (1933)	K. Nageswara Rao, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
Pendala Sitaramiah ..	Sri Balikajana Manoranjani Patalu—(Telugu) (1932).	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Aka Subba Rao	Sangeetha Prathamanna Bodhini (Telugu) (1934).	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Tenali.
P. Sambamurthy ..	Syama Sastri and other Famous Figures of South Indian Music (1934).	The Indian Music Publishing House, Georgetown, Madras.
V. V. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Sangeethamu—Thala Lakshanamu (Telugu) (1934).	Author, Fraserpet, Gooranda
Do.	.. Sangeethamu—22 Sruthula Swaravali (Telugu) (1929).	Do.
A. K. Subramanya Iyer ..	.. A Hand Book of Boy Scout Songs (Tamil) (1934) .	B. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras
V. Swaminatha Ayyar ..	.. Gnana Krishnaser (Tamil) (1936)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
	Suitable for Teachers	
P. Sambamoorthy ..	.. The Melakarta Janya Raga Scheme with an explanatory chart and two appendices.	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	.. Indian Melodies in Staff Notation—Book I ..	Do.
N. Sundaram Ayyar ..	.. The Beginner's Music—Part I (Tamil) (1930) ..	The Musical Trading House, Sree Sangeetha Vidyasala, Triplicane, Madras.
Do. ..	.. Do. Part II (Tamil) (1930) .	Do.
Do. ..	.. Sahithya Krithi Manjari—Part I (Tamil) (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	.. The Advanced Music—Part I (Tamil) (1930) ..	Do.
P. Sambamoorthy ..	.. New Musical Compositions—I Series (Tamil) (1933).	The Indian Music Publishing House, Madras.
A. Ramappa	.. Harmoniumbodhanakrama (Kanarese) (1933) ..	The Saraswatha Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.
....	Action Songs with Appropriate Tunes (Kanarese) (1930).	Basel Mission and Book Depot, Mangalore.
A. C. A. Gnanadickam ..	.. The Catholic Karnatic Music Instructor for Beginners and for use in schools—Book I (Tamil) (1935)	Author, St. Joseph's Higher Elementary School, Cotacamund.
Ravipati Kameswara Rao ..	Sitalapatalu—(Telugu) (1933)	Venkataram & Co., Ellore
Gidugu Lakshmikantamma and Jonnalagadda Saralamba.	Lakshmisaradha Geetamulu—(Telugu) (1931) ..	Lakshmisaradhulu, 'Lakshmisaradha Nilayamu,' Penugonda, West Godavari district.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL.	
	Suitable for Class ———	
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar	Kumara Readers—First Book—First Part (1932).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. do. Second Part (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1932)	Do.
Do.	First Reader—Second Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Second Reader—Third Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Third Reader—Fourth Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Fourth Reader—Fifth Standard (1934)	Do.
Do.	Fifth Reader—Sixth Standard (1934)	Do.
Do.	Sixth Reader—Seventh Standard (1934)	Do.
Do.	Seventh Reader—Eighth Standard (1934)	Do.
Do.	Eighth Reader—Ninth Standard (1932)	Do.
Do.	Ninth Reader—(1933)	Do.
Do.	New Tamil Reader I (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader VI (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader VII (1930)	Do.
Do.	Dravidian Readers—First Standard (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1933)	Do.
Do.	Queen Mary Tamil Reader I—First Standard (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. 2—Second Standard (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. 3—Third Standard (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. 4—Fourth Standard (1925)	Do.
Do.	Step by Step in Tamil Composition Through Picture—First Book—First Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	Step by Step in Tamil Composition Through Picture—Second Book—Second Standard (1933)	Do.
Do.	Step by Step in Tamil Composition Through Pictures—(1929)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Literary Reading Series—Nalan (1927)	Do.
Do.	Do. Tig Bats (1923)	Do.
Do.	Do. Harischandra (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kambas And Cholan (1924).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kannappan (1921).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kuchelan (1929).	Do.
Do.	Panchatantram—Main Story—Book I—Mitra Bhedam (1932)	Do.
Do.	Panchatantram—Main Story—Book II—Suhrillabham (1933).	Do.
Do.	Kambakan (1930)	Do.
Do.	Prithivi Raj—A Historical Drama in Tamil (1912).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Dramatic Interludes—First Book (1917)	Do.
Do.	Children of Distant Lands—Japan, China (1931).	Do.
Do.	Tales of Rome (1933)	Do.
Do.	Tirugnana Sambanthar (1932)	Do.
Do.	Selections in Tamil Poetry—First Book (1920)	Do.
Do.	Oolukkoothi (1927)	Do.
Savanadi Muniyar, C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar.	Nannul (1929)	Do.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar	Nature Stories—Book I—Insect Life (1914)	Do.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai	Short Stories for Composition in Tamil—Part I (1929).	Do.
Do.	Short Stories for Composition in Tamil—Part II (1932).	Do.
Do.	Short Stories for Composition in Tamil—Part III (1929).	Do.
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliar	Gopalan (1933)	Do.
Do.	Sri Kothanda Ramar (1931)	Do.
C. R. Namasivayam	Tales from Tiru Vilaiyadal Retold for Children—First Series (1929).	Do.
C. Sivagnanam	Do. Periyapuranam Retold for Children—First Series (1933).	Do.
S. Sahadeva Mudali	Markandeya (1925)	Do.
Do.	Dhruva and Prahalada (1927)	Do.
Do.	Nandanar (1927)	Do.
M. Muthusami Ayyar	Pandavas' Night and Panchali's Marriage (1927).	Do.
	Caxton Stories for the Young—The Forty Thieves (1926).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
S. S. Arunagiri Nathan	Kathamanimalai—Book I (1930)	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1930)	Do
Do.	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
S. Narasimhacharlar	Sathyapati (1927)	Do.
Do.	Kannappar (1922)	Do.
....	Children's Moral Tales—1 Good Boys (1929) ..	Do.
....	Do. 2 Good Friends (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. 3 Friend in Need (1929).	Do.
....	Do. 4 Good Lessons (1927).	Do.
....	Do. 9 The Tower of Justice (1929).	Do.
....	Do. 9 Victoria The Good (1931).	Do.
R. Rajasudaram	Tagore Tales—Book 1—Short stories of Rabindranath Tagore (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book 2—Short stories of Rabindranath Tagore (1926).	Do.
T. A. Swaminatha Iyer	Vivekachandrikai—Book I (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
S. Annamalaivinayagam Pillai ..	Readings in Tamil—Prose and Poetry, First Series (1923).	Do.
Do. ..	Readings in Tamil—Prose and Poetry, Second Series (1927).	Do.
Do. ..	Readings in Tamil—Prose and Poetry, Third Series (1921).	Do.
K. Viraraghavan	New Tamil Primer (1934)	Do
G. Ramakrishna Aiyer	Tamil First Reader—Parts I and II (1935) ..	Do.
.. ..	Thiruvalluvar (1929)	Do.
Sami Chidambaranar	Tamil Text Book—Prose and Poetry—Part I (1934).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1930).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection—Part I (1929).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection—Part II (1929).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection—Part III (1929).	Do.
Do.	Manlovekalai (1930)	Do.
N. R. Subramania Sarma ..	Pupils' Feast—1. Karikala Cholan Venba. 2. Perkai Pandian Venba and 3. Maan Chalan Venba (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Senthamil Pulavarkal—Part I (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	A New Tamil Reader—For Upper Forms in Secondary Schools (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	Literary Selections—From Tamil Poetry and Prose—Part I (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	Literary Selections—From Tamil Poetry and Prose—Part II (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Santamil Reader—For Form I (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. For Form II (1933) ..	Do.
Do ..	Do. For Form III (1934) ..	Do.
....	New Tamil Reader—Book I (1935)	Do.
....	Do Book II (1935)	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1935)	Do.
D. Savarimuthu Pillai	The Tamil Reader—For High Schools (1929) ..	Do.
E. A. Gurusamy Dakshit ..	The Tamil Eighth Reader (1930)	Do.
Do.	The Tamil Ninth Reader (1930)	Do.
S. S. Arunagiri Nadar	Balar Ramayanam—Book I (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	Nursery Tales for the Young (1930)	Do.
E. M. Subramania Pillai ..	Painthamil Vachakam—Part I (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1930) ..	Do.
A. Karmega Konar	An Elementary Tamil Grammar—Book I (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	The Ithihasa Katha Vachakam—Part I (1922) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1927).	Do.
Do. ..	Account Famous Tamil Poets—Part I (1933) ..	Do.
P. Sundara Rajan	Boys of Many Lands—(1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Girls of Many Lands—(1930)	Do.
P. Krishnan	Bible Stories—(1930)	Do.
Do.	Beeshma—(1929)	Do.
Do.	Children's Tales of Many Lands (1935) ..	Do.
P. S. Acharier	Patsence of Pandavas And Violence of Gowravas (1929).	Do.
Do.	The Two Noble Hunters (1931)	Do
Do	The Story of Manivachakar (1929)	Do.
C. A. Ramachandran	Ilaingar Upavachaka Books—Savitri Devi (1933).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
J. G. Sundaram	Ahuja Veeran—An Interesting Moral Story (1926).	S. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
M. R. Kaidasamy	The Treasure of Tamil Essays (1929)	Do.
C. K. Narayanaswami Mudaliar ..	Kavichakravarthi—Ottakuthor Varalaru (1926).	Do.
M. Govindasamy Aiyar	Sundaraz (1934)	Do.
Purnana Pallavarayer	Uthgarsethi—Ramayanamkathai (1930) ..	Do.
E. A. Gurusamy Dikshit ..	Elangyar Ilakkana Vinavidu (1928)	Do.
M. Subramania Iyer	The Story of Viswamitra (1929)	Do.
T. Ramanuja Reddiar ..	Thirumanga Alwar (1929)	Do.
V. T. Srinivasa Aiyengar ..	Tamil Grammar Made Easy (1930)	Do.
B. N. Naragidavalu, S. S. Arunagirinathan.	Aurangzeb—Brief Survey of the Reign (1929) ..	Do.
Kesava Ramasamy	Kaurava Soodychi (1929)	Do.
K. Subba Rao	Tamil Grammar for Forms IV, V and VI (1933).	Do.
Sree Kalyana Rama Sastri ..	Sree Bala Ramayanam	The Alliance Co., Mylapore, Madras.
T. A. Subramanya Bharati ..	Padmini-Oru theera Ramaniyanarthai ..	Do.
Neelavelummal	Elangyar Tamil Vachakam—Part I for I Standard (1930).	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Elangyar Tamil Vachakam—Part II for I Standard (1930).	Do.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar and A. V. Cunniah Naidu.	Ekkkiya Vachaka Padam—Book II (1930) ..	Do
Do.	Do. Book IV (1925) ..	Do.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar ..	Sangrigha Paramayanam (1926)	Do.
Do.	Ekkkana Churukkam (1928)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar ..	Viveka Vilakkam—Book I (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (1926)	Do.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai	Elangyar Tamil Vachakam—II Standard (1930).	Do.
K. Madurai Muthar	Eru Perumakkal (1926)	Do.
A. V. Cunniah Naidu	Neethi Kathai Kothu—Book I (1926)	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (1926)	Do.
Do.	Jeevakan Charithai (1922)	Do.
Do.	Chirilakkanam—For V Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Moonru Ponmanikal Charithai (1925)	Do.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai and M. Kuppuswami Mudaliar.	Tamil Poompozhil—Part I (1927)	Do.
Do	Tamil Poetical Selections (1927)	Do.
M. V. Iswara Ayyar and K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar.	Sirukathai Thirai—Book I (1922)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1932)	Do.
M. C. Rajah	Ekkkana Padangal (1930)	Do.
M. C. Rajah and Ranganayaki Ammal.	Sukathara Vachakam—Book I (1933)	Do.
M. K. Jayaram Naidu	Æsop's Fables—Book I (1927)	Do.
M. S. Thirunavukkarasu Mudaliar.	Aranseri Vilakkam—Kadir I (1933)	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras
Do.	Do. Kadir II	Do.
Do.	Do. Kadir III	Do.
Do.	Sentamil Vachakam—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1935)	Do.
Do.	Selections from Tamil Prose—Book I (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Kuranaan—A Hero of Charity	Do.
Do.	Thirukkan appan (1934)	Do.
A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	The Boyhood of Pandavas	Do.
Siva Muthu	Three Little Stories	Do.
Phyllis Seymour Darling ..	St. Francis of Assisi (1933)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Mrs. Devasahayam	Travellers Round the World—Primer (1925) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader II (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader III (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Reader IV (1924).	Do.
Mrs. G. Kamaraman	Sukirta—A Tamil Novel (1930)	Do.
P. R. Rajacheodamani	Dog And Its Family (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Mother Sparrow's Little Chest (1933)	Do.
W. H. Warren rendered into Tamil by P. R. Rajachoodamani	The Adventures of a Baby-Goat (1933) ..	Do.
S. K. Devasikhamani	Sivaji at Prathapgarh (1928)	Do
Do. ..	A Garland of Tamil Verse—Part II (1925) ..	Do.
K. Visvanatha Iyer	Tolstoy's Short Stories—Part I (1930) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. —Part II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Elements of Tamil Grammar (1933)	Do.
S. Krishnamachari	The Story of Lord Kitchener (1926)	Do.
....	Tamil Infant Primer (1928)	Do.
....	Tamil First Standard Reader (for the present Standard II) (1934).	Do.
....	Tamil Second Standard Reader (for the present Standard III) (1934).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
....	Tamil Third Standard Reader (for the present Standard IV) (1934).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Translated by V. Visvanatha Pillai.	Tamil Fourth Standard Reader (for the present Standard V) (1935).	Do.
S. G. Daniel	Tamil Third Book (1935)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Fourth Book (1934)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Fifth Book (1933)	Do.
Neelambigai Ammal	Kanappar Varalarum Thurukkalaiththu Katchiyum (1930).	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras
Do.	Muppurmanikkin Varalaru (1928)	Do.
Vadalur Ramalingaswami ..	Manumuraikanda Vachakam (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	Jeevakarunya Olukkam (1933)	Do.
T. P. Sivarama Pillai	Ariyurai Thirattu (1926)	Do.
K. Subrahmanya Pillai	Arivu Vilakka Vachakam (1929)	Do.
N. M. Venkatasami Nattar ..	Kannaki Varalarum Karpa Machum (1928) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Sivaperuman Virutha Kumara Balaramatha (1927).	Do.
K. P. Santhosham	Some Stories from The Earthly Paradise (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Pankathai Kottu (1932)	Do.
Sivasailam Pillai	Tamil Readers—Book I (Bala Padam) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
Samuel Mathiah	First-class Primer (1934)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madura and Madras.
....	Vidya Ratnakara Tamil Readers—First Reader (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Second Reader (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Third Reader (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1934).	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Reader (1933).	Do.
V. Arumugam Servai	Modern Tamil Reader—For Form I (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do For Form II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form III (1931) ..	Do.
R. Ramkaramier	Ashvar Sri Kulasekarar (1930)	Do.
Do	Poyyamozhipulavar Charitthiram (1931) ..	Do.
E. S. Govinda Ayyangar ..	The Story of Vali (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	The Story of Karna (1927)	Do.
Do. ..	Ideal Woman (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Balar Nanmathi Kathaigal (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Ideal Boys (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Nanku Thiruvilayadalkalum Sirutthondan Charitthiyum (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Pathinethu Malarkal (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Seetharama Vijayam (1933)	Do.
K. Vythilingam Pillai ..	Bhavatha Gorukkam (1932)	Do.
Do.	Ramayanam (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Maha Bharatham (1931)	Do.
S. Somasundaram Pillai ..	Athichoodi Nedhikathaikal (1933)	Do.
Do.	Konravendan Nedhikathaikal (1933)	Do.
Do.	Oothakaradi Nedhikathaikal (1934)	Do.
Do.	Vettiveraki Nedhikathaikal (1933)	Do.
P. C. Punnaivanantham	Mahanati Mangamma (1927)	Do.
Do.	Neethisara Thoguthi (1932)	Do.
Do.	Yogavathiyam (1927)	Do.
K. Palanikumaru Pillai	A Primer of Tamil Grammar (1934)	Do.
....	Tamil Kavanaguthiral (1931)	Do.
K. Palanikumaru Pillai and P. Baskaranar.	Tamil Prose and Poetical Selections (1929) ..	Do.
A. C. P. Nathan	Poetical Selections—Part I (1928)	Do.
P. Appan	Kumara Kadavul (1932)	Do.
N. Lakshmi Narasimhan ..	Sentamil Vendar (1933)	Do.
P. S. Acharya	Andal Charitthiram (1930)	Do.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Junior Primary Course of Tamil Composition—For Standards II and III (1933).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Junior Secondary Course of Tamil Composition—Forms I, II and III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Senior Primary Course of Tamil Composition—For Standards IV and V (1935)	Do.
Do.	Senior Secondary Course of Tamil Composition—IV, V and VI Forms (1927).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Primary Grammar—For Primary classes (1933).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Elementary Grammar—Forms I, II and III (1934).	Do.
Do.	Arya Charitthira Malar—Malar I—Sri Rama Charitthram—Part I (1933).	Do.
Do.	Arya Charitthira Malar—Malar I—Sri Rama Charitthram—Part II (1927).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Correlation Reader—No. I (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. No. II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do No. III (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Tamil Correlation Reader—No. IV (1934) ..	Do.
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai ..	Kalanithi Series—First Reader (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Reader (1934) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai ..	Kalamithi Series—Fifth Reader (1932) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
K. S. Gopalacharlar	Tamil Fifth Reader (1933)	Do.
T. V. Chellappa Sastry	Tamil Sixth Reader (1930)	Do.
Do.	Seventh Reader (in Tamil) (1929)	Do.
K. Madurai Mudaliar	Vyavaa Bhaktiar—Part I (1927)	Do.
Do.	Prakaladhan (1929)	Do.
Do.	Rama Dass (1934)	Do.
M. Manikkavasaka Pillai ..	Kabir Dass (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Bala Vinodha Kathai (1933)	Do.
T. K. Sreerangacharjar	Tamil Infant Primer (1930)	Do.
V. S. Subramaniashari	Pamanimalai (1927)	Do.
....	Seetamil Manjari—No. I (1930)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras
....	Do. No. II (1930)	Do.
....	Do. No. III (1930)	Do.
....	Do. No. IV (1929)	Do.
....	Bala Vamanan (1925)	Do.
....	Bala Garudan (1930)	Do.
....	Bala Katha Manjari—Malar I (1929)	Do.
....	Bala Bagavatam (1929)	Do.
....	Bala Bharatam (1930)	Do.
....	Bala Ramayanam (1931)	Do.
....	Sri Parinaya Panchakam (1929)	Do.
....	Sri Pandava Thuthan	Do.
....	Bala Skandam (1929)	Do.
A. V. Cunnah Naidu	Manavar Tamil Vachakam—Second Reader (1933).	N. Muniswamy Mudaliar, Proprietor, "Ananda Bodham," Sowcarpet, Madras.
Do.	Manavar Tamil Vachakam—Third Reader (1933).	Do.
M. Rajagopala Pillai	Sri Dasavathara Makimai (1929)	Do.
Do.	Augathan (1930)	Do.
Do.	Nangukoti or Four Duties (1932)	Do.
M. Chakravarti Nynar	Sampalan (1934)	Do.
Do.	Sri Krishna Thatha (1930)	Do.
T. A. Subramania Barathi ..	The Story of Four Ministers (1930)	Do.
M. V. Venugopal Pillai and Mangalam Kuppuswamy Mudaliar.	Lord Sri Krishna (1930)	Do.
Do.	Vimalan or Triumph of Fate (1930)	Do.
S. Ramachandra Sastrigal ..	Sri Bhooma Vijayam	Do.
M. Tirugnanasambanda Mudaliar ..	Karunakarar and Satkyasalar (1930)	Do.
P. Manikkaswami Mudaliar ..	Heroic Hindu Women (1928)	Do.
K. T. Rangasami Naidu ..	Muppurandasar (1930)	Do.
Manikkavasakan	Thakkan (1923)	Do.
V. Arumugam Sarval	Chandrakalyanam (1923)	Do.
Do.	Soorasanthari (1927)	Do.
Translated by S. Kalyanasundaramayar	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade I—No. 1—Stories from Hitopadesa, Part I (1925).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. C. Nesfield	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade I—No. 3—Short Garden Tales (1917).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 1—Persian Fables, Part I (1917)	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 2—Persian Fables, Part II (1917).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade II—No. 3—Short Tales selected from Katha Sarit Sagar (1917).	Do.
S. Kalyanasundara Ayyar ..	Gems of India—Damayanti (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Chandramathi (1923)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Bhima, the Great Killer (1928)	Do.
M. Natesa Mudaliar	Do. Sita, Savitri and Uma (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Abhimanyu, the Valiant (1927)	Do.
....	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar—Book I (1930).	Do.
....	Do. Book II (1930).	Do.
M. Mahalinga Ayyar	Do. Book III (1932).	Do.
T. Visvagapparumal Iyar	Do. Book IV (1921).	Do.
M. S. Hari Hara Aiyar	Tamil South Indian Primer (1934)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Second Primer (1935)	Do.
V. Krishnamacharlar	Nature Reader—Book I (1928)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1918)	Do.
T. Chelvakesavarayan Mudaliar ..	First Story Reader for Second Standard (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Story Reader II for Standard III (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Story Reader III for Standard IV (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Story Reader IV for Standard V (1915) ..	Do.
....	Story Reader V for Form I or Standard VI (1929).	Do.
....	Story Reader VI (1927)	Do.
....	Story Reader VII (1927)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Tamil Reader—No. I (1931) ..	Do.
....	Do. No. II (1928) ..	Do.
....	Do. No. III (1929) ..	Do.
....	Do. No. IV (1928) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
J. M. Velu Pillai	Macmillan's Tamil Reader—No. V (1928) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. No. VI (1932) ..	Do.
....	Do. No. VII (1929) ..	Do.
V. S. Suryanarayana Sastry and T. Chelvakesavarya Mudaliar.	Do. No. VIII (1926) ..	Do.
M. Shanmugasundaram ..	Little Stories for Little Boys—Book I (1932) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1931) ..	Do.
Do. .	Do. Book III—Forget and Forgive (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV—Envy Damned.	Do.
M. Chakravarthi Naicar ..	Vivekha Chintamani (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	Balar Neethi Bodhini—Malar I—Ondalnaneethi (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Balar Neethi Bodhini—Malar II—Athichoodi (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Dasaratha Raman (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Chanukkyan (1928)	Do.
P. M. G. Venkatakrishna Mudaliar.	Jeevatma	Do.
Do.	Bharatha Natya Pancha Rathnangal (1934) ..	Do.
Do. .	Maya Vinodha Kathaikal (1929)	Do.
Do.	Naradeya (1929)	Do.
A. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Dhodhobhoo (1930)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar ..	Pugalendi Pulavar (1927)	Do.
S. Velayudha Mudaliar	Kanakhan alai Kavalan (1928)	Do.
K. Sadasiva Nayakar	Athichoodi (1930)	Do.
A. Sobramanya Bharathi ..	Kuhaikari (1928)	Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Two Famous Devotees—(1) Manickkavasagar and (2) Sri Rama Dass (1927).	Do.
M. S. Sobhesam	Gopal Krishna Gokhale (1930)	Do.
E. K. Nalasa Sarma	Kadambari (1928)	Do.
V. Duraiswami Iyer	Modern Selections from Tamil Literature (1930).	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathar ..	Thennattu Periyar (1929)	Do.
Mayilai Seeni Muthukumaraswami Mudaliar.	Sambandan—Saiva Munithan (1928).	Do.
A. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Kovilikkal Ammaiyar (1927)	Do.
K. Sahib Rao	Navamanikiral (1925)	Do.
G. Nagoja Rao	Tamil Primer (1926)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. V. Ramanuja Chariar ..	Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose—For use in High School Classes—Part I (1928).	Do.
Do. ..	Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose—For use in High School Classes—Part II (1927).	Do.
W. Duraiswami Ayyangar and T. Chelvakesavaroya Mudaliar.	Longmans' Tamil Reading Books—Book I for II Class (1926)	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Tamil Reading Books—Book II for III Class (1930).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Tamil Reading Books—Book III for IV Class (1934).	Do.
Do.	Longmans' Tamil Reading Books—Book IV for V Class (1931).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade I—Prahlada (1927).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade I—Ekalavya and King Usinara (1927)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade I—Dhruva (1928)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade I—Surya Bai (1929).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade I—Rama and Sita (1925).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade II—The Boyhood of Krishna (1926).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade II—Tales from Panchatantra.	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade III—South Indian Tales (1927)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade III—Mohamedan Fairy Tales (1914).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade IV—The King's Tale (1916).	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade IV—The Story of Rama (1921)	Do.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading—Grade V—Romantic Tales And Legends (1928).	Do.
M. V. Ramanujachariar ..	Longmans' Tamil Grammar—Book I (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1931) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1928) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
O. S. Venkatarama Iyer ..	Harischandra (1929)	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
A. Subramanya Bharathi ..	Life of Pattinathathu Pillai	Do.
K. Kalyanarama Sastri ..	Bala Balika Raghuvamsam (1930)	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Historical Stories of the Chola land (1932) ..	Do.
A. Subramania Bharathi ..	Balai Neethi Manjari—Malar I (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do Malar II (1930) ..	Do.
Lalitha Devi	Bala Bodhini—Book I (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1930)	Do.
P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Gokhale Tamil Readers—No II	Do.
Do ..	Do. No. III	Do.
Do. ..	Do. No IV	Do.
Do. ..	Do No V (1930)	Do.
N. Lakshminarasimha Ayyar ..	Tamil Poetical Selections	V. S. Swaminathan, Madura.
R. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Madura Naick Kings (From A.D. 1559 to 1736) ..	Do.
K. Palanikumara Kavirayar ..	Kavalan—The Story of a Famous Tamil Epic (1932).	Do.
V. S. Nataraja Sastri	The Story—Garland of Deities—Flower I—Sri Meenakshi (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Kathai Poongothu (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	Rana Pratap	Do.
.... ..	Meenakshi Tamil Readers—Book I	Do.
N. Kanakaraja Iyer ..	Do. Book II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1933) ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Madura and Tinnevelly.
S. Panchapagesa Sarma ..	Sanmarga Bodhini Series—Bharatham ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Ramayanam ..	Do.
Do. ..	Moral Stories (Selected Sixty)	Do.
M. K. Jayaram Naidu ..	Vimalambar (1930)	R. Loganatham Pillai, Madras.
Do.	Dhuruvan	Do.
Do. ..	Markandeyar (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Prahaladan (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Sati Anasuya (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Sati Sulochana (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Muppuram Kappiya Kathaikal (1926) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Bala Bakthakal (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Pathithal Pandit (1929)	Do.
B. A. Bhanyam Ayyangar ..	Nalvar Charithram (1926)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathu Mudaliar ..	Story of the Vallals (1927)	Do.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar ..	Muththavar Charithai (1928)	Do.
C. Damodara Mudaliar ..	Tamil Vachana Lakshanam (1912)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co. Madras.
K. S. Ramaswami Sastry ..	Bhoja Charithram (1931)	Do.
T. Chelvakesavaraya Mudaliyar ..	Katha Rathnakaram—Book I	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II	Do.
P. V. Jagadisayyar	Rajaraja Cholan (1923)	Srinivasa Varadarhari & Co., Madras.
Moulvi Ahmed Sayeed Sahib ..	Nabigal Thilakam (Sul)—Part I (1932) ..	"Sybul Islam" Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do
Do.	Do. Part III (1932) ..	Do.
V. Krishnamachariyar	Chandragupta (1932)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
V. S. Sivarama Aiyar	Kalaimagal Vachakam (Formerly "The New Tamil Primer")—First Reader (1935)	Do.
V. Viraraghavan	Kalaimagal Vachakam (Formerly "The New Tamil Primer")—Second Reader (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Kalaimagal Vachakam (Formerly "The New Tamil Primer")—Third Reader	Do.
V. Gnanadesam	Moral Stories For Youngsters—Book I ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1934) ..	Do.
.... ..	Swamy Vivekananda (1933)	Do.
....	Wonders of The World (1931)	Do.
....	Scenes From Life (1932)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathan	Heroes of Hindustan (1935)	Do.
M. V. V. Pillai	The Wonderful Lamp (1931)	Do.
K. Rajagopal	Four Great Thinkers of the West (1935) ..	Do.
....	The Three Great Poets	Do.
....	Neethi Kathe Manjari—Ooliga Neethi ..	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
....	Do. Athi Chuvdi (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Konrai Vendan (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Vetri Verkai (1935) ..	Do.
....	Bala Kannan (1927)	Do.
V. Chidambara Ramalinga Pillai ..	Sen Tamil Vasaga Padam—First Book (1935) ..	Do.
Esa. Siva. Sambasiva Sarma ..	Raja Raja Cholan (1933)	Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
K. Gopalakrishna Ayyar ..	Sri Ramalingaswa (1934)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
K. Gopalakrishna Ayyar ..	Manithmal—Thoguthi I (1935) ..	.. Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
Do ..	Do, II (1935) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. III (1934) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. IV (1910) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Vachaka Manjari—Primer (1929) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar I	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do Malar II	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar III	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar IV (1927) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar V (1927) ..	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar VI	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar VII	.. Do.
T. Krishnaswami Pavalar ..	Narkeeran (1914)	.. N. Venkatarayulu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Bambina (1914)	.. Do.
Do. ..	Bharatan (1914)	.. Do.
....	An Ant and Its Experiences (1914) ..	.. Do.
....	The Use of Eyes (1914)	.. Do.
....	Maamukuli The Disorderly (1914) ..	.. Do.
....	Kanakangi The Golden Lover (1914) ..	.. Do.
....	As You Sow So you Reap (1914) ..	.. Do.
....	Perseverance (1914)	.. Do.
....	Sulochana The Chaste (1914)	.. Do.
....	Saraswathi The Good and Grateful (1913)	.. Do.
....	The Two Dogs (1913)	.. Do.
....	Pampanna And His Transformations (1914)	.. Do.
....	The Ingenious Physicians (1914) ..	.. Do.
....	Position In Life (1914)	.. Do.
....	Kamalangi The Devoted Sister (1915) ..	.. Do.
....	The Gentleman's Son (1915)	.. Do.
....	Kowsalya (Mother of Sri Rama) (1914)	.. Do.
S. Somasundara Pillai	Golden Deer (1915)	.. Do.
A. Varadachariar	Sri Bala Bharatham	.. Do.
T. Krishnaswami Pavalar ..	Deanga Rajan	.. The Kalaimagal Office, Mylapore, Madras.
S. Srinivasa Ayyangar	The Temple of Learning (1926) ..	.. Do.
T. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Sri Krishna Leelai (1929)	.. B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
T. C. Parthasarathi Ayyangar ..	Seetha or Karpparasi (1929)	.. Do.
P. Navaneetham Naidu	Animals and Their Intelligence (1930) ..	.. K. T. Devarajulu Naidu & Co., Madras.
M K. Jayarama Naidu	Arasanathavan (1930)	.. Do.
N. Murugathavalu Mudaliar ..	Ocean of Mora Tales	.. Bharathi Kazhagam, Periamet, Madras.
....	Delicious Fruits (First Kaviyal) ..	.. B Srinivas & Son, Vepery Post, Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinathar	Short Stories (1933)	.. Do.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliyar ..	Tamil Sittrilakkana Vinavidai (1933) ..	.. B G. Paul & Co., Madras.
A. N, Cannah	Kanbar or Kovi Arasar (1934) ..	.. Do.
A. M. S. Ragavan and S. Dharmalinga Nayakar.	Gopal New Tamil Reader—I (1934) ..	.. Do.
A. M. S, Ragavan	Do. II (1934)	.. Do,
Do.	Do. III (1935)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. IV (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. V (1933)	.. Do.
Ó. S. Raja Pillai ..	Kannaki	.. Do.
V. Arumugam Servai	Bhagavatha Bala Padam—Sri Krishnan Charithai (1934).	.. Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
A. Subramania Bharati	Aesop's Fables—Part I (1934)	.. Do.
Do.	Aathikandha Upakhyanam—Part II	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part I (1934) ..	.. Do.
P. S. Subrahmanya Sastri ..	The Modern Tamil Grammar (Adapted to the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1931).	.. The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
C. S. Raja Pillai	Manimekalai (1931)	.. Do.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai ..	Panchatantra Kathai Kalambakam—Book I (1933),	.. Do.
Do. ..	Do. —Book II (1926).	.. Do.
Revised by V. G. Suryanarayana Sastrigal.	Maludunga Alvar's Tamil Grammar (1932) ..	.. R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
C. Somasundara Pillai ..	Old Stories Retold—Book I (1917)	.. Do.
....	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series —Malar I (1934).	.. T. K. Subramaniam & Sons, Kumbakonam.
....	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series —Malar II (1934).	.. Do.
....	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series —Malar III (1934).	.. Do.
....	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series —Malar IV (1933)	.. Do.
....	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series —Malar V (1934).	.. Do.
L. Olaganatha Pillai and G. Damodara Mudaliar.	Ten Avatars of Vishnu (1930)	.. Do.
Do.	The Saraswathi Reader—No. 2 (1934) ..	.. A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Rajahmendry.
Do.	Do. No. 3 (1931) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. No. 4 (1931) ..	.. Do.
	Do. No. 9 (1932) ..	.. Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
....	Mathura Vachakam—Book I (1935)	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book V (1935) ..	Do.
K. P. Seshadri Aiyangar ..	Nanda The Saint (1936)	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
S. Yagnaswami	Sharaf Khan or The Evils of Intemperance (1935)	Sri Shanmuga Publishing House, Mannargudi.
Do.	Three Brothers or the Dignity of Labour (1935).	Do.
Do.	Lalitha or Patience Rewarded (1935) ..	Do.
G. Devanesan	Dwarkai Maanan (1932)	S. R. Sastri & Co., Sri Shanmuga Publishing House, Mannargudi.
A. Subramania Ayyar	The New First Book Primer ..	Author, Chingleput.
Do.	Saradá First Reader—Standard I	Sundaram Brothers, Madras.
Era. Siva. Sambasiva Sarma ..	Manavar Neethi Bodam—Book I (1929) ..	Aryan Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
N. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Life of Poets	Krishna Publishing House, Madura.
Do.	Devotees (1932)	Do
M. Periyaswamy Pillai	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar for the Remodelled S.S.L.C. course (Forms IV, V, VI) (1934).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Tuppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	Poontamil Vachakam—Book II (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do Book III (1934) ..	Do.
V. M. Gopalakrishnamachariyar ..	Udayana Charitai (1932)	Author, 17, T. P. Koil street, Triplicane, Madras.
Do. ..	Stories of Ancient India (1931)	T. E. V. Sarma, The Magazine Press, Chingleput.
Do. ..	Chandrapida Charitham (1933)	Author, 27, T. P. Koil street, Triplicane, Madras.
A. Subramania Suruthi	Vishnu Leela (1930)	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Ramayanam (1933)	Do
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliyar ..	Nalan Charithai (1933)	Oriental Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Uru Nalai Kathiru, Part II	Do.
S. Sadasivam	Lava, The Boy Hero (1929)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. V. Ganesan	India Boopathikal Charithai (1930)	Do.
....	Try Again (1922)	Do.
....	The Gardener (1925)	Do
....	Murad—The Unlucky (From Maria Edgeworth's 'Popular Tales') (1930).	Do.
Sri Krishnaswami Naidu	Songs for the Young (1930)	Do.
P. K. Krishnamachariar	Malai Kanya Vachanam (1924)	Do.
....	Kandapurana Vachanam Urpathi Kandam (1929).	Do.
....	The Unfastened Door (1922)	Do.
....	The Dog and Its Intelligence (1921)	Do.
....	The Three Giants (1921)	Do.
....	The Sea-Side (1921)	Do.
....	Dick Whittington (1914)	Do.
E. N. Tuaichchala Mudaliar ..	Tamil Men of Letters Series No. 1—Tayumanavar (1923).	Do.
....	The Boy Judge (1924)	Do.
....	Alladin or The Wonderful Lamp (1922) ..	Do.
....	The Four Songsters (1921)	Do.
....	The Fisherman (1927)	Do.
....	The Two Boys (1919)	Do.
....	A Wonderful Parrot (1921)	Do.
....	The Bogus Prince (1919)	Do.
....	Kambaramayanam—Ayodhyakandam (Abridged) (1927).	Do.
T. Lakshminarayana Aiyangar ..	Rajaput Heroes (1931)	Do.
B. A. Bhashyam Iyengar ..	Nammalwar (1925)	Do.
S. Dandapani Chettiar	Thirucavukkarasar (1925)	Do.
P. K. Krishnamachariar ..	Mangammay (1916)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Periapuranam (Abridged) (1928)	Do.
M. Rajamanikkam	Stories for the Young (1930)	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
T. V. Ganesan	Dharmadhattan (1931)	Do.
Do.	Heroic Kings (1932)	Do.
J. G. Sundaram	Mathigalan—The Triumph of Fate (1929) ..	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madura.
N. R. Subramania Sarma ..	The Triumph of Sivaji (1932)	S. N. Retnam & Co., Pasumalai.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
V. Arumugam Servai	Neri Virutthiam—Moolanoom Uraiyum (1932) ..	Dharmanilai Book Depot, Madras.
M. Chakravarthi Nainar	Satyavachana (1934)	Bala Bharathi Vilas, G.T., Madras.
L. Turnbull—Translated by S. K. Devadhanam.	Golden Deeds of India (1927)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinathan	Puttumithu Pillaiyar (1931)	V. Ananda & Co., Madras.
E. V. Denison	Three Great Heroes (1932)	The Educational Publishing Co., C.T., Madras.
Mani Tiruvavukkaraean Mudaliyar ..	Eirkaon Elakkiya Thiravukol	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Publishing House, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
T. P. Srinivasan	Mugnogadathan	Sampath Brau, Tripicane, Madras.
K. Palanikumara Pillai .. .	Kavikula Kavalan (1929)	Author, Tamil Pandit, B.H.S., Sholavandan.
P. Mangala Bai	Sri Ram Bala Bhagavatham (1928) ..	V. S. Venkataramau & Co., Kumbakonam.
R. Saraeathan	Saraswathi Bala Padam (1935) ..	Author, Municipal School, Kumbakonam.
S. G. Gatapathi Ayyar	Tamil Grammar and Composition—Book I for classes IV and V (1935).	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
V. S. Subrahmanyam	Mangaiswaran or Buddhaya (1932) ..	T. Sitarama Mudaliyar, Tripli-cane, Madras.
R. Hariharamier . ..	Sen Tamil Prose and Poetry Selections for Form IV (1934).	U. R. Pavanasam Pillai, Viravanallur.
M. Nagambharama Pillai ..	Chadamuni—Tamil Novel (1928)	Author, "Niranjana Nilayam," Melur (Madura district).
R. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	The Modern Tamil First Reader—Part I (1932).	Kamakshi Book Depot, Mayuvaram.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	The Modern Tamil Second Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Reader (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Reader (1935) ..	Do.
S. Somasundara Pillai ..	Anjanakshi—A Tamil Romance—Part I (1913).	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. . ..	Do. Part II (1917).	Do.
Sr G. Daniel	Tamil Grammar for Junior Classes (1928) ..	Author, "Ananda Bagh," Mission Street, Tanjore.
Sri Sitbhavanandaswami	Sri Ramakrishna Charitram (1931)	Manager, Sri Ramakrishna Mani, Mylapore, Madras.
R. Hariharа Ayyar .. .	The King of Kings or Life of Christ (1930) ..	Ottrumai Office, Sadhpet, Madras.
Siva Muthukumaraswami Mudaliar.	The Greatness of Love or A Faithful Servant (1931).	Do.
R. Hariharа Ayyar	Nanneri Moral Stories (1932)	Do.
M. E. Veerabhagha Pillai .	Indian Worthies (1931)	Do.
Mani Thirugnanasambanda Mudaliar and M. E. Veerabagha Pillai.	Sir Thomas Munro (1930)	Do.
S. Subrahmanya Bharathy ..	Kathu Kottu (1931)	Bharathi Pracharalayam, Triplicane, Madras.
Do ..	Poppa Pattu	Do.
Do. ..	Navathantiru Kathaikal (1931)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar ..	Moral Stories for the Young (1935)	Thanathayalu and Company, Madras.
Do. ..	Moral Treasure (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Kuchelar or the Superiority of Pious Friendship.	S. Radha and Company, Madras.
Mrs. Jeevaratnam Stevens ..	Children's Wealth Series—I (1930)	The Standard Text-Book Company, Salem Junction.
....	Uttaraar Charitam—Grade I (1930)	C. S. Dikshitar & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Do. Grade II (1928)	Do.
....	Do. Grade III (1929)	Do.
....	Do. Grade IV (1926)	Do.
....	Do. Grade V (1926)	Do.
Mrs. T. Kesiambigal Ammoyar ..	Muppeemanigalin Varalaru	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
T. Ramaraja Reddiyar	Nattin Kathai Thirattu—Book II (1931) ..	Sree Sarada Book Depot, Tiruchengode, Salem district.
K. P. Santhosh	Poem Mannan (1931) .. .	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
E. N. M. Velu and E. N. Sabanmal.	Prasoonia—The Brave Girl-(1931)	K. Muruswami Naidu & Co., Madras.
S. V. Varadaraja Ayyangar ..	Sivasangalakka Silappothikaram—Moral Stories (1931).	Author, Saraswati Nilayam, Worker, Trichinopoly
A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	Vichitra Vinodha Kathaigal (1931)	K. Muruswami Naidu & Co., Madras.
K. Palanikumara Pillai	Pyrtamil Padapuththagam—Book I for I Form (1931).	T. G. Gopnal Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*new.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
N. Kamakarajar	Meenakshi Tamil Reader—Book IV (1931) ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
E. S. Govinda Ayyangar and V. N. Ramaswamy Ayyangar.	Tan Tamil Vachakam (1931)	Chari & Co., Vakyapet, Kumbakonam.
N. Paramasiva Aiyar	Bharatha Kathaigal (1931)	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry
M. C. Jayaram Naidu	Four Friends	Bharathy & Co., Peramur, Madras.
S. Sivaramakrishnan	Balar Seyyul, Malar 2 for III Standard (1931) ..	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Balar Seyyul Malar 2 A for II and III Standards (1931).	Do.
Do.	Balar Seyyul, Malar 3 for IV Standard (1931) ..	Do.
T. S. Balasundaram Pillai ..	The Life of Saint Ramalingam and A Critical Study of Thiruvarutpa.	The Swami Vedachalam Tamil Literary Hall, Pudupet Street, St. Thomas Mount.
M. Rajamanikkam .. .	Tamil Grammar for the Young (1931)	K. Palanandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
M. Rajamanikkam and P. Pankirisamy.	Sentamil Selvam—Book II	Do.
N. Kandaswami Pillai . ..	Tamil Reader for High Schools—Book I (1931)..	Author, Ganapathinagar, Tanjore.
K. Palanikumara Pillai	Pyntamil Pada Puththagam—Book II for II Form (1931).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
K. Subrahmanya Pillai .. .	Gokhale Sixth Vachakam (1932) . ..	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Manivachakam—Fourth Reader (1931) ..	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
G. Arunasayagam	Balar Nanbi Kathamalar I—Ulaganeethi (1932).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
T. Ramanujam	Tamil Nattu Tiffikangal	Kasturi & Co., Madras.
A. Rangaratha Mudaliar	Manivasakam (Selections in Tamil Poetry and Prose) (1932).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. S. Arumugiratha Mudaliar ..	Meuriya Chakravarthi or Muthumikka Asokar (1931).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
M. Sivanathu	Sathya Narayana	K. Palanandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
R. Rajagopala Iyengar	Kathamani Malai (1931)	Author, Tamil Pandit, Sourashtra High School, Madura.
....	Rajan's Continuous Readers—Somadhattan—A Romance in Tamil—Adapted from Don Quixote (1932).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras
K. Nagaraja Rao	Katha Sagaram—Malar 1 (1931)	Sree Krishna Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
K. Palanikumara Pillai	Pyntamil Pada Puththagam—Book III for Eighth Standard or Third Form (1931).	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Athichudi Vilakka Kathaigal (1931)	E. A. Rajah Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
S. Siva Ramakrishnan	Gokhale Mudal Vachakam—Bala Sikshai—Part I.	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
R. S. Sambasiva Sastri ..	Good Method Tamil Grammar for I, II and III Forms (1931).	Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
P. S. Asharier	Stories for Children—Book II	U. R. Pavanasam Pillai, Publisher, Virasamillur.
M. Govindaswami Aiyar	Tamil Grammar for Middle Schools (1931) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher Madura.
....	Siruvar Kokkisham—Book I	Do.
	Do. Book II (1931)	Do.
	Do. Book III	Do.
K. Kothandapani Pillai	Stories from Tolstoy (1931)	Do.
Rajagopalarian	Kathamani Nigandam—Mani 2 (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Mani 4 (1931)	Do.
J. C. Sundaram	Nalan Charithai (1931)	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathar	Three Great Men of Aurzica (1931)	Do.
Do.	Abhimanyun Vottri (1934)	Do.
P. Krishnan	Siruvar Kothaigal	Do.
P. S. Asharier	Stories for Children—Book I . ..	U. R. Pavanasam Pillai, Publisher, Virasamillur.
M. S. Hariharn Aiyar	South Indian Primer (1931)	Macmillan & Co. Ltd., Madras.
N. Nagaraja Rao	New Tamil Reader for First Standard (1931) ..	Sri Krishna Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
An Experienced Teacher	Kannan Tamil Reader—Book 2	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Tamil Mozhi Vasakam—Infant Standard (1932)..	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai and D. Natarajan.	The Madura Tamil Reader—Second Book (1932).	Lakshmi Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane Madras.
A. Sivasubramaniya Ayyar ..	Tamil Grammar for Beginners (1931)	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
V. Chidambara Ramalinga Pillai ..	Sen Tamil Vasaga Padam—Second Reader (1932).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class two—*cont.*	
S. D. Sargunar	.. Tamil First Form Reader—New Series (1929) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	.. Tamil Third Form Reader—New Series (1929) ..	Do.
....	The Feast Given by the Squirrels	Do.
M. Venkatarama Iyer ..	.. Balar Ilakkanam	Lakshmi Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
R. V. Singh	.. Arua Tamil Readers—Fourth Book (1932) ..	R. Loganatha Pillai, Publisher, 305, Wall Tax Road, Madras.
L. Srinivasa Ayyar ..	.. The Modern Tamil Ninth Reader (1932) ..	Kamakshi Book Depot, Sowcarpet, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Panchatantram—Main Story—Book III—Sandhi Vigraham (1932)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Annapurani Devasahayam ..	Janabhimani Vachakam—Book I (1932) ..	Do
S. S. Arunagirinathar ..	William Hatten (1932)	Thenanthayalu & Co, Madras.
B. R. Rajam Ayyar ..	.. The Vivoka Chintamani Series—Kamalambal or The Fatal Rumour.	Author, No. 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinathar ..	.. Namadhu Nattu Kathaigal (1932)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
....	Raja Ram Mohun Roy—The Maker of Modern India (1932).	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
E. K. Natesa Sarma ..	.. Sen Tamil Kalambakam	Do.
....	The World Renowned Woman—Book I ..	K. Munuswami Naidu & Co., Madras.
....	Do. Book II ..	Do.
M. A. Khader	.. Manavar Manikkam—Book I (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
S. Palanikumara ..	.. Manavar Geetha Manjari—Stories and Songs ..	Do.
An Experienced Teacher ..	.. Kannan Primer (1931)	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. Pulaiappa Pillai ..	.. Vetriverkai Vilakka Kathaigal (1931) ..	K. A. Raju Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
Do. ..	.. Ulaganeedhi Vilakka Kathaigal (1931) ..	Do
Rajagopalarlen	.. Kathamani Magudam—Mani 3 (1931) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
R. V. Singh	.. Arua Tamil Readers—Fifth Book (1932) ..	R. Loganatha Pillai, Publisher, 305, Wall Tax Road, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	An Explanatory Tamil Grammar (1932) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	.. Kumara Readers—Sixth Book (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	.. Do. Seventh Book (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	.. Do. Eighth Book (1932) ..	Do.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai ..	.. Katha Thiratta (1932)	Do.
M. Venkatarama Sastriar ..	.. Kalvikadal Tamil Vachakam—Book I (1932)	M. V. Sundaram Brothers, Madras
Moulvi Ahmed Sayeed Sahib ..	Nabigal Tilakam—Part I	Author and Editor, Saiful Islam, Madras.
Do. ..	.. Do. Part II	Do,
Do ..	.. Do. Part III	Do.
Mrs. Annapurani Devasagayam ..	Janabhimani Vachakam—Second Book I	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do, ..	Do, Third Book ..	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathar ..	.. Buddah or The Saviour of India ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
T. R. Sarangapani ..	.. Lord Ripon	N. Munuswamy Mudaliar, Proprietor, "Ananda Bodhini," Madras.
P. Srinivasulu Naidu ..	.. Muthuraoothunanjari	Do.
A. V. Cannaih Naidu ..	.. Bharatha Heroes	Do.
K. A. Appan	.. Manavar Tamil Vachakam (First Reader) ..	Do.
	.. Puthia Pratharan Padam—First Book ..	Do.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai ..	.. Kathai Thiratta—Part II	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
Mrs. N. Swaminathan ..	.. Sreedharan—A Tamil Novel	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
V. Venkataramana Sastrigal ..	Venba Malar Manjari	Authoress, No. 91, Thumba Chetty Street, Madras.
Do. ..	.. Brahath Katha—Kathyayanan ..	Gunapathi & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Do, ..	.. Do. Gunaddiyan ..	Do.
Do, ..	.. Athichoodi Katha Vachakam ..	Do.
Do. ..	.. Kannaiyendan Katha Vachakam ..	Do.
Do, ..	.. Vetri Vakai Katha Vachakam ..	Do.
Do. ..	.. Ulaganeedhi	Do.
E. S. Govinda Ayyangar and V. S. Mahalinga Sastry.	Bharatha Veeraghal	Do,
S. V. Varatharaja Ayyangar ..	Collections from Tamil Literature—Book II—for Fifth form.	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
P. S. Acharlya	.. Thiruvalluvar	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
N. Krishnaswamy Ayyar ..	Life of Poets	Sivakami Publishing House, Srivaikuntam
M. Sivamathu	.. Good Child	Krishna Publishing House, Madura.
K. Nagaraja Rao	.. Katha Sagaram—Malar 2	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
		Sri Krishna Publishing House, Pappakulam, Trichinopoly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. R. Narasimyar Mudaliyar ..	Panchatantram—Main Story Book IV—Lakshaham.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Rocha Tamil Vasagam—First Book for First Standard.	A. V. D. Packkiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
....	Rocha Tamil Vasagam—Second Book for Second Standard.	Do.
....	Rocha Tamil Vasagam—Third Book for Third Standard.	Do.
....	Rocha Tamil Vasagam—Fourth Book for Fourth Standard.	Do.
R. M. Savur	The Crow and the Sparrow	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
M. J. Sargunam	Ebe and Elka	Do.
R. M. Savur	Pulienkill	Do.
....	Oxford Story Books for the Young—Step 1—Chandra Bai, Ratna Bai.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
....	Oxford Story Books for the Young—Step 2—Muktamba.	Do.
....	Oxford Story Books for the Young—Step 3—Sakunthala, Vivekamulla Thachaari.	Do.
....	Oxford Story Books for the Young—Step 4—Parikshit	Do.
....	Oxford Story Books for the Young—Step 4—Ahmad The Upright.	Do.
R. Rajagopala Iyengar	Sarathi Katha Sagaram	Author, Tamil Pandit, Sourashtra High School, Madura.
K. P. Santhosh	Hanumikulli	The South Indian Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Drona Vijayam	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
Raja Chockamony	The Pilgrim's Progress	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Sundara Kumaran	Balakatha Malkai—Book II	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
N. Lakshminarasimhan	Tamil Seventh Reader	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
P. Mantramoorthi	The New Method Reader—First Book ..	Author, Headmaster, S.M. R.V. English School, Vadasery, Nagercoil.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Rajendra Cholan	C. Kesavaramanjulu Naidu & Co., Madras.
M. Rajamanikkam	Golden Era Tamil Grammar—Book I for Forms I, II and III.	K. Palaniyandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
E. M. Maragadavalli Mudaliyar ..	Durgavati—The Maharani of Mandel	Do.
K. P. Santhosh	Arasalaparantha Mahan	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
S. K. Parthasarathy Ayyangar ..	Nala—A Tamil Drama	Author, District Munsif, Manamadurai.
V. Balammal	Virunthil Vilangu	Sumathi Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Avel Ishtam	Do.
S. A. Subramanya Ayyar ..	Chandragupta	Author, No. 10, Kiladhar Street, Teppakulam P.O., Trichinopoly.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Selections from Poetry and Prose	Theosophyan & Co., Madras.
R. M. Savur	The King and The Barber	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
....	Namagal Tamil Vachakam—Book I	Proprietor, Ottorasi Office, Saidapet (near Madras).
....	Selections from Prose and Poetry—Book I ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Progressive Stories—Book I	C. Kesavaramanjulu Naidu & Co., Madras.
....	Progressive Stories—Book II	Do.
P. R. Rajasekaran	Our Four Footed Friends	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Sundarakomaran	Bala Katha Malkai—Book I	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
D. Natarajan	Aesop's Fables—Part II	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
S. Sivaramakrishnan	Balar Seyyul Malar 4 for Fifth Standard ..	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam
....	Katha Manjari—Part I—A Series of Moral Stories for Youngsters.	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
S. Panchapagesa Sarma	Samarga Bodha Series—Triumph of Truth ..	Do.
....	Neethineri Vilakkam—Minimum Uraiyum .	Do.
....	Nanthi Vemba—Minimum Uraiyum	Do.
M. K. Jayaram Naidu	Innesai Thondar	Bharathy & Co., Periamet, Madras.
....	Balaimagal Katha Vachakam—Grade I ..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Do. Grade II ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
V. D. Arjuna Mudaliar	Manavar Tamil Ilakkanam—Book I	R. S. Mani & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Do.	Sudarsana Kavithiratta	Author, C.C.C. High School, Perambur, Madras.
F. R. R. Choodamani	Gems from Indian Fables—Book I	C. Kesavaramanjula Naidu & Co., Madras.
Do.	Wit and Humour Stories—Book I	Do.
M. Rajamanickam	Golden Era Tamil Readers—Book I for Form I.	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do Book II for Form II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III.	Do.
R. M. Savur	The Golden Peacock or the Indian Cinderella ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	An Old Woman and A Pig	Do.
Do.	The Cunningness of A Fox	Do.
Do.	The Prince and The Family Priest	Do.
Do.	Life of Lord Jesus	Secretary, Catholic Educational Council, Nungambakkam, Madras.
M. V. Venugopal Pillai	Bainjar Tamil Vasbakam—Fourth Class ..	Indian Publishing House, Limited, Madras.
K. R. Venkataraman	The Vijaya Tamil First Reader	The Teachers' Mutual Benevolent Co-operative Credit Society, Limited, Pudukkotah.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Jeevakarunyam Stories	Albinion Press, Vepery, Madras.
	Uttama Nanbargal	Kamakshi Book Depot, Sowcarpet, Madras.
K. Kalyanarama Sastri	The School Day Celebration Series—No. 1—Ghomba Yatra or Kaurava Garva Bhangam	Author, No. 1, Kodandaramaswami Street, Mambalam (near Madras).
Do	Sri Bala Balika Bhagavatham	Do.
	Manivachakam—Book II	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
	Do. Book III	Do.
D. S. Balasubrahmanya Sastri and V. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Bala Geetanjali 3 (Tamil Poetry Reader) ..	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
E. M. Balammal	Joan of Arc	The South Indian Book Depot, No. 7, Coral Merchant Street, Madras.
C. Sadasivam	Vidhiyum Madhiyum	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
T. N. Subbiah Vasted	Nallor Saritbul—Malar 3	T. N. Subbiah & Sons, Publishers, Tanjore.
I. Raja Mudaliar	Amarasingha Vijayam	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
G. George Tangaiami	Bhodana Manjary—The Book of Morals—Part II.	The Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliar ..	Our Country Readers—Reader I—Part I ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do Reader I—Part II ..	Do.
D. J. Rajam and two others ..	Do Reader II—Part II ..	Do.
V. Gnanadesan	Kalaimagal Moral Stories—Malar I	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras
K. S. Ramaswami	Meera Bai	Sitaram & Co., Mylapore, Madras.
T. Sivasailam Pillai	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book III	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society (Tinnevelly), Ltd., Madras
	Balar Tamil Reader—Book II	Sri Veni Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
V. Swaminatha Pillai	Jeevakan	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar ..	Bainjar Tappani Ilakkanam	K. Muniswamy Naidu & Co., Madras.
S. M. Natesa Sastry	Tales from Mahabharatha—Nalopakyanam ..	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
B. Krishnaswamy Ayyar ..	Nannool in Essence	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
G. Damodara Mudaliar and S. Satchithanandham Pillai, V. Rajagopala Aiyengar ..	Macmillan's New Tamil Readers—Book III ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
	Bharat's Tamil Grammar—Book II	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do Book III	Do.
S. Kandaswamy Mudaliar ..	Arivai Vilakkum Arumbathangal	The Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras
V. D. Murthy	Stories of Indian Heroes Series—Malar I—Raja Dhesingha.	Alliance Co., Mylapore, Madras
	Selections from Prose and Poetry—Book II ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura
	Moral, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series—Mahangalin Charitham—Malar VI.	T. K. Subrahmanian & Son, Kumbakonam.
	Munkopi Muthuswamy	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
P. Ramachandina	Rajput Heroes—Relating the Stories of Prithvi Raj and Hemath Singh.	Secretary, Parishimarkalajnan Library, Madura.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T. A. Subrahmania Bharathi ..	Bala Bodha Vasakam—Book II	C. V. K. Publishing House Kumbakonam.
P. Pasupathiswamy Chettiyar ..	Siruvar Virundhu—Malar I	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
S. P. Kandaswamy Ayya	Two Great Saints .. .. Woodrow Wilson, Father of the League of Nations—1856-1924.	Do. The Standard Publishing House, Kalpathi Post, South Malabar.
A. J. Edward Swamickan ..	Bala Bodha—Ilakkana Vinavidai—Fourth Standard.	Author—Teacher, Model School, Bishop Sargeant's Training School, Palamcottah.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard.	Do.
Do. ..	Do. First Form.	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Second Form.	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Form.	Do.
C. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar ..	Sinbad The Sailor	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
T. B. Seetharama Aiyer	Selections in Tamil Poetry and Prose	The S.N. Press, Educational Printers, Madras.
Sathyavageeswara Iyer	Students Tamil Grammar—Books I, II and III. Intended for the use of IV, V and VI Forms—(Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. syllabus).	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai and D. Natarajan,	Modern Tamil Reader—Third Book	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
A. Kumaraguruparar	Manavar Ilakkana Guru for the use of the students of Forms IV, V and VI.	Author—62, Barber's Bridge, Mylapore, Madras.
T. V. Gnanam and P. Padmanabham	Rajan's Simple Stories	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Annapurani Devasagayam ..	Janabhimani Vachakam—Book IV	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book V	Do.
M. Siva Mutha	Purandharasa	K Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar	Dr. William Miller .. .. Katharanjari—Part III—A Series of Model Stories for Youngsters	Kasturi & Co., Park Town, Madras. V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
N. Kanakaraja Iyer	Viswanatha Naicker	T. G Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
P. Krishnan	Rajad Kadhanidhi—Part I	Author, P. K. N. High School, Tirumangalam, Madura district.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
K. Subramania Pillai	Gokhale Seventh Reader	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
A. S. Muthiah Mudaliar	Moral Stories	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	Balar Tamil Grammar	Do.
K. Subrahmania Pillai	Gokhale Eighth Reader	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
M. S Sundaram	Muthamil Vasakam—Book VI for First Form ..	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book VII for Second Form.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VIII for Third Form.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IX for Higher Forms.	Do.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar	Little Children of the Great World .. .. Sundara Vasakam—Book III	Tamil Kadal Office 'Kadalagam,' San Thome, Madras. Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
A. K. Paramthaman	Tamil Ilakkya Kuval (with Introduction and Notes)—Form IV.	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Educational Publishers, Madras.
M. V. Venugopal Pillai	Gopal New Tamil Reader—Sixth Standard .. Mani Vachakam—Fifth Standard	D. G. Paul & Co., Madras. The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	South Indian Worthies—Sir T. Muthuswami Ayyar, K.C.I.E.	Good Luck & Co., Mylapore, Madras.
G. Damodara Mudaliyar and S. Satchithanandam Pillai, ...	Macmillan's New Tamil Readers—Book II ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
D. J Rajanayagam, V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar and P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar.	Katha Kerpakam—Book II .. .. .. Our Country Readers—Readers IV	V. S. Swaminathan Publisher, Madura. C Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Annapurani Devasagayam .. Do.	Janabhimani Vasakam—Book VI .. .. Do. Book VII .. .. Sundara Vasakam—Book IV	Do. Do. Bharat Publishing House, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class was—*contd.*	
C. R. Narasaiyaya Mudaliar	Tamil Kadal Readers—First Book	Tamil Kadal Office, 'Kadalagam,' San Thome, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Second Book	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Book	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Book	Do.
....	New Method Tamil Readers—Book II ..	The Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
S. S. Arunagiri Nathar	Karunakarar or Glory of Love	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
....	Puthia Prathama Padam—Fifth Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Second Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Third Book ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Book ..	Do.
E. A. Guruswami Dikshitar ..	Adventures of Sindbad The Sailor	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
S. Sathyaveeeswara Ayyar ..	Students' Tamil Grammar (Second Part). Intended for the use of I, II and III Forms.	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
N. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Children's Moral Stories—Book I	Krishna Publishing House, Madura.
S. M. Mani Chettiyar	Nanneetha Bodha Manjari—Malar 2—Athichoodi Kathaigal.	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
M. A. Kader	First steps in Tamil Grammar	M. Veerabhadra Pillai, Publisher, Dindigul.
V. Narasimha Ayyar	Sen Tamil Nakkanam—Adapted to the Remodelled S.S.L.C. Syllabus (Forms IV, V and VI)	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
....	Manavar Tamil Reader—Second Class ..	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
....	Do. Third Class	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Class	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Class	Do.
S. M. Mani Chettiar	Nanneetha Bodha Manjari—Malar 1, Ulaganeethi Kathaigal.	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Siruvar Tamil Vaasakam—Book I	M. Palaniandy & Co., Publishers, Pudumantapam, Madura.
M. S. Subrahmanya Sastri ..	Ulaganeethi Neethikatha Malai—Malar 1 ..	V. S. Somasundaram, Publisher, Madura.
Do. ..	Athichoodi Neethi Katha Malai—Malar 2 ..	Do.
Do. ..	Konraivendon Neethi Katha Malai—Malar 3 ..	Do.
Do. ..	Vetrivarkai Neethi Katha Malai—Malar 4 ..	Do.
K. P. Santhosh	Siruvarkanna Siru Kathaigal	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
P. S. Acharya	Aowvayaar	The Sivaiyam Publishing House, Sivaiyamalam.
R. M. Savar	Rama and the Bountalk	E. M. Gopalkrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Sholakkollai Bommai	Do.
D. J. Rajamayagam, V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar and P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar.	Our Country Readers—Reader III	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. Varaghavan	Moral Stories from Mahabharatam	Author, Assistant, Hindu High School, Triplicane, Madras.
N. M. Hussain Khan	Life of Napolean Banaparte (1932)	Kavyalakam Press, Bodinayakkanur.
S. M. Mani Chettiar	Nanneetha Bodha Manjari—Malar 3 (1932) ..	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
Tiru Raghavachariar	Kaisilmugal Sen-Tamil Grammar—Book II—Part I for IV Form—Adapted to the Revised School Final Syllabus (1933).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
V. Chidambara Ramalinga Pillai ..	Tamil Grammar—Book I (1933)	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Alamaratha Koodu (1932)	T. V. Chettappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
V. Rajagopala Aiyengar	Bharat's Tamil Grammar—Book I (1933)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
....	Kannan Tamil Vachakam—Book III (1933) ..	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
S. M. Mani Chettiyar	Nanneetha Bodha Manjari—Malar 4—Vetrivarkai Kathaigal (1933).	Do.
....	Neethi Nuru Vilakkam (1932)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
L. Srinivasa Ayyar	Ilanjar Katha Manjari—Malar 1—Two Brothers (1933).	Kamakshi Book Depot, Sowcarpet, Madras.
Do.	Ilanjar Katha Manjari—Malar 2—Kandan Who Struggled With The Wind (1933)	Do.
Do.	Uttama Manavargal (1933)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Tamil Grammar—Book I (1933) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
V. Venkatarajulu Reddiar ..	Illaniar Tamil Ilakkanam for I, II and III Forms (1933).	Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
S. Dharmalinga Naicker ..	Ambika Reader—Book I (1933)	Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.
....	Tamil Chelai I (1933)	The Pupils' Publishing House, Madras.
....	New Method Tamil Reader—Book I (1933) ..	Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai	Kathai Thirattu—Part III (1933)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
P. Pachiriswami Chettiar ..	Light of Wisdom (Short Stories) (1933) ..	The Pupils' Publishing House, Madras.
M. V. Venugopal Pillai ..	Gopal New Tamil Reader—Seventh Standard (1933).	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
M. Shantingasundara Mudaliyar, ..	Lessons in Grammar and Composition—Book III (1933).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	Bala Bodha Vachakam—Book III (1933) ..	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
A. Chidambaranatha Chettiar ..	Munro The Great (1933)	Thesanayaka & Co., Madras.
C. A. Subrahmanya Pillai ..	Balar Nathi Bodhini (1933)	Sri Saradha Book Depot, Tirachengode (Salem district).
L. Ramaswami	Tamil Ilakkia Ilaguhatham for Fifth Standard (1933).	N. Munuswami Mudaliyar Proprietor, 'Ananda Bodhini,' Sowcarpet, Madras.
P. R. Raja Chockalingam ..	Natukal Navavna Vachakam (1933) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Henry Ford (1933)	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
A. K. Paramthamma	Navavna Tamil Ilakya Kovai for Form V (With Introduction and Notes) (1933).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
C. R. Narasimya Mudaliyar ..	Reprints from 'Jnanavinodhini'—Stories for Children—First Book.	Tamil Kadal Office, 'Kadalagam,' Sat Theme, Madras.
Do. ..	Reprints from 'Jnanavinodhini'—Stories for Children—Second Book.	Do.
M. E. Veerabahu Pillai ..	The Story of a Horse (1933)	Ottrumai Office, Saidapet, Madras.
C. R. Narasimya Mudaliyar ..	Reprints from 'Jnanavinodhini'—Stories for Children—Third Book.	Tamil Kadal Office, 'Kadalagam,' Sat Theme, Madras.
C. Damodara Mudaliyar and S. Sachithanandam Pillai.	Macmillan's New Tamil Reader IV (for Fourth Standard) (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. P. Navaneethum Naidu ..	Saranagatara or The Gem of Scouts (1933) ..	The Pupils' Publishing House, Madras.
A. V. Cassie Naidu	Manavar Tamil Vachakam (Fifth Reader) (1933).	N. Munuswamy Mudaliyar, Proprietor, 'Ananda Bodhini,' Sowcarpet, Madras.
A. Nataraja Pillai	Pathmikkadaval (1933)	G. R. Sammanda Mudaliyar, Publisher, No. 63, Padavettamman Koil Street, Kosapet, Perambur Barracks, Madras.
A. Y. Subrahmanya Sarma ..	Tamil Grammar (1933)	Author, Tamil Pandit, Municipal High School, Dindigul.
D. J. Rajanayagam, V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar and P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar.	Our Country Readers—Reader V (1933) ..	G. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
Annapurani Devanayagam ..	Janabhimani Vachakam Book VIII (1933) ..	Do.
S. K. Dalvathikhanani	Yesunathathu Isiyasaphal (1933)	Singaram Press, Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	Thirugnanam Vayintha Daniel Veeran (1933) ..	Do.
....	Chidambara Vachakam—Book I (1933) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
Jagaveerapandiyan ..	Agathia Manuvar (1933)	Vriyalkam Printing Press, Tuticorin.
R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar ..	The Rose Reader—Fourth Book (1933) ..	The Rose Reader Publishing House, Teppakulam Post, Trichinopoly.
Nilambikai Ammaiyar ..	Life of Joan of Arc (1933)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
G. Damodara Mudaliyar and S. Satchithanandam Pillai.	Macmillan's New Tamil Reader V (for Fifth Standard) (1933).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Sundara Vachakam—Book II (1933) ..	Bharath Publishing House, Madras.
S. V. Arumugam Servaiyar ..	Manavar Tamil Vachakam—(Sixth Reader) (1933).	N. Munuswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor, 'Ananda Bodhini' Sowcarpet, Madras.
S. K. Ganapathi Aiyar	Alexander The Great (1933)	Do.
M. G. Savarimuthu Pillai ..	Matha Tamil Reader—Book I	Author, Headmaster, Orphanage Elementary School, Tuticorin.
C. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliyar.	Biographical Sketch of Sri Villiputturar (1933).	The Star Press, Coimbatore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
F. Dawood Sha	Nurjehan (1927)	Darul-Islam Office, Broadway, Madras.
S. Abdul Majeed	Islamia Sarithira Thiratte—Book I (1933) ..	Author, "Majeed Mansion," Natchiyarkoil (via) Kumbakonam.
A. M. Saravana Mudaliyar ..	Jeevaka Namin (1933)	Tamil Pandit, Board High School, Lalgudi, Trichinopoly.
....	Chidambara Vachakam—Book II (1933) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras.
....	Do. Book III (1933) ..	Do.
....	Neethikadambham—Book II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1933) ..	Do.
....	Rosha Tamil Varagam—Fifth Book (for Fifth Standard) (1933).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	Balabodha Chandrikai—Part I (1933) ..	The Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.
T. Ramanujam	Kasturi Reader—Book II	Kasturi & Co., Park Town, Madras.
M. S. Tirunavukkarasu Mudaliyar.	Rajarajan (1934)	Otturumai Office, Saidapet, Madras.
....	Kalaimagal Katha Vachakam—Grade III (1933).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Mrs. T. Neelambigai	Life of Florence Nightingale (1933)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
V. O. Chidambaram Pillai ..	Manata Pola Valvu (1932)	Pleader, Tuticorin.
Do.	Agame Puram (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Muyarchi (1930)	Do.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals (1933)	B.N. Press, Mount Road, Madras.
S. V. Arumugam Servaiyar ..	Manavar Tamil Vachakam—(Seventh Reader) (1933).	N. Munuswami Mudaliyar Proprietor, 'Ananda Bodhini,' Sowcarpet, Madras.
M. V. Ramanujachariar	Bakkiya Manjari—Second Book (1933) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
....	Neethi Kadhambham—Book I (1933)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras.
....	Kalaimagal Katha Vachakam—Grade IV (1933).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Swami Sivapeesam	Nursery Tales From Many Lands—Second Book (1933).	M. Veerabhadra Pillai, Publisher, Dindigul.
Do.	Do. First Book) (1933) ..	Do.
Chidbhavananda Swamigal ..	Vivekananda Charitram (1933)	The Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Madras.
E. G. Daniel	Tamil Second Book (1933)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Elementary Readers—First Book (1933) ..	Tamil Kadal Office, Kadalagam, San Thome, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1933) ..	Do.
....	Sundara Vachakam—Book I (1932)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
E. M. Subramania Pillai	Ilanjar Ilakkana Vina Vidai (1932)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
V. O. Chidambaram Pillai ..	Meyyaram (1929)	Pleader, Tuticorin.
S. Krishnaveni Ammal	Sri Kothalar (1933)	The Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
K. Vyasa Rao	Mahadevan (1930)	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
P. R. Rajachoodamony	Neethana Tamil Vachakam—Muthal Puthagam (Modern Tamil Reader—Book I) (1930).	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
M. Chakravarthi Nainar	Balar Neethi Bodhini—Balar III—Vetri Verkai (1933).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Kandaswami, The Faithful	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
....	Tamil Country Readers—First Book	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Do. Book II (for Second Standard).	Do.
N. Kanagaraja Ayyar	Tamil Country Readers for Form I (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Form II (1933) ..	Do.
C. V. Thanikachalam Pillai ..	Tamil Mani Mala—Book I (1933)	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Golden Era Tamil Grammar—Book II (1933) ..	Do.
P. R. Rajachoodamani	The Pictorial Tamil Grammar—Book II	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Rajan's Continuous Readers—Devadhanian—Adapted from Log Cabin To White House.	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
S. Syed Ibrahim Sahib	Hilal Readers—First Book (1933)	Hilal Publishing House, Palamcottah, Tinnevelly.
S. Srirama	Two Great Bala Bhaktas (1933)	S. Rangacharlar, No. 17, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Park Town, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. TAMIL—*contd.*	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T C Parthasarathy Ayyangar ..	Iniyar First Grammar	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
S. Kesavaram	Moonru Panuaigal (1933)	Ottuvan office, Sendapet.
D. Soundararajulu Naidu ..	Inductive Tamil Grammar—Book I (1933) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1933) ..	Do.
N. Kasagaraja Ayyar	Tamil Country readers—For Form III (1933) ..	V. S Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Sundara Vachakam—Book V (1933)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
M Natesa Mudaliar	The Great Men of the West (1933)	Manager, Tamil Kadal office, "Kadalagam," San Thome, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Elementary Readers III—For Third Standard (1933)	Do.
N. Kanakaraj Ayyar	Tamil Neel Kovai—Part I (1933)	T. S. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
V. G. Suryanarayana Sastri ..	The History of Tamil Poets (1933)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
T. Veeraraghava Ayyangar ..	Kathadadal—Malar I (1933)	P N Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras.
A. Swambramaniyan	Nengupulavargal (1933)	Do.
M V. Ramanujachariar	Longmans' Tamil Reader—Book II (1933) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Chidambara Ramalinga Pillai ..	Sen Tamil Vasaga Padam—Second Reader—(1933).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tenevelly Junction.
Peter Aloysius	Thanmoyithen Vachakam—Book II—for Second Standard (1933).	St Joseph's Orphanage Printing Works, Chingleput.
Do.	Thanmoyithen Vachakam—Book III for Third Standard (1933).	Do.
A. Kandaswami Pillai	Balar Tamil Vachakam—Book II (1934)	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
....	Manavar Tamil Reader—First Class (1933) ..	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
Peter Aloysius	Thanmoyithen Vachakam—Book IV for Fourth Standard (1933).	St. Joseph's Orphanage Printing Works Chingleput.
Do.	Thanmoyithen Vachakam—Book V for Fifth Standard (1933).	Do.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Short Stories—Book II (1933)	Antiar Tamil Kadal Office, "Kadalagam," San Thome, Madras.
M. Natesa Mudaliar	Siruvar Kadamai (1933)	C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar, Tamil Kadal Office, "Kadalagam," San Thome, Madras.
K. Vadivelu Chettiyar	Sundara Vachakam—Book VI for First Form (1934)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
D Soundarajulu Naidu	Inductive Tamil Grammar—Book III (1933) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
R Ranganayaki Ammal	Manavar Neethi Bodha Kathaigal—Malar I (1934).	Maharaja Book Depot, Sowcarpet, Madras.
Do.	Manavar Neethi Bodha Kathaigal—Malar 2 (1934).	Do.
A. S. Muthuk Mudaliar ..	Selections in Tamil Prose and Poetry (1933) ..	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Karamanai, Trivandrum.
....	Songs and Stories—Book I (1933)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras
E. Natesa Gounder	Siruvar Seyi Virundhu (1933)	Author, Municipal High School, Coimbatore.
K. Vadivelu Chettiyar	Sundara Vachakam—Book VII for Second Form (1934)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras
A Kandaswami Pillai	Balar Tamil Vachakam—Book III (1934) ..	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
A Subrahmania Bharathi ..	Balabodha Chandrika—Part II (1934).. .	The Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.
Arulnian	Sadagopan Tamil Illakkanam—I (1934) ..	Sarawathi Nilayam, Woraiyur, Trichinopoly.
Somasundara Desikar	Tamil Natiu Tukkor—Part I (1932)	B. N Press, Mount Road, Madras.
S. G. Dapet	Tamil First Book (1934)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. Subrahmania Bharathi ..	Bala Bodha Vachakam—Book IV (1933) ..	C. V. K. Publishing House, Publishers, Kumbakonam.
M. K. Jayaram Nayuda	Thirunavukkarasu Nayanar (1931)	Bharathi & Co, Perambur, Madras.
....	Kandan Vachakam—Book II	The Madras Premier & Co., Madras.
K. Vadivelu Chettiyar	Sundara Vachakam—Book VIII for Third Form (1934).	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
C. Chokkalingam	Siruvar Tamil Illakkanam	The Educational Publishing House, Arkonam
M. S. Krishna Iyer	Prathapa Simhan	Sri Krishna Publishing House, Madras.
S. Arunachala Desikar	New Method Tamil Grammar (for IV, V and VI Forms (1934).	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
T. Ramanujan	Kesari Reader—Book I	Kasturi & Co., Park Town, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
N. Kanakaraja Ayyar	Meenakshi Tamil Vachakam—Book V (1933) ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
S. S. Arumugirinatha Mudaliyar ..	James Garfield or One Who Achieved Greatness by Perseverance.	Saraswathi Publishing House, Madras.
M. A. S. Muthu Pillai	Mani Thirai—Beautiful and Instructive Stories (1933).	The Saivaprakasam Press, Tuticorin.
P. Ramalinga Mudaliar	Sayyutthiratta for 4, 5 and 6 Standards (with Annotations) (1933).	Sri Ganesar Press, Tiruvattipuram (North Arcot district).
K. Balasundara Nayakar ..	Purandara Dasar (1933)	Do.
T. C. Kolandavelu Mudaliar ..	Manavar Manmekalai (1933)	Murugan Publishing House, Thiruvanaikoil, Trichinopoly.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai	Gopal New Tamil Reader—Eighth Standard—(1933)	B. G. Paul & Co., Publishers, Madras.
K. Balasundara Nayakar ..	Unnai Thunaivan (for Fourth Standard) (1933).	Sri Lakshmi Press, Tiruvattipuram.
R. Meenakshisundaram	Our Tamil Reader—Book I (1933)	United Brothers Publishing House, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
T. V. Gopalan	Rajan's Real Stories	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
T. V. Gopalan and P. Padmanabhan.	Rajan's Tamil Readers—Reader I (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Rajan's Tamil Readers—Reader II (1933) ..	Do.
....	Saraswathi (1933)	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
....	Lakshmi	Do.
K. S. Kannuswami Pillai ..	Vilangegallu Arivu Kathaigal (1933)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
V. G. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Ilangai Ilakkana Vilakkam (1933)	Author, c/o Postmaster, Tirumangalam, Madura district.
P. Mangala Rai and V. Sankaralingam Pillai.	Bala Ramayanam (1934)	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. Sundaram Pillai	Sivagami Sarithai with Annotations (1933) ..	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
A. Nataraja Pillai	Sen Tamil Nattu Siru Kathaigal (1933) ..	Do.
....	Balar Nesehi Manjari—Malar 3—Konalvendan Neethi Kathaigal (1934).	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Alamaratthu Porkili (1934)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Elementary Readers IV for Fourth Standard (1933).	Manager, Tamil Kadai Office, Kadalagam, San Thome, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Readers V for Fifth Standard (1934).	Do.
G. Damodara Mudaliyar and S. Satchithanandham Pillai.	Macmillan's New Tamil Reader VI (1934) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. V. Varadaraja Ayyangar ..	Collections from Tamil Literature—Book I—For Form IV (1933)	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
A. Subrahmanya Bharati ..	Viradhapura Vinodham (1933)	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Alagu Ambalavana Pillai ..	Abraham Lincoln or the Liberator of Slaves (1933).	M. Krishna Pillai, Publisher, Madura.
K. Subramanya Pillai	Pattanathadigal Varalarum Noolarashiyum (1930).	Author, Advocate, Tinnevelly.
....	Kandan Reader (Book I)	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
S. S. Arumugiranathar	Children's Treasure (1934)	The Pupil's Publishing House, Madras.
S. Arunachala Desikar	Sen Tamil Marabhu—Muthal Nool (1933) ..	Author, M. O. T. Muthiah Chettiar's High School, Purasawalkam, Madras.
M. E. Veerabahu Pillai ..	Namakal Tamil Vachakam—Book II (1934) ..	Otirumai Office, Saidapet (near) Madras.
P. Balasundara Nesar	Balar Ilakkana Ilagu Bodham, First Book (1934).	Author, Tamil Pandit, Nellituppam (South Arcot).
....	Kandan Vachakam—Book VI for Form I ..	Madras Premier & Co., Madras.
K. Vadivela Chettiar	Bala Bodha Ilakkana Vinadidai for Fifth Standard (1934).	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
S. Yagnaswami	Reformed Series—Pape Tamil Vachakam—Book II (1934).	Sri Shanmuka Publishing House, Mannargudi.
N. Lakshminarasimham	Kalaimagal Nalamil Vachaga Thirattu—Book II (1934).	The Education Publishing Company, Madras.
....	Jagadisa Chandra Bose	The South Indian Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
—..	London-Ma-Nagaram (1934)	Manager, Tamil Kadai office, Kadalagam, San Thome, Madras.
Tiru Kesavan Chetiar	Kalai Magal Tamil Reader—Book II (1934) ..	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
M. Chakravarthi Nainar ..	Balar Bharatham (1934)	F. R. Rama Iyar & Co., Madras.
Muthu S. Manickavasaga Mudaliar.	Nutrami Malai—Book I (1934)	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
S. Syed Ibrahim Sahib	Hilal Readers—First Book (1933) .. .	The Hilal Publishing House, Palamcotta.
T. Veeraraghava Ayyangar ..	Kathai Kadal—Malar 2 (1934)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Short Stories—I (1934)	Manager, Tamil Kadal office, Kadalagam, San Thome, Madras.
Do. ..	Short Stories—III	Do.
....	Manavar' Tamil Reader—Sixth Standard—First Form (1933).	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
....	Manavar Tamil Reader—Seventh Standard—Second Form (1933).	Do.
S. D. Sargunar	Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry for the Upper Forms (1934)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Centra Bala Sikshai (1934)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore
N. Kanakarajar	Fall of Vijayanagar (1934)	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
...	Manavar Tamil Reader—Eighth Standard—Third Form (1934).	S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
M. Pariswami Pillai	A National Tamil Primer—Comprising the Principle of Syllabification (1934).	Sekkilar Tamilagam, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
T. A Rajaratnam Pillai and D. Natarajan.	Modern Tamil Reader—Fourth Book (1934) ..	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
A. Y. Subrahmanya Sarma ..	New Method Tamil Grammar—Book I (1934) ..	Author, Municipal High School, Dindigul
P. R Rajachoodamony	Bharathi Tamil Vachakam—Book II (1934) ..	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III (1934) ..	Do.
K. S Sarakari	Sri Rama Charithai (1934)	K. S. Seshagiri, No. 138, Bredes Road, Mylapore, Madras.
P. R. Rajachoodamony	The Chick That Built A Golden House (1934) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	The Adventures of A Cock (1934) .. .	Do.
Do.	The Clever Hare (1934)	Do.
Do.	Timma The Tailless Monkey (1934)	Do.
A. Ramaswami Gounder ..	Nelson (1934)	Author, Salem College, Salem
T. P. Srinivasan	Socrates	Sampath Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
P. Dawoodsha	New Muslim Tamil Reader—Book I (1934) ..	Shajahan Book Depot, George-town, Madras.
N. Lakshmiammal ..	Tamil Sixth Reader for Form II (1934) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Rajan's Tamil Readers—Reader—I-A ..	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader—I B ..	Do.
K. Saharatnam	Sankara Vachakam—First Book (1934) ..	P. A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Publisher, Pudukkottah.
Sivanesari	Ulaganeethi Neethi Sira Kathaigal (1934) ..	M. Venkatadra Pillai, Publisher, Dindigul.
S. Vasudeva Ayyar	Vasudeva Bala Sikshai—First Standard (1934).	Author, No. 67, Bhakthapuri street, Kumbakonam.
Y. Srinivasan	Srinivas New Tamil Reader—Second Lesson (1934).	P. A. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Publisher, Pudukkottah.
....	Tamil First Book for First Class—Noothana Thirumagal Vachakam—Book I (1931)	New India Trading Company, Madras.
....	Tamil Second Book for Second Class—Noothana Thirumagal Vachakam—Book II (1931)	Do.
M. Chakravarthi Nainar ..	Balar Bhagavatham (1934)	P. R. Rama Iyar & Co., Madras.
M. A. Kader	Bala Vinodha Neethi Kathaigal (1934) .	K. V. Narayana Ayyar, Publisher, Dindigul.
O. S. Venkatarama Iyer .. .	Sen Tamil Nool Kovai—Volume I (1934) ..	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
S K. Daivasikhamani	Sangeethamani Thavetha Arasan (1934) ..	Jegan & Co., Trichinopoly.
E. M. Arunachalam Pillai ..	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar for Boys—Book I (1934).	U. R Pannasam Pillai, Publisher, Veerasamullur.
O. S. Venkatarama Iyer	Sen Tamil Nool Kovai—Volume II (1934) ..	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Rajan's Tamil Readers—Reader 3	M P. Rajan & Co., Perambur Barracks, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader 9	Do.
T. Raghavachari	Navasona Kavi Manjari	Jagan Mogani office, Triplicane, Madras.
V. G. Srinivasan	[illegible] Pakkaina Sekharam—Book I (1934) ..	Author, Sengulam Street, Tirumangalam.
K. S. Seshagiri Ayar	[illegible]	Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.
M. Pariswami Pillai	Tamil Kani Vachakam—Book II (1934) ..	Manager, Sekkilar Tamilagam, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
L. Chaganatha Pillai	Hanuman Ramalingathan (1932)	Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.
P. R. Rajachoodamony	Rythmic Period—No. 3 (1) Slow To Work and Quick To Eat, (2) Moon's Boat (1934).	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
R. Muthuswami Reddiar	First Lessons in Tamil Grammar (1934) ..	K. V. Narayana Ayyar Publisher, Dindigul.
D. Veeraraghavan	Parvathi Bai—The Autobiography of A Hindu widow (1934)	P. L. Arunachala Mudaliar, Publisher, Madras.
M. Rajamanikkam	Mussolini—The Saviour of Italy (1934) ..	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
E. M. Thillaivasthan	Ponnatru Puravalan or Anbin Atral—King of the Golden River or The Might of Love (1934).	Do.
Nataraja Deekar	Nalguna Nayakam (A Social Novel)	V. R. Lingam, No. 1, Ponnambala Vathiar Street, Mylapore, Madras.
A. Ramaswami Gounder ..	Napolian (1934)	Sanjeevi Press, Dharamapuri, Salem.
C. Gordon Fuson	New Method Composition Exercises—Book I—Standard Three (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	New Method Composition Exercises—Book II—Standard Four (1934).	Do.
Do.	New Method Composition Exercises—Book III—Standard Five (1934)	Do.
A. Kandaswami Pillai	Balar Tamil Vasakam—Book IV (1934) ..	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Book V (1934) ..	Do.
V. Narasimha Aiyar	Sen Tamil Ilakkanam for Forms I, II & III (1934).	T. C. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
S. Sitarama Aiyer	Tamil Grammar for Forms IV, V, VI (As per Remodelled S S L C Syllabus) (1934) ..	P. R. Rama Iyar & Co., Madras.
Veduchalam	Pure Tamil Reader for Ten Years (1934) ..	T. M. Press, Pallavaram.
I. Natesa Pillai	Arun Tamil Vachakam—Fifth Standard (1934) ..	V. C. Venkatesan & Co., Park Town, Madras.
G. Rangaswami Aiyengar ..	Gopal New Tamil Selections for Higher Forms—Book I (1934)	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
....	Tamil High School Grammar for Forms IV, V and VI (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
M. Rajamanikkam	Abraham Lincoln (1934)	E. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
S. Krishnaveni Ammal	Veera Karpin Vetri	Do.
C. K. Natesa Gounder	The Merchants of Venice (1934)	The Star Press, Coimbatore.
Kesava Ramaswami Thevar ..	New Model Tamil Grammar with Intelligent questions for Form I (1934).	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madura
Do. ..	New Model Tamil Grammar with Intelligent questions for Form II (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	New Model Tamil Grammar with Intelligent questions for Form III (1934).	Do.
S. Sahadeva Mudaliar	Kaliga Tamil Padam—Book IV (1934) ..	The South India Saiva Sidhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
T. Nilambikai Ammaiyar ..	Arunchayal Puvar—(1) Sirutthondar, (2) Tirunilakantar (1934).	Do.
K. S. Kanapathy	Pedikuruvasan Varalaru (1934)	Do.
T. S. Balasundaram Pillai ..	Nammankaigal Urai (1934)	Do.
..	Tirumagal Vachakam—Book III (1934) ..	The New India Trading Co., Madras
....	Do. Book IV (1934) ..	Do.
.. ..	Do. Book V (1934) ..	Do.
E. M. Subramania Pillai	Hamgyar Tamil Ilakkanam for Forms I, II and III (1934).	The South India Saiva Sidhanta Works, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
....	Chandra Readers—Book I (1935)	Sivakami Publishing House, Srivaikuntam.
....	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
K. Balasundara Naikar	Lakshmi Vachakam—Book I (1934)	Sri Lakshmi Noorpathipakam, Thiruvanthipuram.
....	Suryi Kathai Thiral (1934)	Vijayakumar Press, Avadhanam Paper Road, Madras.
K. P. Santhosh and Chengalvaroya Pillai.	Vijaya Vachakam—Book II	Do.
....	Balar Vachakam—Book III (1934)	F. R. Rama Iyar & Co., Madras,
....	Madhura Vachakam—Book I	Jayam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras.
....	Do. Book II	Do.
....	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Do. Book IV	Do.
....	Do. Book V	Do.
....	Balar Katha Vasakam—Book I	The Madras Premier Co., Georgetown, Madras.
....	Do. Book II	Do.
V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Raja Marga Tamil Vachakam,—First Standard (1936).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1935)	Do.
D. Sundararajulu Naidu	Inductive Tamil Grammar—Book IV (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Manohara First Reader (1935)	S. Veerasawmy Naidu, Bookseller, Madura.
Kader Saheb Pulavar	Gunavanthara (1934)	Vetoria Press, Coimbatore.
V. Venkatarajulu Reddiyar ..	Lakshmi Tamil Vachakam—Book II—Second Standard	S. Vasan & Co., Mylapore, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
N. Kanakarajier	Children's Tamil Grammar—First Book—IV Class (1935).	The Teachers' Mutual Benevolent Co-operative Credit Society, Ltd., Pudukkottai.
Do.	Do. Second Book—V Class (1935).	Do.
K. R. Venkataramana	The Rajagopala Tamil Reader—Book I (1935) ..	Do.
S. Abdul Majeed	Taj-Mahal Tamil Reader—Book III (1934) ..	Tajmahal Book Depot, Kumbakonam.
V Venkataramanna	Short Stories in Tamil (1934)	V. Ramadoss & Co., Vepery, Madras.
A. Ramaswamy Goundan ..	Kapilai Kathai (1934)	Sanjeevi Press, Dharmapuri.
S. S. Arumuganathar ..	Children's Story Teller	Nathan's Publishing House, Madras.
A Sivasubramania Ayyar ..	Kadha Kalpataru—Malar 3 (1934)	V. S Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Reformed Series—Papa Tamil Readers—Third Book (1934).	Sri Shanmukha Publishing House, Mannargudi.
M. A. Guruswami Ayyar ..	Muyarchiyal Uyarathor Book I (1934) ..	Author, Municipal High School, Karur.
M. Rajamanickam	Gems of Modern India (1934)	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madura.
R. Meenakshisundaram	Namadhu Tamil Vachakam—Book II (1934) ..	Author, St. Joseph's College, Teppakulam Trichinopoly.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan.	Rajan's Tamil Readers—Reader 4 (1934) ..	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur Barracks, Madras.
T. Mahanasundaram	Suruvar Kathaigal (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
M. Balasubrahmanyam	Meenttu Vanga Mannar (1934)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works, Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
		Do.
T. Nilambikai Ammaiyar ..	Pattinathar Parattiya Mocvar (1) Siru Tirunder, (2) Tiru Nilakantar and (3) Tiru Kannappar (1934).	Do.
G. Devaneya Pavanna	Iyal Tamil Bakkanam for Forms IV, V and VI (1934).	C.V.K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
....	Kathaiyum Pattum—Book I (1934) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II (1934)	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1934)	Ottrumai Office, Saidapet.
M. E. Veerabhadra Pillai ..	Namagal Tamil Vachakam—Book III (1934) ..	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
G. Damodara Mudaliyar ..	Venkataram's Tamil Reader—First Standard (1934).	
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934).	Do.
....	Sri Balakrishnan	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tirunelly Junction.
A. Kandaswamy Pillai ..	Raja Todarmal—An Interesting Story (Students' Edition) (1935).	V S Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
G. Damodara Mudaliar and S. Sachithananda Pillai.	Macmillan's New Tamil Reader—Book VII (1935).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Sahadeva Mudaliyar	Kalegha Tamil Padam—Book V (1935) ..	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Rajah Pillai	Tamil Grammar—Book II for Forms I, II and III (1935).	Lalitha Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
....	Bala Vachakam—Fourth Book for Fourth Standard (1935).	G. Ganapathy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
M. C. Rajah	Silver Jubilee Souvenir—King George V and Benefits of British Administration (1935).	Do.
A. N. Kolandai	Sen Tamil Seettu Kathai—Book I (1935) ..	A. Velayutham, Sivalinga Vilas Bookstall, Erode.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
S. Jagannadhan	Kindergarten First Reader (1935) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Manuka Mudaliar ..	Neethi Kathai Kutcham—Part II (1935) ..	A. K. Chengalvaroya Chetti, Publisher, Tiruttani
....	Chidambara Vachakam—Book V (1934) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Bros., Madras and Madura.
I. Natesa Pillai	Arun Tamil Readers—Second Standard (1935) ..	V. C Venkatesam & Co., Booksellers, Park Town, Madras.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1935) ..	Do.
S. K. Devasikhamani ..	Thirukkammi Vayiratha Daniel Veeran (1935) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Sangeethamani Devidayanam (1935)	Do.
Do.	Yesunathariar Iniya Charithai (1935)	Do.
P. R. Rajachoodamony ..	Bharatha Tamil Vachakam—Book IV (1935) ..	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
D. Savarimuthu Pillai ..	Tamil Text Book—Prose and Poetry—Part I for Form I (1935).	A. V. C Packiam Pillai, Publisher, Tuticorin.
Do. ..	Tamil Text Book—Prose and Poetry—Part II for Form II (1935).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Text Book—Prose and Poetry—Part III for Form III (1936).	Do.
P. M. Murugesa Mudaliar ..	Our Country Readers—Reader I—Parts I & II (1935).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
D. Sundararajulu Nayudu ..	National Reader—Book I—Part I (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. Raghavacharier	Kalanmgal Tamil Reader—Book I (1934) ..	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
P. Packirasamy Chettiar ..	Siruvar Virundhu—Malar 3 (1930)	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	Do. Malar 3 (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Malar 4 (1933)	Do.
P. K. Sreenivasacharier	Neethi Katha Vachakam—Book II for Second Standard (1934).	Venkatesam & Co., Ellore.
Do. .. .	Do. —Book III for Third Standard (1934).	Do.
Do. . .	Do. —Book IV for Fourth Standard (1934).	Do.
....	Kandan Vachakam—Book V (1935)	The Madras Premier Company, Madras
Paul Ethelbert	Stories and Songs (1935)	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Tuticorin.
....	Kandan Vachakam—Book IV (1935)	The Madras Primer Company, Madras
T. S. Kulandaivelan	Manavalar Tamil Grammar—Book I (for Elementary Schools) (1935).	A. M. Naidu & Sons, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly
P. S. Acharya and V. Chidambara Ramalinga Pillai.	Tamil Nool Thirattu—Book I (1935)	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly.
....	Papa Tamil Readers—Book IV (1936) ..	Shanmugha Publishing House, Mannargudi, Tanjore district.
A. Guruswami	Nauri Marava Nanban (Students' Edition) (1935).	V. S. Venkatraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Sankaralingam Pillai	Bala Bharatham (1929)	Do.
....	The Little Old Lady (1935)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. S. Rajah Pillai	Boys' Tamil Grammar—Book I for Standards IV & V (1935).	Lalitha Vilasa Book Depot, Tripicane
D. Sundararajulu Naidu ..	Rational Reader—Book I—Part II (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Tamil Text—For Fifth Form (1935)	Do.
V. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Raja Marga Tamil Vachakam—III Standard (1935).	Do.
....	Bala Vachakam—Book V (1935)	Do.
D. Savarimuthu Pillai	Tamil Text-Book—Poetical and Prose Selections —Part IV for Form IV (1936).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Tuticorin.
S. Meenakshisundaram Pillai .	Balavachakam—Book II (1935)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
....	Vakkunkam—Meelamum Uraiyum	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras
S. Somasundara Sankar	Naravagana Thaththa Charitham (1935) ..	Sadasivam Brothers, Mylapore, Madras.
M. Periyaswami Pillai	Tamil Kural Vachakam—Book III (1936) ..	Sakkthichar Tamilagam, Kalachiriamani, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
....	Bala Vachakam—Book I (1935)	G. Coomaraswami Naydu & Sons, Madras.
....	Tamil Text for Fourth Form (1936)	Do.
....	The Bunny Rabbit Story (1935)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
P. Balasundara Nayanar	Appar Tamil Vachakam—Book I (1935) ..	Sri Vaikesat Book Depot, Kelikuppam.
V. S. Subramaniachari	Cheyyul Thiratin (1935)	The Oriental Publishing House, Madras.
I. Natesa Pillai	Aram Tamil Vachakam—Standard I (1935) ..	V. C. Venkatesam & Co., Park Town, Madras.
Do.	Do. Standard IV (1935) ..	Do.
M. Sivanathu Kumaraswami Mudaliar.	Nithibala Vachakam—Book II (1935)	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
D. Natarajan	Modern Tamil Reader—Book V (1935) ..	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Tripicane.
S. Sitarama Ayyar	Naturtamil Vachakam—Book I for Form I (1935)	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do Book II for Form II (1935).	Do.
V. Venkatarajulu Reddiar ..	Kannan Tamil Vachakam—Standard IV (1935).	Do.
....	Boys' Tamil Grammar—Book II for IV, V and VI Forms (1935).	Modern Publishing House, Tripicane, Madras
T. P. Subramaniam	Tirumagal Vachakam—Book I for Class I (1935).	New India Trading Company, Madras.
T. Chelvakesavaroya Mudaliar ..	His Majesty King George V—Our Emperor (From Small Baby to Silver Jubilee) (1935).	Little Doll Publishing House, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
....	Macmillan's Story Reader—Primer for Standard I (1929).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. S. Arunagam Pillai	South Indian Tamil Reader—Book V (1927) ..	Do.
	Pupils' Songs in Hygiene With Short Notes in Prose For Elementary Schools (1935).	Manavar Publishing House, Gopalasamudram, Sermadevi, South Indian Railway.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
N. Lakshmanaramanham	Tamil Fifth Reader—Form I (1935)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
N. M. Venkataswami Nattar ..	Gnanasethi (Uraiyudan) (1933)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tuticorin, Ltd., Madras.
R. Viswanatha Ayyar	Tamilaga Vazhakam—Book I (1935)	Venkatarama & Co., Madras
Do.	Do. Book II (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1935)	Do.
V. Venkatarajulu Reddiar ..	Lakshmi Vachakam—Standard I (1935) ..	S. T. Reddiar & Sons, V.V. Press, Quilon.
M. K. Jayaram Naidu	Tamiliraman (1935)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
....	Kandan Vachakam—Book III (1935)	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
M. V. Ramanujacharlar	Longmans' Tamil Reader—Book III (1935) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. S. Arumugiranatha Mudaliyar ..	South Indian Great Men	Author, Telegraph Abbey Naidu Street, Mint Buildings Madras.
O. S. Venkataramu Ayyar ..	Mani Balar—First Standard (1930) .. .	The City Publishers, Broadway, Madras.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book I for Second Standard (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book II for Third Standard (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book III for Fourth Standard (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book IV for Fifth Standard (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book V for Sixth Standard or Form I (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book VI for Form II (1930).	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Pada Puthagam—Book VII for Eighth Standard or Form III (1930).	Do.
M. A. Guruswami	Pudumurai Sentamil Elakkanam (for Forms I, II and III) (1936)	Author, Tamil Pandit, Municipal High School, Karur.
S. V. Ramaswami Ayyangar ..	Nallezhukka Bodha Vakkam—Neethivakkya Kathaigal—Gnanasethi (1935).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madras.
Do. ..	Nallezhukka Bodha Vakkam—Neethi Vakkya Kathaigal—Vetrivekai (1935)	Do.
N. Kanakarajayar	Short Stories from The Mahabharatha—Specially intended for children (1930)	The T.M.B.C. Society, Ltd., Publishers, Pudukottah.
Do. ..	Children's Katha Manjari (1930)	Do.
Do.	Children's Tamil Grammar—Book III (for Forms I, II and III) (1935)	Do.
P. Thavuthaba	Noothana Muslim Tamil Vachakam—Book II (for Standard II) (1936).	Shajahan Book Depot, 84, Thambu Chetti Street, Madras
R. Natesa Ayyar	Nannool Charkkam (Moolamum Kandikaiveriyum) (1928).	Author, Tamil Pandit, Municipal High School, Villupuram.
A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	Nakanathum (1930)	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Chandrahasam "Keduvan Kedu Ninaippan" (1929)	Do.
Do.	Savitri—The Ideal wife (1927)	Do.
Do. ..	Balavinodini Series No. 6—Vibeeshana The Great Bakta (Reprint from Ramayana Rahasyam) (for the use of Lower classes) (1927).	Do
Do. ..	Balavinodini Series No. 11—Sita Devi—The Ideal wife (for the use of Lower classes) (1928).	Balavinodini office, Madras.
Do. ..	Balavinodini Series No. 4—Guha—The Faithful Friend (for the use of Lower classes (1927).	Balavinodini Office, 323, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Madras.
Do. ..	Balavinodini Series Nos. 5—Maruthi—The Great Devotee (for the use of lower classes) (1927).	Do.
Do. ..	Balavinodini Series No. 22—Bharatha—The Ideal Brother (for the use of Lower classes) (1926).	Balavinodini Office, Madras.
....	Vani Tamil Vazhakam—Book I (1934)	T. V. Paramasivam Pillai, Manager, Vani Vilas Book Depot, Booksellers and Publishers, Sevvapet, Salem.
....	Do. Book II (1934)	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1934)	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1935)	Do.
....	Do. Book V (1934)	Do.
V. T. Srinivasa Iyengar	Raja Sentamil Vachakam—Book IV (1930) ..	Srinivas & Co., Booksellers and Publishers, Pudukottah.
Do.	Do. Book V (1936)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
C. Purushothamaiyer	Raja Neethikkathaigal (Commonkathaigalum Kattukathaigalum)—Malar I (1936)	Vanhi Book Depot, Pudukottah
Do	Raja Neethikkathaigal (Commonkathaigalum Kattukathaigalum)—Malar II (1936).	Do.
Do.	Raja Neethikkathaigal (Commonkathaigalum Kattukathaigalum)—Malar III (1936).	Do.
L. A. Pithavadian	Amirtha Vasagam—First Book (1936)	Christian Literature Society, Madras.
Do.	Do Second Book (1936)	Do
....	Nanneri—Moolamum Ooraiyum (1935)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. G. Ganapathi Iyer	Takkana Deepam—Book I (For Form I) (1936) .	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Muthuswami Ayyar and A. K. Subramanya Ayyar.	Songs and Stories—(Correlated and in Popular Style) Suited for School Children's use—Part I (1936).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
T. Neelambigaiyammaiyar ..	Arunchuyan Moovar (1) Siruthondar Varalaru, (2) Thiru Neelakandar Varalaru and (3) Kannappa Nayanar Varalaru	The South India Saiva Siddanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
S. K. Devanakamoni	The Story of Joseph (1936)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
D. R. Nandikeswaran	Namathu Vichitra Ulagam—Book I (Tamil) (1934).	Kamalakshi Prachuralayam, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) 1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
D. Savarimuthu Pillai	Tamil Text-Book—Poetical and Prose Selections—Part V for Form V (1935).	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Tuticorin.
P. R. Rajachoodamani	Bharathi Tamil Vachakam—Book V (1935)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
P. S. Acharya and V. Chidambara Ramalingam Pillai.	Tamil Noul Thirattu—Book II (1935)	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
....	Atha Sooda—Moolamum Uraiyum	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
S. V. Varadaraja Ayyangar ..	Manikka Vachakam—Book VII	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VIII	Do.
P. R. Rajachoodamony	My Fatty Fatty Bridegroom (1936)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
Do.	Cat and The Mouse (1935)	Do.
M. G. Singh (Translated by A. K. Parandhaman).	The Achievement of Man (Tamil) (1935)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Venaghavan	Kalaimagal Vachakam—Fourth Reader (1935) ..	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
T. Sivasallam Pillai	Tamil Readers —Book II (1936)	The South Indian Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras
M. Chakravarthi Naicar	Kumaresa Satuka Saram (1930)	Author, Kalapalur, via Arni, North Arcot District
Do.	Arupadaiveeran Satuka Saram (1931)	Do.
Do.	Thandathayar Satuka Saram (1930)	Do.
....	The Rajagopala Tamil Reader—Third Book (1936).	The T.M.E.C. Society, Ltd., Publishers, Pudukottah.
....	Do Fourth Book (1936).	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Book (1936).	Do.
P. N. Swaminatha Sivam	Thondaiman Tamil Vachakam—Book III (1936) ..	P. N. Swaminatha Sivam & Co., Publishers, Pudukottah.
A. Subramania Bharathi	Balavinodini Series—No. 2—Sri Ramachandra—The Ideal Son. (1927).	Balavinodini office, 323, Tiruvottiyur High Road, Madras.
M. V. Ramanujacharlar	Longmans' Tamil Book—Reader IV (1936) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. Purushothamaiyer	Pudumurai Tamil Elakkanam—Book I (Fourth Standard) (1936).	Srinivas & Co., Booksellers & Publishers, Pudukottah.
D. Veeraraghava Iyengar	Children's Treat—Kathai Karppakam—Part I (1936).	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliyar Brothers, Madras, Madura and Tinnevelly.
Do.	Do. Part II (1936).	Do.
J. G. Sundaram	Navsena Tamil Grammar—First Book (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1936) ..	Do.
....	Muturai or Vaikundam (1930) Moolamum Ooraiyum.	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
P. R. Rajachoodamony	Siruvarkkana Kathu Malai—Thodar I—The Fly's Birthday (1934).	Do
S. Devasikhamony	A Garland of Tamil Verse—Part I (1928)	Do.
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai	Panmanikkattu—Part I—A New Tamil Poetical Anthology (1929).	Do.
....	Panmanikkattu—Part II—A New Tamil Poetical Anthology (1929).	Do.
....	Vattiveral (Moolamum Ooraiyum) (1934)	Do.
....	Konravendan (Moolamum Ooraiyum) (1935) ..	Do.
....	Attaudi (Mulamum Ooraiyum) (1935)	Do.
....	Muturai or Vaikundam (Moolamum Ooraiyum) (1934)	Do.
....	Selection from the Kural One Hundred Stanzas with full explanation (1931).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
I. Natesa Pillai	Avvaiyar Arulichetha Athisudi Moolathirku Virivum Oorayum (1936).	S. M. V. Nayagam Co., Thulu Vilasam, Ponneri.
S. P. Kandaswamy Iyah	Vasoodagamaovm Kappar Pirayanam (1936) ..	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
P. Govinda Mooparar	A Descriptive Tamil Grammar for Class V (1936).	Do.
S. G. Daniel	Tamil First Book (1936)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1936)	Do.
C. Sundaram Aiyar	Griselda or The Patient Wife	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
A. Subramanya Bharathi .. .	Viveka Villakka Kathaigal (1936)	The Oriental Publishing House, 280, Appah Buildings, Esplanade, Madras.
....	Kapar Vachakam—Book II	Do
....	Katha Manjari—Part II—A Series of Moral Stories for Youngsters (1936).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher and Bookseller, Madras, Madura and Tinnevelly.
....	Standard Tamil Readers—Vidya Malika Series—Fourth Book (1934)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Standard Tamil Readers—Vidya Malika Series—Fifth Book (1933).	Do.
K. Nagarajan	Elanga Tamil Ilakkanam (1936)	V. K. Arunachalam Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
I. Natesa Pillai	Arunai Adithia Anbar Meevar (1936)	V. C. Venkatesan & Co., Bookseller, Park Town, Madras.
Do	Cholan Manu Manuan (1936)	Do.
Thandavaraya Mudaliar	Panchatantram in Tamil Prose with Illustrations (1933)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
....	Old Deccan Days—Part I (1936)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	G.L.S. Biographical Series—Booker T. Washington (1936).	Do.
P. Dunaiswami	Translation and Vernacular Composition—Form I (1936).	Do.
A. Subramanya Bharathi	Bala Bodhavilakkanam (1925)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
....	Mangala Vachakam—Book I	Jaiyam & Co., Nungambakam, Madras.
....	Do. Book II	Do.
....	Do. Book III	Do.
....	Do. Book IV	Do.
....	Do. Book V	Do.
....	New Tamil Reader—Book I (1936)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
....	Do. Book II (1936)	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1936)	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1936)	Do.
T. N. Subbiah Vastad	Saradha Reading Series—Book I for Class I (1935).	T. N. Subbiah & Sons, Tanjore.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Class IV (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V for Class V (1936).	Do.
....	Meenakshi Tamil Vachakam—Book I (1936) ..	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
N. Kanakaraja Ayyar ..	Do. Book II (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1936) ..	Do.
M. Periaswamy Pillai ..	Tamil Kata Vachakam—Book III (1936)	Author, Sekkizhar Tamilagham, Malaichittamani, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
D. J. Rajanayagum, V. T. Srinivasa Ayyengar and P. M. Murugesa Mudaliyar.	Our Country Readers—Reader IV (1936)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. Vadivelu Chettiar and A. N. Ganesah.	Sun Tamil Nool Malai (1935)	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
V. Rajagopala Iyengar	Mambala Mangai	Do.
M. Ponnusamy Pillai	Poonthamil Vachakam—Book I (1936)	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Do. Book II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936)	Do.
Arumuganavalar	Ilakkana Vinavidi	Saiva Prakasa Vidyasala Chidambaram.
M. Kamalanesal	Krishnaveni Tamil Vachakam—First Book (1936) ..	Krishnaveni Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.
Arumuganavalar	Needhi Venba	Saiva Prakasa Vidyasala, Chidambaram.
Do.	Ilakkanasurukkam (1935)	Do.
....	Chidambara Vasagam—Fourth Book (1936) ..	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madras and Madura.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
T. A. Rajarathinam Pillai	Panchatantram (1928)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
C. Ranganayaky Ayyangar	Gopal New Tamil Selections for Higher Forms—Book II (1934).	E. G. Paul & Co., Educational Publishers, Madras.
K. Nagaraja Rao	Kathasagaram—Malar I (1936)	Sri Krishna Publishing House, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Puthiya Tamil Vasagam for Standard I (1936).	Do.
R. Narayanaswami Ayyar	The Modern Tamil Second Reader (1936)	Kamalathi Book Depot, Mayavaram.
M. V. Ramanujachariar	Longmans' Tamil Reader—Book V	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. A. Pithavadian	Amirtha Vasagam—Third Book (1936)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. C. Raja	Raja Vasagam (First Class) (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
V. T. Srinivasa Iyengar	Rajamarga Tamil Vasagam (Fifth Class) (1936)	Do.
T. S. Kulandaivelan	Tamil Nasl Reader—Primer (1933)	Santha Kiliyam, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Y. G. Bennell	Tamil First Book (1933)	Author, Paradise Lodge, Thanikee's Street, Vepery, Madras.
Do.	Direct Method Tamil Grammar for Elementary and Secondary Schools (1930).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Direct Method—Third Book (1931)	Do.
S. Sivaramakrishnan	Gokhale Tamil Vasagam—Part I—Bala Sikshai	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
F. T. Pithavadian and S. D. Sargunar.	Taj Mahal Tamil Readers—Book I (1933)	Foss Thompson & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
Do	Do. Book II (1936)	Do.
V. Narasimha Iyer	Tamil Malar Ilakkanam (for Fifth Class) (1936)	Tamil Malar Nilayam, East Pulivard Road, Trichinopoly.
M. Sivamuthukumaraswamy Mudaliar	Nithithla Vasagam—Fourth Book (1930)	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
S. Krishnaveni Ammal	Kavi Malar Mala—Mala I (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Mala II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Mala III (1936)	Do.
....	Narunthamil Vasagam—Third Book—III Form (1936).	G. V. K. Sonmy & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
K. P. Santhosh	Tamil Middle School Readers—Book I (1936)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do	Do. Book II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do Book III (1936).	Do.
A. Kandaswami Pillai	Manavar Tamil Selections in Prose and Poetry for Higher Forms—Book I (1936).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Manavar Tamil Selections in Prose and Poetry for Higher Forms—Book II (1936).	Do.
S. G. Ganapathy Iyer	Ilakkana Deepam—Book II—For Form II (1936).	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
M. V. Ramanujachariar	Longmans' Tamil Padam—First Book (1933)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. A. Pithavadian	Amirtha Vasagam—Fourth Book (1930)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1936)	Do.
V. Doraiswamy Ayyar	Ambika Tamil Ilakkia Kavai—Book II (1936).	Sri Ambika Brothers, Mylapore, Madras.
M. Kamalammal	Krishnaveni Tamil Vachakam—Book II	Krishnaveni Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.
....	New Tamil Readers—Book IV (1935)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
P. R. Rajachoodamani	The Stolen Egg (1930)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Crow! Where Have You Been (1930)	Do.
S. D. Sargunar	Tamil Second Form Reader—New Series (1936)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Third Form Reader—New Series (1936)	Do.
Do.	Tamil First Form Reader, New Series (1936)	Do.
....	Nanavasagam—First Book (1935)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
J. G. Sundaram	High School Grammar—Part II—For Forms V and VI (1931)	Do.
Do	High School Grammar—Part I—For Form IV (1931).	Do.
N. M. Venkataswami Nattar	Nanavi (1927)	The South Indian Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
Do	Mooduraí (1933)	Do.
T. S. Balasundaram Pillai	Jenova Veeran or Columbus Varalaru (1936)	Do.
K. P. Santhosham	Thomas Alwa Edison (1930)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	An Elementary Tamil Grammar—Book II—First Form (1932).	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Tales from Tiruvilayadal in Tamil—Retold for Children—Second Series (1931).	Do.
S. Muhammad Hussain Nainar ..	Muslim Tamil Primer—First Class (1933)	Do.
S. Kalyanasundaram Pillai ..	Rajakrishnar Charithram (1932)	Do.
C. Sivagnanam ..	Tales from Periyapuranam in Tamil—Retold for Children—Second Series (1932)	Do.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue—III—Second Form (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	An Elementary Tamil Grammar—Book IV—Third Form (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Nannul (1936)	Do.
P. M. G. Venkatakrishna Mudaliar.	Aesop's Fables—Part I (1931)	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
M. Perianami Pillai	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar—For Fifth Class (1934)	Do.
Do.	A Text Book of Tamil Grammar—For Forms I, II and III (1934).	Do.
M. Rajamanickam	Mudiyudai Moovendhar (1932)	Do.
S. Kandasami Ayyah	Naveena Tamil Reader—First Book (1935) ..	Do.
V. Venkatarajulu Reddiar ..	Tamil Nuthana Vachakam—First Book (1936) ..	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Tamil Nuthana Vachakam—Second Book (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Tamil Nuthana Vachakam—Third Book (1932)	Do.
Raguvachariar	Kalaimagal Sen-Tamil Grammar—Book I—Adapted for the use of Secondary Schools (1934)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
....	Tamil Grammar (for Elementary Schools) (1934)	Do.
V. Veeraraghavan	Kalaimagal Vachagam—Fifth Reader (1933) ...	.. Do.
F. Packirisami Chettiar ..	Benjamin Franklin (One Who Achieved Greatness)	Do.
M. Palanikumara Kaviroyar ..	Kovalan—The Story of a Famous Tamil Epic (1933).	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
....	Children's Tamil Grammar—Book I for Classes IV and V.	Do
P. Packirisami Chettiar ..	Great Men Series I—Raja Rammohan Roy—A Great Social Reformer (1930).	K. T. Devarajulu Naidu & Co., Madras.
....	Sri Prathapa Simhan (1933)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
M. V. Ramanuja Charier	Elakkiya Manjari—Book I (Poetry) (1931) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
M. V. Venugopal Pillai	Elangyar Tamil Vachakam—Third Class (1932) ..	Do.
E. Subramania Iyer	Ancient Short Stories (1933)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar ..	Neethi Vilakkam (1931)	Do.
G. A. Ramachandran	Padmini (1932)	Do.
....	Heroines of India—Part II (1930)	Do.
....	Do. Part I (1933)	Do.
A. V. Kanniah Naidu	Duruvas (1930)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Prahalada (1930)	Do.
R. V. Singh	Arun Tamil Readers—First Book (1932) ..	R. Logaratnam Pillai, 395, Wall Tax Road, Madras.
Do.	Do Second Book (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Third Book (1934) ..	Do.
L. Loganatha Pillai and G. Damodara Mudaliyar.	Tamil Saraswathi Reader I	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
N. Krishnaswami Ayyar	Devotees (1932)	Krishnan Publishing House, Madura.
L. Srinivasa Ayyar	The Modern Tamil Sixth Reader (1932) ..	Kamakshi Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	The Modern Tamil Seventh Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Do	The Modern Tamil Eighth Reader (1934) ..	Do.
V. Krishnaswami Nayudu ..	Viveka Mulla Venden	R. Logaratnam Pillai, No. 395, Wall Tax Road, Madras.
K. R. Govindaraja Mudaliyar ..	Sangamool	K. Palanivelu Pillai & Co., Madras.
C. V. Narayana Ayyar	Kedumaran	Do.
M. Sivamuthu	Golden Coin (1935)	Do.
M. Rajamanickam and P. Packirisami.	Seetamil Selvam—Book I (1936)	Do.
D. S. Balasubrahmanya Sastri and V. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	Bala Geetanjali—2 (Tamil Poetry Reader) ..	A. Lakshmanaswami Nayudu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
	The Pictorial Tamil Grammar	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
R. V. Krishnamachariyar ..	Jataka Mala (1922)	Sri Komalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Bhatta Bana Charita (1920)	Ganesa Press, Vepery, Madras.
M. Periaswami Pillai	Poopatami Vachakam—Fourth Book (1935) ..	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do.	Do Fifth Book (1936) ..	Do
S. Lakshmanan	Sothanai Charithai	C.L.S. Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
C. Sivagnanam Pillai	Tiruganasambandar (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Saint Tirunavukkarasar (1935)	Do.
Do.	Sundaramurthi Nayanar (1933)	Do.
Mrs A. Devasahayam	Rakshanyanayoothi—A Brief Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ.	B.N. Press, Mount Road, Madras.
M. Shanmughasundara Mudaliar ..	Manonmaneeyam—A Drama (1934)	Author, 'Sundara Nilayam', Chetpet, Madras.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
S. K. Ganapathy Ayyar	Kattura Kalanjiyam (1936)	Author, 627, Triplicane High Road Triplicane, Madras.
S. Sriraman	Moral Plays For Young Children No. 2—Special Selections From Nandanar—(For the use of Elementary Schools) (1936)	T. K. Rajagopalachari, Publisher, 13, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Park Town, Madras.
Do.	Iru Perum Bala Baktiargal (1933)	S. Ramamurthiar, Publisher, No. 17, Venkatachala Mudali Street, P. T. Madras.
Arumuga Navalar	Chidambara Mummanyam	Saiva Prakasa Vidyasala, Chidambaram.
Do.	Nalvazhi	Do.
Do.	Nanneri	Do.
Do.	Vakkunadam	Do.
Do.	Atkshoodum Kondravendanam	Do.
C. A. Subramania Pillai ..	Balar Needhi Bodham (1933)	Sri Sarada Book Depot, Tiruchengodu, Salem district.
T. Ramanuja Reddiar	Needhi Kathai Thirattu—Book I (1934)	Do.
Do.	Needhi Kathai Thirattu—Book II (1934)	Do.
S. S. Arumugamudha Mudaliar ..	Viveka Vilakkam—First Book (1936)	Sri Subramaniam & Co., Salem.
Do. ..	Viveka Vilakkam—Second Book (1936) ..	Do.
A. Sivasubramaniyan	Nangu Pulavargal (1936)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madras and Madura.
E. S. Appasami Ammal	Pandithai Ramabai—Saraswathi Jeeviya Charithram (1930).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. C. P. Iyengar	Uttamaneesan or Kogan (1936)	Selvarangan Press, Georgetown, Madras.
A. Nararaja Pillai	Sangancol Siru Kathaigal (1936)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
V. P. Subramania Mudaliar ..	Kondu Viruthom (1931)	The Progressive Printers, Madras.
P. C. Punnivasamurtha Mudaliar .	Nallathanar Iyatharya Thirukadukam (1936) ..	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
Maria Edgeworth	The Little Merchants (1931)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. S. Arumugamudhar	Avvaiyar Charitram (1927)	Vinayagam & Co., Choolai, Madras.
....	The Feast Given by the Squirrels (1931) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. Ponnuswamy Pillai	Arumeecharam (1936)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
V. Arumugam Servai	Arivu Vilakka Kathaigal—Part I (1932) ..	R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras,
Do.	Do. Part II (1933) ..	Do.
K. Subba Rao	Three Great Friends—Or The Greatness of Friendship (1933)	Do
N. Lakshminarasimham	Vilayuyan (1932)	T. V. Chellapa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
P. Krishnan	The Pandava Heroes (1932)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
F. L. Brayne	Secrets In An Indian Village	Oxford University Press, Madras.
P. Venkataranga Sastriar ..	Kala (1932)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
C. R. Narasaiyya Mudaliar ..	Tamil Literary Reading Series—Poets' Poverty.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai	Kumbaramunyanam—Arunyakandam (1934) ..	Do.
V. Rajagopala Aiyangar	Rajha Vidya (1933)	Do.
Do.	Tenali Raman (1929)	Do.
Do.	Seekshamadhatai (1916)	Do.

Name of author as either as given the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
V. Rajagopala Aiyangar	Kathai Kothu—Part I (1931)	G. Ganapathy Nadu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1926)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI (1916)	Do.
C. Sivaganam Pillai	Thomas Kelly—Nicholas Sanderson—Alexander Murry (1938).	Do.
.... ..	Michael Faraday (1933)	Do.
C. S. Ramasamy Iyer	Guild's Ramayanam (1928)	Do.
Do.	Life of Sri Sankaracharier (1924)	Do.
Do.	English Fairy Tales (1917)	Do.
Do.	The Heroines of Ind—Part I (1930)	Do.
P. M. Moragesa Mudali	Kumaran (1933)	Do.
Do.	Ganapathi (1932)	Do.
S. Sahadeva Mudali	Tales from Shakespeare—Part I (1919) ..	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1919) ..	Do.
....	Do. Part III (1916) ..	Do.
..	A Voyage to Lilliput—Gulliver's Travels I—(1922).	Do.
M. Tirugnana Sambanda Mudali ..	A Voyage to Brobdingnag—Gulliver's Travels—II (1914).	Do.
....	Do. Laputa—Gulliver's Travels III—(1914).	Do
M. Muthusami Ayyar	Yudhistira Rajasuyi (1922)	Do.
Miss C. Gordon	Sirevarkalukkana Kathaigal—Silaivarkaratgal, Muntu Pannikuttigal (1925).	Do.
Do.	Saruvarkalukkana Kathaigal—Jack and The Beanstalk and Sangamalan (1925).	Do.
....	Caxton Stories for the Young—Transmigration (1921).	Do.
C. Muthiya Mudali	Ramayana Saram—Part II (1922)	Do.
....	Children's Fairy Tales—2 Three Sons, The Brave Hare and the Jealous Brother (1917) ..	Do.
..	Children's Fairy Tales—Aru Parakrama Selkai, Upakaram Vasu Pokadu, Poramasai Vilayum Thoppai (1921).	Do.
C. Somasundaram	Thayumanavar (1929)	Do.
Do.	Thiruvenkadar	Do.
K. Kamalinga Tambiran	Nannul Surukkam (1927)	Do.
A. Singaraveloo Mudaliar ..	Maruthi Vijayam (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	The Story of the Manus (1925)	Do.
T. A. Swaminatha Iyer	Acharya Charitramalai—Book I (1925) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Katha Ratnamalai—Book I (1924)	Do.
Do.	Dasavatara (1928)	Do.
Do.	King Emperor George V (1912)	Do.
T. A. Swaminatha Iyer and Col. W. G. King.	Anaemic Sanitation—in the light of Modern Science (1927).	Do.
T. Bhaktavatsalam	Pachaiyappa—His Life and Charities (1925) ..	Do.
S. Arunachalanayagam Pillai ..	Kathamanjari—Part I (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Panchatantram (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Avvaiyar (1919)	Do
S. A. Ramasamy Iyer	Malika Bloosham—A Tamil Novel (1912) ..	Do.
Do.	Purushothaman (1932)	Do.
S. Thandapani Chettiar	Sundara Murthy (1929)	Do
Do.	Thirugnana Sambandar (1926)	Do.
Do.	Manickavasagar (1927)	Do.
V. P. Krishnasamy	The Three Recluses (1924)	Do
Do.	The Winter Moon (1914)	Do.
..	Rohinson Crusoe (1915)	Do.
....	Sreemanathomunai Alawanthar (1926) ..	Do.
T. K. Rajasikamani	The Story of a Cat (1924)	Do.
P. K. Krishnamachariar	Chulmmuny (Tamil Prose) (1916)	Do.
B. A. Baskyara Iyyengar ..	Kulasekhara Alvar (1928)	Do.
....	Thilakavathi (1914)	Do.
P. Vasudeva Mudaliar ..	Lower Secondary Tamil Grammar with Exercises (1929).	Do.
N. Kasakarajier	History of Tamil Poets—Part I (1930) ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura and Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1930) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1931) ..	Do.
Narayana Aiyar	The Bartha Upakyanam—Pt. I (1929) ..	Do.
P. Rajabhoopappan	Podhuhampong Kothai or Vengamangkothai (1929).	Do.
C. G. Narayanaswamy Nadu ..	Neethunithamani Enanam Vivekavathamani (1933).	Do.
S. P. Venkatesa Sarma	Sreemath Ramayanam Sarasangraham (1933) ..	Do.
T. S. Govinda Iyengar	Sri Kannan Bala Leela (1928)	Do.
S. P. Venkatesa Sarma	Sree nidha Baratham Sarasangraham (1929) ..	Do.
V. T. Srinivasa Iyengar	Pancha Tantram (1930)	Do.
A. Appanayangar	Rama Bhoolan or Maruthi Vijiam (1932) ..	Do.
V. M. Soundaraja Iyengar ..	Vivanaya Pathamoshikai (1929)	Do.
S. P. Venkatesa Sarma ..	Ellammai or Kutumba Sikshara Paripalanam (1931).	Do.
M. Chakkravarthi	The Secret of Virata (1930)	The Vivika Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
T. B. Krishnaswamy	The Complete Library of Shakespeare—Volume I.	Do.
....	Neelivasikaram	Do.
C. R. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Bheeshmar	Do.
Ramalinga Swamigal	Manonmoshi Cholan (Manonmaniyakandu Vachakam).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—contd.	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd	
T. A. Subramania Bhatali ..	Rukun	The Vijaya Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
....	The Great European War (1915)	Do.
P. C. Govindaswami Raja	Panchu Rathnam	Do.
N. C. Gopalakrishnan	Kundalakesi	Do.
V. Seshagiri Sastry	Rukmini—Indian Heroines—No. 5	Do.
A. Varadachary	Srimath Bhagvata Saram	Do.
L. Yulakamala Pillai	Kaurung Kamyathavam	Do.
By An Indian Lady	Harishchandra (1914)	Do.
M. Duraisamy Mudali	Manickavasakar	The Alliance Company, Mylapore, Madras.
Srinivasa Raghavachariar	Desikanagara Charitram	Do.
Sundara Subramaniam	Tirukkural Vilakkam or Tirukkural Neethi Ka Isagal.	Do.
....	Robinson Crusoe	Do.
M. Duraiswami Mudaliar ..	Visaramanar or Sundeswarasayanar Charitham.	Do.
Do.	Tiruganasambandar	Do.
Do.	Tirunavukkarasar	Do.
Do.	Nalvar Charitham	Do.
P. S. Subrahmanyam	Bala Shanmugha Vijayam	Do.
Do.	Murthi Nayanar Charitram	Do.
Do.	Shanmugha Vijayam	Do.
K. R. Govindaraya Mudaliar ..	Kovalan Charitam (1922)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
K. Madura Mudaliar	Tamil Natan Periyor (1927)	Do.
P. A. Subramania Ayyar ..	Helen or Trojan War (1927)	Do.
M. Kuppuswami Mudaliar ..	Indra Karpantakal (1926)	Do.
A. Madaver	Bala Vinodha Kathaikal (1923)	Do.
A. V. Cunnah Naidu	Moogra Bala Bakthakal Charithai (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Nandanar Charithai (1926)	Do.
K. V. Rama Rao	Paladesa Katha Kathaikal—Book I (1922) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1923) ..	Do.
M. K. Jayarama Naidu	Talaidasar (1926)	Do.
K. Vinyantha Aiyar	Tolstoy's Two Pilgrims (1928)	Do.
K. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Nanjangiya Magan—A Modern Novel (1931) ..	Do.
M. S. Thirumavukkarasu Mudaliar.	Stories of Tamil Poets—Part I	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Rani Thirugnanasambanda Mudaliar.	Olukkathilal Yuvarathar—No. 1—Thirukkurippu Thondar.	Do.
Do.	Olukkathilal Yuvarathar—No. 2—Athipatha Nayanar.	Do.
Do.	Olukkathilal Yuvarathar—No. 3—Anathinatha Nayanar.	Do.
Do.	Olukkathilal Yuvarathar—No. 4—Nandanar (1933).	Do.
N. K. Jayaram Naidu	Harishandran (1935)	Do.
A. N. Cunnah Naidu	Pampalan or Nambipay Pirappu (1930) ..	Do.
M. Rajamanickam	Four Great Heroes of Charity (1934)	Do.
A. Subrahmanya Bharthi ..	The Exile of Pandavas	Do.
Do.	The Triumph of Pandavas (1932)	Do.
Do.	The Boyhood of Sri Krishna	Do.
Sitamurthy	Sitagunam (1932)	Do.
Do	Good Ant (1935)	Do.
....	Village Series 10—Sore Eyes (1931)	Do.
....	Village Series 11—The Mosquito—Our Enemy (1932).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	The Way to Health—A Sanitary Primer (1934) ..	Do.
L. Washington	Handloom Weaving for Manual and Vocational Training Classes (1930).	Do.
P. R. Rajachoodamani	How Man Learnt to Fly (1929)	Do.
Neelambigai Ammal	Pure Tamil Essays (1928)	Do.
W. Mahadeva Mudaliar	Samesar Mudumozi Venba (1930)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
K. Subrahmanya Pillai	Tiruganasambandar Thevaram Eyurikai Formulation (1924).	Do.
K. Subrahmanya Pillai	Appaswamikal Charitram (1927)	Do.
		The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Sukkirthar Swamikal Charithchiram (1926) ..	Do.
Do	Sundaramoorthi Swamikal Charithiram (1926) ..	Do.
Do	Manickavachakar Charithchiram (1928) ..	Do.
Do	Thirugnanasambanda Swamikal Charithchiram (1927).	Do.
S. Dandapani Pillai	Thirukkaruvur Pathiruppathithanthathi Mookamum Uraiyum.	Do.
R. P. Sethu Pillai	Studies In Tirukkural (1931)	Do.
M. Rajaratnikam	Poets of Tamil Nadu (1931)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Brothers, Madras and Madura.
K. M. Chinnappa Pillai	The Last Seven Vallals (1930)	Do.
....	Sivaji (1930)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
S. Krishnamachariar	Harischandran Charithai	Do.
....	Tamil Poetical Selections—Part I (1930) ..	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1929) ..	Do.
....	Rajaputhira Vijayam—Part I	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
A. V. Ganaiah Naidu	The Life of Harischandra (1934)	N. Muniswamy Mudaliar, Proprietor, "Ananda Bodhini," Sowcarpet, Madras.
Do.	Life of Karnan (1929)	Do.
T. A. Subramania Easathy ..	Keerthimugam (1922)	Do.
M. S. Purnalingam Pillai ..	The Two Short Stories (Adaption of Tolstoy) (1932).	Do.
....	Clive (An Adaptation of Macaulay's Lord Clive) (1928)	Do.
V. Arumugam Servai	Jeevakan (1926)	Do.
Do.	Kusalopakyana Vachanam (1930)	Do.
Do.	Kambaramayana Vachana Sangraham (1933) ..	Do.
S. P. Venkataramana Ayyar ..	Elamaiyum Ojukkamum or Two Boys (1927) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Translated by S. Kalyanarama Ayyar.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade III—No. 1 —Birth, Exile and Wanderings of Ram and Sita.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade III—No. 2 —Stories from Uttara Ramayanam (1926).	Do.
J. C. Nesfield	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade III—No. 3 —The Wisdom of Sadi (1918).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade IV—No. 1 —Tales from the Mahabharata—Part I.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade IV—No. 2 —Tales from the Mahabharata—Part II (1917).	Do.
Do	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 1 —The King and The Rubies.	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 2 —Fifteen Tales from Sastri Pachisi (1917).	Do.
Do.	Eastern Fables and Folk Tales—Grade V—No. 3 —Some Adventures of Hatim Tai (1919).	Do.
S. Bavanandam Pillai	Selections from Tamil Literature—Part I (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1931).	Do.
A. Subramanya Bharathi ..	Kumara Vijayam or Skanda Sangraham (1927) ..	Modern Publishing House, Madras.
....	Balar Sukha Neel	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. R. Raja Chordamani	Health Songs for the Young	Do.
K. Madhava Sastri	Health Songs for Little Folks (1927)	Do.
V. S. Natarja Sastri	Thirumalyadai Moral Stories—Specially prepared for the use of Lower forms	V. S. Swaminathan, Madura.
T. R. Sarangapani Pillai ..	Paktha Vijaya Kathaikothu—Malar I (1931) ..	R. Loganatham Pillai, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Malar II (1930) ..	Do.
Do ..	Do. Malar III (1929) ..	Do.
R. A. Bhasyam	Alwar Charitram (1923)	Do.
K. S. Ramaswami Sastry ..	Kalidasan (1928)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Moulvi Ahmed Sayeed Sahib ..	Maid of Kabul (1932)	"Sciful Islam" Book Depot, Madras.
Do. ..	Administration of the Muslim Kings of India (1935).	Do.
V. Krishnamacharyar ..	Rajatarangini—Part I (1929)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
V. K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar ..	Subhadra's Wedding—A Tamil Drama (1929) ..	Do.
A. Appan Iyengar	Wedding of Parvathi and Others (1927) ..	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Devi Mannaiyam (1922)	Manager, Janananjpola Press, Trichinopoly Fort.
Do. ..	Katturai Kothithu or Vyasa Manjari	Author, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
Do. ..	The Pallavas (Being the History of South India from 200 A.D. to 900 A.D.)—Part III.	Do.
Do. ..	The Pallavas (Being the History of South India from 200 A.D. to 900 A.D.)—Part I.	Do.
Do. ..	Eyarkaiporul Katturaikal (1930)	Aurora Press, Madras.
P. T. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	India Charithiram Kalchilai	Parthasarathi Printing Press, Triplicane.
Do. ..	Pudukkottai Seemai Charitram (1924)	St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.
A. Krishnaswami Ayyar—Revised by S. Vaiyapuri Pillai and P. N. Appaswami Iyer.	Aryamatha Upakhyanam—Part I (1933) ..	The Kalanidhi Office, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Do. —Part II	Do.
T. R. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Tamil Nadu (1930)	B. N. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
M. K. Jayarama Naidu	Tamilnattu Mooventar (1935)	Bharatha Kalagam, Teramer, Madras.
A. Balasubramania Pillai ..	Pandiru Tirumurai—Arulvar Varalaru (1927) ..	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
E. K. Natesa Sarma	Two Historic Kings of Kashmir (1932) ..	Do.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai	Gunasekaran or Incel Kumbu (1925) ..	Do.
Revised by V. G. Suryanarayana Sastriar.	Nalavenba (1933)	K. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
V. Venkatarama Sastrigal ..	Sree Rama (1932)	Do.
C. Somasundara Pillai	Tales of Foreign Countries—Book I (1917) ..	Do.
V. M. Sadagoparamanujacharlar and S. Krishnamacharlar.	Nammal Kandukai (1932)	Sri Vaishnava Sabha Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.

Name of Author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
....	The Heroic Fame of Surapadma (1932) ..	The Schoolmasters' Publishing Company, Madras.
M. S. Purnalingam Pillai ..	Surapadamman (1926)	The Aryan Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
A. Subramania Bharathi	Bala charitram (1932)	Do.
....	Devakrosam (1927)	Do.
....	Udhyanam (1932)	Do.
V. Arumugam Servai	Sreepalar (1927)	Do.
M. S. Rajagopala Ayyar	Life of The Hon. Gokhale (1926)	G. Cosmarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	The Mysterious Doll (1916)	Do.
....	The Inquiring Pigmy (1916)	Do.
....	Chandrahasa (1921)	Do.
....	Queen Victoria (1912)	Do.
....	The Children of The New Forest (1915) ..	Do.
....	King Edward the Seventh (1914)	Do.
A. Ramanatha Ayyar	Life of Sir Thomas Munro (1934)	Do.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Padmanabha Pillai	Stories for Moral Instruction to Children—First Series (1932).	M. P. Rajan & Co., Perambur.
S. Annavaratavinayagam Pillai ..	Tamil Perumakkal Varalaru—Manikkavacakar. Pattinathupillaiyar (1935)	The Law Printing House, Madras.
Somasundara Desikar	Saiva Siddhanta kal Eruvar—Nambiyandar Nambi, Sekkizhar (1934).	Sadasivam Bros., Mylapore, Madras
Do.	Pushpattunalli Perumakkal Varalaru—Kovur Kizhar Killi Valavan (1935).	Author, Mylapore, Madras.
Miss J. Pennurwami Rao ..	"As Ye Sow So Ye Reap" (1932)	Methodist Publishing House, Madras.
S. A. Ramaswamy Aiyer	Vethalu A Tamil Novel (1918)	C. Cosmarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
R. Sivarama Sastry	Sri Yagnavalkya Charithiram (1928)	Thayanayakamman Press, Kumbakonam.
S. G. Daniel	First Steps in Tamil (1922)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
Munshi Md. Abdus Salaam Sahib Roumaq.	Talimussibyan or Urdu First Reader—(Urdu—Tamil) (1931).	M. A. Abdur Rahman Sahib Zeenk, Jorabeg—Thakkial Ayyampet P.O. (Tanjore district).
T. C. Parthasarathy Ayyangar ..	Kalidasan	Ottumani Office, Saidapet, Madras.
Rani Thirugnana Sambanda Mudaliar and M. E. Veerabagha Pillai.	Raja Ram Mohan Roy (1931)	Do.
S. Subrahmanya Bharathy ..	Panchali Sapathum (1930)	Bharathi Prachuralayam, Triplicane, Madras.
Do. ..	Sandrikkalamkalhai (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Vedantha Padalkal (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Thotherappadikal (1930)	Do.
S. S. Arumugiratha Mudaliyar ..	Tiruvaral (1934)	Thesumdayalu and Company, Madras.
....	Columbus—The World's Greatest Sailor (1931) ..	Do.
S. S. Arumugiratha Mudaliyar ..	The Great Men of Foreign Lands.	Do.
M. Rajamanickam	Harshavardana (1934)	The Standard Text Books Company, Salem junction.
T. M. Balasundaram	Kovalan (1931)	Nityananda Press, Thuraiyur, Trichinopoly district.
A. J. Schaffter	Muovar Manjari or Students' Bouquet of Verses in Tamil (1931).	Author, St. Thomas College, Mount Lavinia, Ceylon.
D. S. Balasubrahmanya Sastri and V. S. Krishnaswamy Iyer.	Bala Gunanjali 3 (Tamil Poetry Reader) (1931).	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
M. C. Jayaram Naidu	Thirunavukkarasu Nayanar (1931)	Bharathi & Co., Perambur, Madras.
A. Subramanya Bharathi ..	Bhagavad Gheetai	K. Murugaswami Naidu & Co., Madras.
S. Krishnamacharlar	Winners of the Victoria Cross (1932)	R. V. Nathan Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
T. K. Gopala Ayyar	Rajaram Mohanroy (1931)	K. Palumandi Pillai & Co., Tripleane, Madras.
K. S. Sankara Ayyar	Rama Dasar (A Tamil Drama)	Author, L.F. Audit, Tinnevelly.
M. Rajamanickam	Interesting Stories (for The Young) (1931) ..	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
P. K. Kalyanarama Sastriyar ..	The School Day Celebration Series—No. 1, Ghosha Yatra or Kauravas Grewa Bhangam.	Author, No. 1, Kodandaramaswami Koil Street, Mambalam, Madras.
Do. ..	The School Day Celebration Series—No. 2, Sri Sita kalyanam.	Do.
Sundaramurthi Swamigal	Sundaramurthi Swamigal Thevaram	The Saiva Siddhantha Maha Samajam, Georgetown, Madras.
Thirugnanasambandar	Thirugnanasambandamurthi Swamigal Thevaram (1931)	Do.
Thirunavukarasu Swamigal ..	Thirunavukarasu Swamigal Thevaram ..	Do.
N. Kanakaraj or	Chola Kings—Part I (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do.	Do. Part II (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
K. Kalyanarama Sastri	Sri Bala Balika Bhagavatham	Author, No. 1, Kodandaramaswami Koil Street, Mambalam, Madras.

TAMIL—*contd.*

Suitable for Libraries—contd.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Manikkavachakam Pillai	Narada (1931)	Theosophyala & Co., Madras.
Mrs. D. Kanagammal Ammal ..	Maheswari	The B.N Press, Mount Road, Madras
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar ..	Arapaleswara Satakam and Kumaresa Satakam.	C. Coomaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras
T. V. Kalyanasundaram Mudaliyar.	Tamil Neelgalil Bondham	Secretary, Veda Pravachanam Mandir, Royapetta, Madras.
Do.	Himalaya or Meditation	Do.
Sivadhyanandhanatharathi ..	Kandaranuputhi	Veda Pravachana Mandir, Royapatta, Madras.
Mahilan	Mahilan's Essays	The South Indian Saiva Siddhantha Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited, Madras.
Manikkavachakar and nine others..	Thiruvachakam, Thirukovai, Thiruvimippa and Thirupallandu.	The Saiva Siddhantha Maha Samajam, Georgetown, Madras
K. Ramaswamy Iyengar	Bharatha—The Triumph of Brotherhood —	Author, No 2, Arumugam Chetty Street, Triplicane, Madras.
V. N. Narasimhalam	Satakantham	Author, Velangurichi, Kalapatti Post, Coimbatore.
R. Sundaresan	Ilangyar Ithihasa Nithi Kathaigal	M. Virabhadra Pillai, Publisher, Dindigal.
N. Krishnaswami Nayudu ..	Navanna Katha Geetha Manjari—Part I ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
E. N. Naragadaveiu	Chand Bibi—The Dauntless Queen of Deccan ..	E. Srinivasan & Co., Purasawalkam, Madras.
T. S. Krishna Aiyar	Tamil Cappiyak Cathaigal	Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum
K. V. Rama Rao	Kathai Malai	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
T. C. Parthasarathi	Sakkarai Mannadiyar	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
T. R. Raju Naidu .. —	Arangamathan or Adiyarkku Eliyan	R. Loganatham Pillai, Publisher, 303, Wall Tax Road, Park Town, Madras.
....	Surabanu	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
Ariyur S. Swaminatha Aiyar ..	Jagajyoti—An Interesting Novel	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
K. P. Ramaswamy Ayyar ..	Markandeya Charitram	P. T Pani & Co., No. 605, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras.
Paul Ethelbert Konar	Srimath Ramayana Sindhu	Author, Nadars' Boys Elementary School, Karapettai, Tuticorin.
....	Eliya or Success of Love	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	Katha Kalpakam—Book I	V. S Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
P. S. Acharya	Kumara Guruparar	The Sivakami Publishing House, Srivaikuntam.
C. V. Narayana Iyer	Sanmarga Deepam—Book I	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
C. S. Rajah Pillai	Grimm's Tales	V. Govindaraja Mudaliar & Bros., Vellore.
M. Krishnaswami Nayudu ..	Sri Krishna As Ambassador	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
R. S. Narayanaswamy Aiyar ..	Arya Vidya Series No. 1—Malainadhavam or Triumph of Justice (A Romance in Tamil).	Author, Advocate, Middle Street, Warap, Srivilliputtur.
Do. ..	The Mystery of Revival—A High Class Detective Novel.	Janamukoola Press, Trichinopoly.
P. R. Sundararajan	Supplementary Readers—Grade V—Padmavati.	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma ..	Katha Chinthamani—Part I	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
S. V. Varadaraja Iyengar & M. Rajamanickam,	Sri Andal Charitram	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
C. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliyar ..	Pugalendi Pulavar Varalaru	Author, Publisher, No. 131, Thomas Street, Coimbatore.
T. A. Subrahmanya Bharathi ..	Viradapura Vinodham or Vidhalyin Manmai (1932).	G. V. K. Swamy & Co., Publishers, Kumbakonam.
P. K. Kalyanarama Sastri ..	Kaikeyi	Author, "Sri Rama Nivas," Vennar Bank, Tanjore.
....	Aranarinthiyarrel-Virunthombar Chirappu (1933).	The Teachers' Central Publishing Bureau, Ltd., Madras.
S. S. Arumugrinathar	Abraham Lincoln (1933)	N. Muniswami Mudaliyar, Proprietor, "Ananda Bodham," Sowcarpet, Madras.
M. K. M. Meeran	Nayuthi (A Lecture in Tamil) (1933).. ..	Author, West Street, Uttamapalaiyam, Madura district.
M. Appadurai Ayyar .. —	Salai-Vesra Saiva Sivayoga Swamigal Charithiram.	Sadhu Printing Press, Madras
....	Oliver Goldsmith (1933) — — ..	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Articles for Libraries—contd.	
....	Kalyani (1933)	Sri Ramakrishna Bros., 39, Ezhumalai Chetti Street, Georgetown, Madras.
K. Abdul Sukhoor .	Sarguru Veeralyan Pathigam	S. V. Palaniyappa Pillai, Sakkapalayam, Karur Post, Trichinopoly district.
S. K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar ..	Vekunatlu (Gift)—A Four-gunmed Chain of Forces (1933)	Bharathi Press, Mannargudi.
Do. ..	Sri Vara Narayana or Sri Thondaradippodi Azhwar—A Tamil Drama (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Mathavi—A Nosegay or three Playets for Female Characters only (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Sri Rasamanjeekarya (1933)	Do.
A. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Dadhabai (1930)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. K. Kalyanarama Sastri ..	Bala Balika Mahabharatam (1933)	Author, "Sri Rama Nivas," Vannar Sami, Tanjore.
K. Ranganayaki Ammaiyar ..	Aowvayar (1933)	Theeraathayahi & Co., Madras.
T. Velayuda Mudaliyar	Tirugnana Sambandar (1921)	S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.
Mrs. G. P. Sathanandhara Ammal ..	Sundarakandham (1932)	Ambarusa, c/o S. M. Sreenivasa Pillai, Forest Range Officer, Krishnagiri, Salem.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Thirumo Valavun (1933)	Saraswathi Publishing House, Madras.
Sivagnana Yogi	Kovilpuranam (1935)	Saivaprakasata Press, Tuticorin.
S. Kandaliagam Pillai	100-Years Tamil Almanac (1929)	Author, Madura.
Do. ..	Astrological Tamil Dictionary (1924)	Do.
S. K. Parthasarathi Ayyangar ..	Narada—A Tamil Drama (1932)	Bharathi Press, Printers, Mannargudi.
P. S. Acharya	Thiruvalai Povaar (1933)	S. R. Subrahmania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
S. Abdul Majeed	The Principles of Islam (1934)	Islamiah Text-Book Depot, Natchandoil, Tanjore.
S. Ranga Ayyangar	Drona (1933)	M. S. Balu & Co., Satgur.
K. S. Sankara Ayyar	Sri Krishna Thulabharam—A Tamil Drama (1933).	Author, Local Fund Audit, Tinnevelly.
T. B. Krishnaswami	The Golden Series of Tamil Literature—Ulaganeethi (1931).	M. S. Balu & Co., Satgur.
Do.	The Golden Series of Tamil Literature—Vetriverkai (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Golden Series of Tamil Literature—Athichoodi and Konraivendan (1931).	Do.
S. S. Arasagiri Nathar	Children's Story Teller	Nathan's Publishing House, Madras.
A. Kandaswami Pillai	Raja Todar Mall (An Historical Tamil Novel) (1934).	V. S. Venkataraman & Co., Kumbakonam.
A. Guruswamy	Nanni Maraya Nunbun (1934)	Do.
....	Kochalava Charitham (1932)	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Karaikudi, Tiruvadirum.
....	Eliza or The Triumph of Love (1933)	Do.
K. Subrahmania Pillai	Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice and Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) (1933).	Hilal Press, Tinnevelly.
A. S. Muthiah Mudaliar	Two Great Bowmen (1933)	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Karaikudi, Tiruvadirum.
E. M. Subrahmanya Pillai ..	Rangoon Ilakkana Vinavidai for Forms I, II and III (1933).	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
S. M. S. Peer Mohammad ..	Neelapuri Kallai Marmam or The Treasure of Old Delhi (1933).	Author, Palakarai, Trichinopoly.
Kadir Sahib Pulavar	Gunavalibham (1934)	Author, Aiangeem, Dharapuram taluk
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Sivaji (1932)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
K. Subramania Pillai	Thiruvachakam—Mulamum Uraiyum (1933) ..	Author, Advocate, Tinnevelly.
Do.	Kumara Guruparn Adigal Varalarum Neolarchiyum (1932).	Do.
Do.	Saiva Siddhanta Vilakka Churukkam (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Saiva Sidhanta Unmai Varalaru (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Murugan Tirumel (1929)	Do.
Do.	Thirukkural (1925)	Do.
Do.	Thirugnana Sambandar Thevaram Iyarkaiporul Alagu (1931).	South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Ltd., Tinnevelly, Madras.
P. Mungia Dai and V. Sankaralingam Pillai.	Bala Bharatham	V. S. Venkataramana & Co., Kumbakonam.
T. A. Ramakrishnapathy Mudaliar.	Hari Singh (1934)	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
M. R. Jambunathan	The Life of Mazzini and The Duties of Man (1931).	Choudry & Co., Sowcarpet, Madras.
Syed Ibrahim Sahib	Islamia Sarithai—Part I (1933)	The Hilal Publishing House, Palamcottah.
K. Subramania Pillai	Theyvanayar Varalarum Neolarchiyum (1930).	Author, Advocate, Tinnevelly.
Do.	Sivagnanamunivar Varlarum Neolarchiyum (1932).	Do.
Do.	Mukandarum Sivagnanabodham (1932) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
...	Veeramathu Veeran (1934)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Surendranath Banerjee (1932)	The Modern Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
S. Krishnaveni Ammal ..	Vaidhegiyar (1934)	Do.
S. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar ..	Chandragupter (1934)	T. C. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Ayyagari Nathar	Thirumurai Thiratta of Arunagirinathar (1933).	Kesari Printing Press, Madras.
C. V. Narayana Ayyar	Sanmarga Deepam—Book I (1934)	K. Palaniyandi Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
....	Abraham Lincoln (1934)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
T. V. Krishnaswami ..	Sri Bhagavat Geetai (1933)	American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.
M. Raghava Ayyangar.	Ghoran Sengattuvan (1933)	Author, 'Bombay House,' Ganapathi Mudali street, Triplicane, Madras.
R. Duraiswami Ayyar and K. Venkatachalam Ayyar.	Maguranjani (1926)	Vidyavilasa Printing Press, Tuticorin.
....	Chakravarthigal Charithai (1934)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
....	Balar Kathai Padai—Book I (1932)	Jayam & Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
....	Do. Book II (1932)	Do.
Nana Greville Young and G. R. Samuel.	The Three Princes and Kundan (1934) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
N. Visvanathan	Appoothi Adigal—A Devotional Tamil Drama (1934).	Sri Shanmuha Press, Tanjore.
G. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Deva Viradhan (1934)	T. C. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
A. V. Subrahmanya Aiyar ..	Modern Tamil Literature (1933)	Sarada & Co., Publishers, Tinnevelly.
G. P. Sathasivathan Ammal ..	Saradha (1934)	Sanjeevi Press, Dharmapuri, Salem district.
Dandapani Swamigal	Pulavar Puranam	Bharat Publishing House, Madras.
B. N. Murugadavelu	Chand Bibi—The Dauntless Queen of the Deccan.	E. Srinivasan & Sons, Purasawakam, Madras.
U. Arunachala Mudaliar	Arputha Thiruvanthathi Thiruvirutthi Manimalai —Moolamum Urayum (1935).	Sadhu Printing Press, Royapettai, Madras.
M. Kanna Muruganar	Sri Ramana Samadhi Murai (1933)	A. R. Krishnaswamy & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
R. Singanatha Pillai	Isai Tamil Manjari—Part I for Elementary Classes and First Form (1934).	Cooperative Press, Ltd., Pudukottah.
Do.	Isai Tamil Manjari—Part II for Forms II, III, IV, V and VI (1934).	Do.
A. Chidambaranatha Chettiar ..	Tamil Essays—Literary and Critical (1933) ..	Theosophist & Co., Madras.
O. Ganapatiappan	Rajeswari—An Interesting Tamil Drama (1934).	Author, Sanitary Inspector, Tuticorin.
P. S. Acharier	Thirunalaipovar (1933)	S. K. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
O. Ganapatiappan	Sugabheechani—An Interesting and Instructive Tamil Health Drama (1935).	Author, Sanitary Inspector, Tuticorin.
R. S. Sambasiva Sarma	Kathachintamani—Part II (1935)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Kusalam Vedikkai (1935)	Do.
Suddananda Bharathi	The Great Men of Greece (1934)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
Do.	Lives of Great Men (Students' Series) (1934) .	Do.
S. Virabhadrambal	Sowgya Vishabedhi Vunochanam (1934) ..	A. S. Minakshi Ammal, A. S. Munikal Publishing House, No. 58, Perumal Kovil Street, Angarai, Lalgudi Post.
V. Saraswathi Ammal Revised by K. Madhava Mudaliar.	Premabharan—A Thrilling Sensational and Detective Tamil Novel (1934)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
N. S. Kandiah Pillai	Tamilagam (1934)	Ottirumai Office, Saidapet.
P. K. Srinivachcharjar	Neethi Katha Vachakam—Book I for First Standard (1934)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Neethi Katha Vachakam—Book V for Fifth Standard (1934)	Do.
V. Duraiswami Ayyar	Biography of Baber	Author, Tamil Pandit, P.S. High School, Mylapore, Madras.
Basil Mathews Translated by N. Devanabayam	Livingstone—The Pathfinder (Abridged) (1935) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Visvanatha Pillai	Life And Adventures of Robinson Crusoe (1935).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Narasimham	The Conference of Animals (1935)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Subramania Bharathi	Kattuvalkal—Book I—Thattuvam (1935) ..	Bharathi Pavachutiliyam, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II—Mathar (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Kalvikal (1935) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
R. Colagnatha Pillai ..	Esaitamil Manjari—Part I for Elementary Classes And First Form (1936).	Co-operative Press, Ltd., Pudukottah.
Do. ..	Esaitamil Manjari—Part II for Forms II, III, VI, V and IV (1934).	Do.
K. V. Ramaswami ..	A Medley of Essays (1935)	R. V. Srikantan, 4, Rajagopalachari Road Extension, Salem.
P. S. Subrahmanyam ..	Ambalavanan—Part I	The Alliance Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Do. ..	Shanmugasundaram or The Might of Love ..	Do.
Do. ..	The Mystery of Vikramasingan Fort or The Triumph of Chastity.	Do.
Do. ..	Fall of the Tanjore Naiks or The Might of Fate.	Do.
Swami Siddananda Bharathi ..	The Greatness of Greece (1934)	Sri Ramanarama Pusthakalayam, Tiruvannamalai.
P. R. Venkatarama Dikshithar ..	Parvathi Parinayam or Gowri's Wedding (1936).	Author, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd., Mylapore, Madras.
....	Kumaivendan	The Educational Publishing Company, Georgetown, Madras.
....	Vettri Vekal or Narunthokai	Do.
R. V. Ramaswami	Nerguna Nangayar (1933)	R. V. Srikantan, Rajagopalachari Road Extension, Salem.
....	Tales from Grimm (1917)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
C. S. Ramaswamy Ayyar ..	Indian Fairy Tales (1924)	Do.
E. M. Subramania Pillai ..	Rip Van Winkle (1937)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
Kashi Siva Kamaswami Pillai ..	Luther Burbank—The Wizard of Plant Life (1935).	Do.
Swami Siddananda Bharathi ..	Sri Ramana Vijayam (1933)	Sri Ramanarama Pusthakalayam, Tiruvannamalai.
....	Nanneri (Moolamum Uraiyum)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
....	Oolaga Neethi (Moolamum Uraiyum)	Do.
K. Subramania Pillai	Tamil Illakkia Varalaru (1936)	Author, Manivachaka Mandram, Tinnevelly.
N. E. Venkataramana	Matti Manikkam (1935)	Vidyasagaram Company, Mount Road, Madras.
Mani Thiruvavukkarasu Mudaliar,	Vinothavasamanjari (1927)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Panchathanthiram (1927)	Do.
C. K. Narayanaswami Mudaliyar ..	Paramartha Gurukathai (1927)	Do.
A. Arangantha Mudaliar	Kangery Sivathal Varalaru—(1) Avinasi Thirthala Chirappu (1936).	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
	Thirukkural Moolamum Oorsiyum—Angila Mozhi Peyarppum (1933).	Author, Swatma Vilas, 13, Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.
I. Natesa Pillai	Nammathi Malai (1936)	S. M. V. Nayagam Co., Thulasi Vilasam, Pondicherry.
Ramana Dasa Sadananda	Sri Krishna Charitam (1936)	Author, 138, Brodies Road, Mylapore, Madras.
R. V. Ramaswamy	Kalaivallan (1936)	R. V. Srikantan, "Parvathi Vilas," 4, Rajagopalachari Road Extension, Salem.
V. Swaminatha Ayyar	Gosthyarana Charithra Churukkam (1935)	Kesari Printing Press, Madras.
Do.	Nan Kandathum Kottathum (1936)	Do.
Do.	Gopala Krishna Bharathiyar (1936)	Do.
Do.	The Life History of Mahavidwan Sri Meenakshisundaram Pillai Avargal of Thiruvaduduras Athesnam—Part I (1933).	Do.
Do.	The Life History of Mahavidwan Sri Meenakshisundaram Pillai Avargal of Thiruvaduduras Athesnam—Part II (1934).	Do.
V. Rajagopala Iyengar	Thanga Kili	Lalita Vilas Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Manthira Mani	Do.
Do.	Sampaga Mottu	Do.
V. Swaminatha Ayyar	Pudiyadhum Palaiyathum (1936)	Kesari Printing Press, Madras.
Do.	Buddhacharithum, Bowddhadharumum and Bowddhasangam (1926).	Commercial Printing Press, Madras.
Do.	Manimekala Kathai Churukkam	Kesari Printing Press, Madras.
C. K. Ganapathy Pulavar	Elangyar Payl—Kalaneri Vilakkam, Moolamum Oorsiyum and Kathaiyum—Part I (1933).	Sri Ganamayagar Printing Works, No. 27220, Mint Street, Madras.
M. Rajamanickam — —	Mussolini—The Saviour of Italy .. —	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
K. S. Venkataramani	Our Village Life (1933) — — —	Author, Swatantrya Ashrama, Mylapore, Madras.
K. Subramania Pillai .. —	Tamil Illakkia Varalaru (1930) — — —	Author, Advocate, Tinnevelly.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
K. K. Ramaswamy Bagavathar ..	Sri Thyaga Brahmoba Nishath—First Book (1935).	Author, Sri Thyaga Brahma Villas, Walajapet, North Arcot district.
O. S. Venkataramayyar	Co-operative Movement in England (1935) ..	Proprietor, Royal Printing Press, Mount Road, Madras.
Do.	The Kadambari Sangraham (1933)	Do.
K. S. Venkataramam	Desabakthan Kandan (1932)	Author, Swatharanya Ashramam, Mylapore, Madras.
T. K. Somasundara Ayyar ..	Bala Poshini—Garbasthri, Sampadukruppu Natakam (1936).	Author, Retired Sanitary Inspector, Usilampatti.
K. S. Seshagiri Ayyar	Sri Maha Bharatha Vasanam (First Half) (1923)..	Author, P S. High School, Mylapore, Madras.
Ramana Dasa Sadananda ..	Swayambu Vidi or The Transformation of Sri Robbers into Sages (1936)	Author, 138, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras.
Swami Suddhanandha Bharathi ..	Jana Nuthar Sarithai (1927)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
G. Seshadri Ayyar	Doota Ghatotkachan—A Play of Bhasa (1932) ..	A. Gopala Iyer, Tamil Pandit, National High School, Adyar, Madras.
	Kambaramayanam—Ayodhya Kandam (Abridged) (1927)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
C. Sivagnanam Pillai	Kambaramayanam—Aranyakandam (Abridged) (1934)	Do.
Do	Saint Tirunavukkaracar (1930)	Do
M. S. Venkataswamy	Christianity and Tamil (1936)..	K. A. Vellimethan, Publisher, Mylapore, Madras.
A. V. Narasimhacharlar	Sri Ramayanam—Prose—Balakandam (1923) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. do. Ayodhyakandam (First Part) (1934).	Do
Do.	Do. do. Ayodhyakandam (Second Part) (1928)	Do.
Do. .. .	Do. do. Aranyakandam (1926) ..	Do
Do.	Do. do Kishkinthakandam (1931)	Do.
Do. .. .	Do. do Sundarakandam (1931) .	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Uddhakandam—First Book (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Uddhakandam—Second Book (1923).	Do.
Do	Sri Bagavatham—Prose—Volume I (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Volume II (1915) ..	Do
Do.	Do do. Volume III (1930) ..	Do
Do.	Do do. Volume IV (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Volume V (1920) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Volume VI (1920) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Volume VII (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. do. Volume VIII (1924)	Do.
A. V. Ganiah Nayudu	How to Write Correct Tamil (1936)	Author, 78, Simhan's Road, Peramur Barracks, Madras.
Rabindranath Tagore—Translated by Ranganayaki Ammal.	Kumuthini	The Madras Law Journal Press, Mylapore, Madras.
A. Singaravelu Mudaliar	The Story of the Manus (1925)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
V. P. Subramania Mudaliar ..	Nellai Chilesai Venba—Maolamum, Kurrippuraiyum (1923).	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Paradise Lost—Book I—In Tamil Viruttam (1895).	Proprietor, Albinus Printing Press, Madras.
S. V. Kalliapiran Pillai, C. Appavu Pillai and V. P. Subramania Mudaliar.	A Tamil Translation of Herbert Spencer's Education—Part I (1899).	Do.
Mrs. G. Kumaresan	Sundaravalli—A Tamil Novel (1930)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
R. K. Ranganayaki	Sri Ramayanam (1934)	Model Press, Madras.
Suddhananda Barathiar	Paantamil Chelvi (1930)	Secretary, Anbu Nilayam, Singapore.
S. S. Arunagirinathar	Muthukkumaran (1927)	Vinayagam & Co., Choolai, Madras.
C. T. Rangaswamy Naidu	Manuchcholan (1925) ..	Do.
S. S. Arunagirinathar	Muppuranthondar (1927)	Do.
C. T. Rangaswamy Naidu ..	Nayanmar Charitram (1930)	Do.
Do.	Uttarakumaran (1924)	Do.
M. C. Jayaram Naidu	Jeemuthavaganan (1924)	Do.
V. Seshagiri Sastri	Rukmini	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Triplicane, Madras.
R. Ananthakrishna Sastri ..	Maha Mera Yathirai (1930)	Author, Correspondent, Elementary School, Ariyanayagipuram, Perrai Post, Tinnevelli District
L. Srinivasa Iyer	First Kulatthungan (1930)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
C. R. Narasimha Mudaliar ..	Jnanavinodini—Tamil—IV—Part I—(1922) ..	Do
J. G. Sundaram	Atthichoodi (1930)	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Bookseller and Publisher, Tuticorin.
Do	Oolaganoothi (1930)	Do
S. Srinivasa Iyengar	The Life of Sri Ramanuja (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for General Libraries—contd.	
N. Kanakarajier	Pandia Kings—Part I (1930)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930)	Do
Kesava Ramasamy Thevar ..	Manonmaneeyam (1933)	Do
T. M. Vedanayagam	Neethi Bodhanai Nool for Schools—Parts I to III (1930).	Sri Krishna Press, Erode.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
R. Ratnaiyar	The Edicts of Asoka (1925)	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Harsha Vardhana—And His Times (1928) ..	Do.
O. Muthia Mudali	The Kalanthai Kalai 2—Ramayanasaram—Part I (1923).	Do.
C. Somasundaram	Stories for Oral Composition (1927)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Composition—Material and Hints—Junior (1922).	Do.
Do.	Tamil Composition—Material and Hints—Senior (1921).	Do.
T. A. Rajaratnam Pillai	Domestic Economy (1935)	Do.
N. Swaminathan	Tamil Elementary Grammar in English (1923) ..	Do.
V. Muthuswamy Ayyar and A. K. Subramanian Ayyar	Songs and Stories—Suited for School Children's use—Part I (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura and Madras.
Do.	Songs and Stories—Suited for School Children's use—Part II (1933).	Do.
...	Vinodha Kathaigal (1930)	Do.
A. S. Kasturi Ranga	A Guide to Essay Writing and Translation (1915).	The Vivoka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
Swami Suddananda Bharati ..	Aramil—Maolumum Oraiyum (1927)	The Alliance Company, Mylapore, Madras.
C. Tiruchitrambalam Pillai ..	Emperor Akbar	Do.
C. R. Govindaraja Mudaliar and A. V. Cunniah Naidu.	Chuyyal Kothithu—Part I (1925)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1925)	Do.
M. V. Venugopala Pillai	Tamil Peonsumatam—Malar I—Tirukkana-pirunar (1927).	Do.
M. S. Thirunavukkarasu Mudaliar.	Gems of Tamil Poetry—Book I (1929) ..	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
V. Venkatarama Sastri	Neethi Manjari Series—No. 3—Kamal Vendan with Illustrative stories.	Do.
Do.	Neethi Manjari Series—No. 8—Nalvazhi ..	Do.
Do.	Modhurayura Kathakoppum	Do.
....	Nalavazhi Moolamum Uraiyum (1918)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Nitmerivilakkam (1932)	Do.
G. Devaneyan	Songs for Children—Second Class (1925) ..	Do.
T. A. Rajarathnam Pillai ..	Kindergarten and Loyalty Songs (1926) ..	Do.
S. Pothen	Curriculum of Studies for Elementary Schools—Scheme of Syllabus (1926) ..	Do.
G. E. Chandler	Child Study (1929)	Do.
Mason Olcott	Songs and Stories for Village schools (1935) ..	Do.
S. G. Daniel	Hints to Teachers—A Supplement to the Tamil First-Book (1928).	Do.
W. Mahadeva Mudaliar	Nalvazha (Pupils' edition) (1934)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Naladiar (Pupils' edition) (1924)	Do.
N. M. Venkatasami Nattar ..	Nalvazhi (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Vattiveerkai or Narunthakai (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Nanneri (1927)	Do.
Do. ..	Manthiri (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Koonivendan (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Athichoodi (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Inna Narpathu (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Kar Narpathu (1925)	Do.
Rani Thirunavukkarasu Mudaliar.	Thinaimozhi Aimpathu (1922)	Do.
W. Mahadeva Mudaliar	Iniyavai Narpathu (1927)	Do.
T. S. Balasundaram Pillai ..	Nanthi Venba (1928)	Do.
...	Thirukkural (1926)	Do.
S. M. Mona Chettiar	Abinaya Puttam Kathaiyam (1933)	Do.
P. K. Krishnamachariar ..	Naladi Narpathu (1927)	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar Bros., Madura and Madras.
V. Kothandarama Ayyar ..	Kural Arupathu for Boys (1923)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Bavanandam Pillai	Pavananthi Munivar's Nannool (1922)	Do.
Mosur Venkatasamy Ayyar ..	Tamil Grammar for Lower Secondary Schools (1929).	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Junior—Part I (1930).	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Junior—Part II (1930).	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Junior—Part III (1930).	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Intermediate—Part I (1928)	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Intermediate—Part II (1928).	Do.
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Senior—Part I (1928).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Teachers—cont.	
....	Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry—Senior—Part II (1924).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Graduated Tamil Composition—Book II for Standard II (1924).	Do.
M. Shanmugasundaram	Puthumurai Elakkana Padankalum Warsandai yakkamum—Book I (1933).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	Puthumurai Elakkana Padankalum Warsandai yakkamum—Book II (1933).	Do.
....	Malavai—Mahalinga Ayyar's Tamil Grammar (1932).	V. S. Swaminathan, Madura and Tinnevelly.
S. Panchapagesa Sarma	Sanmarga Bodhini (A Series of Lessons on Moral Instructions) (1929).	Do.
B. A. Bhagyam Ayyangar ..	History of the Moghuls (Early Period) (1927) ..	R. Loganathan Pillai, Madras.
Natesa Sastry and V. M. Satagopa ramanjachariar.	Raghavamma Vachanam—Part I (1904) ..	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1904) ..	Do.
....	Nalvazhi (Moolamum Uraiyum) (1923) ..	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
An Experienced Teacher ..	Tamil First Reader for Children (First Standard) (1930).	T. K. Subramaniam & Son, Kumbakonam.
....	Moral Instruction Series—No. I—Golakanethi (1931).	Do.
....	Moral Instruction Series—No. II—Athichoodi (1933).	Do.
M. S. Mannar Pillai	Tamil First Reader (1923)	S. Kulandaivasal Pillai, Sk. Tarai' Printing Works, Trichinopoly.
P. S. Acharya	Pandit Motilal Nehru (1931)	S. Muthiah Pillai, Tinnevelly Junction.
A. N Cunniah .. .	Samasundaram (1930)	Aryan Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
R. Krishnaswami	The Rose Primer (1935)	The Rose Reader Publishing House, Trichinopoly
Do.	The Rose Reader—Book II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1933)	Do.
N. Krishnaswami	Children's Moral Stories—Book I (1935) ..	Krishna Publishing House Madura.
T. Kanakasundaram Pillai ..	Tamil Navalar Charithai (1921)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. Thiruvengadathaiyangar ..	India And The Co-operative Movement (1923) ..	Do.
....	Kambaramayanam—Balakandam (Abridged) (1930).	Do.
...	Kambaramayanam—Kishkindha Kandam (Abridged) (1930).	Do.
T. V Ganesan and P. Padmanabhan Pillai.	Stories for Moral Instruction to Children—Second Series.	M. P. Rajan & Co., Paramkur.
C. E. Parsons	Manal Eyalum, Thai Eyalum (1930)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Somasundara Dasikar	Puraththiratta—Part I	Author, Mylapore, Madras.
S. S. Arunagirinatha Mudaliar ..	Good Method—First Reader (1933)	Thomaiayalu & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Second Reader (1935)	Do.
....	Moral and Religious—Instructions (1933) ..	Do.
V. S. Alvar Ayyangar	Moral Stories and Songs (1929)	S. Radha & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	The Pictorial Tamil Grammar—Book II ..	V. S. Venkataramma & Co., Kumbakonam
....	A Guide to Tamil Essay Writing for High School Classes	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
N. Kanakaraja Iyer	Bala Neethi	A. Lakshmanasamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
C. Sivaprakasam Pillai .. .	Companion to Gokhale Tamil Sixth Reader (1933).	V. S. Venkataramma & Co., Kumbakonam.
E M. Arunachalam Pillai ..	Companion to Gokhale Tamil Seventh Reader (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Companion to Gokhale Tamil Eighth Reader (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Story Telling and Action Songs—First Part (1934).	S. R. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tinnevelly Junction.
S. Pichumani Ayyar	Story Songs for Little Folks—First Book (1933).	Sri Shanmukha Publishing House, Mannargudi.
....	Action Songs for the Young (1933)	The Teachers' Mutual Benevolent Co-operative Credit Society, Limited, Pudukkottai.
S. Thiruvenkataswamy	Hints to Teachers—A Supplement to The Tamil First Book (1933).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. C. Daniel	Songs and Stories—Suitable for School Children's use—Part I (1936).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura and Madras.
V. Muthuswamy Ayyar and A. K. Subramania Ayyar.	Sanmarga Bodhini—A Series of Lessons on Moral Instructions (1934)	V. S. Swaminathan, Publisher, Madura.
S. Panchapagesa Sarma	Pudumurai Ilakkana Padangalum Uraiyudai Yakkamum—Second Book—Two Parts (1935).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
M. Shanmugasundaram	Athichoodi (1934)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd., Madras.
N. M. Venkatasami Nattar ..	Nalvazhi (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Kondrivendan (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Vettiverkai or Naruncheikai (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Vettiverkai (1930)	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Bookseller and Publisher, Tuticorin
J. G Sundaram ..		

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Teachers—contd.	
J. G. Sundaram	Kandaiveedan (1930)	A. V. D. Packiam Pillai, Bookseller and Publisher, Tuticorin.
D. S. Balasubramanya Sastri and V. S. Krishnaswami Iyer.	Bala Geetangali I—Book I	A. Lakshmanaswamy Nayudu Publisher, Rajahmundry.
	TELUGU	
	Suitable for Class use.	
M. Venkataratnam	Sati Siromanulu—Part I (1931)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VIII (1929)	Do.
Do. .. .	Sati Siromanulu (Abyasapatalu) (1930). ..	Do.
Do.	Purana Chandrika—Part I (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
Do.	Andhulu (1930)	Do.
Do.	Rudrama Devi (1929)	Do.
G. Sesamma Pantulu	Hithopadesa Vachakam—Part II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Bhagavatha Kathasaram (1929)	Do.
J. Seetharamaswamy	Prahlada Charitra (1934)	Do.
Do.	Bhaja Charitra (1928)	Do.
Do.	Agasta Vasanu (1934)	Do.
K. Viranallayya	Ramayana Saram (1934)	Do.
Do.	Bharata Saram (1928)	Do.
V. Subbarayudu revised by M. Subbarayudu	Correlated Stories—First Standard (1931) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Correlated Stories—Second Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1929) ..	Do.
M. Suryanarayana	Purnapatramulu Second Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
K. Veeraraghavaiah .. .	Gunitha Bodhini—Part I (1931)	Do.
Do	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1932)	Do.
N. Venkata Ramanujam ..	Andhra Vyakarana Patamulu—Part I—For First Form Pupils (1934).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Vyakarana Patamulu—Part II—For Second Form Pupils (1933).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Vyakarana Patamulu—Part III—For Third Form Pupils (1933).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Vyakarana Patamulu—Parts IV and V—For Standards IV and V (1936).	Do.
D. Seetharama Rao ..	Karnasi Charitram (1929)	Do.
S. Gopalan	Dharma Sukshmam (1933)	Do.
Do.	Pradama Patasalarogya Bodhini—IV and V Standards (1934).	Do.
V. Sayanna Sastri	Bheeshma Charitram (1924)	Do.
R. Venkata Sivudu	Lives Of Celebrated Women of Ancient India, Part I (1933).	Do.
P. Chinnayasuri	Neethi Chandrika (1934)	Do.
O. Manikya Sarma	Shat Chakravarthula (1934)	Do.
P. Gopalakrishnaiah	Mukthamba (1932)	Do.
Sreekappa Kavi	Nrusimha Sathakamu with Annotations (1933) ..	Do.
Kunisetti Molla	Ramayanam (1927)	Do.
....	Dasavatharamulu (1929)	Do.
....	Gajendra Mokshamu with Annotations (1934) ..	Do.
....	Nalopakyanamu (1930)	Do.
....	Upakyana Ratnavali (1929)	Do.
T. Dasaraja Sudhee	Karnudu (1929)	Do.
Do.	Nalopakyanamu with Annotations (1928) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
V. Sundara Rama Sarma ..	Tales from Shakespeare Tragedies—Part I (1935)	Do.
Do ..	Tales from Shylock (The Merchant of Venice) (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Tales from Kalyani (Tempest) (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Prathethudu "Hamlet" (1928) ..	Do.
N. A. Narasimha Acharya ..	Bala Bharatamu—Vol. I (1929)	Do.
Do. ...	Do. Vol II (1924)	Do.
Ch. V. Joga Rao ..	Moral Tales from the Ramayana (1932) ..	Do.
C. V. Ramamurthi ..	Ananda First Reader (1930)	Do.
M. C. Varadachari ..	Druvopakyanamu with Annotations (1933) ..	Do.
K. Chenchu Ramiah ..	Markandeya Purana Kathalu (1934)	Do.
C. Kameswara Rao ..	Malati (1919)	Do.
P. Suryanarayana ..	Bharatha Bala Vesulu (1934)	Do.
A. Seshagirirao ..	King of the Golden River (1927)	Do.
	Andhrula Upakhyanamu with Meanings and Explanatory Notes (1929).	Do.
Seshadri Ramana Kavulu ..	Neethikathasaramu (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Purana Katha Manjari (1934)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
Do. ..	Bhashasopanjari (1926)	Do.
Do. ..	The Saga of Kondapalli (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	Kusalavulu (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Ramayana Kathalu (1931)	Do.
		Do.
		Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont	
Sahadri Ramana Kavulu and K. Narayanamurti.	Sri Ramudu (1929)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
B. Narayanamurti	Bharatha Neethi Kathalu—Part I (1933) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1931) ..	Do.
R. Venkata Sivudu	Telugu Essays—Part I (1925)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1926)	Do.
Do.	Lives of Celebrated Women of Ancient India—Part II (1924).	Do.
Do.	Lives of Celebrated Women of Ancient India—Part III (1924).	Do.
K. Veeramallayya, Supervised by K. Narayanamurthi.	Nataka Katha Vachakamu—Second Standard (1934).	Do.
Do	Do. Third Standard (1935).	Do
K. Veeramallayya	Nataka Katha Vachakamu—Fourth Standard (1934).	Do.
Do.	Nataka Katha Vachakamu—Fifth Standard (1935)	Do.
G. Somanna and Bh. Narasimamurthi	Purana Vachakamu—Sixth Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (1930) ..	Do.
A. Rama Rao	Kavya Sangrahamu—Part I (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1928)	Do.
M. Rama Rao	Andhra Reader (Selections)—V Form (1930) ..	Do.
M. Parvathiswara Sastri ..	Maha Purana Saram—Part I (1930)	Do.
Do.	Maha Purana Saram—Part II (1930)	Do.
D. S. Rama Rao	Stories From Hitopadesa—Part I (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1936) ..	Do.
K. Ramakrishna Sastri.	Bala Gitanjli—First Standard (1929) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1932) ..	Do.
V. V. Lakshmi Narasimha Rao ..	Bharatha Veerulu (1932)	Do.
P. Chennayasuri	Neethi Chandrika (1929)	Do.
Chennayasuri	Pancha Thanthram (1930)	Do.
C. Manikya Sarma	Sapthavarnalu (1929)	Do.
A. Jaya Rama Rao	Bheemudu (1927)	Do.
R. Kameswara Rao	Satapatalu (1929)	Do.
P. Punnaiah	Prathana Pushyavah (1930)	Do.
V. Venkataratnamma	Chitrakatha Manjari (1927)	Do.
Miss C. D'Souza	Naradasavanulu (1930)	Do.
	Karmoolmandala Charitra (1935)	Do.
M. Subramanyam and P. Venkatrama Sastri.	Balavachakam—First Standard (1934)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934) ..	Do
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1936) ..	Do.
M. Subramanyam	Kumara First Reader (1935)	Do.
M. Subramanyam and P. Venkatrama Sastri.	Do. Second Reader (1934)	Do
Do.	Do. Third Reader (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Reader (1930)	Do
Do.	Do. Fifth Reader (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Reader (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Reader (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Reader (1932)	Do.
C. Lakshmi Narasimham ..	First Reader—Second Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Second Reader—Third Standard (1929) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Third Reader—Fourth Standard (1929) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Fourth Reader—Fifth Standard (1929) ..	Do.
....	Fifth Reader (1917)	Do.
...	Sixth Reader—Seventh Standard (1929) ..	Do.
....	Seventh Reader (1917)	Do.
Y. S. Hanumantha Rao	Errors in Telugu Composition (1929)	Do.
Do ..	The Girls Book of Morals (1923)	Do.
C. R. Narasimha Mudaliyar ..	Step By Step Telugu Composition—First Standard (1914).	Do
Do. ..	Step By Step Telugu Composition—Second Standard (1914).	Do.
Hari Perajya Sastri	Lalita Second Reader—Third class (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Lalita Third Reader—Fourth class (1934) ..	Do.
T. A. Swaminathayya	Vivekachandrika—Part I (1927)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1928)	Do.
D. Ramayogi	Ambacharitram (1925)	Do.
A. V. Narasimham	Janaki (1912)	Do.
V. Sundara Raja Sarma	Hanuman (1928)	Do.
K. Gopal Rao	Nitikatha Sangraham (1924)	Do.
....	Kumarasamy (1928)	Do
....	Dasavataramu (1932)	Do
...	Queen Mary Telugu Reader 2 (1921)	Do.
....	Do. Reader 3 (1921)	Do.
....	Do. Reader 4 (1923)	Do
D. Seetharama Rao, supervised by N. S. Somayajulu.	Bhakthi Katha Manjari (1932)	Marathy Rama & Co., Bezwada.
Supervised by N. S. Somayajulu ..	Bharatha Neethikathalu, Part I (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1928) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Ramayana Neethi Kathalu (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	Bhagavata Neethi Kathalu (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Sree Krishna Rayabaram (1928)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd.*	
K. Veeranallayya	Ragukula Viraku (1930)	Maruthy Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Andhra Kavyamuram (1937)	Do.
G. Suryanarayana	Kamsavadha (1928)	Do.
Do.	Hanumanthuda (1928)	Do.
G Rangarao Naidu, P. Satyanarayana and P. Subrahmanyam.	Maruthi Reader 2—Second Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. 3—Third Standard (1933) ..	Do
Do.	Do. 4—Fourth Standard (1933) ..	Do
R. Suryanarayana Rau, supervised by C. Suryaprakasa Rao.	Maruthi First Reader (1934)	Do.
D. Seetha Rama Rao	Abimanyudu (1932)	Do.
D. Seetharama Rao, supervised by M. Narasimha Rao.	Andhra Veeranadhulu—Part I (1932)	Do.
D. Seetha Rama Rao	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
Supervised by M. Narasimha Rao.	Balendrava Charitram (1928)	Do.
Do.	Balakusalava Charitra (1932)	Do
Vasudeva Rao	Tanunya Rajiu (1927)	Do.
D. S. Rao	Neethikathamanjari (1935)	Do.
P. Chinnayasuri	Neethichandrika (1933)	Do
....	Panchathanthram (1928)	Do.
....	Rukmangada Kalyanamu (1928)	Do.
....	Kuchelopakyanamu (1931)	Do.
....	Gajendra Mokshamu	Do
....	Nalopakyanamu (1928)	Do.
K. Viraraghavam Pantulu and M. Subbarayudu	Macmillan Katha Vachakam—Second Standard—Book I (1926).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan Katha Vachakam—Third Standard—Book II (1926).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Katha Vachakam—Fourth Standard—Book III (1926).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan Katha Vachakam—Fifth Standard—Book IV (1926).	Do.
....	Macmillan Katha Vachakam—Eighth Standard—Book VII (1929).	Do.
S. Sathachala Sastry	Prakrathi Bhathaka Vachakam—Book I (1925).	Do.
....	Do. Book II (1926).	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1926)	Do.
M. Ramakrishna Kavi	Do. Book IV (1925).	Do
S. Sathachala Sastry	Do. Book V (1925).	Do.
K. Viraraghavam, Pantulu ..	Macmillan Telugu Vachakam—Book I (1933) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book II (1933) ..	Do
Do. ..	Do. Book III (1933) .	Do
Do. ..	Do. Book IV (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book V (1935) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VI (1934) .	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VII (1935)	Do.
B. Papayya Sastri	Folk Tales—Book I (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1927)	Do.
N. Parthasarathy	Rudiments of Telugu Grammar (1923)	Do.
N. Kuppusamy	Bhoja Rajeyamu (1927)	Do.
S. Bhushanam	The Mega Telugu Reader—First grade (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader—For the First Class (1934).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader—For the Second Class (1934).	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader—For the Third Class (1935).	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader—Fourth Class (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Class (1933) ..	Do.
....	Telugu Infant Primer	Do.
....	Telugu First Standard Reader (1934)	Do.
M. Venkata Ratnam and K. Veeraraghavam.	Telugu Second Standard Reader (1931)	Do.
Do.	Telugu Third Standard Reader (1929)	Do.
Do.	Telugu Fourth Standard Reader (1924)	Do.
Do.	Telugu First Form Reader (1931)	Do.
Do.	Telugu Second Form Reader	Do.
V. Subba Rao	Ramchandramala (1934)	Do.
Do	Manumakala—Short Stories (1932)	Kamalakutir, Narsinpur.
Do.	Prabhatam (1929)	Do.
Do.	Lalitakumari (1932)	Do.
A. Jagannada Sastry	Nanthikatha Ratnavali (1934)	Do.
D. Kalandaramasamy	Sri Vachakamu—IV Form (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. V Form (1933)	Do.
P. Sreeramulu Reddy	Neethikatha Guchamu—Part IV (1932)	Do.
R Narayana Rao	Narayana Vachakamu—Book I (1930) ..	A. K. Chengalraya Chetti, Tiruttani.
Do.	Do. Book II (1930) ..	P. Bankuk Chetty & Sons, Bellary.
Do	Do. First Supplementary Reader (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Supplementary Reader (1930).	Do.
Do.	Katha, Mani Pravala Muktavali—Book I (1929).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1930).	Do.
	Do. Book III (1930).	Do.

T P L

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Venkata Parvateeswara Kavulu ..	Children's Poetry Readers (Nursery Rhymes)—First Standard (1935)	Educational Publishing House, Pithapuram.
Do. ..	Children's Poetry Readers (Nursery Rhymes)—Second Standard (1935).	Andhra Pracharini Granda Nilayam, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Children's Poetry Readers (Nursery Rhymes)—Third Standard (1934).	Educational Publishing House, Pithaporam.
Do. ..	Children's Poetry Readers (Nursery Rhymes)—Fourth Standard (1935).	A.P.G. Nilayam, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Children's Poetry Readers (Nursery Rhymes)—Fifth Standard.	Educational Publishing House, Pithapuram.
Do. ..	Neethi Kadhavali—Book III (1935)	Andra Pracharini Grandha Nilayam, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Do. Book V (1938)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VI (1939)	Andra Pracharini Granda Nilayam, Pithapuram.
Do. ..	Do. Book VII (1938)	Do.
B. Dharma Raju	Andhra Vachakam—First Reader (1927) ..	Do.
Venkata Parvateeswara Kavulu ..	Radha Rani (1929)	Do.
..	Bharati Vilasamu (1934)	Do
P. Ragavendra Rao	Sanjeevamma (1929)	Do.
S. Gangadhara Raman	Bharata Veerudu (Arjunudu) (1923)	Andra Pracharini Granda Nilayam, Cocanada.
Venkata Parvateeswara Kavulu ..	Sakuntala (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Sitavanavasamu (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Annyika (1935)	Do.
....	Nithatha Muktavali—Part I (1917)	Andhra Pracharini Printing Works, Nidadavole.
A. V. Narasimham	New Telugu Reader—Second Book—Second Standard (1933).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Rose, Madras.
Do.	New Telugu Reader—Third Book—Third Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	New Telugu Reader—Fourth Book—Fourth Standard (1933).	Do.
E. V. Narasimham	New Telugu Reader—Fifth Book—Fifth Standard (1933).	Do.
G. Sri Rama Sastry	Ahobala Mahathmyamu with Sukti Ratnavali—Part I (1931).	Vidya Vinodhini Grandhamala, Chittoor.
Do.	Durga—Mahatmyam with Sukti Ratnavali—Part II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Sath Katha Manjari—Part I (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Neethi Padavi—Part I (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
Do.	Sanmargadharsini—Part I (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1933)	Do.
Do.	Neethi Kathalu—Book I	M. V. Papayya, Venkateswar Book Depot, Chittoor.
B. Chidambara Sastry	Andhra Bala Ramayanam (1931)	Author, Telugu Pandit, R. H. School Chittoor
M. Sitarama Rao .	Stories From Ramayanam (1926)	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
Do.	Garuda And the Serpent Sacrifice (1923) ..	Do.
Do. .	Story of Mahabharata (1921)	Do.
Do.	Bhishma—Stories from Bharatam (1925) ..	Do.
Do.	Parasurama—Stories from Bhagavatam and Bharatam (1927).	Do.
Do.	Bhima—Stories from Bharatam (1914) ..	Do.
Do.	Arjuna—Stories from Bharatam (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Karna Do. (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Duryodhana (1919)	Do.
Do.	Harichandra (1933)	Do.
Do	The Buddha (1925)	Do.
Do.	The Ganges (1926)	Do.
V. Venkatarama Sastry	Pancha Rathnam (1923)	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras
P. Sachachala Sastry	Vyakarana Chandrika (1931)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
Suryanarayana Thirthulu ..	Pancha Tantra—Part I (1934)	Do.
V. Parthasarathy	Seetha Devi (1937)	Do.
Do.	Ravana (1933)	Do.
O. Bhaskar Ramamurthi	Neethi Kadhavali—Second Standard—Part II (1932).	Educational Publishing House, Pithapuram.
Venkatapartheeswarakavulu ..	Neethi Kadhavali—Second Standard—Part IV (1933) Fifth Standard.	Do.
....	Longman's Indian Stories—For School Reading—Grade II—Tales from Panchatantra	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Longmans' Indian Stories—For School Reading—Grade II—The Boyhood of Krishna.	Do.
....	Kowmaya (1914)	N. Venkatrayulu & Sons, Madras.
....	Saraswati (1913)	Do.
....	Sulochana—The Ideal of Chastity (1913) ..	Do.
L. Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu ..	Vivekavachakamu—Book IV (1930)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Book V (1930)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV—Poetry (1930) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book V—Poetry (1930) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
V. Lakshmi Narayana	Balabakthu Charitra (1924)	.. Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do. .. .	Gadhya Ratnavali (1924)	.. Do
K. Sree Rama Sastry ..	Bothula Panchavimsati (1929) .	.. Do.
A. V. Narasimham	Ratnaprabha (1932)	.. A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Madras.
Do. .. .	Jimutavahana-Chandrahasa (1933) ..	.. Do.
P. Papu Rao and S. Ramalinga Sastry.	Viveka Darpanamu	.. K. Manaswamy Naidu & Co., Madras.
V. Rangaswamy Iyengar ..	Dasavatavamulu (1929)	.. Educational Publishing Co., Nungambakkam, Madras.
D. V. Ramana Rao	Seetha Ramulu	.. Royal Publishing House, Tenali.
K. Ramakrishna Sastry	Chyavanudu (1925)	.. V. Ramaiah & Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
G. Radhakrishna Sastry	Vishnu Gupteudu (1929)	.. V. Gopal & Bros., Nellore.
K. S. Ramanuja Chari ..	Simpaludu	.. V. Krishna & Bros., Rayapeta, Madras.
T. Papayya Sastri	Katha Kusuma Manjari (1929) ..	.. K. T. Devarajulu Naidu & Co., Madras.
A. Jayarama Rao	Asokudu (1921)	.. The Godavari Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
A. Venkatarama Sastri	Yayati (1927)	.. Bharati & Co., Periamet, Madras.
G. Satya Godavari Sarma ..	Aryamatha Upakyanam	.. The Kaini Magal Office, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Punaiah Sarma	Brotherly Love (1926)	.. N. Munusamy, "Ananda Bodhini," Madras.
	Vidurudu (1925)	.. V. M. R. Printing Works, Pithapur.
R. Venkata Sivudu	Kamalakshi	.. K. Nageswara Rao, Andhra Grandamala, Madras.
Do. ..	Telugu Stories—Part I (1926)	.. Author, Principal, Venkatagiri College, Nellore.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1927)	.. Do.
Do ..	Rajeswari (1926)	.. Do
Narayana Kavi	Pancha Tantra Sangrahamu (1928)	.. D. Pallama Raju, Pithapuram.
I. Vigneswara Rao ..	Neethichandrika Sangrahamu (1934)	.. A. Sathagiri Rao, Amuzuru Dakshinarama Post.
S. V. Rangacharlu ..	Sri Prabhavathi Pradyumnamu of Pingali Suranna (1934).	Author, West Mambalam, Tyagarayanagar, Madras.
Do. ..	Sri Rama Vijayamu of Sri Nadha (1929)	.. Do.
Do. ..	Maharshula Kathamanjari (1927)	.. Do.
S. Venkataranga Sastri ..	Andhra Vachana—Maha Bharatamu	.. Do.
N. Chalapati Rao ..	Pandava Agnatavasamu	.. Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
Do. ..	Pandava Vanavasam	.. Do.
Do. ..	Tales of Wit and Wisdom (1934)	.. Do.
Do. ..	Moral Tales (1931)	.. Do.
Do. ..	Seethasathi	.. Do.
Do. ..	Tales of Humour of Tenali Rama (1931)	.. Do.
Do. ..	Savitri	.. Do.
Do. ..	Panchala Kathalu	.. Do.
N. Kuppusamyya ..	Bharata Sarama (1928)	.. Do.
J. Venkata Subramanyam ..	Sri Pushpagiri Mahatyam (1932)	.. V. Ramasamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Puranakatha Sagaramu	.. J. Subbarayulu, Graha Saraswati Book Depot, Cuddapah.
Do. ..	Seemantini (1932)	.. V. Ramasamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Neetharatnakaram (1930)	.. Do.
Miss P. Lakshmi Narasamba ..	Jada Bharatudu (1929)	.. Do.
Do.	Subhadra (1924)	.. G. Brundavana Sarma, Sri Savitri Press, Cocanada.
Do.	Sri Chaitanyaswami (1934)	.. Do.
K. Narasimham ..	Bala Vignana Tharangini No 1—The Story of the Earth—Part I (1926).	.. Do.
Do. ..	Bala Vignana Tharangini No. 3—Tales from Shakespeare—Part I (1932).	Author, Retired Headmaster, Pithapuram.
Do.	Bala Vignana Tharangini No. 4a—Pearls of Telugu Poetry and Prose—Part II (1928).	Do.
Do ..	Bala Vignana Tharangini No 5—Tales from Shakespeare—Part II (1928).	Do.
Do. ..	Johnson's Rasselas (1930)	Do.
T. Viswanatha Sastry ..	Sakti Sudharnavamu	.. Do.
V. Adisehayya ..	Kuranges Kathamu	.. Author, Pushpayappa's College, Madras.
J. Venkata Narasimham ..	Vibheeshanudu	.. M. S. Narasimha Rao, Achari Street, Nellore.
A. Sathagiri Rao ..	Damayanti (1934)	.. King & Co., Burwadia.
B. Annayachari ..	Nuthana Samskruta Vyakarana Bala Bodhini—Part II.	.. Author, Amuzuru, Dakshinarama Post, East Godavari district.
C. Krishnamma	Vidyutprabha (1934)	.. Author, B.H. School, Pennekonda, Anantapur.
D. Ramamurthy ..	Katha Vachakapustakam Kotha Telugu Balasiksha—First Standard (1933).	Chandrika Press, Guntur.
V. Srinivasa Rao ..	Baratha Katha Ratnamulu (Abimanyudu) (1927).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Macmillan Katha Vachakamulu—Book VI—Seventh Standard (1929).	Do. Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class VIII—*contd.*	
....	Panchatantram (1934)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Revised by H. Parsiya Sastri ..	Lalita First Reader (1934)	C. Coomarasamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. Venkata Sastry	Neethiratnavali—Part I (1931)	M. Subba Rao & Sons, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1931)	Do.
M. Venkata Sastry and V. Suryanarayana.	Sookthiratnavali—Part II (1931)	Do.
M. Venkata Sastry and V. Linga Sastri.	Do. Part III (1931)	Do.
V. Linga Sastri	Do. (Poetical selections) (1929) ..	Do.
V. Gangadhra Sastri	Neethi Darpanamu (1931)	Do.
M. Bhaskara Rao	Katharatnavali (1931)	Do.
K. Venkata Sastri	Vidurasi Upadesamulu (1933)	Saraswati Grandamandali, Rajahmundry.
K. Narasimham	Yamunabai (1934)	Do.
V. Satyanarayana, P. Suryanarayana and K. Venkata Sastry.	Bharathi Reader I—First Standard (1935) ..	A. Lakshmanaswami, Saraswati Grandha Mandali, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Reader II—Second Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III—Third Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV—Fourth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V—Fifth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
P. Raghavendra Rao, Revised by M. Suryanarayana and C. Dakshinamurthi.	Saraswathi Reader 2—Second Standard (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 3—Third Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 4—Fourth Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 5—Fifth Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 6—Sixth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 7—Seventh Standard (1934).	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader 8—Eighth Standard (1933).	Do.
K. Satyanarayana	Kanakangi (1935)	Saraswati Grandha Mandali, Rajahmundry.
J. Satyanarayana	Susheela (1930)	Do.
Do.	Lalitha (1930)	Do.
M. Raghava Rao	Aparichitha (1928)	Do.
Vasudeva Rao and Krishna Raghunada Rao.	Saraswati (1926)	Do.
M. Purushothama Sarma ..	Bhagbmuni Charitra (1933)	Do
Miss D. Lakshmi Narasamma ..	Bharata Kathasaram (1924)	Do
Miss G. Venkataramanamma ..	Niraja (1928)	Do
Miss P. Kamalavatidevi ..	Kumudvati (1926)	Do.
M. Lakshmi Narasimham ..	Tales from Sanskrit Dramas (1935)	Sastry & Co., Rajahmundry.
K. Venkatachari	Dharma Raju	Do.
K. Viresalingam Pantulu ..	Nitichandrika Vigraham (1920)	Sujana Ranjani Press Works, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Æsop's Fables—Part I (1929)	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Life of Jesus (1914)	Ananda Press, Madras.
Do. ..	The Vivekavardhani—Part I (1914)	Ananda Steam Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1924)	Do.
Do. ..	Nitichandrika—Sandhi (1926)	Rasan Printing House, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Lives of Noble Women (1926)	Do
Do. ..	Sangraha Vyakaranam (1932)	Satyananda Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Rajasekhara Charitram (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Chintamani Charitram (1923)	Scope & Co., Cocanada.
P. Bhashyakachari	Rajashree (1929)	Guardian Press, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Veerabai (1929)	Ananda Press, Madras.
T. V. Subba Rao	Sudarsana Vijayam (1926)	C. A. Printing Works, Jagannaickpur, Cocanada.
E. Srinivasa Varadan	Suyodhanudu (1923)	The India Supplies Company, Triplicane, Madras.
G. Veerabadra Kavi	Balamathi Ratnavali (1933)	Educational Publishing House, Rajahmundry.
V. Hanabucai	Bala Dhruva Charitra (1932)	M. P. Sarma & Co., Tiruvothiyur Madras.
An Andhra Lady	Amala—An Original Telugu Novel (1927) ..	Gauranga Bros., Pithapuram.
B. Ramanujulu Reddy	Veera Gandharvamu (1930)	A. K. Chengalroya Chetty, Tirutani
Thiruvenkatacharyulu	Viswanatheudu (1930)	P. S. Sarma & Co., Ongole.
M. Gurunatha Sarma	Karna Bharatamu—Part I (1934)	The Orient Publishing House, Tenali
M. Venkataratnam	Subhashitha Kashala (1934)	Do.
Sripati Viswanathuda Sarma ..	Raghavendra Vijayam (1928)	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
V. Rangaswamy Iyengar ..	Bhavatudu (1935)	G. Kameswaramma, Tiruvothiyur, Madras.
M. Venkata Sastry	Parama Bhagbavatulu (1928)	Venkateswaran, Parishumdi.
V. Jagannatha Sarma	Narada Maharshi Jeevitha Charitram (1930) ..	Author, Bhapatla, Bethamapur.
K. Lakshmi Narasimha Rao ..	Balmarathi or Swayamkruthaparathamu ..	Author, Moberlespet, Amalapuram.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
K. S Narasimhadevara Venkatasastrulu.	Vighitra Ramayanam—Kishkindakandamu (1931).	Narasimhadevara Venkatanumamah, George School, Rajahmundry.
A. Umakanthum Pantulu ..	Stories of Palnad Heroes (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
N. C Desikachari	Vaisalu (1928)	Do.
K. Viraraghupati Pantulu ..	Kurugoswara Varthana Charitramu (1912) ..	Sujana Ranjani Press Works, Cocanada.
Do.	Charukathara Ratnavali (1912)	Chintamani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.
P. Chinnayya Suri	Neethi Chandrika (1925)	The Aryan Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
D. Sitarama Rao	Bharatha Kathalahari (1928)	Do.
Potanamatyu	Sri Vemana Charitramu with Notes (1930) ..	Do.
D. Sitarama Rao	Bala Vasralu	Karra Antchnah & Sons., Rajahmundry.
D. S. Rao	Kadhamanjari (1929)	Karra Antchnah & Sons, Rajahmundry.
V. Suryanarayan Sarma	Bhishma and other stories (1931)	Do.
D. S. Rama Rao	Bharata Sudha (1928)	Do.
	Tales from Kalidasa (1929)	N. Ranga Rao, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
D. Venkatachalapati	Bala Bharatam (1926)	Do.
N. Appalanarasimham	Savitri (1926)	N. A. Narasimham, Rajahmundry.
	Moral stories for the Young (1929)	Thomathayalu & Co., Madras.
	Moral Treasure (1931)	Do.
C. Manikka Sarma	Prasanna Muki (Historical—Novel) (1927) ..	Easwara Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
K. Suryuprakasam	Andhrakatha Nithi—Part II—1925	A. V. Ram & Co., Palakole.
M Parvateswara Sastry	Mahapurusa Saram—Part III (1931)	Venkatasam & Co., Ellore.
J Sobhadri Sarma	Sathpravarthanamu (1931)	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
P Narayana Sastry	Telugukathasapthathi—Part I (1931)	Author, Board High School, Pesur, Guntur district.
J. Gangamu	Yavilla Readers for VIII Standard	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
M. S. Hariharu Ayyar	Infant Primer (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Ranga Rao Nayudu and three others.	Maruthi Readers for Sixth Standard (1931) ..	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Do. 7 for Seventh Standard (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. 8 for Eighth Standard (1931) ..	Do.
K. Venkata Rao and M. Sitapathi Rao.	Kathanidhi (1931)	Satyananda Press, Rajahmundry.
T. Sitaramamoorthy Choudari	Athmarpanamu	Author, Telugu Pandit, Board High School, Bapatla
K. Satyanarayana Choudari ..	Katha Vinnathi (1931)	Author, Board High School, Nidubrolu, Bapatla taluk.
P. Papa Rao and S. Ramalinga Sastry	Viveka Darpanamu (1931)	K. Munuswami Nayudu & Co., Madras.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and three others.	Maruthi Reader 2 for Second Standard (1931) ..	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
S. Lakshmipathy Sastry	Europa Mahayuddhamu—Bharatasyaparakramamu (1931).	S. Lakumipathi Sastry & Sons, Ramachandrapur.
P. Sreeramulu Reddi	Sri Krishnuda (1931)	Reddi Brothers, Rayavaram (East Godavari district).
Do.	Soubhathrarghavamu (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pravrudhapandavamu (1931)	Do.
G. Narasinga Rao and P. Sriramulu Reddi.	Vijayavachakamu, First Standard (1931) ..	Do.
N. Subbiah Sastry	Kalpalatha (1931)	Ramu & Co., Ellore.
N. Peru Raju	Santi Vijayamu (1931)	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
V. Subbarayudu	Sree Sujanaranjanikam (1930)	Author, Retired Telugu Pundit, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.
A. Parvateesam	Viswamitrudu (1931)	P. Narasimham, Publisher, Vadapalli, Rothupeta.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and three others.	Maruthi Reader 4 for Fourth Standard (1931) ..	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
G. Narsinga Rao and P. Sreeramulu Reddi.	Vijayavachakamu—Fourth Standard (1931) ..	Reddi Brothers, Rayavaram.
Munuga Sarma	Udbhavanavaparamu (1931)	Ramu & Co., Ellore.
B. T. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Good Ant	K. P. Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
M. Venkatakrishnamacharyulu ..	Sree Mahateyamandali (1931)	Author, National High School, Ramachandrapuram.
M. Viswanadham	Athmajyothi (1931)	M. S Sastry & Sons, Melupaka, Yellamanchili, Vizagapatam district.
B. Sumatindram	Muku Rajulu	Author, Narsapur.
K. Narasimhacharyulu	Neethilatha (1932)	Author, Telugu Pandit, B.M. School, Badvel.
G. Narsinga Rao and P. Sreeramulu Reddi.	Vijaya Vachakamu—Third Standard (1931) ..	Reddi Brothers, Rayavaram,
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1931) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and three others.	Maruthi Reader 5 for Fifth Standard (1932) ..	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
A. V. Narasimham Pantulu ..	New Method Andhra Reader—First Book (1932).	A. N. Venkateshwar Brothers, Triplicane, Madras
Do. ..	Do. Second Book (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Book (1932)..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Book (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Form (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Book (1932) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Sangraha Vyakaranamu—Part III (1930).	Do.
B. Narayanamoorthy	Hanumanthuni Jeevithamu (1929)	Author, H.R. College, Vizianagram.
E. Bashyakacharlu	Andhra Vignana Chandrika—Part I (1932) ..	R. V. Nathan Brothers, Triplicane, Madras
B. S. Narayana Rao	Siddhardha	Author, Ramachandrapuram (East Godavari district).
....	Airavata Charitramu (1932)	P. Akkaraju & Sons, Publishers, Narasapur.
T. Anantabhupala Kavi	Vishnupuranamu	Ramjay & Co., Madras.
E. Bashyakacharlu	Andhra Vignana Chandrika—Part II	R. V. Nathan Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
D. Pitchayya Sastri	Raghuvamsamu—Part II (1932)	Author, Salipeta.
....	Kadhasaritsagaramu for (Non-Detailed Study) —I to III Forms (1932).	C. Commaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. V. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Mahratta Prances (1931)	Author, Board High School, Kallur.
P. Sreeramulu Reddi	Suganambodhini—Part V (1932)	Author, High School, Chittoor.
N. Veeraraja Kavi	Vibhrama Tharangini (1931)	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
J. Thulasamma	Bharatavithramulu—Part II (1932)	Authoress, Gosha School, Pithapuram.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and three others.	Maruti Reader 3 for Third Standard (1931) ..	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
G. Narasinga Rao and P. Sreeramulu Reddi.	Vijayavachakamu—Second Standard (1931) ..	Reddi Brothers, Rayavaram (East Godavari district).
A. Venkata Sastri	Thilakumanjari (1930)	Author, Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.
M. Radhakrishnamurty	Sathaka Ratnavali for 2, 3, 4 Standards (Selections).	Andhra Press, Tenali.
Ch. Lakshminarayana Sarma ..	Viveka Chintamani—Prose and Poetry (With Notes).	Rao Brothers, Book Binders, Tenali.
G. Sriramu Sastri	Sadhupadhesamu	Kesari Printing Press, Madras.
R. H. D. Prasada Rao Pantulu ..	Balakathavali—Part I	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
M. Radhakrishnamurthi	Purasamsthikathalu—Part IV	Taluk Board Teachers' Association, Tenali.
P. Sreeramulu Reddi	Suganambodhini—Part IV	Reddy Brothers, Rayavaram.
J. Venkatasubrahmanya Sarma ..	Sri Pushpagiri Mahatmyamu	J. Subbarayudu Chetty, Bookseller, Cuddapah.
K. Narasimhacharlu	Telugu Prasamba Vyakaranamu	Author, Telugu Pandit, Board Middle school, Badvel.
Narra Rajaratnamma	Bakthe Kathavali	Authoress, Nuzvid, Kistna district.
V. Satyanarayana Sastri	Parijatha Series—No. 2—Hithokthi Ratnakaramu.	Author, C.C.C. High School, Perambur, Madras.
V. B. G. Satyanarayana Sarma ..	Neeti Kadhamanjharamu—Part I	Ramakhora & Co., Nandigama, Kistna district.
V. Satyanarayanamurthi	Yavanadathe	Author, Commercial Instructor, Board High School, Gudur.
K. V. Krishnamacharyulu ..	Sarala Vyakaranamu—Part III	Author, Telugu Pandit, Municipal High School, Bezwada.
S. Radhakrishnaiah	Palnati Veerulu	Author, Board Higher Grade Elementary School, Mashavaram, Guntur district.
B. T. Narasimhachari	Three Short Stories	K. P. Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Gold Coin	Do.
Mrs. D. Sathyanadhan	Sarada Vijayam	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.
D. Seshagiri Rao	Miravara Charitramu (Puranic)	Author, Pithapuram, East Godavari district.
....	Picture Composition—Part I (For use in Elementary Schools).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura
....	Picture Composition—Part II (For use in Elementary Schools).	Do.
R. H. D. Prasada Rao	New Telugu Reader—First Book	Do.
M. Subramanyam and P. Venkataramana Sastri.	Bala Vachakamu—Fifth Book	C. Commaraswami Naidu & Sons Madras.
....	Tales from Indian Mythology Series No. 1—Dasaveerapanna.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class xxx—*contd.*	
Durbha Yeggnna	Telugu Grammar (The Parts of Speech)—Book II.	Author, Board High School, Tanuku, West Godavari.
Do.	Telugu Grammar (The Parts of Speech)—Book III.	Do.
M. Radhakrishnamurthi	Puranasesehikathalu—Part IV	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Tenali.
R. Subba Rao	Telugu Reader—Balasiksha	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
B. Subba Rao	Vyasamuktavali	Do.
M. Satyanarayanamurty	Chithrakathalu—Part II	V. Venkateswara Rao & Co., Kaikalur, Kistna district.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V	Do.
K. Venkata Rao	Panchathapasu	Sri Satyananda Press, Rajahmundry.
A. L. Narayana and M. Venkataratnam.	Balanceithikathalu—Part I	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
M. Venkataratnam and M. Gurunadha Sarma.	Neethivachanamu—Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V	Do.
B. Venkataratnamma	Sangraha Ramayanamu	M. S. Sarma & Co., Tenali.
P. Seeramulu Reddi	Neethikatha Guchamu—Part IV	A. K. Chengalvaraya Chetti, Bookseller, Tiruttani.
	Veera Yuvakulu	V. Kondala Rao, Balidavari House, Robertsonpeta, Masulipatam.
P. V. Narasimhashastyulu ..	Narasimha Sanskrit College Series No. I—Raghukula Charithamu.	Author, Telugu Pandit, Narasimha Sanskrit College, Chattiguduru, Masulipatam.
M. Subrahmanyam	Pillalakathalu—Book I	Author, Inspspet, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
R. Narayana Rao	Narayana Reader—Fifth Reader	P. Buchiah Setty & Son, Bellary.
G. Narasinga Rao Pantula ..	Vanamala—Parts 1 and 2	Reddy Brothers, Royavaram (East Godavari district).
A. Vyasa Moorthy Sastrulu ..	Andhra Vyasa Bharatha Series No. 3—Vidula (The Romantic Story of a Kshatriya Lady).	A. Venkata Sastri, Telugu Pandit, Madras Sevasadan High School, Kilpauk, Madras.
A. Venkatasitarama	Story Readers—Streelakathalu—Third Standard.	Kameswar and Brothers, Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard.	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard.	Do.
Do.	Neethi Geethavali—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
D. Sita Rama Rao	Balashthopadhanamu	Sundara Ram & Sons, Publishers, Tenali.
Do.	Balabhakthulu	Do.
Do.	Balanceithicheedrika	Do.
A. L. Narayana and M. Venkataratnam.	Balanceithikathalu—Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
J. Venkatasubrahmanya Sarma and M. Venkataratnam.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Chattha Bhimasankaram ..	Neethigeethamulu for 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 standards ..	Do.
D. Sitamma Rao	Balanceithikamu	Do.
G. Hariseethama Rao ..	Sree Rameshariteamu (with commentary) ..	Author, Journalist, Nandyal.
T. Krishna Reddi	The Balasarasvathi Balasiksha	T. Balanagiah Chetty, Publisher, Chowkbazaar, Kurnool.
G. Veeraraghavachatyulu ..	Jothishya Vachakam—Part I	Author, Agraharam, Ellore.
	Satyanarayana	E. P. Pillai & Co., Triplicane, Madras.
V. Suryanarayana Sastri	Neeti Sloharatnavali	Author, V.M.R. College High School, Nellore.
T. Papiah Sastri	Eswari's Juvenile Classics—No. I Kadambari Kathasaramu—Part I.	G. Ramaswamamma, Publisher, No. 242, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.
S. Venkataramayya	Balaramayanamu (Poetry)	Author, Someswaram, Ramachandrapuram taluk, East Godavari district.
N. Lakshmunarasimha Sarma ..	Srimad Andhra Mahabharatamu—Adiparvamu ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
S. Krishnamurthy	Muktavali	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
A. Venkata Sastry	Rukmani (The Story of a Rajput lady of Aurangzeb's time).	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
B. Punnayya Sarma	Medha Nidhulu	Author, Telugu Pandit, Taylor High School, Narasapur.
J. Seshachala Sastry	Sree Vegavali Series No. 4—Sastravesha.	K. V. Ramanujacharyulu, Telugu Pandit, V.R. College School, Nellore.
G. Satyagodavari Sarma ..	Sree Ramamurthy	Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.
D. Seeta Rama Rao	Purana Purushulu	Pati Pera Raju, Publisher, Ellore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
K. Satyanarayana Rao	Gubudu	Pali Pera Raju, Publisher, Ellore
Kanchanapalli Kanakamma ..	Sreemath Ramayana Kathasangraham (Kanda Kavyam)	T. S. T. M. Pantulu, Tirupati.
J. Thulasamma	Padya Gadya Muktavali (Telugu Prose and Poetical Selections).	Authoress, Gosha School, Pithapuram
V. Rangaswami Iyengar	Bakthikathavali—Part I	Author, Teacher, Board Middle School, Pakala.
G. J. Somayaji	Selections from Prose and Poetry—Part I ..	K. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Kothapalli Sundara Ramaiah ..	Kuchelopakhyanamu	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
	Gajendhra Mokshamu	Do.
Kothapalli Sundara Ramiah ..	Rukmanikalyanamu	Do
M. Radhakrishnamurthi	Kumara Neethikathalu—Part II	Bharathi Press, Tenali.
Do	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
A. Arunachala Sastri	Bhashma Vijayamu	Author, Pandit, Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram.
V. Ramamurthy Pantulu and J. Viraraghavulu.	Canonetzis Readee—No. 1	Malaya Samaraju, Publisher, Cocanada.
Do	Do No. 2	Do.
N. Suryanarayanamurty ..	Bakthagreesamudu	Reddy Bros., Royavaram, East Godavari district
Ch. Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu.	Telugu Text for Fourth Form	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Vishnavardhanudu—Telugu Newdatailed ..	Do.
V. V. Krishna Sarma	Our Country Readers—Reader II	Do.
	Hero of Buddhism	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
N. C. Venkatacharlu and N. C. Srinivasachari.	Kusa and Lava	Do.
G. Satyagodavari Sarma	Sri Krishnamurthi	Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.
P. Suryaprakasam Sarma and J. Satyanarayanamurthy Pantulu.	Kavyamala Manjari—Part I	A. V. Rao & Co., Palakol, West Godavari district
D. Lakshmipathy Sastry ..	Neethi Dhpavali—Short stories—Part III ..	Reddy Bros., Royavaram, East Godavari district.
Andra Seshagiri Rao	Andhra Keerti Grandhamala 2—Koyuraballu Charitram (Prose).	Author, Ubhalata Street, Rajahmundry.
M. Venkataratnam and M. Gurunatha Sarma.	Neethi Vachakamu—Sixth Reader	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
Do	Do. Seventh Reader	Do
G. Sarma Sastri	Navya Sukthi Muktavali—Part I—Selections in Modern Poetry and Prose.	Vidya Vinodhini Grandhamala, Chittoor.
Do	Navya Sukthi Muktavali—Part II—Selections in Modern Poetry and Prose.	Do.
N. Pera Raju	Mani Manjusha—Prose and Poetical Selections from Telugu Literature—Part I for the use of Fourth Form.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
A. V. Narasimham Pantulu ..	New Method Andhra Reader—Sixth Book ..	A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Seventh Book ..	Do.
K. Satyanarayana Chowdari ..	Kavyamala—Part I—(Selections from Prose and Verse) For Detailed Study for Form IV.	Bhashaposhaka Grandhamandala Amrutsar, Guntur district.
Do ..	Kavyamala—Part II—(Selections from Prose and Verse) For Detailed Study in Form V.	Do.
K. V. Narasimhacharyulu ..	Mani Manjary—First Part (Selections from Telugu Verse and Prose) For Detailed Study for Form IV.	Author, Sanskrit Pandit, Board High School, Kollur.
Do. ..	Mani Manjary—Second Part (Selections from Telugu Verse and Prose) For Detailed Study for Form V.	Do.
J. Sreeramulu Choudhary ..	Katha Manjari	Author, Board High School, Kollur.
D. Sitharama Rao	Sri Krishna's Life	Venkata Rao & Co., Ellore.
A. Venkatasubbanayya Sastri and A. Kameswara Sarma	Navacandiluru Vyakaranamu—Part I—For Forms I, II, III and IV.	The Cocanada Printing Works Cocanada.
G. Satyagodavari Sarma	Dharma Murthi	Ambika Brothers, Mylapore, Madras.
M. Venkataratnam	Kavya Tarangini—Poetry and Prose—Part I ..	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
Do.	Do. do. Part II ..	Do.
Do.	Telugu Kavulu	Do.
Pratapa Ramakotiah	Vyakarna Bodhini for 4 and 5 standards ..	Do.
T. Krishnamurthi Naidu	Neethi Prabodhika	A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher Rajahmundry.
P. Sreeramula Reddi	Telugu Lakshanamu—Book I	Author, Telugu Pandit, Board High School, Chittoor
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
A. V. Narasimham Pantulu ..	New Method Andhra Reader—Eighth Book ..	A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
B. Lakshmipathy Sastry ..	Neethi Dhpavali—Short Stories—Part II ..	Reddi Brothers, Royavaram, East Godavari district.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
D. Sitharama Rao	Bala Kadha Koumudi	.. B. Bikari Singh, Andhra Book Depot, Guntur.
A. Sankara Rao and two others	.. Vignana Reader—First Standard	.. D. S. Acharyulu & Sons, Publishers, Rajahmundry.
Do.	.. Do. Second Standard ..	.. Do.
Do.	.. Do. Third Standard ..	.. Do.
Do.	.. Do. Fourth Standard ..	.. Do.
Do.	.. Do. Fifth Standard ..	.. Do.
P. Somanna	.. Gautami Reader for Second Standard ..	.. Reddi & Co., Publishers, Ramachandrapur
Do.	.. Do. Third Standard ..	.. Do.
B. Lakshmipathi Sastry ..	.. Seethi Dhipavali—Short Stories—Part I	.. Reddi Brothers, Rayavaram, East Godavari district.
P. Sriramulu Reddi ..	.. Vihrama Raghavamu	.. Do.
Do. ..	.. Abaya Raghavamu	.. Do.
K. Satyanarayana Rao ..	.. Lakshmanudu	.. Puli Para Raju, Publisher, Eluru.
B. Narayanamurthi ..	.. Lakshmivasakamu—Fourth Reader ..	.. Author, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram.
Do. ..	.. Do. Fifth Reader ..	.. Do
K. Lakshmanarayana ..	.. Bharatha Vidhushee Ratnamulu—Part I	.. Andhra Press, Tenali.
A. Rameswara Sarma and T. Tirumala Rao Naidu,	Telugu Devi Reader for First Standard	.. Proprietor, Sri Venkateswar Book-Stall, Cocanada.
Ch Seshagiri Rao	.. Lokokthikathalu	.. Author, Teacher, Edward Board High School, Ponnur.
P. Chinnaih Soares	Neeti Chandrika or Moral Stories ..	.. Chandrika Press, Guntur.
N. Gangadharam	Divyathejaandhulu—Part I	.. Sri Lalita Printing Press, Rajahmundry.
P. Rajasekharam and A. Parvateesam.	Navalatha Manjari	.. A. Parvateesam, Publisher, Inscript, Rajahmundry.
M Radhakrishnamurthy	Purana Neethi Kathala	.. Author, Teacher, Nandivaluga, Guntur district
N. Subrahmanya Sastri	Prarambha Vyakaranamu	.. A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Triplicane, Madras.
B. Lakshmipathi Sastri	Neethi Dhipavali—Part IV	.. Reddy Brothers, Rayavaram, East Godavari district
Durbha Yegganna	Prabandha Kusumavali—Part I ..	.. Author, Board High School, Tanuku.
D. Santosava Rao	Gollapilla (1917)	.. Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
Kuranati Krishna Rao	Gurudakshina (1923)	.. Author, Bavinahalli, Hindupur taluk.
Do.	Vihagendra Vijayamu (1927)	.. Do.
	Our Country Readers—Reader III (1933)	.. C. Gopalaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
Vedam Venkataraya Sastri ..	Chandamu (1930)	.. Author, No. 4, Mallikeswarar Kovil Lane, Georgetown, Madras.
Kandar Narasimhacharlu ..	Harshuda (1933)	.. Author, C.M.S.M. School, Jammalamadugu.
L. T. Krishnayya Sastri	Pathala Dweepamu (1933)	.. Author, c/o J. Seshadri Sarma, Pandit, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
P. Venkatacharyulu	Andhra Bhashaswarupa Bodhini (1933)	.. Sri Sadhana Printing Press, Anantapur.
Adipudi Somaratha Rao	Subhkathasaramu (1933)	.. Author, 1/40, Bazaar Road, Mylapore, Madras.
Jonnula Subba Rao	Sthreejana Subhodhaka Padyamuktavali (1933).	.. Author, Board Elementary School, Kollur
P. Ramakotayya	Vyakarna Bodhini—First Form (1933)	.. Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
Do	Do. Second Form (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Third Form (1933)	.. Do.
A. Jagannadha Rao Pantulu, D. Jagannadha Sastrulu and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Andhra Reader—Third Standard (1933)	.. Venkata Ram & Co., Eluru.
Do	Do. Fourth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
G. Damodara Mudaliar and P. S. Rama Sarma.	Rama Reader for Sixth Standard (1933)	.. Rama & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Avasarala Seshagiri Rao	Lives of Noble Men (1933)	.. Author, Amajuru, Ramachandrapur.
A. Jagannadha Rao and Vedamani Lakshmanarambha Sastri.	Saradha Vachakamu—First Standard (1933)	.. Bhakta & Co., Chodavaram.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1933)	.. Do.
G. Somanna	Purana Vachakamu—First Standard (1933)	.. Venkata Ram & Co., Eluru.
G. Somanna and Bh. Narayanamurty.	Do. Second Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1933)	.. Do.
N. Veera Raju Pantulu ..	.. Sathaka Padyamanjari—Telugu Poetry Reader —Fifth Standard (1933).	.. V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
N. Veera Raju Pantulu	Sathaka Padyamanjari—Telugu Poetry Reader —Sixth Standard (1933).	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
G. J. Somayaji	Selections from Prose and Poetry—Part II (1933).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
G. Joseph Kavi	Chandrahasamu (1933)	N. Narasinga Rao Pantulu, Headmaster, Board High School Vinukonda.
B. Venkatarao	Poojapushpamanjari (1933)	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
P. Sreeramulu Reddi	Bala Vinodhini—First Book (1933) .. .	Author, Pandit, Board High School, Chittoor.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1933) ..	Do.
M. Annapurna Devi	Sitaramam—The Epic of Ramayana in Telugu Prose—Retold in Novel Form (1933).	Venkataramana & Co., Ellore
N. Veera Raju Pantulu	Sataka Padyamanjari—Telugu Poetry Reader —Second Standard (1933).	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
Do.	Sataka Padyamanjari Telugu Poetry Reader —Third Standard (1931).	Do.
Do.	Sataka Padyamanjari—Telugu Poetry Reader —Fourth Standard (1933).	Do.
	Vachaka Parijatham—Poetry and Prose—Part I (1933).	B. Bikari Singh, Proprietor, Andhra Book Depot, Guntur.
	Vachaka Parijatham—Poetry and Prose—Part II (1933).	Do.
Pattisapa Sriramamurty ..	Sagana Sathakamu (1933) ..	Bhakta & Co., Chodavaram.
Sechadri Ramana Kavulu ..	Vyakarna Sangrahamu, Part I for First Form Pupils (1932).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellora.
Do. ..	Vyakarna Sangrahamu, Part II for Second Form Pupils (1932).	Do.
A. Jagannadha Rao and V. Lakshmi Narasimha Sastry.	Sarada Vachakamu—Fourth Standard (1933) ..	Bhakta & Co., Chodavaram.
B. Lakshmipathi Sastri ..	Nayapushpavali—Part I (1933) . .	Reddy & Co., Ramachandrapur
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933) .. .	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1933) ..	Do.
Do. .	Do. Part IV (1933)	Do.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and M. Venkataratnam.	Saraswatha Vachakamu—Book II for Third Standard (for non-detailed study in Elementary Schools) (1933).	The Orient Publishing Company, Tenali and Guntur.
Ch. Venkatakrishna Sarma .	Kulothunga Vijayam (1934)	Venkataram Pawte Press, Ellore.
Moosalakanti Sanjivi Rao ..	Aurangazib Parishu (1934)	Author, Big Street, Vizagapatam.
M. Venkata Sarma	Haddekatha (1933)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
V. Vasuvatta Rao ..	Vani Reader for First Standard (1934) ..	Lakshmi Press, Masulipatam.
T. Lakshmipathi . .	Tolstoy Kathalu (1933)	Author, District Board High School, Dharmavaram, Anantapur.
K. Kanakamba	Radha (Novel)	Proprietor, T.S.T.M. Festam, Tirupati.
Dasari Lakshmanaswami ..	Seetharayamu (1933)	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
Pratapa Rama Kotiah ..	Balika Vachakamu—Book II (1933)	Sundara Ram & Sons., Tenali.
N. Veerarajn Kavi	Bala Vignana Series—No. 8, Padya Gadya Manjari Part I—(Telugu Poetry and Prose Selections) (1933).	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram.
Do.	Bala Vignana Series—No. 9 Part II—(Telugu Poetry and Prose Selections) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Bala Vignana Series No. 10—Part III—(Telugu Poetry and Prose Selections) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Bala Vignana Series No. 6—Kavya Katha Manjari—Part I—(Telugu Poetry Selections) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Bala Vignana Series No. 7—Kavya Katha Manjari—Part II—(Telugu Poetry Selections) (1933).	Do.
B. Venkata Rao	Gadya Katha Manjari—Parts I and II (Telugu Prose Selections) (1933).	Do.
D. Venkataramana Sastri	Narasimha Sanskrit College Series—No. 2 Kalabhasini—Part I (1932).	Author, Narasimha Sanskrit College, Chattapuduru, Masulipatam.
B. Ramanjula Reddi	Ranjidevudu (1933)	A. N. Venkateswar & Brothers, Triplicane, Madras.
N. Seshagiri Rao	Sakuntala (Puranic Story)	Andhra Bhumi Printing Press, Vepery, Madras.
Chilakalapurthi Lakshmi Narasimham Pantulu.	Telugu Text for Fifth Form (1933)	O. Ceomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
M. Venkataratnam	Telugu Mantralu (1933)	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
K. Narasimha Rao. . ..	Kadgathikkanna	Author, Andhra Christian College, Guntur.
	Krishna Raya Andhra Vachakamu for Forms IV and V—Volume I (1933).	Proprietor, Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
Pasupathi Narayana Sastri ..	Uttarabharatamamu	Author, Board High School, Ponnur.
M. Subrahmanyam	Sri Krishna Readers—Book III (1933)	Author, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1933)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Chilukuri Virabhadra Rao ..	Andhra Mahaneeyulu—Part I (1933)	Madireddi, Subba Rao Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Viswanatha Nayakudu	Do.
Do. ..	Velugoti Yachamanayudu (1933)	Do.
Rupanagudi Narayana Rao ..	Parinaya Kathamanjari (1933)	Manager, Andhra Vidyarthi Publishing House, Bellary.
A. Venkatappayya and S. Hariprasada Rao.	Parijathapaharanamu (1933)	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Tenali.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Reader—Book II (1933) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Y. Satyanarayana Rao	Sarandhri (1933)	Author, Pasalapudi, Ramachandrapur.
Chilukuri Narayana Rao	Andhra Desiya Vachakamu—First Standard (1933).	Reddy & Co., Ramachandrapur.
Do.	Andhra Desiya Vachakamu—Second Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Desiya Vachakamu—Third Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Desiya Vachakamu—Fourth Standard (1933).	Do.
Appala Kameswara Sarma and T. Thirumala Rao Naidu.	Telugu Devi Reader—First Standard (1933) ..	M. Jagannadha Rao, Sree Venkateswar Book-Stall, Cocanada.
D. Seetharama Rao	Vamana (1934)	Rajaphiram & Co., Bezwada.
Chilukuri Narayana Rao ..	Andhra Desiya Vachakam—Fifth Standard (1933).	Reddy & Co., Ramachandrapur.
Vanamali Vaneswara Rao ..	Veni Reader for Second Standard (1934) ..	Lakshmi Press, Masulipatam.
Sita Suryanarayanamurty ..	Simple Grammar for 4, 5 Standards (1934) ..	Rekha Printing Press, Ramachandrapur.
R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar ..	The Rose Reader—Book II (1934)	The Rose Reader Publishing House, Tadpatrigudy.
Kattamanchi Lakshmamma ..	Veeramathulu (1933)	District Printing Works, Chittoor.
V. Saraswatamma	Andhra Balika Vachakamu (1934)	Venkataramma & Co., Ellore.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu and M. Venkataratnam.	Saraswatha Vachakamu, Book I for Second Standard.	The Grant Publishing Co., Tenali, Guntur.
Attaluri Suryanarayana	Andhra Naishada Seema (1934)	Author, Emani Village, Duggirala, Tenali.
A. Venkata Sastry ..	Vasra Gathalu (The Stories of A Few Heroes) (1934).	Author, Sree Vyasa Niketanam, Aryapuram, Rajahmundry.
A. Jayaram Rao Pantulu, Dharbha Jagannadha Sastrulu and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Andhra Reader—Second Standard (1933) ..	Venkataramia & Co., Ellore.
P. V. Subrahmanya Sarma and P. Padmanabha Sarma.	Sahitya Manjari—Part I form—Form IV (1934)..	Vayumandana Press, Kavali.
Do.	Do. Part II form—Form V (1934)..	Do.
N. C. Ranganatha Ayyangar ..	Jeevakarunya Kathalu (1933)	Albirun Press, Vepery, Madras.
Do.	Kindness to Animals (1933)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Reader I (1933)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. N. Sarma	Neethi Kathalu—Part I (1934)	The Students' Store, Publishers, Berhampur.
An Experienced Vidwan	Andhra Lakshanamu (Anahandhamu) (1934) ..	Sri Radhakrishna Publishing House, Gunpavaram.
A. Chalapayya	Life of Maharshi Devendranath Tahore (1934) ..	Author, Santha Kutir, Pithapuram.
N. Krishna Rao	Thenty Chinukulu (1934)	Saraswathi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.
....	Vimala Series—Sixth Reader (1934)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Viswantham	Thoolika (1933)	Vyasa Kuteeram, Nellupalem, Yelamanchili.
Atluri Venkata Seetamma ..	Radhamadhavamu (1934)	Rameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
P. Venkata Subrahmanya Sastri ..	Seekthimuddulchari (1934)	Sri Krishna Printing Press, Pithapuram.
G. Ramarao Naidu and M. Venkataratnam.	Saraswatha Vachakamu for Non-detailed study in Elementary Schools—Book III for Fourth Standard (1934).	The Oriental Publishing Company, Tenali, Guntur.
G. Damodaram Madallyar, P. S. Rama Sarma and Mailadi Suryanarayana Sastri.	Rama Reader for *First* Standard (1933) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Kodali Nagabhushana Choudary —	Samara Kantha (1934)	Author, Athkur, Garnavaram taluk, Kistna district.
Rathnakaram Annathacharyulu ..	Kalingadesa Kathalu (1934)	Proprietor, Andhra Book Depot, Guntur.
Garimalla Satyanadavari Sarma —	Gopanna (1934)	Sri Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Bhattu Santha Kamalamma ..	Balakathavali (1934)	Radhakrishna & Co., Bezwada.
Panchangam Venkatacharyulu ..	Mandhatru Charitramu (1934)	Author, Telugu Pandit, Municipal High School, Hospet.
G. Sriramu Sastrulu	Neethi Kathalu—Part II (1934) ..	Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor
Do.	Do. Part III (1934) ..	Do.
....	Andhra Sahitya Vachakamu—Book I (Balasiksha) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
....	Do. Book II (1934) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III (1934) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1934) ..	Do.
A. V. Subrahmanya Sastri and M. Ramabrahma Sastri.	Balasaraswathee Vyakaranamu—Part I (1934) ..	Balasaraswathee Book Depot, Kurnool.
Siripi Anjaneyulu	Sree Rayala Seema Katha Vachakamulu—Third Reader.	Vignana Vahika Granthamandali, Anantapuram
Do.	Sri Dhruva Charitamu (1931)	Do.
Do.	Sri Bharatha Charitramu—Telugu Press (1934).	Do.
A. Kutumbaraya	Gangayuda—(Bhishma Charitramu) (1934) ..	Author, Eastern Street, Ellore.
....	Andhra Bala Vachakamu (1934)	Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
V. Saraswatamma	Andhra Balika Vachakamu (1934)	Do.
A. Kutumbaraya	Krishnaraya Vijayamu (1914)	Narayanan & Co., Publisher, Main Bazaar Ellore.
Do.	Chimanjeevi (1934)	Do.
N. Krishna Rao	Palaskaragala (1934)	Ram Mohan Press, Rajahmundry.
Bukkapatnam Annayyasharyulu ..	Neethara Ramakrula Vyakarna Bala Bodhini—Part I (1934).	Author, Board High School, Panchonda, Anantapur district.
Kuchi Narasimham and P. Lakshmi-narasimha Rao.	Ananda Second Reader (1934)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Ananda Third Reader (1934)	Do.
Mosalikanti Sanjeeva Rao ..	Arabian Nights—Stories from Sindbad (1934) ..	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
V. Ramayya	Uttamadarsanagranthamulu (1934)	Author, Headmaster, Hindu College High School, Masulipatam.
B. K. Rao	Balasaraswathee Neethi Marga Darsani—Part I (1935).	Balasaraswati Book Depot, Kurnool.
V. Satyanarayanamurthy ..	Sambathee Nekanali Sabasamu (1934) ..	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Revised by R. Narayana Rao and A. K. Balasundaram.	Telugu Correlation Reader—No. III for Standard III (1934).	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Jasti Rama Kottayya	Sarala Vachakamu—First Standard (1934) ..	Bharathi Press, Tenali
T. Arunagiri Pillai and G. Subbaramiah	Andhra Vangmaya Sangrahamu—Part I (1934).	K. Palaniandi Pillai & Co., Madras
B. L. N. Somayajulu	Gadyaratnavali—Prose Selections (1934) ..	Rajaa Electric Press, Rajahmundry.
K. Subba Rao	Bommala Katha Vachakamu—Book I (1939) ..	R. Subba Rao, Proprietor, Sri Manoranjani Printing Press, Kollakuntla, Kurnool district.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Reader—Third Standard (1935)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Seetarama Chowdari and V. Damayya Chowdari.	Neethi Kusumavali—Part I (1934)	Sawbagya Press, Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1934)	Do.
R. Krishnaswami Aiyengar ..	The Rose Reader—Book III (1934)	The Rose Reader Publishing House, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Readers—Seventh Standard (1934).	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Telugu Readers—Eighth Standard (1935).	Do.
V. Ramamurty Pantulu and J. Veeraraghavalu.	Concentric Reader 3 for Third Standard (1934) ..	Malaya Samaraja, Publisher, Cocanada.
Talluri Subbha Rao	Naraja—(1934)	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
P. Subramanyo Sastri	Sankara Vijayamu—(1934)	Author, Telugu Academy Office, Cocanada
P. Seshagiri Rao	Andhra Thejamu—(1934)	Maruti Rao & Co., Bezwada.
Pharoshi Raghavendra Rao, Malladi Suryanarayana Sastri and Chinta Dikshitulu.	Telugu Saraswathi Reader I—(1934)	A. Lakshmi saraswati Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry
Mandapaka Parvateswara Sastri ..	Udhana Kadu—(1934)	Do.
V. Venkatadri Sarma, N. Para Raju and V. Venkataraghava Sarma.	Andhra Bharathi Reader III—(1934) ..	Bharati Book Depot, Anantapur.
V. Satyanarayana	Baabe Vachakamu—First Form (1934) ..	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
Do. .. .	Do. Second Form (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Form (1934) ..	Do.
....	Vinoda Series—Book VIII for Standard VIII or Form III (1934).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Venkataparvateswara Kavulu and Nadakuduti Veera Raju.	Bala Surya Vachakam—First Standard (1934) ..	Andhra Prachar ni Granthamala, Pithapuram.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934).	Do.
J. Venkata Narasimha Choudari ..	Padya Kathalu—Third Standard (1934) ..	Radhakrishna & Co., Bezwada.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
P. Subba Reddi and J. Venkata Narasimha Chowdari.	Andhra Kumara Vachakamu—First Standard (1934).	Radhakrishna & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Andhra Kumara Vachakamu—Second Standard (1934).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Kumara Vachakamu—Third Standard (1934).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Kumara Vachakamu—Fourth Standard (1934).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Kumara Vachakamu—Fifth Standard (1934).	Do.
Siripi Anjaneyulu	Sree Rayala Seema Katha Vachakamulu—First Reader.	Vignana Vallika Grandhamandali, Anantapur.
Do.	Sree Rayala Seema Katha Vachakamulu—Second Reader.	Do.
....	Sri Gnanambandha Murthi	K. Palaniyandi Pillai & Co., Madras.
M. Radhakrishnamurti	Satakaratnavali	Author, Nandivaluga, Guntur.
G. Sreerama Sarma	Samsthanikulu—Part I (1933)	Author, Board High School, Chittoor.
S. Anjaneyulu	Sri Ramadasa Charitramu (1934)	Manager, Vignana Vallika Grandamandali, Anantapur.
M. Venkatasubrahmanya Sastri ..	Manu Charithra (1933)	Author, Municipal High School, Nandyal.
A. Venkatasubrahmanya Sastri and M. Ramabrahma Sastri.	Balamaraswathi Vyakaranamu—Part II (1935) ..	T. Balasagayya Chetti, Proprietor, Balamaraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool.
Guda Satyanarayana Sastri ..	Srimad Abhinavandhra Vyakarna Sarvaswamu (1932).	Manager, Ramakrishna Grandhamala, Bharat Ashramam, Adipadi, Parchur Post, Guntur district.
S. Anjaneyulu	Sri Gautama Buddha Charithramu (1934) ..	Manager, Vignana Vallika Grandamandali, Anantapur.
K. V. Krishnamacharyulu ..	Sarala Maha Vyakaranamu—Practice Book in Telugu Grammar and Composition.	Sri Krishna & Co., Bezwada.
B. T. Narasimhacharyulu ..	The Boyhood of Sri Krishna	K. P. Pillai & Co., Madras.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Reader—Sixth Standard (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Chinta Bheema Sankaram and Mahavadi Venkataratnam.	Arya Vachakamu—First Standard (1934) ..	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
A. Jayarama Rao and G. J. Somayaji.	Longmans' Telugu Reader—Fourth Standard (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Telugu Reader—Fifth Standard (1935).	Do.
P. Ramakrishna Choudary ..	Radha Devi (1934)	Bharati Printing Press, Tenali.
Venkata Parvateeswara Kavulu and N. Veeraraju Kavi.	Bala Surya Vachakamu—Third Standard (1935).	Andhra Pracharini Grandhamala, Cocanada.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1935).	Do.
P. S. Rama Sarma	Vachana Rachana Darsini—Part I for Classes IV and V (A Guide to Telugu Composition and Grammar) (1936).	Sri Ambika Bros., Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Vachana Rachana Darsini—Parts II and III for Forms I, II and III and Classes VI, VII and VIII (1935)	Do.
P. Somanna	Goutami Reader for First Standard (1934) ..	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
....	Bommala Balasiksha (1934)	Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
V. Venkatadri Sarma, N. Pera Raju and V. Venkataraghava Sarma.	Andhra Bharathi Reader V (1934)	Bharathi Book Depot, Anantapur.
B. Venkatasubbamma	Udara Pandavamu (1935)	Vaduia Sree Ramachandra Keerthi, Kajee Street, Rajahmundry.
S. Suryanarayana Sastri ..	Kavyamala (1935)	Maruthi Book Depot, Market Street, Secunderabad.
A. Cholamayya	Life of Rajarshi Raja Ram Mohan Roy (1933) ..	Author, Superintendent, Sanchee Kaumudi, Pithapuram.
O. Sitharama Sastri	Prasnottara Vyakaranamu—Book II (1935) ..	V.M.H. Press, Pithapuram.
N. Pera Raju	Thulasechalamu (1935)	Maruthi Grandha Mandali, Uravakonda.
K. Satyanarayana Choudary ..	Kavula Kathala (1936)	Author, Telugu Pandit, Board High School, Nidubrolu.
M. Sitharama Rao	Sree Krishna Raya Andhra Vachakamu—Volume II (1935).	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
V. Purushotham	Dasa Kathamanjari for Third Standard (1935) ..	Sabodhini Pracharanalayamu, Gudivada.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
C. Lakshmanarasimham and P. Raghavendra Rao.	Telugu Reader—Eighth Standard (1935) ..	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore and Madras
A. Jagannadha Rao and V. Laxmanarasimha Sastri.	Sarada Vachakamu—Fifth Standard (1935) ..	Bhaktha & Co., Chodavaram, Vizagapatam district.
V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar ..	Bhakta Kathavali—Part I (1933)	Eswari's Publishing House, Tiruvallur, Madras
V. Lakshmanarasimha Rao ..	Gopadampatalu (1928)	K. Autchiah & Sons, Rajahmundry.
B. L. N. Somayajulu and V. V Subbayya Chowdury.	Sudhanidhi—Telugu Prose and Verse—Part II —For Form V (1935).	M. Subba Rao, Rajahmundry.
R. H. D. Prasada Rao ..	Balakathavali—Part III (1932)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura
V. Satyanarayana	Basha Vachakomu—For Form IV (1935) ..	The Orient Publishing Company, Tenali.
Do.	Do. For Form V (1935) ..	Do.
S. Lakshminarasayya, J. Venkata Subrahmanya Sarma and Jayarama Kavi.	Bharatha Vachakamu—Second Standard (1935)..	Bharathi Publishing House, Anna Pillai Street, Madras.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1935) ..	Do.
K. Sanjeevamoorthy Rao ..	Mayuradwaja Charitramu	Eswari's Publishing House, Madras.
M. Venkataratnam ..	Telugu Selections—Poetry and Prose—Book I (1935).	Venkateswar & Co., Guntur.
M. Gurunatha Sarma	Prarumba Vyakaranamu For Standards IV and V (1935).	Do.
Do.	Prarumba Vyakaranamu For Form I (1935) ..	Do.
Da.	Do. For Form II (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form III (1935) ..	Do.
P. Subrahmanya Kavi	Subhashitha Rathnakaramu, Part I (1935) ..	Andhra Vanee Printing Press, Bezwada
Do.	Do. Part II (1935) ..	Do.
A. Venkata Seethamma	Raghava Sathakamu (1933)	Kameswara & Bros., Bezwada.
T. Veeraraghavaswami	Vyakarana Bodhini (1935)	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
O. Padmavathi	Kathavinnathi (1935)	Nalam Ragavamma, 364, Mint Street, Madras.
M. Ramachandra Sastri	Katha Rathnakaramu (Avathara Kathalu), Part I (1935).	Author, Telugu Gudi, Elamanchali, Vizagapatam district.
N. Seshagiri Rao	Bhaktha Sumanjalu (1935)	Author, East Street, Ellore.
S. Narayanamurthi	Viveka Kalpavalli—Part I (1932)	Seetharama & Co., Oyyur, Kistna district.
....	Our Country Readers—Reader IV (1935) ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
....	Andhra Sahitya Vachakamu—V Standard (1935).	Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
P. Venkatasubramanya Sastri ..	Yupayukthe Vachakamu (1935)	Sri Krishna Printing Press, Pithapuram.
M. Venkata Subbaiya	Jubilee Reader—Book II (1935)	Bharath Publishing House, Anna Pillai Street, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1935)	Do.
D. Suryanarayana Murthy, A. Seshadri Sastri and T. Tirumala Rao Naidu.	Telugu Devi Reader—No. 2 for Second Standard (1935).	M. Jagannatha Rao, Sri Venkateswara Book-Stall, Cocanada.
Do.	Do. No. 3 for Third Standard (1935).	Do.
A. Venkatasubbamma ..	Bhaktha Parijathamu (1935)	Kameswara & Bros., Bezwada
Chintha Basavasankaram and, M. Venkatratnam.	Arya Vachakamu—Third Standard (1935) ..	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
S. Narayanamurty	Sree Vanee Bhushanamu—Part II for IV Form (1935)	Seetharam & Co., Oyyur, Kistna district.
Do.	Sree Vanee Bhushanamu—Part II for V Form (1935)	Do.
Y. Devaiah Chowdary	Sudhathee Subhashithamu (1935)	D. Seshayya Chowdary, Pachalatimdiparru, Ponnoor P.O., Guntur.
I. Vigneswara Rao	Neethikathalu—Part I (1935)	Kameswar & Brothers, Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Part II (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1935)	Do.
K. Narasimham and P. Lakshminarasimha Rao.	Ananda Second Reader (1935)	K. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
.. ..	Ivanhoe (1917)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
.. ..	Rajasekharudu—Gopaludu (1928)	Do.
....	Panchatantramu—Prose (1933)	Do.
Akundi Parabrahma Sastri ..	A Practical Telugu Grammar—No. 1 (for Beginners) (1923).	Sri Rama Press, Rajahmundry.
An Experienced Vidwan	Andhra Lakshanamu (Anubandhamu) (1934) ..	V. Venkatramayya, Sri Radhakrishna Publishing House, Gangavaram (via) Pentapadu, West Godavari.
Do ..	Andhra Lakshanamu (1933)	Do.
S. Suryanarayana Sastry ..	Andhra Prabhandhalakathalu (1935)	Marathi Book Depot, Secunderabad.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Class used—cont.	
Jayanti Gangaraju	Vavilla Readers—First Standard—(1934) ..	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Standard—(1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard—(1933) ..	Do.
Do	Do. Fourth Standard—(1932) ..	Do.
....	Vinoda Series—Book I for Standard I—(1916) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
....	Do. Book II for Standard II—(1936).	Do.
....	Do. Book III—for Standard III—(1936).	Do.
M. Venkataratnam and K. Virasalingam	C.L.S. Telugu Third Form Reader—(1936) ..	Do.
Ch. Deekshitulu, J. Sarvabhadram and M. Venkatasastri.	Vani Vachakamu—First Standard—(1936) ..	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard—(1930) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard—(1936) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard—(1930) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard—(1936) ..	Do.
V. Suryanarayana Sastri and M. Subrahmanyam.	Sri Krishna Vachakamu—Book II (1935)	M. Subrahmanyam, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
H. Devadanam	The Explanatory Telugu Grammatical Reader (1936).	Author, L.M.C. School, Cuddapah.
Anumula Venkatramabrahmanya Sastri and M. Rama Brahma Sastri.	Bala Saraswathi Vyakaranamu—Part III (1936) ..	T. Balmagayya Chetti, Proprietor, Bala Saraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool.
P. Narasimhacharyulu	Raghavamahatha—Vachanamu (1930)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu and Sons, Madras.
Gattu Prabhu	Kuchelopakhyanamu (1930)	Do.
V. Subba Rao	Aesop's Fables—Part II (1931)	Do.
J. Subadri Sarma	Swapnavyatra (1932)	Do.
Do.	Sangraha Ramayanam (1926)	Do.
....	Kapalakundala (1928)	Do.
S. Suryanarayana Sastri	Subodhini Vyakaranamu—Part I (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Secunderabad.
Do.	Do. Part II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1930)	Do.
S. Lakshmipathi Sastry	Dombamanna Charitra in Telugu—Prose (1929) ..	Sri Lohita Printing Press, Pithapuram.
G. Suryanarayana Sastri	Upanyasa Chandrika (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
P. Krishnamurthy	A Primer of Telugu Grammar (with Exercises) (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Secunderabad.
	Nallarajayyaramu—(1928)	V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
	Gajendra Mokshamu with meanings and annotations (1932)	Do.
Polamarasaiya	Kuchelopakyanamu (1928)	Do.
D. Yeggana	Telugu Grammar—Book I—Simple Parts of Speech (1936)	T. Rajanaidu, Beckwaller, Robertsonpeta, Nuzvidpalem.
Ch. Lakshmanarasimham and P. Raghavendra Rao.	Telugu Reader—Third Standard (1936)	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1926)	Do.
B. Narayana Row	Andhra Vyakarana Dharpanamu—Part I (1936).	Andhra Vidhyarthi Pustakamalayamu, Bellary.
A. Rama Rao	Casket of Poetical Gems (1932)	Proprietor, Vidya Printing Press, Main Road, Vuyyuru-gram
....	Krishna Raya Andhra Vachakamu for Forms IV and V—Volume I (1936).	Ramachandra Granda Nilayamu, Chittoor.
S. L. Narasimha Sastry	Vrajendruda (1936)	Sunanda Byragi Sastry, Kottapet, Guntur.
C. Sri Rama Sastri	Drona Charitra (1923)	Satyanarayana Brothers, Kottapet, Guntur.
Do.	Jaya Vijayulu (1932)	Do.
....	Vachaka Ratnamu—First Standard	B. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
M. Gurunatha Sarma	Vyakarana Chandrika—For 4th and 5th Standards (1930).	Author, Hindu High School, Guntur.
Do.	Vyakarana Chandrika—For Form I (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form II (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form III (1936) ..	Do.
G. Jagannadha Swami	Sarangadhya Sangrahamu	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
S. Sarva Rayudu and A. Suryanarayana.	Purana Manimanjari (1935)	Do.
P. Balakrishnamoorthy	Sri Bhaktha Sattvarsanudu (1930)	Trilinga Grandamala, Tirupati.
Miss K. Kanakamma	Sumath Ramayana Katha Sangrahamu ..	Kavithilaka Grandamala, Karyasthanam, 3/11, Lloyds Road, Madras.
T. Tirumala Rao Naidu and V. Varada Lakshmi Narasimha Rao.	Telugu Devi Reader V—For Fifth Standard (1930)	Sri Venkateswar Book-Stall, Cocanada.
....	Telugu Reader for First Standard (1936) ..	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
....	Telugu Selections—Poetry and Prose—Book II. (1936).	Venkateswar & Co., Guntur.
R. Narayana Rao	Andhra Vyakarana Dharpanamu (1936) ..	Andhra Vidyarthi Pustakamalayamu, Bellary.
K. V. Krishnamacharyulu ..	Sarala Vyakaranamu—Part I (1935) ..	Krishna & Co., Bezwada.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1935) ..	Do.
D. Seetha Rama Rao	Baladharmopakhyanamu (1934)	Sri Sivaram & Co., Gudivada.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
A. Gurunadha Rao ..	Navya Katha Nidhi (1936)	Sri Sivaram Prasad Grandalayam, Pedanandigallu, Kistna District.
V. Danaiah Chowdary	Neechi Gadhalu (1936)	Author, Yanamalakuthuru, Beewada.
B. Papiah Sastry	Telugu Vyakaranamu—Arambha Pusthakamu (1929)	Macmillan & Co. Ltd., Madras.
Venkataramakrishna Kavulu ..	Damayanthi (1935)	Sri Krishna Printing Press, Pithapuram.
A. Jayarama Rao, D. Jagannadha Sastrulu and K. H. V. S. Narayana.	Andhra Reader—First Standard (1936) ..	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
K. Narasimham and P. Lakshmi Narasimha Rau.	Ananda Second Reader—Standard II (1935) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
V. Sundararaja Sarma	Bhageerathi (1927)	Thennathayalu & Co., Madras.
G. R. Deekshitulu	Sree Saraswathi Vyakaranam (1929) ..	Kolachana Foundarockamu Publisher, Guntur.
V. V. L. Narasimham Rao ..	Ghoshayatra (1925)	K. Achaiah & Sons, Booksellers, Rajahmundry.
.. ..	Sri Kothanda Ramudu (1935)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Chavali Suryaprakasa Rao, Hari Perayya Sastri, Sreeramagiri Ranga Rao, Janamanchi Seshadri Sarma and Sanga Seshachala Sastri.	Andhra Navecna Pradhama Vachakamu (1931) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Andhra Navecna Dhvitheeya Vachakamu (1932).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Navecna Triteeya Vachakamu (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Andhra Navecna Chaturdha Vachakamu (1935).	Do.
R. Suryanarayana ..	Marathee Muthati Vachakamu (1934)	Maruthee Ram & Co., Beewada
P. Seshagiri Rao and Ch. Janaki Ramiah.	Marathi Telugu Selections—For Form IV ..	Do
Do.	Do. For Form V (1934) ..	Do.
Nasin Vani Amma	Andhra Bala Vachakamu—Book I—Standard I.	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Do Book II—Standard I.	Do.
Ch. Lakshimnarasimham Pantulu ..	Viveka Vachakamu—Book I (1934)	Do.
Do	Do. Book II (1935). ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
K. Sathya Narayana Choudary ..	Katha Vinnathi (1931)	Author, Board High School, Nidubrolu
Do. ..	Sathee Sapthathee (1931)	Do.
F. Narayana Sastri ..	Telugu Katha Sapthathi—Part I	Author, Ponnur, Guntur District.
G. Narasinga Rao and F. Sreeramulu Reddy.	Sree Rama Vijia Vachakamu—Standard I (1935)	Reddy Bros, Royavarammu.
Do.	Do. Standard II (1936)	Do.
Do.	Do. Standard III (1936).	Do.
Do.	Do. Standard IV (1936).	Do.
Do.	Do. Standard V (1936)	Do.
Do.	Sree Krishnudu (1935) ..	Do.
F. Sreeramulu Reddy	Sree Vamanula—Parts I and II (1932) ..	Do.
G. Narasinga Rao	Sowbatra Raghavam (1932)	Do.
P. Sreeramulu Reddy	Pravrudha Pandavamu (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Ramachandra's Pilgrimage to the Ruins of Hampi (1936)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Jogi Somayaji	Selections from Telugu Prose and Poetry (1931) ..	Padmavathi & Co., Ellore.
A. Narayanamoorthy ..	Muktavali (1933)	Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
S. Krishnamoorthy	Vemana Sathakamu with meanings (1930) ..	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
V. Venkatarama Sastri	Nagalanya (1934)	Bharathi Press, Tenali.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
	Sri Prahalada Charithamu—Sapthama Skandamu (with meanings) (1930).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras
K. Satyanarayana Choudary ..	Vararuchi (1936)	Author, Board High School, Nidubrolu.
B. Venkataramanah	Kuralayananda Saramu	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Yamar Alubo	Prahlacha Katha Vali—Part I (1934) ..	Star & Co. Printers, Cocanada.
N. Gangadharam	Sri Krishna Thulabharamu (1934) ..	K. Anthayya & Sons, Rajahmundry.
P. Pina Veerabhadra Kavi, B. Venkat Rao and Errapragada.	Kavyamala (1930)	Maruthi Granda Mandali, Uravakonda.
N. Venkatasubbamma	Katha Manjari (1926)	K. Subbarao, Publisher, Anantapur.
A. Suryanarayana	Sri Pundarika Mahatmyam (1933)	Author, Eamani, Guntur District.
G. Venkatakrishniah	Vemathma	Lakshmi Press, Tenali.
A. Suryanarayana	Sugunasatari (1931)	Author, Eruni, Guntur District
T. Veeraraghavaswami	Kapala Kundala (1931)	Author, Sanskrit College, Tenali
M. Suryanarayana	Moral Instructions in Schools ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TELUGU—*contd.*		
	Suitable for Class Libraries—contd.		
Miss K. Kanakamma ..	Gruhasta Buddha Chandramu (1934) ..		P. Jagannatha Rao, 2/11, Alagatha Pillai Street, Triplicane, Madras.
K. Venkata Sastri ..	Sreemath Bagavathamu—Prose—Volume (1912).	I	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do Volume (1928).	II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1934).	III	Do
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1929).	IV	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1926)	V	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1937)	VI	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1935).	VII	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Volume (1924).	VIII	Do.
P. Ramakrishna Chowdary ..	Ruhula Charita (1936) ..		K. Gopalu, Board High School, Ponnur.
C. Venkataramana Sastri and C. Venkatakrishna Sarma.	A Guide to Telugu Grammar—Part II for Fourth and Fifth Forms (1930)		Balasaraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool.
	Groody Rama (1930)		Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Miss F. M. Barr	The Missing Seal (1930)		Do.
Miss F. M. Barr	The Runaway Loaf (1930)		Do.
D. Rajasekhara Sathavadhani ..	The Goat that Ran Away (1929) ..		Do
	Rana Pratapa Simha Charitra (1936)		Janaki Printing Works, Proprietor
J. Seshadri Sarma ..	Caddala Gunduda or Battle of Frogs and Mice (1936).		V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
D. Lakshmi Narasamma	Sree Kuchelopakyanamu (1934)		D. Rama Rao, Publisher, Old Guntur, Guntur.
V. Dhanayya Chowdary ..	Sathathee Sanesthee Grethavali (1934)		Author, Yanamala Kuduru, Bezwada.
K. Satagopacharyulu	Tata Charitramu (1936)		Cocanada Printing Press, Cocanada.
	Biography of Sri Raja Ram Mohun Roy (1930).		Sri Satyananda Press, Rajahmundy
Ch. Dookshithulu and V. Satyanarayana Sastri.	Geetanjali—Book I for I Standard (1934) ..		A. Lakshmisamy Nayudu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Book II for II Standard (1935).		Do.
Do.	Do Book III for III Standard (1935)		Do.
Do.	Do Book IV for IV Standard (1936)		Do.
Do.	Do. Book V for V Standard (1936)..		Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI for VI Standard (1933)		Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII for VII Standard (1933).		Do.
Do.	Do. Book VIII for VIII Standard (1933)		Do.
K. Ramakrishna Sastri	Bala Geetanjali—First Standard (1929) ..		Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1934) ..		Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1932) ..		Do.
Venkata Parvateeswara Kavulu ..	Bala Geetavali—First Standard (1934) ..		A. P. G. Nilayam, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1935) ..		Do
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard (1935) ..		Do
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard (1936) ..		Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard		Educational Publishing House, Pithapuram.
	Kumara Sathakamu with meanings, (1931)		A. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry
V. Janaki Purushothamma and A. Venkata Seethamma.	Krusimha Sathakamu with meanings, (1931)		Do.
Do.	Punya Stireeki I—Standard I (1933) ..		Do.
Do.	Do. II Standard II (1934)		Do.
Do.	Do. III Standard III (1932) ..		Do.
Do.	Do. IV Standard IV (1933) ..		Do.
V. V. L. Narasimham Rao ..	Do. V Standard V (1933) ..		Do.
Do.	Amvinda—Part I (1925)		K. Achaiah & Sons, Booksellers, Rajahmundry.
C. Bhaskya Sarma	Do. Part II (1926).		Do.
K. Subramanya Sastri ..	Sangeetha Savitri (1928)		Do.
	Sree Jnana Krishna Leela (1929)		Do.
	Bhaktha Vijayamu Pathivratha Charitralu—Part I (1930)		Do.
	Bhaktha Vijayamu Pathivratha Charitralu—Part II (1926).		Do.
M. Lakshmi Narasimha Sastry ..	Jaimini Bharata Veerulu (1926)		Do.
V. Venkatalakshmi Narasimha Rao.	Gopa Dampatulu (1929)		Do.
J. Venkata Radhakrishnaiah ..	Arabian Nights—Part I (1929)		Do.
	Sri Rama Krishna Charitramu (1931)		G. Gunaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.

TELUGU—*contd.*

Suitable for Class Libraries—*contd.*

G. Lakshmi Kanthamma and Sri J. Saradamba	Sri Lakshmee Sarada Subashithamu (1933) ..	Lakshmee Sarada Nilayamu Nuzvid.
Do.	Sri Lakshmi Sarada Sathakamulu (1931) ..	Do
J. Sashadri Sarma ..	Bruhannula Vijiyamu (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
K. Koudala Rao	Bharatha Putrulu—Part I (1933)	Maruthee Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
K. Satya Narayana Chaudary ..	Subhashithamu	Author, Board High School, Nidubrolu
.. ..	Miss Florence Nightingale (1930)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
.. ..	Sir Isaac Newton (1931)	Do
.. ..	Louis Pasteur (1931)	Do.
A. Venkata Sastri, M. Sasthapathi Rao and K. Venkata Rao.	Katha Sumanjali (1931)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras
J. V. Radhakrishnaiah	Uttama Sushithulu (1935)	Do
M. Venkata Raghavacharyulu ..	Kalavathi—The Victory of Sivajee (1933) ..	B. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
B. Subba Rao	Vyasa Mukthavali (1932)	Venkatrama & Co., Ellore.
E. Subbamma	Pundarooka Natakam (1930)	Do.
M. Parrateeswara Sastri	Maha Purana Saram—Part I (Vishnupuranam) (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (Markandeya and Bhagwata Puranams. (1930).	Do.
V. Sundararama Sastrulu ..	Dhairya Kavachamu (1939)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras

Suitable for Libraries.

M. Venkataratnam	Ramathikkam Charitra (1928)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Telugu—Competitive Essays (1930)	Do.
G. Seetharamaswami	Sri Ramachandramurti (1924)	Do.
K. Veeramallaya	Vyavahara Bhoshu—Part I (1930)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
V. Jagannada Sarma	Astadasa Purana Saramugrahamu Part I (1927).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do Part III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1934).	Do.
G. V. Ramamurti	Arogya Sadhani (1929)	Do.
D. Seetharama Rao	Pratapa Rudrudu	Do.
D. Seetharama Rao, Supervised by G. Somanna.	Uttara Ramayana Saram (1926)	Do.
K. H. V. S. Narayana	Balahatudu (1935)	Do.
M. Chandramoulu	Bharata Narasimhulu (1929)	Do.
V. V. Lakshmi Narasimham ..	Tinnadu Gnanodhi (1929)	Do.
K. Baviah	Andhra Rajulu (1929)	Do.
C. S. Gopalasami	Arogya Chintamani (1927)	Do.
V. V. Lakshmi Narasimham ..	Five Historical Playlets	Do.
H. Rama Rao	Indhumati (1922)	Do.
....	Prahallada Charitramu (1932)	Do.
....	Rukmanee Kalyanamu With Annotations (1935).	Do.
.. ..	Dasarathee Sathakamu With Annotations (1933).	Do.
T. Devaraja Sudhee, Revised by M. V. Subramanyam.	Sri Maha Barathamu—Prose—Vol. I (1932) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Devaraja Sudhee	Do. Vol. II (1923) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Vol. III (1924) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Vol. IV (1914) ..	Do.
Devaraja Sudhee and M. V. Subramanyam.	Do. Vol. X (1927) ..	Do.
	Do. Vol. XI (1929) ..	Do.
T. Devaraya Sudhee	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Balakandamu (1930).	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Ayodhiakandamu—Part I (1928).	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Ayodhiakandamu—Part II (1930)	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Aranyakandamu (1932).	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Kishkindhakandamu (1931).	Do.

TELUGU—*cont.*

Suitable for Libraries—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
T. Devarya Sudhee	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Sundarakandamu (1912).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Yuddhakandamu—Part I (1928).	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Yuddhakandamu—Part II (1928).	Do.
Do.	Srimat Andhra Valmiki Ramayanamu—Prose—Yuddhakandamu—Part III (1926).	Do.
D. Sitharama Rao	Sri Krishna Devarayulu (1920)	Do.
K. Veerabhadracharyulu	Magayatra (1920)	Do.
Seshadri Ramana Kavulu ..	Andhra Veerulu—Part I (1929)	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1931)	Do.
R. Venkata Sivudu	Sketches of English Home Life (Being a translation of Mrs. E. M. M. Hood's Book) (1925).	Do.
C. Subramania Reddi	Sri Bhagavatha Sara Muktavali (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Sri Bharatha Sara Ratnavali (1929)	Do.
D. S. Rao	Rajha Bakthulu (1928)	Do.
K. H. V. S. Narayana	Arogyamu (1926)	Do.
G. Ramalinga Reddy	Lagupatika Samuchayamu (1928)	Do.
M. Venkat Ratnam	Palnati Kathalu (1932)	Do.
E. Subbamma	Pandareeka Natakamu (1926)	Do.
S. V. Rangachari	Vinodha kathavali (1924)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Sri Ramakrishna Charitram (1931)	Do.
G. Ratnam	A Junior Course of First Aid and Home Nursing (1928).	Do.
....	Ganapathy (1934)	Do.
....	Gopaludu (1934)	Do.
....	Narayana Sathakam (1927)	Do.
....	Queen Victoria (1912)	Do.
....	King Emperor George V (1913)	Do.
R. Kameswara Rao	Srita Patala Puthakam (1932)	Maruthy Ram & Co., Bezwada.
V. Subba Rao	Satbakshavalicharitramu—Book I (1924) ..	Kamakshiputr, Narsapur ..
Do.	Do. Book II (1924) ..	Do.
....	Krishnakantha Marana Sasanamu (1928) ..	Andhra Prachatini Grandha Nilayam, Pithapuram.
Venkata Parvateswara Kavulu ..	Rajani (1924)	Andhra Prachatini Grandha Nilayam, Cocanada.
M. Sitharama Rao	Haidar and Tippu Sultan	Ramachandra Book Depot, Chittoor.
Do.	Life of Julius Caesar (1924)	Do.
Do	Sir Walter Scott's Kenilworth (1926)	Do.
N. Kuppuswamiah	Parijathapaharanamu	The Author c/o Andrapathrika Press, Madras.
G. Satya Godavari Sarma ..	Chithra Bhagavatamu (1927)	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Veeravilasmi	Do.
....	Aryamatha Upakhyanamu—Part II	Do.
M. Srigadi	Vyasupayanudu (1927)	T. V. Chellappa Sastry & Sons, Madras.
D. Venkataramaniah	Chanda Sultana (1934)	Educational Publishing House, Pithapuram.
A. N. Venkateswarulu	Taiapa—The Rastrakuta Kulatilaka (1928) ..	A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Madras.
....	Sagara Pattabhishekam (1930)	Sri Seetha Ram & Co., Jagannaikpur, Cocanada.
M. Venkata Punniah	Agnathapandavamu (1930)	The Aryan Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
....	Surasa (1926)	V. M. H. Book Depot, Pithapuram.
Ravendranath Tagore	Muktadhara (1929)	G. Janaki Ramayya, Bezwada.
S. V. Rangachadu	Kalanemi—An Original Novel in Telugu (1930)..	Author, West Mambalam, Tyagarajanagar, Madras.
N. Chalapati Rao	Lokanatham	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
N. K. Venkatesam Pantulu ..	Andra Vachana Bharatam—Sabha Parvam—(1927).	Rasan Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Andra Vachana Bharatam—Sabha Parvam—(1929).	Saraswati Press, Rajahmundry.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Brammanda Puranam (1922)	V. Ramasamy Sastulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Sri Krishnavatara Tatvamu—Volume I (1925) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume II (1926)..	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume IV (1926).	Do.
J. Gangamma	Sumanala (1930)	Do.
J. Venkata Subramanyam ..	Dasavataramulu (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Udayagiri Muttadi (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Neethi Kathavali (1931)	Do.
S. Bhavanasekara Rao ..	Aya Prabhavamu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
Miss P. Lakshmi Narasamba ..	Astadiggajamulu (1927)	G. Brundavana Sarma, Sri Savitri Press, Cocanada.
K. Narasimham	Four Lectures of Swamy Vivekananda on the Hindu Epics (1926).	Author, Retired Headmaster, Pithapuram.
Do.	Swamy Vivekananda's East and West (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Vanavasi (1929)	Do.
Do.	Rupalata (1926)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
V. Subbarao	Rayala Rajanouti (1916)	Sri Rama Vilasa Granda Nilayam, Chirala, Pithapuram.
J. Satyanarayana . ..	Sahityatatva Vimarsanam	Saraswathi Grandhamandali, Rajahmundry.
S. V. Raghava Iyengar	Alankara Manjari (1935)	Sowbagya Press, Bezwada.
G. Venkatananda Raghava Rao ..	Maharaedhavulu	Sripati Press, Cocanada.
D. S. Rama Rao	Veerati nayanu (1928)	M. Subba Rau & Sons, Rajahmundry.
P. L. Narasimha Rao	Short Stories (1929)	Do.
P. Suryanarayana	Short Stories from Puranas (1934)	Do.
M. Ramakrishna Kavi	Mahaveeradu—Two parts (1930)	Do.
D. Seetharama Rao	Balaneeti Kathavali (1934)	Siva Rao & Co., Gudivada
Do.	Baladharmopakyanam (1934)	Do.
Do.	Balshiksha Bodhini	Do
B. V. Siva Rao	Puranakatha Deepika	Do.
K. Venkata Sastri . ..	Agnihotramu (1929)	Saraswati Grandamandali, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Raja Sundari (1926)	Do.
Do. ..	Lakshimma Prasadamu (1923)	Do.
M. Sanjeeva Rao	Aptapuranu—Part I (1925)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1928)	Do.
Do.	Mogulsedarbar—Part I (1925)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1926)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1927)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1927)	Do.
C. Kameswara Rao	Premasundari (1923)	Do.
Do.	Ganga (1927)	Do.
C. Srinivasa Rao	Kohenura (1927)	Do.
K. Narasimham	Chamakolalu (1924)	Do.
P. Venkata Narasayya	Markandeya Natakam (1922)	Do.
P. Mallikarjuna Rao	Ahalyasamvinoolanamu (1924)	Do.
Vasudeva Rao	Sumhugadamu (1925)	Do.
C. Seshahitulu and S. V. Satyanarayana.	Geetamanjari—First Standard (1935)	A. Lakshmanaswamy, Saraswati Grandamandali, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Standard (1932) ..	Do.
K. Narayanamurthy	Katha Kalpavalli (1929)	Saraswati Grandhamandali, Rajahmundry.
M. Venkatakrishnam	Seemantini (1925)	Do.
T. Sivasankara Sastri	Kanchanamala (1920)	Do.
S. Suryaprakasa Rao	Arakshasuvu (1923)	Do.
M. Narasimha Rao	Kautam Kathalu (1927)	Do.
B. Satyanarayana	Syamala (1926)	Do.
Do.	Madavi (1930)	Do.
Do.	Lalitha (1930)	Do.
Do.	The Dawn of Maharatta Life—Parts I and II (1927).	Do.
K. Viresalingam Pantulu ..	The Traveller—Of Oliver Goldsmith—Translated into Telugu Verse (1914)	Sujana Ranjani Press Works, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Pure Telugu Nataknm (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Abhayopakyanam (1914)	Do.
Do. ..	Neethidipika (1914)	Do
Do. ..	Vyavahara Dharma Bodhini (1917)	Do.
Do. ..	Maharanya Puradhi Pathyam (1917)	Do.
Do. ..	Suddhandhra Bharatanugata and Suddhandhottara Ramayanam (1914).	Do.
Do. ..	Dakshana Gograhanam—An Original Drama in Five Acts (1917).	Do.
Do. ..	John Gilpin (1914)	Do.
Do. ..	Padmini Prabhakaramu (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Raghudeva Rajeeyam (1913)	Chintamani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Saranjanamanabhi Ramanu (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Vydarbhee Vilasamu (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Dhanakesari Vilasamu (1913)	Do
Do. ..	Sathimani Vijayamu (1913)	Do
Do. ..	Sumitra Charitamu (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Kumaradwaya Vilasamu (1913)	Do
Do. ..	Dharmakavachopakhyanamu (1913)	Do
Do. ..	Satyamanjavani—(1912)	Do.
Do. ..	Prabodha Chandrodaya or Rise of the Moon of Intellect (1907).	Do.
Do. ..	Malati Madhukeeyam (1913)	Do
Do. ..	Kalavati Parinayamu (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Gayyalini Sahuchayuta (1913)	Do.
Do. ..	Advice to a Mother (1916)	Mano Rama Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Satya Dhrupatee Samvadam (1921)	Do.
Do.	Dasarogyadharma Bodini (1921)	Do.
Do. ..	Queen Victoria Charitamu (1921)	Do.
Do. ..	Sathi Hacha Bodhini (1916)	Do
Do.	Satbhyavathi Charitram (1916)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
K. Viresalingam Pantulu ..	Sreeveethideepika (1918)	Hare Rama Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Satya Harichandra (1928)	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Self Culture—A Lecture (1908)	Ananda Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Industrial Arts—A Lecture (1908)	Do.
Do. ..	Thakka Sangrahamu (1909)	Do.
Do. ..	Ratnavali (1913)	Vidyanodini Press, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Manusha Dharmamu (1915)	Soudamini Press, Tanuku.
Do. ..	Vireshwarthula Charitram (1914)	Do.
Do. ..	Rugamanjari (1914)	Do.
Do. ..	Chamatkara Ratnavali (1914)	Do.
Do. ..	Kalyana Kalpavali (1915)	Do.
Do. ..	Bhalvikagranthram (1915)	Do.
Do. ..	Sakuntala (1931)	Satyananda Press, Rajahmundry.
Do ..	Sathyarnja's Travels—Part I (1931) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933) ..	Scope & Co., Cocanada.
T. V Subba Rao ..	Nachiketopakhyanam (1923)	Crewa Press, Rajahmundry.
D S Rama Rao	Bingavata Katha Manjari (1929) ..	N. V. Krishna Rao, Rajahmundry.
T Papiah Sastry ..	Kadambari Kathasaramu	Eswari Publishing House, Tiruvottiyoor, Madras.
V. Jagannatha Sarma ..	Sriman Narayanini Thiruvavathara Kathalu (1929).	Author, Ande High School, Chatrapuram, Ganjam.
V. V. Ranga Rao	Poetry Reader—Sixth Standard (1927) ..	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Seventh Standard (1927) ..	Do.
S. Krishnaiah, C. Venkata Sastri and S Krishnamurthi.	Sudathee Sumathi Sathakam (1934)	Do.
C. Venkatakrishnaiah and S. Krishnamurthi.	Kumara Sathakam (1935)	Do.
....	Vamana Sathakamu (1935)	Do.
....	Sumathi Sathakamu with Annotations (1935) ..	Do.
....	Krishna Sathakamu with Annotations (1933) ..	Do.
....	Bhaskara Sathakamu with Annotations (1936) ..	Do.
....	Kumara Sathakamu with Annotations (1933) ..	Do.
....	Sumati Sathakam (1927)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Krishna Sathakam (1928)	Do.
T. Seshayya	Sala Neethi Sathakam (1932)	Maruthy Ram & Co., Bezwada.
....	Krishnasathakam (with meanings) (1933) ..	Do.
....	Bhaskara Sathakam (1932)	Do.
....	Sumati Sathakam (1934)	Do.
....	Do. with meanings (1932) ..	Do.
....	Krishna Sathakamu (1931)	Do.
....	Dasavatheesathakamu (1932)	Do.
....	Vemanasathakamu (1930)	Do.
....	Kumaresathakam (1927)	Do.
....	Kumaresathakam (1930)	Do.
V. Subba Rao	Vamana (1931)	Kanakakutir, Narsapur.
K. Viresalingam Pantulu ..	Thryagvidhvanmasha Sabha and Mushakamma Vijeyamu (1917)	Sujana Ranjani Press Works, Cocanada.
....	Vidushemamulu (1925)	The Aryan Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
Satyanarayana Chowdry	Sathee Sapththi (1931)	Tata Printing Press, Nidubrolu.
....	Sita Devi Vanavasamu (1918)	The Aryan Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
D. Gopalakrishnaiah	Purushardamulu	Sri Andhra Vidyapeeta Gosti, Bezwada.
M. Venkataratnakavi	Draupadhipuneetamarakshana (1923)	Author, Anamanamoor, Gagolu taluk.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Uttaramargamu (1931)	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
G. Lakshmikantamma and J. Saradamba.	Lokanindaradu Sathakamulu (1931)	Pattabhirama Press, Ellore.
Nidimarti Iswarappa	Janthusanthapamu (1931)	Author, Chinnalo, Ganjam district.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sri Ramavatharathathivamu (1931)	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
K. N. Iswarappa	Hemagiri Dhurgam (1931)	Author, Chinnoolo, Ganjam district.
P. Satyanarayana Raju	Gnananjali	Venkatram & Co., Ellore.
V. Subbarayudu	Sree Vasuraya Chatuprabandham (1926) ..	Author, Retired Telugu Pandit, Government Arts College, Rajahmundry.
Munnangi Sarma	Krishnaveni (1932)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Sista Venkatasubbayya	Vasavadatta (1932)	Author, Narsapur.
Darbha Yagganna	Telugu Grammar (Simple Parts of Speech)—Book I (1932).	Author, Board High School, Tanuku.
P. Parmapragna Chetyulu ..	Andhra Kadambari (1931)	Author, Town High School, Guntur.
Do. ..	Dwipadha Meghadhuthamu (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	Sree Ramakalyanamu (1922)	Do.

Name of author or editor or giver on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
M. Venkata Sarma	Pathivrathala Charitra—Droupadi	Author, Tanuku.
Ch. Lakshminarayana Sastri	Bhargavi	Author, Sree Rama High School, Masulipatam.
Y. Devayya Choudary	Sudhachee Subhashithamu	Tata Press, Nidubrolu.
Ch. Satyanarayana	Chakrapani (1935)	Manager, Padmanayakha Grandhamala, Pentamaguhavalam, Rajam P.O. (Vizagapatam district).
K. V. Ramanujacharyulu ..	Sree Vagavalli Series No. 3—Sree Tirupagiri Mahatmyamu (1931).	Author, V.R. High School, Nellore.
G. Lakshmikanthamma and J. Saradamba.	Lakshmisarada Geethamulu—Part I (1931) ..	Pattabhirama Press, Ellore.
P. Appalaswami	Uthkalapathamu (1931)	Author, "Kavitha Samithi," Vizagapatam.
N. Chalapathi Rao	Savithiri (1930)	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
E. V. Pant	Sthavamanjari (1931)	Pattabhirama Press, Powerpet, Ellore.
M. V. Ramanachari	Harshacharitra—Translated into Telugu (1929) ..	Author, M.R. College, Vizianagaram.
P. Purnaprajna Charyulu ..	Kaikeyee Sounselyamu (1933)	Author, Town High School, Guntur.
N. Chalapathi Rao	Lokathantramu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
G. Ramanujacharyulu	Krishnatatakamu	Author, Edward High School, Ponnur.
G. China Gekarma	Mokshadhayasatakamu	Author, Peyala, Chirala Post (Guntur district).
N. Narasachariu	Chokkanatakamu	Guna Natha Press, Bellary.
V. Lakshminarasimha Sastry ..	Giripoparnayanu	Gupta Brothers, Vizagapatam.
V. Gopalakrishnayya	Prabhathamu	Bharati Grandhamandali, Sattenapalle.
D. Krishnamachariu	Abhignana Manisantha Natakam alias (Chandrahasa)	D. K. Krishnamachariu & Bros., Bellary.
Do.	The Pramoolarjuneeyam	Do.
Do.	The Savitri Chitrama Natakam	Do.
Do.	The Vishada Saranadhara	Do.
Do.	The Chitramaliya Natakam	Do.
Do	The Muktavali Natakam	Do.
M. Viswanadham	Janmabhumi	M. S. Sastry & Sons, Malupalla, Yellamanchili (Vizagapatam district).
K. Kondala Rao	Prasanna Raghavama	Venkat Ram & Co., Ellore.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sree Ramavachana Thathvama—Volume II ..	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
K. Jayarama Rao	Pranasamrakshani	The Bhavani Grandhamala, Jammalamadugu.
P. Satyanarayana Raju ..	Jnananjali—Part I	Venkat Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V	Do.
K. V. Ramanujacharyulu ..	Sree Vagavalli Series No 5—Iravatarjunamu ..	K. V. Ramanujacharlu, Telugu Pandit, V. R. College, Nellore.
P. Subrahmanyam	Neethivathakamu	T. Sundaramiah, Publisher, Potnur, Ellore taluk, West Godavari.
M. Seetharama Sastri	Andhra Raghuvamsamu, Poetry	M. Venkata Sastri, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Ichchapuram Range, Ichchapuram.
Ch. Ramakrishnamurthi Sastry ..	Andhra Bala Ramayanamu	Author, Emani P.O., Duggirala, Guntur district.
Y. Sreeramulu	Sandhya	Y. Nagabhushanam, Manager, Sri Chaitanya Niketan, Angalur Kistna district.
H. Devadanam	Prema Sundari	Manager, Sri Krishna Devaraya Grandhamala, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.
D. Venkataramana Sastri ..	Kala Bhashini	Author, Narasimha Sanskrit College, Chilliguduta, Masulipatam, Kistna district.
V. Ramabhadra Sarma	Manasadeepika	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Tenali.
M. Viswanatham	Premanjali	M. S. Sastry & Sons, Vyasya Kuteeram, Malupaka, Yellamanchili, Vizagapatam district.
M. Subbanna Dikshitha Kavi ..	Kasiamajelee Kathalu—Kadhambarikatha ..	M. Kondayya Sastri, Vakkaloota Street, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Kasiamajelee Kathalu—Sri Sankaracharya Charitram.	Do.
....	Nootharu Kathalu—Part I	Rowjee Press, Adoni.
....	Pillala Kathalu—Part III	Do
V. Somasekha Sarma	Bakthasankundha Jeevithamu	Author, Anjaneyapuram, Cumbum.
G. Ramaswami	Sreepathisathakamu	Author, Jaggampeta, Razole taluk.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
T. Subba Rao	Gnanodayamu	Sree Rama Press, Rajahmundry.
P. Ramachandra Rao	Vijayavyuh	Saraswathi Grandha Mala Kakarapatru, West Godavari district.
Ch. Manikya Sarma	Anasuya	K. Seshacharyulu, Headmaster, Model School, Narasapur.
V. Ramalakshmayudu	Life of Sree Raja Surabhi Venkata Lakshmaraya Bahadaler.	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
A. Venkatasitamma	Rupavathi—An Historical Novel	Kameswar and Brothers, Bezwada.
N. Lakshmanarayan	Sree Ramanjaneyam	Do.
B. Seshagiri Rao	Abhishekarupakamu	Do.
P. Veeraraghavudu	Srimadandhra Maha Bhaktha Vijayamu—Part I —Bhadradri Rama Bhaktula Charitramu.	Vijaya Press, Bapatla.
P. Krishnamurty	Srimadandhra Champoo Ramayanamu ..	Author, Razole, East Godavari district.
Do.	Savitramu	Do.
Do.	Bhaktha Samrakshana Gopakumara Sathakamulu.	Do.
N. Kuralhalwar Ayyangar ..	Odaberamu	N. K. Vakulabharanam, No. 22, Pachaiyappa Mudali street, Komaleswarapet, Madras.
P. Ramchandra Rao	Vupanyam Deepika	D. Sreeramchandra Reddy, Publisher, Anaparty, Ramachandrapur taluk, East Godavari district.
K. Anantakrishna Sarma ..	Vadharubothu	Sree Sadhana Publishing House, Anantapur.
K. Krishna murthy	The Saints of India—Part I	Secretary, B.S.M. Charities, Vizianagram.
Sista Gopalam	Gnanodayamu	Vanhata Ram & Co., Ellore.
T. Varadaraja Sarma	Bharathesathakamu	Author, Sreerangarajapuram, Stonehousepet, Nellore.
D. Venkata Siva Rao	Neelapamidhu (Zamindar's story)	Author, Advocate, Bezwada.
Hari Bilas Sarda, Translated by Dasu Damodar Rao.	Hindovala Adhikyam	Rerat Press, Rajahmundry.
N. Chalapathi Rao	Pandava Vanavasamu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
Do	Savithri	Do.
Do.	Seetha Sathi	Do.
T. Subba Row	Naraju (A Romantic Novel)	Author, Powerpet, Ellore.
Satyanarayana Chowdary ..	Chandrapeeda Charita	Sundara Rama and Sons, Tenali.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sree Ramavathara Tatvamu—Volume III ..	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
Do.	Sanmarga Vijayamu	Do.
D. Venkata Balaramaiah	Upakyanamanjari	Author, B.T.B. School, Ichapur.
R. Venkatarama Sastri	Vema Bhupala Vijayamu	Krishna Devaraya Grandhamala, Publishers, Bellary.
S. Radhamadhava Rao	Sangeetha Parijatoparinayamu	Author, Kothapalli, Pithapuram, East Godavari district.
S. Somasundara Kavi	Andhra Panditha Roysatakamu	S. Radhamadhava Rao, Publisher, Kothapalli, Pithapuram, East Godavari district.
M. Venkata Sastri	Sarmishta Kumari	Author and Editor, 'Saraswatha Grandhamandali,' Rajahmundry.
D. Lakshmanaswamy	Seethavijayamu	V.M.R. Press, Pithapuram, East Godavari district.
....	The Vidya Sadana Series—Pilala Patalu	Sadhana Publishing House, Anantapur.
K. V. Purna Kumbha Rao ..	Sree Nalacharitam	Author, K S. College, Chittigudur, Parmasala Post via Masulipatam, Kistna district.
S. Suryaprakasa Rao	Muramapu	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Vakula Mala	Nasan Electric Press, Rajahmundry.
A. Venkatappayya	Kumara Neethi	Author, Board Elementary School, Arimanda, Posanur Post.
N. Subbaraya Sastri	Dharmaraja Rajasuyam	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
N. Chalapathi Rao	Tales of Panchala	Do.
G. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu ..	Balabatha Sarith Sagaramu (Mahapurushulu) ..	The Stationary Mart, Publishers, Guntur.
G. V. Krishnaiah and T. Venkataramiah.	Kusuma Gucharamu	Lalita Printing Press, Tenali.
K. Hanumantha Rao	Gulliver's Travels	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Alur Vasudevayya	Santhamathi	A. V. Ramachandran, 'Padma Vilas,' Murthi Lane, Park Town, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries*—*contd.	
J. Sreeramulu Choudary	Mewadu Patanam (In press)	Author, Board High School, Kolluru.
K. Kutumba Sastry	Amaravathi	Author, Rural Reconstruction Supervisor, Amaravathi, Guntur district.
T. V. Ramana Rao	The Andhra Scout's Hand Book	Author, Pawrpet, Ellore.
O. Suryanarayana	Ratnamala	Lalita Printing Press, Tenali.
K. Venkatanarasimha Rao ..	Milan	Andhra Press, Tenali.
N. Chalapathi Rao	Pandava Agnathavasamu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
K. Satyanarayana Rao ..	Mahamanganalu—Part I	Proprietor, K. Seshagiri Rao & Sons, Ellore.
Do.	Kathagulucharitu	Do
Do.	Mahamanganalu—Part II	Do.
Madhava Kavi	Abhinava Bharatamu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore
V. V. Krishna Sarma	Tarzan Great Men of America	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura
M. Venkatarathnakavi	Charucharya	Author, Anamanamuru, Ungole taluk, Guntur district.
Ishparapu Vydyanadham ..	Arujuna Vijayam	Author, Teacher, Board High School, Narsapatam
K. Satyanarayana Rao	Hanumanudu	Pali Para Raju, Publisher, Ellore.
K. Narasimha Rao	Kadga Thikkana	Lalita Printing Press, Tenali.
T. Venkatarama Rao	Bhishma Yudhamu (1933)	Author, Kotnam, Ferrer Yanam (East Godavari district).
Vemuri Sundara Rama Sarma ..	Dhanamjaya Vijayamu (1933)	Prabhata Mudranalayamu, Nellore.
G. Ranga Rao Naidu	Paraksha Vignana Chendrika—Fourth Standard (1931).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore.
Do.	Paraksha Vignana Chendrika—Fifth Standard (1931).	Do.
Saiyad Shah Zyad Aabedeen ..	Rasool-e-Aabid—Part I (1932)	Author, Islamiah Hotel, Barsadari street, Proddatur.
Do. ..	Do, Part II (1932)	Do
Do. ..	Islam-e-Aabid (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Zuroeryath-e-Aabid (1933)	Do.
G. Joshua	Purathowai (1932)	Author, Telugu Pandit, Board Middle School, Vinukonda.
Bhavanagiri Vijayaramayya ..	Sharavi—Part I (1933)	Clerk, Local Fund Audit Office, Guntur.
R. Venkatasivudu	Athma Charitramu (1933)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
V. R. Saraswatharama	Mira Bhai (1933)	The New Press, Bobbili.
V. Mahalakshmi	Bharata Neethulu (1933)	Authoress, Kallapuram, Morvakanda, Kurnool.
V. Venkatakrishnaiah	Sri Nandanar Charitramu (1933)	The Andhra Granthamala, Nos. 6 and 7, Thambu Chetti street, Georgetown, Madras.
Thyagi	Kalia Kavyamu (1933)	S. Markandeyulu, Publisher, Markandeya Bhavanam, Narasaraopet.
T. Appayya Pantulu	Paraksha Vignana Chendrika—Second Standard (1931).	Venkata Ram & Co., Ellore
G. Ranga Rao Naidu	Paraksha Vignana Chendrika—Third Standard (1931).	Do.
Mahavadi Venkatarathnam ..	Bhagavannamothi—Part I (1931)	Sundara Ram & Sons, Tenali.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1933)	Do.
Sistla Hanumat Sastri	Rukmangada Charitramu (1933)	Author, Town High School, Guntur.
B. V. Subba Rao	Thulasiramayanamu — Balakandamu — Part II (1933).	Bapji & Co., Madras.
P. Satyanarayana	Narasimhopanyasamulu (1933)	Author, c/o P. Sastry, Type Office, Agraharam, Ellore.
Metapurty China Somayya Chowdary.	Somandandhra Viveka Chodamani (1933) ..	Author, Dendulur village, Ellore.
P. Lakshminarayana	Hazrath Saiyed-e-na-Muhammad Salallah-e-Alih-We-Sallam Gari Jeevitha Charitramu (1933).	Kandukuru Peera Sahib, Publisher, Proddatur.
D. V. Krishna Rao	Sanjaya Rayabharamu (1933)	Author, Godavari street, Bobbanpur
T. Sivasankaram	Aliya Rama Bhupaludu (1932)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
C. Narayana Rao	Amba or Mandi Sikhandi (A Play in Six Acts) (1933).	Sri Sadhana Printing Press, Amalapur.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sri Ramavataratatvamu—Volume IV (1933) ..	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
D. Ramamurty Sastri	Vidya Sundari—A Rendering in Telugu Prose of Soddhala's Udayasundari Katha (1931).	Author, Telugu Lecturer, Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagaram.
P. Suryaprakasa Sarma	Virajaparinayamu (1933)	Author, Municipal High School, Palacole.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd	
Atluri Venkata Seetamma ..	Rupavati (1933)	Kameswar & Brothers, Publishers, Bezwada.
J. Sadhadri Sarma	Sri Ramavataratatvamu—Volume V (1933) ..	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
K. V. Krishnamacharyulu ..	Jagadguravulu (1934)	Krishna & Co., Bezwada.
R. Narayana Rao	Vipranarayana Natakamu (1932)	Manager, Andhra Vidyarthi Publishing House, Bellary.
M. Chinnaiah Somayah Chowdary ..	Andhra Meghadutu	Author, Ramachandrapuram, Ellore.
Jayanti Gangamma	Kantamala	Author, V.H. School, Rajahmundry.
Atluri Venkata Seetamma ..	Nirvachanottara Ramayanam—Prathamaswasam with Commentary and Annotations (1933)	Kameshwar & Brothers, Bezwada.
....	Selections from Telugu Classics No. 3 (1934) ..	Proprietor, Sree Veda Vyasa Press, Vizianagram.
T. Rajagopala Rao	Vihanga Yanamu—Part I (1934)	Author, 124, Vellala street, Vepery, Madras
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
K. Satyanarayana Rao ..	Kabeer (1933)	Ranga & Co., Ellore.
N. Suryanarayanamoorthy ..	Garududu (1933)	Do.
V. Suryaprakasa Sarma	Srimad Andhra Nirvachana Gita Ramayanamu (1933).	Author, Lakularu, Urlam P.O.
B. Lakshmikanthamma	Bharata Krishna Satakam (1933)	Pattabhirama Press, Powarpet, Ellore.
Kanupati Varalakshmamma ..	Viswamitra Maharshi (1933)	Authoress, Bapatla, Guntur.
K. Satyanarayana Chowdary ..	Subhashitamu	Author, Edward Board High School, Nidubrolu.
B. Janakiramma Sarma	Kuntibinabadevi (1933)	Vani Press, Bezwada.
G. Suramamurthi	Asrithaparijatha (Satakam) (1933)	Syamala Art Press, Tenali.
J. Sadhadri Sarma	Sanmargavijayamu (1933)	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
....	Virgilu (1932)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Bathula David	The Basket of Flowers (1932)	Do.
Pirupati Somayya	Sataka Ramayanamu (1933) ..	Lakshmaradhula, Lakshmiarada Nilayam, Nuzvid.
Kalavapudi Venkatachari ..	Kasee Kandamu (1932)	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
P. Seshagiri Rao	Andhra Thejamu (1934)	Maruthi Ram & Co., Bezwada.
Thyagi	Katha Kavyamu (Poetry) (1934)	Sri Markandeya Bhavanamu, Narasaraopet.
Patri Visweswara Sastri	Ramayana Saugrahamu (1934)	Author, Sree Lakshmiraya Middle School, Kollapuram.
Stanapati Rukmiamma	Pulamala (1934)	Authoress, Main Road, Vizagapatam.
Yrikramadeva Varma	Sree Krishna Geeti Vratamu (1934)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
S. Anjanayulu	Anyapadesa Satakamu (1934)	Sri Sathata Press, Anantapur
Tatwanandaswami	Life of Ramakrishna Paramahamsa	Kandpur Narasimham, Publisher, Koller.
V. V. L. Narasimha Rao	Arogyavijayamu—Kalipurajayam—A Health Drama in Fourteen Scenes (1934).	Author, McLaurin High School, Cocanada.
N. Venkata Hanumantha Rao ..	Sahasika (1934)	Author, District Court Pleader, Narasaropet, Guntur.
A. Chalamayya	Life of Rajarshi Raja Ram Mohan Roy (1933) ..	Author, Santhi Kutir, Pithapuram.
Mangipudi Venkata Sarma ..	Bhaktavatsala Satakamu (1936)	Saraswathi Power Press, Rajahmundry.
Do. ..	Veeramathi (1933)	Pattabhirama Press, Ellore.
Bhuvanagiri Vijayaramayya ..	Srimad Andhra Kiratarjuneeyamu-Bharavi—Part III (1934).	Author, Local Fund Audit Office, Guntur.
K. Venkata Rajeswara Rao ..	Srimat Gita Ramayanamu (1934)	Author, Berhampur.
Tatwanandaswami	Gnanapriya	Kandpu Narasimham, Publisher, Koller.
J. Sadhadri Sarma	Sree Ramavatara Tatwamu—Volume VI (1934) ..	Vavilla Press, Madras.
....	Selections from Telugu Classics No. 2 (1934) ..	K. Srinivasa Rao, Proprietor, Sri Veda Vyasa Press, 'Vyasa Bhavan,' Vizianagram.
Musunuri Sarma	Krishnavani (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellora
Jayanti Venkata Jagannadha Rao.	Sree Krishnadu (1934)	D. V. Krishna Rao, Publisher, Godavari street, Berhampur.
M. Parvateswara Sastri	Thana Palla (1933)	Do.
D. V. Krishna Rao	Sree Krishna Rayabharamu (1934)	Do.
M. V. L. Narasimha Rao ..	Jeevitha Lakshyamu (1934)	Venkataramu & Co., Ellora
M. Viswanatham	Sandhya (1934)	Vyasa Kuteeram, Mulapaka, Tallamanchili.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
Desaraju Ramadas	Balabhatudu (1933)	Author, Board Higher Elementary School, Polaki (Ganjam).
P. Venkata Subbaroya Sarma ..	Gopinatakamu (1933)	Author, Karlapalem, Bapatla, Guntur.
Pemmaraju Satyanarayana Raju.	Kavitraya Vedana (1934)	P. S. Raju Brothers, Tanuku.
Venkata Parthasarathi Kavulu ..	Vichitra Raghavam (1933)	Vani Press, Bezwada.
T. Venkataratnam ..	Vyasa Sangrahamu (1933)	Author, Andhra Christian College, Guntur.
G. Venkataramamurti Pantulu ..	Vyasavali (1933)	T. Venkataratnam, Andhra Christian College, Guntur.
Do. ..	Balakavanarayanam (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Gadya Chintamani—Part I (1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pandita Bhakteshkula Bhasa Bodhayama (1933).	Do.
Lakshmi Saradalu	Lakshmisaradha Subhashitamu (1933)	Authoress, Nuzvid, Kistna district.
P. Chinna Somayya Choudari ..	Venkateswara Satakamu Karadhalu (1934) ..	Author, Dendulguru, Ellore taluk.
....	Bala Bhumanam—Second Standard (1934) ..	Venkateswar & Co., Publishers, Guntur.
....	Do. Third Standard (1934) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Standard (1934) ..	Do.
L. Sambasivaroya Kavi	Jayadratha Vadha (1934)	M. Chalamayya, Bookseller and Publisher, Kondapalli.
Kasibhatla Subbayya Sastri ..	Sree Rama Vijayamu (1934)	George Press, Cocanada.
....	Sumati Satakamu (1934)	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
N. Kamalatayamma	Dharmavijayamu (1933)	Authoress, Andhra Yuvati Sanskrit College, Rajahmundry.
J. Swaminathaiyah	Sri Ramanjaneya Yuddhamu (1934)	P. R. Thyagaraya Chetty, Publisher, 370, Esplanade, Madras.
....	Short Stories for School Reading—Svarnalata and other Stories (1934).	Sadhana Press, Anantapur.
Parvatamma Seetharatnam ..	Shree Vidya Kalpavalli (1933)	Authoress, Board Girls' School, Ponnekuru.
D. Siva Rao	English Telugu Paribashika Nighantuvu containing Vyavaharakosamu and Shastra Paribasha (1934)	Author, Advocate, Bezwada.
P. Ramkrishna Chowdari ..	Radha Devi (1934)	K. Gopiah, Assistant, Board High School, Nidubrolu, Guntur district.
B. Veerasarayana Rao	Mayaranyamu (1933)	Rama Sishan Press, Rajahmundry.
G. Sankara Rao	Sri Mahabharatasaramu (1934)	Vanita Press, Madras.
M. China Somayya Chowdari ..	Ramodantamu (1934)	Panduranga Press, Ellore.
K. B. Subbarayudu	India And Its Ancient Glory (1934)	Author, Pedagatlapalli, Gopalapuram Post, Razole taluk.
Gadicharla Suryanarayana ..	Prasavarogya Nataka mu (1933)	Allen Power Printing Works, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Purarogya Prabodhini Nataka mu (1930) ..	Sajanranjani Printing Press, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Sisuposhana Nataka mu (1929)	Do.
Velamuri Janakiramayah ..	Srimad Andhra Adyatma Ramayanamu (1929) ..	Andhra Grandhalaya Printing Press, Bezwada.
Do.	Srimad Andhra Adyatma Ramayanamu—Aranyakandamu (1931).	Do.
K. Raghaviah Choudari	Mahamantri (1934)	Cartoo Press, Madras.
Ch. Yegnanarayana Sastri and Cheruvu Sundararamayyah.	Ramakathachitramu (1934)	T. Bapanayya & Co., Bandar.
Indrakanti Hanumantha Sastri ..	Vyasavali (1934)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
P. Pregnacharyulu	Andra Kadambari (1934)	Chandrika Printing Press, Guntur.
....	Krishna Satakamu (1934)	Sundara Rao & Sons, Tenali.
M. Sreeramamurthi	Bethala Kathalu (1934)	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Pabulshers, Rajahmundry.
Velamuru Janakeeramamurthy ..	Sree Mukthika Puranamu (1932)	Vani Niketanam Printing Press, Nandyal.
N. A. Narasimha Acharya ..	Andhra Rama Sandesamu (1934)	M. Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam
J. Krishna Rao	Atmabodha (1934)	Author, Vakil, Chittoor
B. L. N. Somayajulu	Padyaratnavali—Poetical Selections (1934) ..	Rasari Electric Press, Rajahmundry.
Jalur Tulasamma	Gadya Padya Sangrahamu—Part II (1934) ..	Sri Vidwajana Manoranjani Press, Pittapuram.
Do.	Padya Gadya Sangrahamu—Part I (1934) ..	Do.
K. Narasimham Pantulu	Grandha (1934)	Manager, Vyasa Kuteeram, Meinpaka, Yellamanchili, Vizagapatam district.
K. Surya Prakasam	Andhra Kathamrithi—Part II (1935)	A. V. Rau & Co., Palakol.
T. Subba Rao	Stories from Andhradesa (1934)	Padmavathi & Co., Ellore
Pinipati Somayya	Sathaka Bharathamu (1935)	Sri Gouri Printing Press, Nuzvid.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*contd.*	
J. Venkatanarasimha Chendari and S. Hotipurushottam	Sri Panchama George Chakravarthi Jeevithamu—A Life of King George V (1936).	Radhakrishna & Co., Bezwada.
P. Suryanarayanamurthi ..	Ahalya Charithram (1934)	Author, Board High School, Amalapuram.
Nazimpalli Jagannadha Rao ..	Andhra Mahasamrajyam—Part I (1934) ..	Author, District Court Vakil, Narasaraopet, Guntur.
G. Joshua Kavi	Scapua Katha (1934)	Andhra Grandhalaya Printing Press, Bezwada.
G. Venkata Subbarayudu ..	Kavithraya Kavitha Vimarasamu (1933) ..	Vavilla Press, Madras.
B. K. Rao	Balasaraswathi Neethumanya Darsini—Part II (1936).	T. Balarangayya Chetty, Proprietor, Balasaraswathi Book Depot, Kurnool
R. Loganathara Pantulu	Sumahangalamu—Verses in Honour of Their Majesties Silver Jubilee on 6th May 1935.	Author, Karnam, Purala.
Kandur Narasimhacharyulu ..	Rangathamasatakamu (1935)	Author, C M B M. School, Jammalamadugu.
Muhammad Abdul Gaffoor ..	Jagat Prawakthu (1935)	Author, Urdu Munshi, Board High School, Chittoor.
Komandur Satagopacharyulu ..	Jagat Kathu (1935)	Author, Advocate, Cocanada.
M. Venkata Subrahmanya Sastri ..	Subhashithamulu (1934)	Author, Municipal High School, Nandyal
V. Adisheshayya	Kuranges Kiratamu	Prabhata Printing Press, Nellore.
D. Venkatarami Gupta ..	Sri Vangmaya Vinodhi Series No. 3—Sujanaranjanamu (1935).	Manager, Sri Vangmaya Vinodhi of Grandmamia, Georgetown, Madras.
G. Satyanarayana Sastri	Andhra Raghuvamsamu—Part I (1936) ..	Vijaya Printing Press, Bapatla.
K. Ramakrishnaiya	Stotras in Andhra Bharatha (1929)	Author, Reader in Telugu, University of Madras, Madras.
K. Kondal Rao	Ananda Bai (1930)	P. Suryanarayana, Teacher, Board High School, Palamcode.
Kasibhatla Subbayya Sastri ..	Sri Rama Vijayamu—Kalyana Kandam (1935)..	Author, Suryaraopet, Cocanada.
M. Sitaramayya	Sri Radhakrishna Ratnamala (1935)	Author, Board Higher Grade Elementary School, Tenguturu, Ongole taluk.
Vasurupa Sastri	Virikanana (1935)	Sadana Printing Press, Anantapur.
R. Venkatachalapati Prasad Sastri	Charaka Samhitha (1930)	Bhavani Printing Press, Bezwada.
B. Ramayya	Sree Kodanda Ramayanamu (1934)	Author, Salt and Customs Department, Cocanada.
D Yeggana	Telugu Grammar—Book IV (A) (1935) ..	T. Bapaiah, Bookseller, Robertsonpete, Masulipatam.
V. Varaha Narasimhacharyulu ..	Sree Deekshatula Charithram (1935)	Cocanada Printing Press, Cocanada.
Do. ..	Sree Thyagaraja Charitra (1934)	Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.
A. Venkatarangaswamy Ayyangar	Sree Rama Balyamu—A Telugu Drama in Five Acts (1935).	P. V. Ramanayya & Son, Guntur.
P. Rama Rao	Sabda Bhaskaramu (1933)	Sri Harinatha Grandha Mandali, Angalur.
Miss Anona Seenowy Johnstone ..	Sarvamitra (Josi—A Boy of Galilee) (1935) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Seshayya	A Butterfly and A Caterpillar (1935) ..	Do
N. Krishna Rao	Goru Muddulu (1933)	Author, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Meegadathanakalu (1935)	Do
Do.	Veena Budagalu (1933)	Do.
T. Arumugam Pillai	Madhavalalamamu (1935)	Author, Muthialpet High School, Madras.
B. Venkateswarlu	The Life of Swami Vivekananda—Part I (1933).	Sri Ramakrishnapejasamdiraza, Kothapeta, Guntur.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933),	Do.
Havabhatla Vasudeva Rao ..	Bala-Bharathamu (1933)	Eswara Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..		Do.
K. Raghaviah Chowdry ..	Mitra Neethi (1934)	Author, Appi Katla, Bapatla taluk.
D. Gopala Krishnaiah	Purusharthamulu	Srimad Andhra Vidyapeeta Gosti, Bezwada.
S. V. Raghava Ayyangar ..	Kavyathma (1934)	Andhra Printing Press, Madras
M. Venkata Sastri	Vidhyarthi Kalpatharuvu (1933)	Author, Telugu Pandit, Town Middle School, Rajahmundry.
K. Satyanarayana	Bhakthi Prabodhini—For Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Standards.	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
P. Venkataramulu	Dasara Parvaramulu (1935)	Swasti Press, Tenali.
Sripada Subrahmanya Sastri ..	Prahalada Charitra (1928)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Harischandra Chakravarti (1928)	Do.
Do ..	Savitri Devi (1928)	Do
Do. ..	Nalachakravarti Charitra (1928)	Do.
Sripada Lakshmipati Sastri ..	Telugu Text for Detailed Study (1931)	Cocanada Printing Press, Cocanada

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
J. Seshadri Sarma	Neethi Sindhuvu (1930)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Devaraju Venkatakrishna Rao ..	Royabharamu—Sri Krishnarayabharamu—(1934).	Vegu Jukku Printing Press, Berhampur.
Kuchimanchi Subba Rao ..	Sabari Mahatyamu—(1936)	Sri Venkateswara Printing Press, Pittapuram.
Vepakomma Adiseshayya ..	Kurangoo Kiratharnu	Prabhatha Printing Press, Nellore.
Jonnalagadda Satyanarayanamurthy.	Sahitya Tatwa Vimarsanamu	Author, Madhava Bagh, No. 2, Lux Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.
V. Umamaheswarudu, P. Subbannacharyudu and Matam Vasudevamurthy	Krokkarumaarugu (1934)	Sri Sadhana Press, Anantapur.
Atreyananda Jogi	Upanishathulu—(1926)	Rayan Printing Press, Rajahmundry.
Akurathi Sri Krishnamurthy ..	Gnanadeepika—(1935)	Author, Santikuteeram, Pittapuram.
Giddalur Gururwami	Bhakthaparisoolana—(1935)	Pandurnga Printing Press, Ellore.
G. Veeraraghavacharyulu	Kamalasthakamu—(1936)	Do.
Vangam Subba Rao	Arabian Nights' Entertainments—(1934)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sangraha Bhagbavathamu—(1926)	Do.
Do.	Sangraha Bharathamu—(1933)	Do.
C. Sitarama Sastrulu	Old Deccan Days—(1922)	Do.
V. Satyanarayana	Pahiyan Bharathavarshayatra—(1936)	Andhra Grandhalaya Printing Press, Bezwada.
J. Satyanarayanamurthy	Vidyartha Prakasika or Vidyavimarsanamu ..	Author, Kamala Vilas, No. 49, Last Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.
....	Tales of Betala (Telugu Prose) (1925)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
....	Tales of Bhoja (Telugu Prose) (1925)	Do.
Nannaya	Nalopakhyanamu with meanings (1930)	Do.
....	Tales of Vikramu (Telugu Prose) (1928)	Do.
S. P. Sreenivasa Rao	Mahadeva Govinda Ranade Jeevithamu (1917) ..	Do.
P. Venkatachalapathi Rao ..	Gouthama Buddha Jeevithamu (1930)	Do.
K. Surya Rao	Agastya's Bala Bharata (1935)	The Coconada Printing Works, Coconada.
Kamanduri Satakopacharyulu ..	Tata Charitram (1936)	Coconada Printing Press, Coconada.
Akurathi Chalamayya	Maharshi Devendranath Tokore Jeevitha Charitra (1935).	Sri Vidwajana Manoranjini Printing Press, Pittapuram.
....	Sujanaranjani (1923)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
O. V. Dorniswamayya	Anandamatta (1924)	Do.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sarvatangasla Parmayamu (1925)	Do.
Do.	Thandava Krishna Bhagavathamu—Volume X (1936)	Do.
S. Suryanarayana Sastri	Kavyamanjari (1936)	Venkataram Power Press, Ellore.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sri Ramayana Tatvasaru—Volume VII (1934) ..	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
Do.	Do. Volume VIII (1935) ..	Do.
V. V. S. R. Jogamma	Lala Bhai (1918)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras
S. Suryanarayana Sastri	Vyasamala (1934)	Venkatram & Co., Secunderabad.
B. Ramamurthi Sastri	Vrikumarkacharitramu (1930)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu Sons, Madras
P. Suryanarayana Rao	Sree Sitaramamu (1912)	Do.
Garikapati Mallavadhani	Sataka Manjari—Second Standard—(1936) ..	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard—(1936) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard—(1936) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard—(1936) ..	Do.
Akkiraju Umakantam	Tales from Shakespeare (1917)	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
K. Kothanda Ramiah	Telugu Poetry Writing—Made Easy	Author, Publisher, Bezwada.
P. Ramana Rao	Wolf Cubs	Author, Powerpet, Ellore.
Do.	Methods of Cub Training	Do.
B. Narasimha Sastri	Thrilinga Lakshana Saramu (Telugu Grammar) For Upper Form	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals (1933)	Kesari Printing Works, Madras.
Sahadeva Suryaprakasa Rao ..	Geethamala—Part I—Nursery Rhymes for Use in Elementary Schools (1933).	Rao & Co., Rajahmundry.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Jeevakarunya Kathalu (1933)	Albuion Press, Vepery, Madras.
N. Venkatappayya Sastri ..	Neethi Katha Vachakamu—First Standard (1932).	Venkataram & Co., Ellore.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard (1928).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard (1928).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers—cont.	
B. Lakshmipathi Sastry	Neethi Padyavali—Part III (1933)	Reddi & Co., Ramachandrapuram.
An Experienced Vidwan	Andhra Lakshanamu (1933)	V. Venkataramayya, Sri Radhakrishna Publishing House, Gunnavaram.
B. Lakshmipathi Sastri	Neethi Padyavali—Part II (1933)	Reddy & Co., Ramachandrapuram.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1933)	Do.
Atluri Venkata Seethamma ..	Neethi Geethavali—Part II (1934)	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
K. Paparaju	Srimad Uttara Ramayanamu (1931)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
.. ..	Swarochisha Manu Charithramu (with meanings) (1930).	Do.
Kopparapu Sodara Kavulu ..	Subbaraya Sathakamu—(Neethi Geethamulu) (1936).	Kanyaka Press, Bezwada.
M. V. N. Subba Rao	Pancha Bhyabhava Prapanchamu (1933)	Pradeepatheechee Grandhalayamu, Rajahmundry.
S. Radhakrishnan	Hindujeevana Paiharnu (1933)	Do
K. Venkata Subba Rao	Seethapaharanamu (1936)	Maruthi Granda Mandali, Uravakonda, Anantapur district.
B. Venkata Sivudu	Short Stories (1936)	Author, Guntur.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume I—Balakandamu (1924).	V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume II—Ayodhya Kandamu (1924)	Do.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume III—Aranya Kandamu (1924).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume IV—Kishkinda Kandamu (1924)	Do.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume V—Sundara Kandamu (1924).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume VI—Yuddha Kandamu (1924).	Do.
Do.	Andhra Sreemad Ramayanamu—Volume VII—Uttara Kandamu (1924).	Do.
Srinatha	Srngara Naishadhamu (1914)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras
G. Veeraraghavacharyulu ..	Kamala Sathakamu (with meanings) (1936) ..	Author, Agraharam, Ellore.
M. Acharya Rama Sastri ..	Ganapathi (Vigneswaratheeramu) (1934) ..	Author, Kanyaka Parameswari Hindi High School, Bezwada.
....	Vasu Charithramu (with meanings) (1920) ..	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
E. Sadhyakacharyulu	Raghava Pandaveeyamu (with meanings) ..	Do
....	Sundara Kandamu (1932)	Do.
P. Audinarayana	Andhra Nigantu Trayamu (1934)	Do
O. Venkatalakshmi Narasimham ..	Sree Kesalava Pattabhishekamu (1936) ..	V. Somanadha Sarma, Cocanada.
V. Dhanayya Chowdari	Pushpanjali—Part I (1928)	Author, Yanamalakuduru.
T. Seetharamamoorthi Choudari ..	Athma Katha (1936)	Author, Board High School, Bapatla.
M. Venkataramanacharya ..	Andhra Sandyavecka (1921)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras
J. Seshadri Sarma	Sri Ramanathura Thalvamu—Volume IX (1916).	Author, Municipal High School, Cuddapah.
B. V. Surya Rao	Aryamathopadesamu (1936)	The Orient Publishing Co., Tenali.
....	Sri Bagavad Gita Andhra Vachanamu	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
R. Venkatarama Sastri	Andhramegaprathi Sandesamu (1936)	Author, Municipal High School, Bellary.
A. V. Narasimhacharya	Sibothmava—Part I (1917)	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
A. V. Narasimhacharya and K. V. Ramachandrachariar.	Do. Part II (1923)	Do,
A. V. Narasimhacharya	Do. Part III (1922)	Do.
....	Sumathi Sathakamu (1928)	Do.
Devanja Sudhi	Dasarathi Sathakamu (with meanings) (1925) ..	Do.
Examined by P. Suryanarayana	Narasimha Sathakamu (1913)	Do.
Do.	Kumara Sathakamu (1922)	Do.
K. Venkata Sastri	Bhaskara Sathakamu (1923)	Do.
D. Satyanarayana	Shahajahan (1927)	Author, Market St., Rajahmundry.
Miss K. Kanakamma	Sri Jeevayatranthargatha Padhyamukthavali ..	P. T. Jagannadha Rao, 2-11, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Sri Jeevayatra (1925)	Do.
Do.	Anandhasaramu (1930)	Do.
Do.	Abhignana Sakuntalamu (1920)	Do.
Do.	Hamsa Vijayamu (1926)	Kavithilaka Grandamala Karyasthanam, 71, Lyola Road, Madras.
Do.	Radha (Novel) (1935)	T.S.T.M. Peetam, Tirupati.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TELUGU—cont.	
	Suitable for General Libraries—cont.	
A. Venkata Rangasamy Iyyangar ..	Sree Rama Prathanam—A Telugu Drama in Five Acts (1935).	Chendrika Printing Press, Guntur.
Do. ..	Sree Rama Vijayam—A Telugu Drama in Five Acts (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	Sree Ramodyogam—A Telugu Drama in Five Acts (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	Sri Rama Pravesam—A Telugu Drama in Five Acts (1936).	Do.
N. Krishna Rao	Virithamis (1936)	Author, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Deepavali (1936)	Do.
Do.	Gorumuddhalu (1935)	Do.
Do.	Moogada Tharagalu (1935)	Do.
Do.	Vemna Budagalu (1935)	Do.
K. M. Venkatasubrahmanya Sastry ..	Sree Maha Bharathamu—Prose—Volume XII (1929).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Volume XIII (1931).	Do.
D. Venkatasvamy Gupta	Do. Volume XIV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume XV (1932).	Do.
Deva Rajamudliar	Do. Volume XXI (1915)	Do.
Do	Do. Volume XXII (1932).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume XXIII (1917).	Do
Do.	Do. Volume XXIV (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume XXV (1929)	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume XXVI (1927).	Do.
Mrs. Appasamy (Translated by Rev. F. L. Marlar).	Panditha Ramabai (1928)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
P. Seymour Darling (Translated by Rev. F. L. Marlar).	St. Francis of Assisi (1930)	Do.
K. John	A Vision of a Model Village (1932)	Do
Rev. F. L. Marlar ..	David Livingstone (1926)	Do.
A. Suryanarayana ..	Panduranga Mahatyamu (1934)	Author, Etoori, Guntur district.
T. Achyuta Rao	A History of Andhra Literature—(in the Vijayanagar Empire)—Part I (1330 A.D—1600 A.D.) (1933).	N. Rama Rao, Interprets, Rajahmundry.
	Geetha Bhumika (1933)	G. Venkata Subbiah, Guntamla, Kistna.
K. V. Krishnamacharyulu ..	Jagath Guruvulu (1934)	Krishna & Co., Bezwada.
P. Subbaiah	Andhra Vanse Samrajyamu—Sri Krishna Deva Rayulu (1935).	Sri Anand Taritha Press, Ramachandrapur.
K. Satyanarayya Rao ..	Sri Krishna Charitramu (1928)	B. Seshagiri Rao & Bros. Ellore.
E. Chinnakrishnamma	Vidyuthvabha (1933)	Chendrika Press, Guntur.
G. Venkatananda Raghava Rao ..	Mahamedhavulu (1935)	Sripathi Press, Cocanada
T. Viswanatha Sastry	Kavya Kala Sangrahamu (1934)	Author, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.
B. Papi Raju	Vipanchi (1935)	Author, Adivarapupet, Ellore.
S. Suryanarayana Sastri ..	Nadanantrapuri (1930)	Venkatarama & Co., Secunderabad.
V. Ramanabharayudu and V. Venkatanarayana.	Seeta Kalyanam (1936)	Chandrika Printing Press, Guntur.
P. Devaraja Perumal	Viswaguna Dharmanamu (with meanings) (1914).	R. Venkateshwar & Co., Madras.
Kamaraju Hanumantha Rao ..	Navyabharathothayam (1935)	Prakyavilaseches Granthalayam, Rajahmundry.
G. Subba Rao	Utthara Ramchendreeyamu (1930) ..	Rowjee's Press, Adoni
V. Chino Seetharama Sastri ..	Margopadesika—Telugu Grammar—Standard I.	Ramanoban Press, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Margopadesika—Telugu Grammar—Standard II.	Do.
P. Subbayya	Sri Krishna Thulabharamu or The Triumph of Devotion (1928)	Madeti Sanyasayya & Sons, Andhra Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
Sriramula Sachidananda Sastri ..	Sri Savitri Natakamu (1933)	K. Subba Rao, Saraswathi Book Depot, Bezwada.
R. Lakshmi Narayana	Nirvachana Bharatha Garbha Ramayanamu ..	Author, Gurjala, Guntur.
	Andhra Vachana Bharatham—Sabha Parvam—Part I (1927)	N. K. Venkatesam Pantulu, Publisher, Anantapur.
J. Seshadri Sarma	Telugu Brahma Puranamu (1930)	V. Ramasamy Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
Do	Srimadandra Lalitha Pakyanamu (1916) ..	Do.
P. L. Smyne	Socrates In An Indian Village (1930)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
J. Sathyanarayanamurthi ..	Pandit Thanda (1930)	A. Lakshmanaswami Naidu, Publisher, Rajahmundry.
P. V. Ranga Rau	Dompatulu (1931)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Teachers.	
K. H. V. S. Narayana ..	Notes of Lessons (1924)	Rama & Co., Ellore.
Seshadri Ramana Kavulu ..	Andhravyakarana—Sarvasvamu (1931) ..	Do.
A. Seshagiramma	Oral Composition (1923)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
G. Kuppuswami	A Complete Grammar of Telugu (1930). ..	Venkataramu & Co., Ellore.
P. Satyanarayana	Andhra Vyakaramamu (1935)	Do.
S. Venkatambha Sastri	Andhra Sabdha Chandrika (1907)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
A. V. Narasimham Pant ..	Telugu Composition (1911)	Do.
B. Neelachalam	Bharatha Mahila (1929)	Andhra Pracharini Granthamu Nilayam, Pithapuram.
Venkata Parvateswara Kavulu ..	Haravali (1916)	Andhra Pracharini Printing Works, Nidadavolu
Three well-known Telugu Pandits.	Prahlada Charitramu in Bhagavatham (1929) ..	A. N. Venkateswar & Bros., Madras.
V. Subbarayudu and G. Lakshmi Narayana.	Bodhana Paddhatulu (1935)	Sri Andhrasatrapradamika Vidhya Sangam, Vegavaramparam, Thalapudi.
M. Ragavachari	Sarva Vidhya Sangraham	R. G. Nilayam, Chandragiri.
N. Chalapathi Rao	A Guide to Telugu Composition (1923) ..	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
Do.	Savitri—Drama (1930)	Do.
J. Venkata Subramanyam ..	Samasalankara Chandodarpanamu (1930) ..	V. Ramasami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
K. Narasimham	Bala Vignana Tharangini No. 4 a—Pearls of Telugu Poetry and Prose—Part I (1928).	Author, Retired Headmaster, Pithapuram.
T. Viswanadha Sastry	Kavyakala Sangrahamu (1936)	Author, Pachaippa's College, Madras.
D. Venkata Krishna Rao ..	Students Edition—Rayabaramu—Part I—Sangeevarayabaram (1935).	Author, Kalapracharaka Samiti, Berhampur.
Do. ..	Students Editions—Rayabaramu—Part II—Krishna Rayabaram (1934).	Do.
O. Venkataratna Sastri	Damayanthi (1934)	S.K.P. Works, Pithapuram.
N. Venkata Subbaraya Sastry ..	Dharmaja Rajasuyamu	Manjuvani Press, Ellore.
E. Veerasalingam Pantulu ..	Figures of Speech	Chintamani Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Kavya Sangrahamu (1914)	Ananda Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Charity—A Lecture (1905)	Do.
Do. ..	Hindu Religion—A Lecture (1905)	Do.
Do. ..	Duties of Educated Men—A Lecture (1905) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Self-Denial—A Lecture (1905)	Do.
Do. ..	Prayer—A Lecture (1906)	Do.
Do. ..	Unanimity—A Lecture (1906)	Do.
Do. ..	Duties of Educated Hindus—A Lecture (1906) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Revealed Books—A Lecture (1906)	Do.
....	Kavyakatha Vali (1929)	The Aryan Book Depot., Rajahmundry.
D. Sitarama Rao	Bhagavatha Kathalahari (1930)	Do.
Potanamatya	Dhruvopakhyanamu with notes (1933) ..	Do.
D. Sitarama Rao	Bhagavatha Sudha (1930)	Karra Autchiah & Sons, Rajahmundry.
P. Sriramulu Reddi	Neethikatha Gachamu—Part IV (1932) ..	A. K. Chengalvaroya Chetti, Book-seller, Tiruttani.
V. Ramabhadra Sarma	Swadesikudu	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Tenali.
G. Satyanarayana Sastri ..	Sree Madabhirawandhra Vyakarna Sarvaswamu.	Author, Board Middle School, Dachepalle, Palnad taluk.
Atluri Venkata Seetamma ..	Story Reader—Second Standard (1933) ..	Kameswar and Bros., Bezwada.
Vedam Lakshmi Narayana Sastri ..	New Method Grammar and Essay Writing—Book I—(Two Parts) (1930).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do. ..	New Method Grammar Essay Writing—Book II (Two Parts) (1935).	Do.
T. Subrahmanyam and B Chennakesava Venkata Subbiah.	Andhra Vyakarna Sangrahamu—Part I—(1935).	Kameswar & Bros., Bezwada.
Do.	Andhra Vyakarna Sangrahamu—Part II—(1935)	Do.
Do.	Andhra Vyakarna Sangrahamu—Part III—(1936).	Do.
——	Vinodha Series—Book I for Standard I (Teacher's copy) (1936).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
An Experienced Vidwan	Andhra Lakshana Chandrika (1934)	Rama & Co., Ellore.

Name of author or editor as given in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
....	New Kannada Primer (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	New Kannada Reader I (1930)	Do.
....	Do. II (1930)	Do.
....	Do. III (1930)	Do.
....	Do. IV (1930)	Do.
....	Macmillan's Kanarese Third Reader (1931) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1934) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Reader (1934) ..	Do.
Karur Sethu Rao	Venkatesa First Reader (1929)	P. Basha Setty & Sons, Bellary.
Do.	Kannada Yeradaneya Pusthaka (1930) ..	Do.
....	The Infant Primer (1935)	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
....	The Infant Reader for Class I (1935)	Do.
....	Third Standard Sachithra Kathegalu (1936) ..	Do.
....	Fourth Standard Sachithra Kathegalu (1936) ..	Do.
....	Fifth Standard Sachithra Kathegalu (1936) ..	Do.
I. Shivaramayya	Kiratarjuneeyam (1929)	Do.
....	Hitopadesa (1931)	The Bala Sahithya Mandali, Ltd., Kodialbail, Mangalore.
....	Jodu Nakshathra (1935)	Do.
....	Sindubad The Sailor (1933)	Do.
....	Sitarama (1932)	Do.
....	Kavya Ratnakara (1931)	Do.
K. B. Ramakrishna	Shri Krishna Sandhana (1931)	Do.
Do.	Kalyangada Bheeshma	Do.
B. Rama Rao	Rama Madhava (1930)	Do.
M. N. Kamath	Chanda Kowshika (1930)	Do.
M. Babu	New Series of Kannada Texts—Part II (1936) ..	Do.
....	Bheeshmana Katha (1932)	Do.
Ullal Mangesha Rao	Sahi Kantheya Veela (1933)	Do.
....	Chenna (1933)	Do.
Kadangodlu Shankar Bhat ..	Kanika (1927)	Do.
....	New Series of Kannada Texts—Part I (1934) ..	Do.
....	Aagaladuggu (1933)	Do.
Panje Mangesha Rao	Oddara Vota (1933)	Do.
K. B. Ramakrishna	Ajitakumar (1934)	Do.
....	Agolimanjana (1933)	Do.
Panje Mangesha Rao	Kati Cheneya (1934)	Do.
M. N. Kamath	Yadhava Kranha (1933)	Do.
....	Tatapata Hanuppa (1936)	Do.
....	Alawoodin Vishithra Dipa (1934)	Do.
P. Mangesha Rao	Ko-Ko-Ko-Koli (1931)	Do.
....	Gallyakoli Pukkada Kappu (1934)	Do.
Chr. Mabon	Arogya Bhagya (1935)	Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
I. Shivaramayya	Kadumbaru Katha Sarava (1927)	Do.
Panje Mangesha Rao	Third Book of Kanarese Poetry (1927) ..	Do.
....	The Crew and the Sparrow No. I (1933) ..	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depot, Mangalore
....	The Story of Akbaba (1936)	Do.
M. Ramar Nambiar	Prauda Pata Mallia—Part I (1930)	Do.
U. Mangesha Rao	Do Part II (1931)	Do.
K. B. Ramakrishna	Yashodhara (1928)	Do.
Rev. F. Kittel	Jewel Mirror of Grammar (1920)	Kanarese Mission Book and Tract Depot, Mangalore.
P. Sundara Sastri	Hithopadesha (1932)	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Ugrana Mangesha Rao	Subhithyamani Mala (1930)	Do
....	Æsops Fables (1926)	Do.
K. B. Ramakrishna	Bratara Frema (1926)	Do.
P. Mangesha Rao	Second Book of Kanarese Poetry (1931)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depot, Mangalore.
Do.	First Book of Kanarese Poetry (1933)	Do.
K. B. Ramakrishna	Hondoval Hambala (1933)	S. U. Panradi Thulunad Press, Udipi
M. Rama Rao	'Karna' (1928)	Subodha Publishers, Bangalore.
K. Kanthappa Shetty	Kush Lava (1932)	Thulunad Press, Udipi.
M. Rama Rao	Shri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa (1927) ..	Subodha Publishers, Bangalore.
A. Krishnaswami	Aryamatha Upakhyana—Part I ..	The Viveka Bodhini Office, Mylapore, Madras.
....	Padya Sangraha (1926)	Bala Sahithya Mandali, Limited, Kodialbail, Mangalore.
U. Rama Rao	Kuchela (1929)	Subodha Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Rani Veeramathi (1928)	Do.
Do.	Devayana (1928)	Do.
Do.	Dasarajaya (1929)	Do.
Do.	Parvathi Devi (1931)	Do.
Do.	Anasuya Devi (1927)	Do.
Do.	Babru Vahana (1931)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
U. Rama Rao	Abraham Lincoln (1930)	Subodha Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Sri Ramachandra (1930)	Do.
Do.	Kush and Love (1925)	Do.
Do.	Benjamin Franklin—Part I (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Sri Janamejaya Maharaj (1932)	Do.
Do	George Stephenson (1932)	Do.
Do.	Dhilipa Maharaj (1932)	Do.
Do.	Saumithre (1935)	Do.
Do.	Sri Krishna (1927)	Do.
Do.	Chandragupta Chanakya (1927)	Do.
Do.	Beli Chakravarthi (1930)	Do.
Do.	Sukanya (1930)	Do.
Do.	Raja Ravi Varma (1929)	Do.
Do.	Mahila Sumithi Shataka (1929)	The Tower Printing Works, Chikkapata, Bangalore.
Do.	J. N. Thatha	Subodha Publishing House Bangalore City.
Do.	Parushu Rama (1927)	Do.
Do.	Sri Valmiki Maharshi (1931)	Do.
Do.	Damayanthi (1927)	Do.
Do.	Mahaveeraswami	Do.
Do.	Sarva Bauma Pulikeshi (1929)	Do.
Do.	Sri Seetha Devi (1927)	Do.
Do.	Rani Bhavani (1928)	Do.
Do.	Bheeshma (1928)	Do.
....	Kannarese Poetical Selections—Part I (1930) ..	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
M. N. Kamath	Kannarese Poetical Selections—For Forms I to V (1935).	Do.
....	Subodha Patavali—Part I (1933)	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
....	The Story of Ali Baba (1935)	Do.
M. N. Kamath	Maharastra (1933)	Do.
Do.	Balakara Maha Bharata (1934)	Do.
Do.	Karna Katha (1933)	Do.
....	Alladdin or the Wonderful Lamp (1932) ..	Do.
M. N. Kamath	Shathra Thejah (1931)	Do.
Do.	Gadayudha Katha (1934)	Do.
Do.	Aryan Mopal Tales I (1934)	Do.
Mevgudi Malhari	Beeja Malliga	Karnatak Sahitya Bhandar, Dharwar.
M. D. Alasingaracharier	Sree Chelvanarayana Sathakam—Seven Ages of Man.	Karnataka Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
S. G. Sastri	Aryaka	B. Srinivasa Iyengar, Publisher, Manavarthipet, Bangalore City.
Narasimha Puranic ..	Sachitra Hosa Karnada Balabhode	Author, Teacher, Tiptur, Mysore.
....	Namma Kathegalu	President, Mithra Mandali, Canara High School, Mangalore.
R. Vittappa Shenoi	Anjoa Buruha	Maruthi Press, Karkala.
Do.	Guruma. Gurum Nayioe	Do.
K. Sreenivasa Rao	Arogyapratapa	Bala Sahitya Mandali, Bangalore.
G. Siddappa	Nithibodha Moral Instructor—Part III (For Middle I and II Classes) (1932).	Author, Proprietor, G.S. & Sons, Bangalore City.
Do	Nithibodha Moral Instructor—Part IV (For Middle III and IV Classes) (1932).	Do.
D. R. Channa Dowda	Joseph Addison (1933)	Bharathi Publishing House, Bangalore City.
....	Chitrakalaara Bodhe (1933)	V. Lakshman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
....	Alladdin (1932)	Shenoi Brothers & Co., Mangalore.
N. Mukunda Rao	Narana Nadina Charitre—Part I (1933) ..	Do.
S. R. Karur	Krishnadevaraya (1933)	K. Seshagiri Rao, Advocate, Bellary.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Jeevakarunya Kathegala (1933)	The People's Printing and Publishing House, Limited, Triplicane, Madras.
N. Raghavendra Hallal	Sarasa Kavithahara (1933)	Author, Board High School, Udipi.
B. Krishna Prabhu	Sannevara Subhoda Shataka (1933)	Proprietor, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.
C. K. Venkataramayya	Hallya Kathegala (1933)	Satyasodhana Pustake Bhandara and Publishing House, Fort, Bangalore.
Devadu Narasimha Sastri ..	Mayava (1933)	Do.
M. Shankaranarayana Rao ..	Horigalu (1933)	Hari Hara Press, Puttur.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals—Jeevakarunyavu (1934) ..	People's Printing and Publishing House, Limited, Triplicane, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class ——*contd.*	
M. P. Pujar	Kannada Nudigannadi—Part I (Elements of Kannada Grammar) (1933).	Govinda Bhitesh, Joshi, Lina Bazaar, Dharwar.
Do.	Kannada Nudigannadi—Part II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Kannada Nudigannadi and Chandomanjari (1932).	Do.
Narayan Venkatesh Kurdi ..	Shrimanta Nanasaheb Peshwa (1933)	Karnatak Vitasbhiki Granthamala, Dharwar.
Balasaraswathi	Makkala Bokkasa (Children's Treasure)—Parasuramana Balya (1933).	Bharathi Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Makkala Bokkasa (Children's Treasure)—Dharmavejaya (1933).	Do.
Do.	Makkala Bokkasa (Children's Treasure)—Deddavararu (1933).	Do.
....	Papiyapadu (1934)	P. E.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Chitchakere	Sarvajnana Sandesh (1934)	M. S. Deshpandi, J.A. High School, Athni (Belgaum district).
B. S. Kushalappa	Modalaneya Darjeya Kathegalu—Stories for First Standard (1933).	V. S. Chakrapani Shetty, Publisher, Moccara.
Do.	Yeradaneya Darjeya Kathegalu—Stories for Second Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	Kannada Prathama Bodhe (1934)	Do.
M. Prabakar Pujar	Sathathalapa (1934)	Govinda Bhitesh Joshi, Lina Bazaar, Dharwar.
Do.	Sadgunadarsan (1934)	Do.
M. N. Kamath	Kannada Padyakathavali—Part I	The Bala Sahitya Mandali, Kudialbail, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Sivarama Karantha	Huliraya	Do.
Do.	Maharashtra	Shenoy Brothers & Co., Car Street, Mangalore.
M. V. Narasimha Ayyangar ..	Bakthakabarubodha	Author, Government Boys' School, Yedatore, Mysore State.
G. Vamana Bhat	Sakuntala	Saraswathee Printing Works, Mangalore.
B. D. Baliga	Nootbana Samanya Vignana Patagalu—Book I for Standard II.	Basel Mission Book Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Do.	Nootbana Samanya Vignana Patagalu—Book II for Standard III.	Do.
K. S. Kini	Sachitra Charitre	Do.
....	Keti Chennayya	Manager, The Badavara Bandhe Office, Mangalore.
G. Siddappa	Nithabodhe—Moral Instruction—Part III (For Middle I and II Classes) (1933).	Bharathi Publishing House, Bangalore City.
V. Babu Shetty	Sishugeeta (1934)	Author, Board Higher Elementary School, Vittal, South Kanara.
R. E. Robinson	Satsanga (1929)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Ramau Nambiar and U. Mangesh Rao.	Proudapatamalike—Part II (1931)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
K. S. Kini	Godaneya Darjeya Sachitra Kathegale (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Yeradaneya Darjeya Sachitra Kathegale (1935).	Do.
Do.	Moraneya Darjeya Sachitra Kathegalu (1935).	Do.
Do.	Aidaneya Darjeya Sachitra Kathegalu (1936) ..	Do.
K. Srinivasa Kini	Macmillan's Kannada—First Reader (1935) ..	Macmillan & Co., Limited, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Reader (1935) ..	Do.
Sivarama Karantha	Hasiru (1931)	Manager, Bala Sahitya Mandale, Limited, Kodialbail, Mangalore.
Do.	Hevu (1932)	Do.
...	Godana Yeradana Darjeya Kathegalu—Part I (1936).	Do.
....	Godana Yeradana Darjeya Kathegalu—Part II (1935).	Do.
....	Godana Yeradana Darjeya Kathegalu—Part III (1935).	Do.
....	Aryanesthi Kathavali—No. 3—Chandrahasa (1935).	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
....	Gubbi Paysa (1936)	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.
....	Papo Sina Pajesthi (1935)	Do.
N. Seshadri Sarma	Nanda Charitre (1929)	Author, "Chandra Villa," Vineswarapuram, Bangalore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—cont.	
	Suitable for Class VII—*cont.*	
R. N. Suryanarayana and K. Abubala Sastri.	Thilikannada Vyakarna—Part I (1935) ..	Varadhamana Power Press, Mysore.
K. Honnayya Shetty	Hugulu—[A Book of Poems in Kannada for the use of Schools] (1935)	P. A. Pai Bros., Udipi.
....	Henry Eicheofels (1924)	The Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
P. Mangesh Rao	Mithilana Kathavali (1935)	Saraswat Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore.
D. Narasimha Sastry, M. Channabasayya and S. Govindachary.	Kannada Padyavali (1933)	Sri Sivananda Press, Bellary.
J. Krishna Sastry	Kshetri Kumara (1935)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
.. ..	Three Stories for Little Children (1935) ..	Do.
....	Akasagamana Sahasa (1934)	Do.
....	Yadhu Maharaja (1935)	B.N.V. Mohana Press, Dharwar.
G. N. Laxman Pai	Kannada Padyaratnavali—Part I (1933) ..	Harihara Book Depot, Puttur (South Kanara).
....	Bala Vyakarna (1934) ..	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depot, Mangalore.
P. Mangesh Rao	A Kannada Grammatical Primer (1930) ..	Do.
....	Kanarese School Grammar (1931)	Do.
....	Stories for Children No. 1—Grade I—The Story of The Crow and The Sparrow (1933)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
....	Kannada Moolapataka (1936)	Do.
K. Kanthappa Shetty	Kusa Lava (1933)	Tulunad Press, Udipi.
....	Aidana Darjaya Charitra-Matte Kathegalu (1935).	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
Sivarama Karantha	Hoogannada Patamala—Book I for Class I (1935).	U. R. Shenoi & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	Hoogannada Patamala—Book II for Class II (1935).	Do.
Do.	Hoogannada Patamala—Book III for Class III (1935).	Do.
Do.	Hoogannada Patamala—Book IV for Class IV (1935).	Do.
Do.	Hoogannada Patamala—Book V for Class V (1935).	Do.
K. Srinivasa Kini and U. Mangesh Rao.	Macmillan's Kannada Fourth Reader (1935) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Srinivasa Kini and M. N. Kamath.	Do. Fifth Reader (1935) ..	Do.
Do	Do. Sixth Reader (1935) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Reader (1935) ..	Do.
H. Shesha Ayyangar	Vakya Chintamani (1935)	Bharathi Press, Bangalore City.
M. Shankar Bhat	Chanakyaniti (1934)	Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd., Kodialbail, Mangalore.
....	Moorane Darjaya Kathegalu (1935)	Do
D. B. Channa Gowda	Asoka Chakravarti (1935)	Bharathi Press, Bangalore.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese First Reader for Class II (1934).	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese Second Reader for Class III (1934).	Do.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese Third Reader for Class IV (1935).	Do.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese Fourth Reader for Class V (1929).	Do.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese Fifth Reader for Class VI (1933).	Do.
....	The Sadanands Series of Kanarese Readers—Kanarese Seventh Reader for Class VIII (1929).	Do.
....	The Infant Reader—For Class I (1934) ..	Do.
V. Babu Setty	Bala Bodhe Pata—Part I (1935)	Author, Vittal Board Higher Elementary School, South Kanara
Do.	Do. Part II (1936)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
J. Vamana Bhat	Sakuntala (1935)	Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.
....	Sanna Mogga Pustaka (1936)	Teachers Publishing Company, Udipi.
Sivarama Karantha	Huganmada Paramala—Sixth Reader for Sixth Standard (1936)	U. R. Shenoy & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	Huganmada Paramala—Seventh Reader for Seventh Standard (1936)	Do.
Do.	Huganmada Paramala—Eighth Reader for Eighth Standard (1936)	Do.
K. Srinivasa Kini and M. N. Kamath.	Macmillan's Kannada—Sixth Reader for Seventh Standard (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Kannada—Fifth Reader for Sixth Standard (1936).	Do.
Do. ..	Macmillan's Kannada—Infant Reader for First Standard (1936).	Do.
K. Srinivasa Kini and U. Mangesha Rao.	Macmillan's Kannada—Third Reader for Fourth Standard (1935).	Do.
G. R. Shenoy and S. Krishna Raya Shenoy.	Gugraya Patagalu—Book I for Standard IV (1936).	Sesamma Printing Works, Kasaragod.
Y. S. Gundappa	Brathru Brahmagrana Lakshmanamoorthy (1935)	The Power Printing Works, Chickpet, Bangalore City.
B. S. Kusalappa	Kannada Prathama Bodhe (1934)	V. S. Chakrapani Setty, Publisher, Mercara, Coorg.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
M. Narasinga Rao	Maiha Pithru Bhakthi (1933)	Author, No 9, Model House Street, Basavangudi, Bangalore.
P. Ramakrishna Rao	Baladitya (1934)	Author, Board High School, Kasaragod, South Kanara district.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
U. Mangesha Rao	Vidhya Vaichitrya (1934)	Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd., Mangalore
N. C. Ramaswamy Iyyangar ..	Jeevakarunya Kathagalu (1933)	The People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Triplicane, Madras.
....	Tenali Rama (1935)	K. Bhoja Rau & Co., Mangalore
....	Kavya Samrajya (1935)	Kinyara Prapancha, Udipi.
K. Kantappa Setti	Kusha Lava (1936)	Do.
....	Sri Rama Krishna Paramahamsa Charitre (1935)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. Srinivasa Kini and U. Mangesha Rao.	Charitra Mathu Kathagalu (1930)	Bala Sahitya Mandali, Ltd., Kodialbail, Mangalore.
M. Ganapathy Rao Aigal	Nalgeraya Darjya Charitra Mathu Kathagalu (1936).	The Mangalore Trading Association Ltd., Mangalore
G. P. Rajaratnam	Gula Ganji (1934)	Satyasodhana Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Kadale Puri (1933)	Do.
Do.	Kalhasikkare (1936)	Do.
Do	Chutaka (1933)	Do.
Do.	Kenchallu (1933)	Do.
B. S. Kusalappa	Paramoglethamma (1934)	V. S. Chakrapany Setty, Publisher, Mercara, Coorg.
Do.	Gokarneswara (1934)	Do.
Do.	Kalyana Ajappa (1934)	Do.
Do.	Kaveriya Kattha (1936)	Do.
Do.	Aschanayaka (1936)	Do.
Do	Benura Muthanna (1936)	Do.
Do.	Yarodeneya Darjya Kathagalu (1933)	Do.
Do	Modalaneya Darjeya Kathagalu (1933)	Do
....	Sacharitra Sudarsana Act I (1935)	Narayana Ayyangar, Printer, Chamarajpet, Bangalore
G. P. Rajaratnam	Gautama Buddha (1936)	Satyasodhana Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do	Sri Harsha (1935)	Do.
Do	Sri Rama Chandra (1935)	Do
Do.	Balasikhagalu (1935)	Do.
....	Sri Hosa Parvandhame or Vasanthayaga (1935) ..	Sri Krishna Press, Udipi.
....	Chandanam Prasanga (1935)	Do.
G. P. Rajaratnam	Asoka Mourya (1935)	Satyasodhana Publishing House, Bangalore City.
C. K. Venkataramayya	Harsha Vardhana	Do.
B. Gopalayya	Life of George Washington (1935)	Author, Retired Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Mysore.
...	Madhavana (1935)	Kinyara Prapancha, Udipi.
..	Abaladuryanyam (1931)	Sati Hutsathini Matru Mandiratu, Kanjangode.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
....	Kumara Second Reader (1928)	C. Coomaraswami Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1921)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
....	Ganapathi (1929)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
....	Kumaravana	Do.
....	Gopalanu	Do.
....	First Standard Sachitha Kathegalu (1933) ..	V. Laxman Rao & Sons, Udipi.
....	Second Standard Sachitha Kathegalu (1936) ..	Do.
Shivarama Udpa	Abridged Valmiki Ramayana (1931)	Do.
....	Tales from Sanskrit Dramas (1929)	Do.
....	Kannad Padya Sangraha	Do.
Shivarama Udpa	Mahabhartha—Part I (1925)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1925) ..	Do.
....	Arya Mochi Kathegalu—Part I (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do.
....	Kambina Beera (1931)	Do.
....	Chilimdi Ji (1930)	Do.
....	Sahakara Ench Chikke Nataka	Bala Sahithya Mandali, Limited, Kodialbail, Mangalore.
....	Argani Muddu (1934)	Do.
....	Bekkina Bidara Beru (1934)	Do.
K. N. Kamath	Govinda Govinda (1932)	Do.
....	Ajjajakida Magu (1934)	Do.
....	Hemmathe Kaga Badavalithu (1932)	Do.
....	Bilte Basavayya (1934)	Do.
....	Ekn Rasaka Kahili (1933)	Do.
....	Gandhatina Pattakuli (1931)	Do.
Panja Mangesha Rao	Mennuru Kalappa (1935)	Do.
....	Mouru Kuradigalu (1934)	Do.
....	Mathado Ramappa (1931)	Do.
....	Sigadiyaka Ongida (1934)	Do.
Panja Mangesha Rao	Jigala Thakatlaa (1934)	Do.
Do.	Gudu Gudu Gumasta Devaru (1935)	Do.
....	Bakkebai Bakkaraja (1934)	Do.
Chennappa Uttangi	Narayana Vaman Tilak (1927)	Kanarese Mission Press and Vyasa Depot, Mangalore.
Christian Ernest	Prema Nirupana (1927)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depot, Mangalore.
Athmaram Sankr, Gudlamane ..	Nataka Kala (1924)	Sadananda Sahakari Press, Mangalore.
U. Rama Rao	Mosarbal (1930)	Subodha Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Raja Ranajith Singh (1926)	Do.
Do.	Shri Ramanujacharya (1930)	Do.
Do.	Sir T. Madhava Rao (1926)	Do.
Do.	Shri Rama Roy (1928)	Do.
Do.	Guru Nanak (1929)	Do.
Do.	Maha deva Govinda Ranada (1928)	Do.
Do.	Shri Goswami Tulsi Das (1927)	Do.
Do.	Shri Harsha Maharaj (1927)	Do.
Do.	Purandara Das (1925)	Do.
Do.	Sudnava (1925)	Do.
Do.	Sir Salar Gash (1926)	Do.
Do.	Leo Tolstoya (1932)	Do.
Do.	Namadeva (1931)	Do.
Do.	Purnayya (1931)	Do.
Do.	Sri Tyagaraja Swami (1928)	Do.
Do.	Hyderali Khan	Do.
Do.	Jad Bharatha Maharshi (1928)	Do.
Do.	Rama Rai Saraswathi (1927)	Do.
Do.	Ramn Mohan Rai (1927)	Do.
Do.	Mohammed Paigambhar (1927)	Do.
Do.	Sri Madhvacharya (1932)	Do.
Do.	Subhadra Devi (1932)	Do.
Do.	Ekkanatha Swami (1932)	Do.
Do.	Chamarajendra Wodeyar (1932)	Do.
Do.	Akbhar The Great (1927)	Do.
Do.	Mysore Maharani Laxmammani (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Bahu Brunkum Chandra Chattopadyaya (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Jayadeva Kavi (1930)	Do.
Do.	Sri Gondavali Maharaj (1929)	Do.
Do.	Kharna Devi (1929)	Do.
Do.	Savukri's Song	Do.
Do.	Ramadeva Rantnraya Narasaraja Wodeyar (1927) ..	Do.
Do.	Madwacharya (1926)	Do.
Do.	Chikrenlwara Chalukya Vikrama (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Napolean Bonaparte (1931)	Do.
Do.	Saluka Bai	Do.
Do.	Joseph Mynjivi (1931)	Do.
Do.	Shivappa Naik (1931)	Do.
Do.	Nanda Mahamuni (1932)	Do.
Do.	Rangacharla (1930)	Do.
Do.	Sri Rukmangadha Maharaj (1929)	Do.
Do.	Swami Shraddhanada	Do.
Do.	Shri Krishna Chaithana Deva (1927)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—contd.	
M. Venkatadri Sastri	Sarala	K. Manikkam & Co., Chikpet, Bangalore City.
Do.	Prathikara (1928)	Do.
A. N. Murthi Rao	Ashadabhuthi (1931)	Krishna & Co., Mysore.
A. M. Bernard and A. M. Joseph ..	Fabiola (1931)	Authors, No. 14, Pathan Singh Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore.
B. Srikantiah	The Louise of Infancy	Author, Excise Head Clerk, District Office, Hassan.
Mavandu Malhari and Hajib Ramachandra.	Nadadevi	Karnataka Sahitya Bhandar, Dharwar.
Mavandi Malhari	Savitriya Sahasa	Do.
M. V. Subbarayanlya	Hasana Topi	The Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.
V. Nagasastri	Karnataka Raghuvamsa	Author, Weidlaw High School, Bellary
K. V. Sastri	Sanyogita	The Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.
....	Samaya Pisachi	The Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.
S. Sreekanta Sastry	Sree Karnataka Shankara Vijaya—Purvardha.	Sree Sathya Narayana Power Press, Mysore.
Do.	Mysore Sreeman Maharajaravara Manasa Sarovara Mathu Kailasa Kshetra Yatra Prakarana.	Do.
D. Narasimha Sastry	Buddhiya Kathegalu—Vol. II	Krishna & Co., Balepet, Bangalore City.
K. Narasimha Sastri	Sohrab and Rustum	N. Venkatagiri Rao & Bros., Thathahalli, Mysore State.
G. N. Lakshman Pai	Abhinaya Geetavali—(A book of native songs in Kannada) for the use of Schools.	Hari Hara Press and Book Depot, Futtur, South Kanara.
G. Ramaswamy Iyengar ..	Namma Oorumaraikaru	Bangalore Press, Bangalore City.
M. K. Shastri	Nishchaya	Mangalore Press, Mangalore.
M. D. Alasingaracharlar ..	Mahabharatham—Part II—Virataparvam ..	Karnataka Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
Mrs. Thirumalamba	Sumala (1929)	Author(x, No. 300, Sampige Street, Malleswaram, Bangalore City.
Do.	Ramananda (1924)	Do.
Do.	Chandravadana (1926)	Do.
Do.	Vivekodaya (1932)	Do.
Do.	Abala Dourjanya (1933)	Do.
N. Raghavendra Ballal	Purureva (1931)	Author, Board High School, Udipi.
Y. Lakshminarayana Rao ..	Sankhavi (1932)	Radhakantha Press, Mulkey, South Kanara.
Balasaraswati	Makkala Bekkasa—Gajendra Mokshana (1933) ..	Bharathi Publishing House, Avenue Road, Bangalore City.
Do.	Maharaja Simha (1931)	G. Siddappa, Photographer, Bangalore City.
Do.	Sobhana (1931)	Do
Shivarama Karantha	Katte Purana (1933)	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
Do.	Narada Garva Bhanga (1932)	Do.
Do.	Hana Bitaba	Do.
Do.	Ekanka Natakagalu (1933)	Do.
K. K. Shetty	Kusa Lava (1933)	Kinnara Prapancha, Udipi.
K. Honnayya Shetty	Mugula (1933)	P. A. Pai Bros., Udipi
Mukyaprana Upadyaya	Govinakathe (1933)	Author, Ambalapady Elementary School, Udipi.
....	Vigada Vipramaraya (1933)	B. S. Ayyanar, Mavaramthapet, Bangalore City.
S. G. Govindaraja Ayyangar ..	Ramayana Sangraha (1933)	The Bangalore Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., Mysore Road, Bangalore City.
K. Sampathigiri Rao	Socrates (1931)	Sahyadhama Pustaka Bhandara and Publishing House, Fort, Bangalore.
T. T. Sharman	Julius Cæsar (1931)	Do.
....	Subodha Palavali—Part I (1933)	Shenoi Bros. & Co., Mangalore.
K. Bhoja Rao	Tenali Rama (1933)	Mangalore Press, Car Street, Mangalore
M. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao ..	Sri Kaveri Kathamrutham (1933)	Author, Brahmin Valley, Mercara.
J. Vaman Bhat	Sulabha Charanada Padyagalu (1933)	Author, Kanara High School, Mangalore.
T. Narayana Bhat	Vinodha Chitragalu (1933)	Proedeut, Mitramandali, Mangalore
M. B. Fernandes	Mommaga (1933)	Author, Bhoja Little Flower's School, Aikala (South Kanara).
....	Deviyara Thiruthi (1933)	The Manager, Sivalinga Vijaya Printing Press, Havera, Mysore.
Hampi Hatiswara	Mahadeviyakkana Ragale (1933)	Do.
Do.	Kollura Kudugoosina Ragale (1931)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—*cont.*	
....	Subhoda Patavali—Part II (1934) ..	Shanoi Brothers Company, Mangalore.
Belur Keshavdas	Sri Karnataka Bhakta Vijaya—Part I (1933) ..	Subodha Prakata Nilaya, New Market, Bangalore City.
....	Suguna-gambhira (1933)	B. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Publisher, Bangalore City.
Machimala Shankaranarayana Rao ..	Chuna Chana (1933)	Hari Hara Press, Puttur (South Kanara).
Arthur Wallace	Ahana Gaanana Sahasa (1934)	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
B. S. Kushalappa	Pannegalatamma (1933)	V. S. Chakrapani Shetty, Publisher, Mercara.
Do.	Onkareswara (1932)	Do.
Do.	Kaliyata Ajjappa (1935)	Do.
Do.	Honnamma (1932)	Do.
Do.	Channabasappa (1932)	Do.
Do.	Bovari Muthana (1932)	Do.
Do.	Achu Kanka (1932)	Do.
....	Kavya Manorajya (1934)	Editor, Kuriyara Prapancha, Udipi.
M. Thimmappayya	Paschathapa (1934)	Author, St. Aloysius College, Mangalore.
A. N. Krishna Rao	Raja Ravi Varma (1932)	V.G.T. General Agency, Bangalore City.
Do.	Adukkeyi (1931)	Do.
A. N. Krishna Rao and Gopala Krishna Rao.	Udugara (1933)	Do.
O. Atmaram Sastri	Srikrishna Charitamrita	Balasahitya Mandala, Kodialbail, Mangalore.
Sivarama Karantha	Dum Dam Dolu	Do.
Sundramma Nallikai	Hallya Ram	Balasahitya Mandala, Limited, Kodialbail, Mangalore.
R. Rama Naik	Kataya Kathegalu	Author, B.E.M. Secondary School, Kasaragod, South Kanara district.
K. S. Kini	Kanakamma	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
....	Cinderella	Do.
P. L. Panincha Ittayya	Harijana Samdaan	K. Bheja Rao & Co., Mangalore.
....	Sansara—A Drama in Six Acts (1934) ..	President, Mitra Mandali, Mangalore.
M. Narasimhamoorthy	Ratnasimhasana (1933)	V.G.T. General Agency, Bangalore City.
B. S. Kushalappa	Kavana Katha (1932)	V. S. Chakrapani Shetty, Publisher, Mercara.
Panji Mangesh Rao and U. Bhavani Shankar Rao.	Outlook Geography—Book 1—Animal Life in Different Lands (1933).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
A. N. Krishna Rao	Hosahutcu (1931)	V.G.T. General Agency, Bangalore City.
M. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao ..	Yaradu Kannangalu (1934)	Hari Hara Press and Book Depot, Puttur, South Kanara.
....	Vetala (1934)	The Udipi Press, Udipi.
D. S. Balasubrahmanya Sastri ..	Sumati Satakavu (1935)	Author-Teacher, Central Jail, Bellary.
Rangantha Ramachandra Diwakar.	Life of Sri Ramakrishna—His Spiritual Sadhana, Enlightenment and Teaching (1931).	Secretary, Adhyatma Karyalaya, Dharwar.
....	Nirmala (1934)	Manager, Saraswathi Karyalaya, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.
....	Yallu Ollesidella (1934)	Do.
V. Nagesa Sastri	Srimath Karnataka Bhagavatiga (1933) ..	Author, Wardlaw High School, Bellary.
....	Vimala Chitragalu (1934)	President, Mitra Mandali, Mangalore.
....	Aryanecthi Kathavali—No. 4—Bhageeratha Prayatna (1935).	V. Laxmana Rao & Sons, Udipi
....	Aryanecthi Kathavali—No. 5—Sthira Prayatna Pahavu or Viswamitra Katha (1935).	Do.
....	Aryanecthi Kathavali—No. 6—Pithru Bhakti or Kousikopakyanavu (1935).	Do.
....	Aryanecthi Kathavali—No. 7—Bhaktiya Mahima or Ruchaupakhyanavu (1936).	Do.
....	Aryanecthi Kathavali—No. 8—Nalopakyanavu (1935).	Do.
....	Saradayo Lakshmivu (1932)	Do.
....	Kabbunadha Buddhivadha (1935)	Do.
....	Tenali Rama Krishnana (1935)	Do.
....	Papa Punya (1930)	Saraswathi Printing Press, Ltd., Mangalore.
....	Swatantra Jeevanopaya or Balife of Life (1934).	Manager, Mariyaraprapancha, Udipi.
M. Narasinga Rao	Tulasidas Ramayana (1935)	Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KANARESE—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
N. Seshadri Sarma	Bharata Dharma—Part I (1929)	Author, 'Chandra Vilas,' Visveswarapuram, Bangalore.
Do.	Do. Part II (1929)	Do.
Do.	Vasaruchi Mahamantra (1934)	Author, "Shanti Ashrama," Chickmagalur, Mysore.
Do.	Vasaruchi, Part I—Charitra Katha (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Yasu Nagegedo or Vishnu Vivaha	Do.
K. Kanthappa Shetty	Samaya Panchi (1924)	Kiriyara Prapancha, Udipi.
B. Narahari Sastry	Payiya Pada (1934)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
G. N. Laxman Pai	Sankitra Abhinaya Geetavali (1933)	Harihara Book Depot, Puttur (South Kanara).
....	Gunda Jidabbi (1935)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
....	Gujjari Gangu (1935)	Do.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
....	Vivida Janangagalu Arabeethane (1933) ..	Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd., Kodialbail, Mangalore.
U. Mangesha Rao	Samajdrohi (1932)	Do.
Do.	Charitre Mathu Kathegalu (1930)	Do.
....	Bara Kutina Gata Vaibhava (1924)	Do.
G. N. Lakshmana Pai	Kirthanangali—Part I (1931)	Haribara Press and Book Depot, Puttur.
M. Sankara Narayana Rao ..	Tunuku Hunuku (1934)	Haribara Press, Puttur.
M. Ganapathi Rao Angal ..	History and Stories for Standard II (1934) ..	Sarada Press, Mangalore.
Do. ..	Do. Standard III (1934) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Standard IV (1934) ..	Do.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
Alasingacharlu	Srimad Valmiki Ramayanam—Volume I—Bala-kandam (1933).	R. Venkateshwar & Co. Madras.
Do.	Do. Volume II—Ayodhya Kandam—Part I (1916).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume III—Ayodhya Kandam—Part II (1923).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume IV—Aranya Kandam (1923).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume V—Kishkintha Kandam (1924)	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume VI—Sundara Kandam (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume VII—Udda Kandam—Part I (1919).	Do.
Do.	Do. Volume VIII—Udda Kandam—Part II (1926).	Do.
Do	Srimath Bagbavathavru—Kanarese Prose—Volume I (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kanarese Prose—Volume II (1929)	Do.
Do	Do Kanarese Prose—Volume III (1925).	Do.
Do	Do. Kanarese Prose—Volume IV (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kanarese Prose—Volume V (1936).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kanarese Prose—Volume VII (1922).	Do.
Do.	Do. Kanarese Prose—Volume VIII (1924).	Do.
M. Anandacharya	Ramayana Sundara Kandam (1933) ..	Paramartha Chandrodaya Karyalaya, Visveswarapuram, Bangalore City.
M. Narasinga Rao	Tulasi Das Ramayana (1935)	Saraswathi Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.
K. S. Karantha	Santa Sakti	Tulunad Printing Press, Udipi.
	Swatantra Jeevanopaya (1933)	Kiriyara Prapancha, Udipi.
K. Kantappa Setti	Samanaya Panchi (1935)	Manager, Kiriyara Prapancha, Udipi.
Rangantha Dawlkar	Upanishad Kathavali (1933)	Adyathma Karyalaya, Dharwar,
....	Leelavathi Prabandha	Karnataka Sahitya Mandir, Dharwar,
G. Ramaswamy Ayyangar ..	Bellahalli Survey (1930)	Bharathi Sahitya Mandir, Bangalore City.
B. Appayya	Kavari Malnatna (1930)	Vijayalakshmi Vilas Printing Press, Bangalore City.
.. ..	Asanthiparva	The Karnataka Sahitya Mandar, Dharwar.
G. Ramaswamy Ayyangar ..	Purathana Kathegalu (1936)	Progress Book Stall, Mysore.
K. V. Krishna Bhatta	Panchamrutham (1936)	Author, Government College, Mangalore.
K. Srinivasa Rao	Dalu Vyaparaya (1935)	Teachers Publishing Co., Udipi.
B. Gopalayya	Swayambhava (1934)	Author, Retired Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Mysore.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
	KANARESE—*cont.*	
	Suitable for General Libraries—*cont.*	
K. M. Rajasekarayya ..	Hemareddi Malammanavara	.. Jayadeva Granthamala, Chitaldrug.
M. S. Anantapadmanabha Row ..	Yeradu Kusumagalu (1934)	.. Hari Hara Press, South Kanara
M. Krishnarayaru	Sakuntala Nataka (1934)	.. Krishna Printing Press, Belgaum
....	Savitraya Hadu (1934)	.. The Power Printing Press, Bangalore.
....	Hanumaruthi—Part I (Cantos 1-8) (1933)	.. Sri Krishna Printing Press, Udipi
	Suitable for Teachers.	
Mulliya Shankar Bhat	Chanukyatantra—Part II (1929)	.. Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd. Kodialbail, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Part I (1931)	.. Do.
U. Rama Rao	Krishna Deva Rao (1936)	.. Subhoda Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Mahathma Jesus Christ (1933) ..	.. Do.
G. Sidappa	Nithibodhe Moral Instruction—Part I (For Primary I and II classes) (1932).	Author, Proprietor, G. S. & Sons, Bangalore City.
Do.	Nithibodhe Moral Instruction—Part II (For Primary III and IV classes) (1932).	Do
M. V. Narasimha Iyengar ..	Vivekastotra Satak	.. Author, Government Boys' School, Yedatore, Mysore State.
G. Sidappa	Nithibodhe Moral Instruction—Part I (For Primary I and II Classes) (1932).	Bharathi Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Nithibodhe Moral Instruction—Part II (For Primary III and IV Classes) (1932).	Do.
Swaram Karantha	Dana-Dam Dohi (1933)	.. Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd., Kodialbail, Mangalore
R. Ananda Rao	Sewabhagya Sopana (1930)	.. Kanara Chapekana, Mangalore.
B. S. Kusalappa	Honamma (1934)	.. V. S. Chakrapani Setty, Publisher, Mercara, Coorg.
Do	Chennabasappa (1934)	.. Do.
G. P. Rajaratnam	Tuthoori (1935)	.. Satyanodhana Publishing House, Bangalore City.
C. N. Mundaragi	Musalman Ankae—Part I (1933) ..	.. Narasinga Mundargi, Headmaster, Municipal High School, Hubli.
B. Gopalayya	Satkalashpa Vaibhavini (1933) ..	.. Author, Retired Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Mysore.
Do.	Tatwabakthimathu Vidyathabakthiya Jeevanathathvavigyana (1934).	Do.
	MALAYALAM.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
....	Macmillan's Malayalam First Reader (1933) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Do. Second Reader (1929) ..	Do.
....	Do. Third Reader (1929) ..	Do
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fifth Reader (1930) ..	Do.
....	Do. Sixth Reader—(1930) ..	Do.
....	Do. Seventh Reader—(1930).	Do
....	Kesari Malayalam Readers—Book I (1934) ..	K. S. R. Institute, Chalapuram.
....	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1932) ..	Do.
T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar	Moral Instruction Series—No. I—Vivekachintadrika, Part I (1935)	G. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras
Joseph Mulyil	The New Malayalam Readers—The Infant Reader (1930).	Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
Vishnu Sarma	Panchatantram (1929)	.. Do.
T. K. Muhammad ..	The Prophet Mohamed (1931) ..	.. T. K. Muhammad Bros., Villangod
Do. ..	The Iman (1928)	.. Al-Ameen Press, Calicut.
G. Vaidyanatha Iyer ..	Vijaya Darasan—An Indian Romance (1930)	.. Author, S. M. V. English High School, Trivandrum.
Ambadi Ikkavamma ..	Neethi Kathakal—Part III (1932) ..	.. S. D. Printing Works Ltd., Ernakulam.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933) ..	.. S. D. Printing Works Ltd., Alleppey
T. Govinda Menon ..	Sarapadesam—Part I (2103) Malayalam year	.. Author, Prabatham Office, Sultanpet, Palghat.
E. V. Gopalan	Dharmopadesa Kathagal	.. D. K. Press, Cranganore.
E. Raman Menon ..	F.T.I. Series No. 3—Vidyalaya Sanghatana (1931)	Author, Vellayil, Calicut.
G. Sankara Kurup ..	Malayalam Grammar and Composition—Part II for High School Classes (1107) Malayalam year.	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
M. K. Kunhiraman ..	Vidyarthi Padyamalika (1932) ..	.. Author, Jayarama Cinema, Cannanore
P. S. Nair	Ramanuja Padyavali, Part II for Form V	.. Ramanuja Printing Works, Limited, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part III for Form VI	.. Do
P. A. Achyuthan Nair ..	Neethi Ratna Mala	.. Prabhathum Press, Palghat.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
M. Govindan Nair	Chandra Malayalam Readers—First Reader ..	Chandra Vilas Publishing House, Guruvayur, Cochin State.
Do.	Do. Second Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Reader ..	Do.
K. Krishnan Nambiyar	Do. Ninth Reader ..	Do.
Do.	Guptalakshmi	V. V. Publishing House, Ernaculam.
K. Janardhana Menon	Padyamalika—Poetical Selections for Third Form	Prabhathram Press, Palghat.
I. Bhaskara Menon	Navayuga Malayala Pathavali—First Book ..	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
T. P. Varghese	Do. Second Book ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book ..	Do.
P. K. Krishnan Nair	Kumara Geetavali	Author, Chorode, Badagara, Malabar.
G. Sankara Kurup	Model Readers—First Reader	Vidya Vinodhini Press, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Second Reader	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Reader	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Reader	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Reader	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Reader	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Reader	Do.
Oduvil Sankaran Kutty Menon and T. K. Raman Menon.	Padyaratnavali—Part I for Second Standard ..	Bharatha Vilasam Press, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II for Third Standard ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Fourth Standard.	Do.
K. P. Karuppan	Balodyanam—Part I (A Vernacular Recitation Series) for the use of Primary Classes.	K. R. Govindan, Publisher, Cranganore, Cochin State.
Do. ..	Balodyanam—Part II (A Vernacular Recitation Series) for the use of Primary Classes.	Do.
Do. ..	Balodyanam—Part III (A Vernacular Recitation Series) for the use of Primary Classes.	Do.
Appan Thampuran ..	Kairalesakowthukam—Part I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III	Do.
Do. ..	Subodhini Malayalam Readers—Book I ..	V. V. Publishing House, Ernaculam.
Do. ..	Do. Book II ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book III ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book V ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VI ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VII ..	Do.
K. Damodaran Pillai ..	Balamukhalalini	Kamalalaya Printing Works, Ottapalam.
	Raghu	Keraladesam Press, Trichur.
P. Kunhi Raman Nayar ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade I—No. 1—Short Stories.	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Calicut.
P. Sathyabhama Amma ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade I—No. 2—Short Stories—Part II (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade I—No. 3—Part III (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade I—No. 4—Part IV (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade II—No. 5—Bharan (1933).	Do.
V. Kunchulakshmi Amma ..	Chitrasala	P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
M. K. Narayana Pillai ..	Angadan	Do.
K. I. Paul	Janaganamanavalli (1108 Malayalam year)	Normal Printing Bureau, Calicut.
K. C. Madhava Menon ..	Panchasoonam (1933)	Author, Malayalam Pandit, Board High School, Kottayi (via) Palghat.
T. Raman Unni Nair ..	Kuchelan (1933)	The Royal Press, Badagara.
V. T. Sankaran Menon and Govinda Menon.	V. M. Pourashaprabhavam—(1933)	Sadhatha Publishing House, Calicut.
M. Ramakrishna Ayyar and V. Karunakaran Nair.	Godyaratnavali	Authors, Sanatana Dharma Vidyasala, Alleppey.
M. N. Sivaraman Nair ..	Tippu Sultan	Author, Vakil, Kottayam.
Do. ..	Sthree Parvam (Mahabharatham) (1933)	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
M. N. Krishna Nair ..	Rukmani Sreyaswaram (1933) ..	Do.
P. S. Nair ..	Jeevitha Vijayadarsam (1933) ..	Do.
P. Rama Pisharody ..	Sahithia Ratnavali—Selections from Malayalam Poetry and Prose for Form VI-A—Matriculation Examination (1933).	Ramavarma Printing House, Limited, Trichur.
V. Mukunda Menon ..	Cherukathakal—Part I (1933) ..	M. K. Bharathan, Proprietor, M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
	Kavya Manjari	The Popular Press, Kottayam.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
P. Kuncharaman Nair	Balamrutham (1933)	P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
P. K. A. Pillai	Padyaratnavali—Part I (1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1932)	Do.
....	The Kerala Malayalam Readers, Book II (1933).	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Do. Book III (1933).	Do.
....	Do. Book IV (1933).	Do.
....	Do. Book V (1933).	Do.
....	Do. Book VI (1933).	Do.
M. K. Ittoop	Nanak Gura (1933)	The Royal Press, Badagara.
....	Gadyakusumavali	National Book Depot, Kottayam, Travancore.
....	Thilaka Patavali—First Reader (1933) ..	C. A. George, The Kerala Publishing Company, Calicut.
....	Do. Second Reader (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Third Reader (1933) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1932) ..	Do.
C. P. Sekhar	Mahacharitra Panchakam (1933) ..	The Peninsular Publishing Company, Trivandrum.
Pallath Raman	The Malabar Kohinoor Readers—First Book (1934).	The Kohinoor Publishing House, Fantani.
Do.	The Malabar Kohinoor Readers—Second Book (1934)	Do.
Do.	The Malabar Kohinoor Readers—Third Book (1934)	Do.
Do.	The Malabar Kohinoor Readers—Fourth Book (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Malabar Kohinoor Readers—Fifth Book (1933).	Do.
....	Mayooranthwayan (1933)	Janaki Vilas Publishing House, Madras and Trivandrum.
K. Janardana Menon	Dasarathan (1104 Malayalam year)	B. V. Book Depot and B. V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
R. Narayana Panikker	Mukkathamayam (1109 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
R. G. Kurup	Sree Mulam Thirnnal (1106 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Moral Tales—Part I	Do.
K. M. Panikkar	Upanyasamala (1933)	Do.
C. Achyuta Menon	Purana Kathasangal—Part I (1930)	Do.
M. Raja Raja Varma	Pancharatnam (1093 Malayalam year)	Do.
K. N. Narayana Pillai	Purana Kathamalika (1100 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
....	Gadyaratnavali (1103 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Rama Varma Appa Thampuran ..	Gadyamalika—Part I	Do.
P. K. Narayana Pillai	Krishna Leela	Do.
....	Geethavali (1927)	The Kabi Vilasam Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	Kavitharamam (1108 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Sayid Abdul Gafoor Shah Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Khannam I—Part I.	K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Khannam I—Part II (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Khannam I—Part III (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Khannam I—Part IV (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabi Padyam without meaning (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabi Padyam with meaning (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Verses with meaning (1932).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabi Charitram Manipravalam—First Sargam with meaning (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Second Sargam with meaning (1933).	Do.
C. Raman Nambiar	Kuchela Vritham	Author, Kunnakavu P.O., Chirakkam, South Malabar.
K. Narayana Menon and K. P. Kanappan.	Prabodhini—Fifth Reader (1933)	Author, Retired Malayalam Pandit, Tripunitara, Cochin.
Do.	Do. Sixth Reader (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Reader (1933)	Do.
T. Narayana Nair and T. Eshuthachan.	Vidura Vakyam (1934)	T. Narayana Nair, Publisher, Kallengode, Malabar.
K. Thachu Nair	Dasavatharam (1934)	Author, Hindu Higher Elementary School, Andimode.
K. Kunhikuttan Thampuran ..	Kamsan (1925)	M. S. V. Bros., Kottakkal, Malabar.
....	Keithirunnapanchakam (1932)	Do.
K. Narayana Menon	Swayam Krithanandham (1933)	Author, Retired Malayalam Pandit, Tripunitara, Cochin.
P. Rama Pisharody	Pativrata Ratnam—An Abridgment of The Story of Chilapathikaram (1934).	Pearl Press, Cochin.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
A. V. Thomas	Elementary School Series—A Malayalam Poetical Anthology or A Collection of Easy Poems and Moral Aphorisms with Annotations (1934).	The Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore.
Kolarath Raghavan	Divyasmar (1928)	Vydya Vilasam Press, Tellicherry.
P. Rama Pisharody	Kavyarathnavali—Select Pieces of Ancient and Modern Poets (1934).	M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
T. P. Varghese	Navasna Malayala Patavali—Sixth Book (1934).	Basel Mission Book Trast Depository, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Seventh Book (1934).	Do.
R. Appadurai Ayer ..	Sati Sulochana—(1110 Malayalam year) ..	Author, Retired Teacher, Chandamangalam P.O., Cochin State.
K. G. Narayana Panikkar ..	Natuka Katha Malika—Part I—(1109 Malayalam year).	B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
K. C. Kesava Pillai ..	Anglo Samrajyam—(1110 Malayalam year) ..	Gopakumar Bros, Main Road, Trivandrum.
E. V. Krishna Pillai	Panchathanthra Kathakal—(1110 Malayalam year).	Devi Kunjat & Co., Trivandrum.
M. H. Sastry	Vijaya Pradeepam—(1110 Malayalam year) ..	E. V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
K. N. Narayana Pillai	Purana Katha Malika—(1109 Malayalam year).	B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Jayasimhan—(1110 Malayalam year)	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
G. Sankara Kurup	Sahityanikasam—Part I—(1108 Malayalam year).	Do.
S. Padmanabha Menon	Salguna Patangal—(1110 Malayalam year) ..	Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
P. Balakrishna Pillai ..	Vyakarna Pravesika (1934)	Moni & Bros., Trivandrum.
V. Govinda Menon	Sahitya Vinodham—Part I (1109 Malayalam year).	Author, Pandit Kizhakkumpattakara, Trichur.
Do.	Sahitya Vinodham—Part II (1110 Malayalam year).	Do.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals—Junior Edition (1933) ..	Hindu Prachar Press, Triplicane, Madras.
N. Kumaran Asan	Pushpavati (1933)	Empire Press, Trivandrum.
Do.	Bala Ramayanam—Balakandam (1108 Malayalam year).	Vidyabhivardhini Press Quilon.
Do.	Do. Ayodhyakandam (1108 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Do. Aranyakandam (1104 Malayalam year)	Do.
Do.	Oru Daivakamaya Prathishtana (1109 Malayalam year).	Do.
K. Dhanumathi Amma	Navaratnika (1110 Malayalam year)	Sri Rama Vilasam Press, Quilon.
Pazhayanur Rama Pisharodi ..	Padyakusumavali (1934)	M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
K. Syndeen Sahib	Vijayamangangal (1110 Malayalam year) ..	B. V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum.
Mrs T. K. Nair and Miss C. Sarojini Nayar.	Children's Mahabharatham (1934)	Mathrubhoomi Printing Works, Calicut.
Karibhushta Ramakrishnan and T. Baskaran Mooned.	Bodha Vikasini—First Reader	The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat.
Karibhushta Ramakrishnan ..	Do. Second Reader	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Reader	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Reader	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Reader	Do.
K. Narayana Menon and K. P. Karuppan.	Sahitya Prabodhini for Form VI (1934) ..	Author, Retired Malayalam Pandit, Tripunithura, Cochin State.
K. Paramaswara Kurup	Sahitya Ratnamala (1934)	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
Appan Thamburan	Subhodini Malayalam Readers—Book VIII (1935).	Do.
K. N. Ezhuthachan	Padya Kaumudhi—Part I	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1935)	Do.
M. N. Sivaraman Nayar	Adarsa Kathakal	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
Murkoth Kumaran	Ithopadesa Kathakal—Part I (1931) ..	Imperial Press, Tellicherry.
Do.	Do. Part II (1931) ..	Do.
Do.	Asanikale (1927)	Mangaladayam Press, Calicut.
K. Sreedharan Nair	Ambarcchan (1113 Malayalam year)	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Calicut.
N. Kumaran Asan	Chandalabhikshuki (1109 Malayalam year) ..	V. V. Press, Quilon.
	Mahal Jeevithangal—Part I (1110 Malayalam year).	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
	Mahal Jeevithangal—Part II (1110 Malayalam year).	Do.
	Mahal Jeevithangal—Part III (1110 Malayalam year).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd.*	
K. Parameswara Kurup	Sahithyarathnamala (1934)	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Prabandhamanjari (1935)	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Kerala Varma	Vignanamanjari (1107 Malayalam Year) ..	B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
....	Padhyamalavali—Part II (1935)	Do.
....	Do. Part III (1110 Malayalam year).	Do.
A. Sankara Pillai	Viswanathan and Manasseian	K. P. Works, Trivandrum.
A. Sankara Pillai	Raveendra Vikraman (1092 Malayalam year) ..	B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
A. Gopala Menon and Kerala Varma	Sarala	Do.
M. Sivarama Menon and M. Karunakara Menon.	Shanthidurgam (1935)	Ramakrishna Press, Calicut.
K. R. Krishna Warriar	Arjunante Thapasu (1110 Malayalam year) ..	Kamalalayam Press, Trivandrum.
P. S. Rathnayyar	Bodhanamalika—Part I (1110 Malayalam year).	M. Varghese, C.M. Book Depot, Chalai, Trivandrum.
A. R. Rajaraja Varma	Malayalam Grammar for the use of Middle School Classes (1935).	B. V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum and Trichur.
Kerala Varma	Selections in Malayalam Poetry—Part VII (1110 Malayalam year)	B. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum and Trichur.
P. K. Narayana Pillai	Santhanagopalam Gitanthullal (1108 Malayalam year).	Do.
Kerala Varma	Selections in Malayalam Poetry—Part IV ..	Do.
....	Bhaskara Menon—An Original Novel (1935) ..	Do.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabicharithram Manipravalam—Second Sargam (1934).	P. Mammoo, Chevayoor, Calicut.
K. Kunhiraman Menon ..	Meevarathile Dhura Vanitha or Padmini (The Heroine of Mewar) (1932).	K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
M. Parvathi Amma	Udayaprabha (1109 Malayalam year) ..	Subodhini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
M. K. Narayana Pillai	Vignanavihara (1101 Malayalam year) ..	N. S. S. Press, Trivandrum.
M. K. Neelakandhan Vaidyan ..	Balagopalan (1111 Malayalam year)	S. T. Reddiar and Sons, Quilon.
M. K. Neelakandhan Vaidyan ..	Salganapatangal—(1110. Malayalam year) ..	Rachava Vilasam Press, Trivandrum.
....	Navoona Kerala Patavali—First Reader (1935) ..	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Do. Second Reader (1935).	Do.
....	Do. Third Reader (1935) ..	Do.
....	Do. Fourth Reader (1935).	Do.
....	Do. Sixth Reader ..	Do.
....	Bala Bhooshanam—Part I (1935)	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Do. Part II (1935)	Do.
....	Do. Part III (1935)	Do.
....	Kerala Malayalam Readers—(For Malabar Schools)—Reader VII (1935)	Do.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Part II of Khandam I (1933).	P. Mammu, Chevayoor, Calicut.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
Kottayi Kumaran	Vidhiyudu Paruthiya Chila Dhooralmakkal ..	Empire Press, Calicut.
....	Malayalam Anthology—For I and II Standards with notes (1912).	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.
....	Malayalam Anthology—For III Standard with notes (1911).	Do.
J. Leitch Wilson and Sayad Abdul Qadir.	Stories of Islam—Book II (1935)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Muhammad Nabi (1935)	P. M. Abdul Kadar, Editor, "Esan-Ath" Alleppey.
J. Leitch Wilson and Syed Abdul Qadir.	Stories of Islam—Book I	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	Katha Kumudhi	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Sasthra Loka Nathakkanmar	Do.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam, Part I—Poetry .	P. Mammu, Chevayoor, Calicut.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabipadyam (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Nabipadyam—Artha Samathain (1933).	Do.
C. H. Krishna Marar ..	Sarvadra Mardanam—Or Perseverance (1932) ..	K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Omanu Khanam—Part III (1933).	P. Muhammoo, Chevayoor, Calicut.
....	Navoona Kerala Patavali—Book I	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Sahitya Pranayikkal—Part I	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	The Kerala Recitation Series—Padyamala—Book III for Class IV (1935).	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Kerala Recitation Series—Padyamala—Book I for Class II (1936).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class xiii—*cont.*	
Kuruvan Thottyil Sankaran Eyhamchan	Tunjath Ezhuthachan (1102 Malayalam year) ..	Proprietor, Mangalodayam Power Press, Trichur.
O. Chekkutti	Kerala Patavali—First Book (1936)	Author, Headmaster, Higher Elementary B.M. School, Kottakal.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1936) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1936)	Do.
K. Bhanumathi Amma	Navamalika (1110 (Malayalam year)	Sarada Book Depot, Thannakkal.
N. Kumaran Asan	Prabhavam (1109 Malayalam year)	Do.
Do.	Pushpavati (1109 Malayalam year)	Do.
Do.	Balaramayanam—Balakandam—(1108 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Balaramayanam—Aranyakandam—(1109 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Balaramayanam—Ayodhyakandam (1109 Malayalam year).	Do.
K. R. Bhaskaran	Rajaratnamalika (1111 Malayalam year) ..	The Kerala Bhasa Book Depot, Pudukad P.O., Cochin State.
V. J. Mathew and P. V. Chacko ..	Sriram Vijayam (1935)	Sri Vilasam Publishing House, Parur, Travancore
A. K. Devaki Amma and V. M. Kochuchi Amma.	Dharmadevan (1936)	Do.
O. Chekkutti	Kerala Patavali—Fourth Book (1936) ..	Author, Headmaster, Higher Elementary B.M. School, Kottakal.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1936) ..	Do.
T. P. Verghese	Naveena Malayala Patavali—Eighth Book (1930).	Basel Mission Book Depot, Mangalore.
T. Karunakara Panikkar	Gajendra Simhan (1111 Malayalam year) ..	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
G. Sankara Kurup	Ratnavali (1109 Malayalam year)	Proprietor, Vidya Vinodini Press, Trichur.
Do.	Nandanam—Part VI—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part V—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII—(1111 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part I—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV—(1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do	Model Readers—Eighth Book (1935)	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book V (1935).	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
.. ..	Navaena Kerala Patavali—Book V (1935) ..	Do.
.. ..	Balabhushanam—Part III (1935)	Do.
.. ..	Do. Part II (1935)	Do.
.. ..	Do. Part I (1935)	Do.
T. K. Ramag Menon	Prabandhamanjusha—For Form V	Do.
.. ..	Navaena Kerala Patavali—Book IV (1935) ..	Do.
.. ..	Do. Book II (1935) ..	Do.
.. ..	Do. Book III (1935) ..	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Recitation Series—Book II—(For Class III) (1933).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book I—(For Malabar Schools) (1933).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book II—(For Malabar Schools) (1935).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book III—(For Malabar Schools) (1933).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book IV—(For Malabar Schools) (1935).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book VI—(For Malabar Schools) (1933).	Do.
A. D. Hari Sarma	Sahityabhushanam (1111 Malayalam year) ..	Proprietor, Mar Louis Memorial Press, Ernakulam.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book VII—(For Malabar Schools) (1934).	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book VIII—For Malabar Schools (1931).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book IX—(For Malabar Schools) (1932).	Do.
K. T. Chandu Nambiar	The Kerala Malayalam Readers—Book X—(For Malabar Schools) (1932).	Do.
.. ..	The Kerala Recitation Series—Padyamala—Book IV—For Class V (1935).	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
K. Paramesvaran Kurup	Sahityaratnamala (1935).	Do.
K. Narayana Pisharody and T. K. Raman Menon.	Prabandhapatavali—Part I—for Form IV (1112 Malayalam year).	B. V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trichur.
Do.	Prabandhapatavali—Part II—for Form V (1112 Malayalam year).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Varghese Thalakkotti ..	Sahitya Deepika—Part II (1936) ..	Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
Do. ..	Do. Part I (1936) ..	V. V. Press, Trichur.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1936) ..	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
C. K. Thara and K. L. Pavu ..	A.R.P. First Reader (1112 Malayalam year).	A.R.P. Press, Publishers, Kunnamkulam.
K. Parameswara Kurup ..	Sahitya Ratnavali—Part I (1936)	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
T. C. Bhaskaran Moosad ..	Sahitya Pravesika—Part II (1936)	The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat.
Do. ..	Do. Part I (1936) ..	Do.
P. Anantan Pillai ..	High School Vyakaranam (1936) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras and Trivandrum.
P. Kunhiraman Nair ..	Balamrithum—Part II	P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
K. Parameswara Kurup ..	Sahitya Ratnavali—Part II (1936) ..	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
Karuvelam Panikar ..	Mahadeva Govinda Ranade (1931) ..	V. Sundra Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
P. S. Subbaramma Pattar ..	Ramayana (1931)	Do.
T. K. Raman Menon ..	Pramodhini (1931)	Dharma Kahalam Press, Cranganore.
S. V. Vaikuthy ..	Aramanaiyil Antharchitram (1930) ..	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
Thomas Paul	Sir T. Muthuswamy Iyer (1107 Malayalam year).	V. V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
N. Narayana Menon ..	Mahadevagovinda Ranadai (1107 Malayalam year)	Do.
Thomas Paul	Sahitya Pranjyikal—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1107 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1107 Malayalam year).	Do.
M. K. Sankara Pillai ..	Nalan (1107 Malayalam year)	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
Balagopal	Suddhanthapreyam (1931)	Prabhathanam Press, Palghat.
T. C. Bhaskaran Moosad ..	Dasaknanam Charitham (1931)	Do.
C. A. Kittani	Aromalunal (1107 Malayalam year) ..	Gurunilayam Press and Book Depot, Kokkalai, Trichur.
M. K. Narayana Pillai ..	Bhoja Charitham	K. R. Bros., Calicut.
C. Madhava Menon ..	Sakunthalam	Prabhathanam Press, Palghat.
V. C. Kunhiraman Chekti ..	Mahakavi N. Kumaran Ahsan ..	Saraswathi Vijayam Press, Tellicherry
V. I. Unniporan Vadhyar ..	Jeevakarunyan or Joonuthavahanan ..	Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
K. K. Gopalam Pillai ..	Sakthan Thamburan	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
V. I. Unniparan Vadhyar ..	Kavitha Manjari—Volume I	V. U. Sukumaran, Publisher, Valapad.
P. Rama Pisharody ..	Goutama Buddha	T. Krishna Pisharody, Pazhayanur (via) Ottapalam.
C. H. Krishna Marar ..	Samudra Mardanam	K. R. Brothers, Calicut.
P. N. Moosad	Kavana Bhavanam	Author, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Madras.
P. N. Moosad	Bhagavatha Kathakal	Sree Ramakrishnodayam Press, Olavakkot.
V. Karunakara Nayar ..	Budhamatha Kathagal	The Sanathana Dharma Printing Works, Limited, Ernakulam.
A. D. Hari Sarma ..	Malayalam Men of Letters Series—Oduvil Kunhi Krishna Menon.	V. V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
P. N. Moosad	Katharatnamanjusha	Author, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Madras.
P. Kunhiraman Nayar ..	Shajahan	Bharatha Vilasam Press and Book Depot, Trichur.
Do. ..	Bhishman	Do.
Do. ..	Karnan	Do.
Do. ..	Seetha	Do.
C. D. David	Prabandha Malika—Part I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Prabandha Manjari—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
K. Kushu Raman ..	Prabodhachandrika	Do.
V. Unniparan Vadhyar ..	Hermit	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
P. Kunhiraman Nayar ..	Keralathila Kotavilakkukal	Do.
P. Kunhiraman Nair ..	Satyavachana	The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat.
T. C. Bhaskaran Moosad ..	Malathimadhavam	Do.
C. Sankara Kurup ..	Sahityaratnam—Selections for the S.S.L.C. A Group.	Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
K. Padmanabha Menon ..	Kavanamala	Author, Kavalpad, Olavakkot, South Malabar.
P. Sathyabhama Amma ..	Bala Bandhu Grandhavali—Grade II—No. 10—Arabi Kathagal—Sindbad (1933).	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Calicut.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
P. Kunchi Raman Nair	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam I (1933).	P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
Do.	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam II (1933).	Do.
Do.	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam IV (1933).	Do.
Do.	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam V (1933).	Do.
Do.	Sree Rama Charitham—Manipravalam—Sargam VI (1933).	Do
V. M. Govinda Menon	Thyagadheeranmar (1933)	V. M. Karunakara Menon, Prabhadhodayam Publishing House, Kunnamkullur.
P. Kunchi Raman Nair	Sita Devi or Varabhiksha (1933)	P. K. Brothers, Calicut.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
C. Sankara Kurup and Kerala Varma.	Malayalam Grammar and Composition—Part I for I S. Classes (1107 Malayalam year).	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
T. M. Kunnan Kunhi	Bhoopalamangalam Sanga	Little Flower Press, Chittattukara.
Muhammad Aslam Sahib—Translated by K. C. Kunnu Kutty.	Kaleefa—Part II (1936)	K. B. Brothers, Calicut.
Do. ..	Do. Part I (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1936)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV (1936)	Do.
N. P. Karunakara Nair	Sasuperipalanam (1936)	Do.
Muhammad Aslam Sahib. Translated by K. C. Kunnu Kutty.	Khulafa-ue-Rashideen (1936)	Do.
T. K. Raman Menon	Jeevacharitra Praveeka (1112 Malayalam Year).	B. V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trichur.
G. Sankara Kurup	The Story of Harichandra (1935)	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Translated by T. Karunakara Panikkar.	Karshakasala Kalikkudi	A. R. P. Press, Kunnamkulam.
....	Yangalada Sukra Dasa	Do.
R.J.	Sankaran Murder Case	Do.
K. Ramakrishnan	Maya Manushyan	Do.
T. Karunakara Panikkar	Sakuni Sankunar or Kopathunnu Kanulla ..	Do.
N. Sankaranarayana Ayyar ..	Vithachatha Kozhu	Do
K. J. Thomas	Viswaroopamayangal (1939)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum,
K. Sankara Pillai	Tara (1936)	Do.
K. Parameswara Panikkar ..	Edward Chakravarthy (1936)	Vidya Vilasam Press, Trivandrum
K. Govindan Thambi	Sadachara Kathakal (1936)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum,
K. P. Varughese	Prakrithi Vilasam (1939)	Do.
Thomas Paul	Paramarangam—Part I (1936)	Do.
K. Govinda Tharabi	British Samrajyam (1936)	Do.
K. Sankara Pillai	Sree Krishnan (1939)	Do.
C. R. Vela Pillai	Balanidhi (1110 Malayalam Year)	Sree Rama Vilasam Press, Trivandrum
N. K. Devaki Amma	Adhanajeevitham	R.V. Book Depot, Mavellikarai
R. Vaidyalingam Pillai	Pouradapam—Part I (1112 Malayalam Year).	Sree Rama Vilas Press, Trivandrum
K. Sankara Pillai	Arjunan (1936)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
R. Appathura Iyer	Vatsalharanam (1112 Malayalam Year) ..	Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
Do.	Navakathamalika (1112 Malayalam Year) ..	Do
P. Rama Pisharody ..	Chiru Kathaigal—Part II (1936)	M. G. & Sons, Publishers, Tellicherry
C. Achyutha Menon	Panjaratnam	Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
P. J. Thomas	Kharshakasala Kala Sadyatha (1935) ..	K. J. Paul, Kuravalangad, Travancore
K. Govindan	Chintaratnangal (1936)	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons, Madras.
M. R. Velu Pillay Sastri	Bharatha Pouran (1111 Malayalam year) ..	Sri Rama Vilas Press, Trivandrum
P. Rama Pisharody	Chiru Kathaigal (Short Stories)—Part III (1939).	M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
....	Ganapati (1927)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
C. Achyuta Menon	Sri Krishna (1929)	Do.
....	Kumaran	Do.
V. T. Sankunni Menon ..	Sree Devi Raghavam (1939)	The Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut
M. K. Veeraraghava Iyer ..	Sivaji (1939)	The Cannanore Printing Works Cannanore.
M. K. Veeraraghava Ayyar ..	Kasim—A short story relating to the times of Tippu Sultan (1933).	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
P. N. Moosad	Kathanattanmajjatha (1931)	Author, Board High School, Kadavayur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
T. K. Mohamed	The Women in Islam (1936)	K.K. Enva, National Book Depot, Ponani.
P. Ramakrishna Pillai	Vijayabheri (1103) Malayalam year	V.V. Press, Trivandrum.
Do.	Michael (1104) Malayalam year	Do.
Do.	Traveller (1104) Malayalam year	Do.
Chidanandaswamigal	Gnanagopadesangal (1102) Malayalam year ..	Author, Punaloor, Travancore.
S. Kunhiraman Nair	Amarakimbo (1031)	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
K. Janardhana Menon	Vasasthasoham (1107) Malayalam year ..	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Do.	Kunnasannidhi (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
Thomas Paul	Dr. T. M. Nair (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
K. Janardhana Menon	Sakunthalam (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
Thomas Paul	Sankha Chandra Charitham (1107) Malayalam year.	Do.
K. Janardhana Menon	Thalapookalam	Do.
Do.	Asathangam (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
Do.	Nanakumaran (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
Thomas Paul	Bhadhalai Navarojee (1107) Malayalam year ..	Do.
K. Janardhana Menon	Thilothaman (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
Do	Kolam (1107) Malayalam year	Do.
P. Ramapi harady	Gautama Buddha (1931)	S.K.K. Press, Olavakkot.
Sudhu Sivaprasad	Pranamjali	Author, Kallai, South Malabar.
T. N Kochuni Thirumalpad ..	Udaya Sarojam	The Saraswathi Printing Press, Calicut.
A. C. Govindan	Sambal Samridhi (1931)	K.R. Brothers, Calicut
C. Madhava Menon	Dootha Janmusthan	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
M. A Nair	Daivagathi	Do.
P. Kunhiraman Nair	Ragasamudan (1031)	V. Sundra Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
A. Krishna Menon	Navadindha Padana (1107) Malayalam Year ..	Author, Malayalam Pandit, V.H. School, Trichur.
K. P. Karoppan	Sakuntala (1186) Malayalam Year	K.R. Gavindan, Publisher, Cranganore.
K. Parameswara Kurup	Sri Surendranath Banerjee	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Do.	B. G. Tilak	Do.
P. K Nair	Devanarayanan (1931)	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
Do.	Charavarya Swarupam	Do.
K. Prakasam	Lokavalokam	Manager, Sahithyaseva Vilasam Book Depot, Kanjany.
O. T. Sharadamma	Vanaja	K.V. Krishnan, Vakil, Badagara.
P. Appukutta Menon ..	Manasi	The Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
P. K. Sree Vasarayan Raja ..	Karthiyayini Amma	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
K. Sukumaran	Sukumara Kathamanjari Series III—Four Short Stories.	K.R. Brothers, Calicut.
Do.	Sukumara Kathamanjari Series III—Five Short Stories.	Do.
K. G. Nair	Tenali Raman	Do.
V. T. Sankunni Menon	Manoharakathakal	Editor, Sakthi Sanchika, Chalapuram, South Malabar.
P. S. Madhava Menon	Dhruvacharitham	Author, Station Master, Pantalayini, Quilandi, North Malabar.
Do.	Rathnathinna Kitiya Sammanam	Do.
M. Sivarama Menon	Kavya Ratnakaram	Sree Ramakrishnodayam Press, Olavakkot.
V. Gurodevan	Atmavidya Lekhamala	P. Raghavan, Manager, Atmavidya Kalasala, Varoke, Malabar.
C. Nana Nambiyar	Mohammed Nabi	Author, Edakad (via) Tellicherry.
	Kamalya Gopalan	A. Gopalan, Publisher, Pathiyara.
A. M. Abdul Qoadir	The Sayings of The Prophet	Jamalia Arabic College, Perambur, Madras.
	Kratham Prabhandham	Bharatha Vilasam Press and Book Depot, Trichur.
D. Damodaran Nayar	Vimala	Manager, A.V. Bank Depot, Cannanore.
T. P. Kunjunni Nayar	Sakshal Kamberamayanam	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
K. Vasudevan Mosaad	Sree Sankaracharya Swamigal	Saraswathi Vilasam Book Depot, Trichur.
P. Rama Pisharody	Asoka	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
P. Sathyabhama Amma	Balabandhu Grandhavali Grade 3, No. 12, Robinson Crusoe.	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Calicut.
C. N. Sankara Narayana Menon ..	Seethanveshanam	Bharatha Vilasam Press and Book Depot, Trichur.
Narayanan Menon	Three Stories	Do.
	Marikam	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
K. V. Krishnan Nair	Malarmala	Author, Government Training School, Chirakara.
I. Dhaskara Menon	Pourathiya Ratnangal	Prabhatham Press, Palghat.
	Harijana Mahasmar	The Standard Publishing House, Kalpathi Post, South Malabar.
P. Kumbhiraman Nair	Udayaragam	The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat.
Do.	Mahacharithams	Do.
N. Parameswaran	Rajendran	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Trivandrum.
V. Sankara Aiyer	Atmajnavitham	Author, Sanskrit College, Trivandrum.
T. V. Sankunni Menon	Pazanchol Kathaigal—Part II	Author and Editor, 'Sahitha Sanchika,' Chalaguram, Calicut.
K. V. Chakko	Life of Jesus Christ	The Bhuju-Bharathom Publishing Co., Changanut, Travancore.
C. Raman Vaidiyar	Manasandara	Gurudasam Press, Trichur.
P. Kunchi Raman Nair	Udaya Ragam (1933)	P. K. Brothers, Ganam.
P. K. Mohamed	Iman Husain (1933)	The Jamathya Printing Works, Tanur.
Krishnan Nair Kongot	Vira Ravi Varma Chakravarthi (A Drama) ..	Author, Kollengode, South Malabar.
Pin Paul	Powraniyakanayakanmar (1932)	The Kerala Publishing Company, Calicut.
Do.	Kanthimathipuranam (1106 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
Do.	Tales from Shakespeare—(1) Macbeth, (2) King Lear and (3) Cymbeline.	Do.
V. M. Govinda Menon	Balapadesakathakal (1933)	Sadhatha Publishing House, Calicut.
Shylajanande	Sri Sri Sarada Devi (1107 Malayalam year) ..	Author, S. R. K. Ashrama, Quilandy.
Vivekananda	Work and its Secrets (1107 Malayalam year) ..	Shylajanande, S. R. K. Ashrama, Quilandy.
K. R. Bhaskaran	Raja Kesari (1108 Malayalam year)	The Kerala Bhasha Book Depot, Pudukad, Cochin State.
C. Krishna Panikkar	Kumuda Bhai—Part II (1108 Malayalam year).	The Saraswathi Vilasam Book Depot, Trichur.
Karayi Kumaran Achhan ..	Venimala Vyagari (1932)	Author, Kavenkote Mosthal Badagara, North Malabar.
R. Narayana Panikkar	Dharmaraja (1108 Malayalam year)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
K. R. Bhaskaran	Dhira Vanita (A Heroine)—Historical Tale (1108 Malayalam year).	The Kerala Bhasha Book Depot, Pudukad, Cochin State.
Mercet Kumaran	Life of Sree Narayana Guru—Part I	M. G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
M. K. Narayana Pillai	Vidhividasam or Julius Cesser	Author, V.M. School, Kanjam, Mavelikara, Travancore.
V. P. Omana Amma	Neelakanda Bhakthar (1933)	Authoress, Taluk Board Member, Kunnumbanad, Badagara.
Joseph Mundassery	Vignanopaharam (1933)	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
	Jeevitha Darsana	Do.
	Thumbath Raman-nair Ezhuthachan (1933) ..	Do.
K. Krishnan Nair	Ride Mathari (1933)	Author, Kollengode, South Malabar.
K. R. Bhaskaran	Radha Ratna Malika (1108 Malayalam year) ..	The Kerala Bhasha Book Depot, Pudukad, Cochin State.
K. Achuta Menon	Malini (1108 Malayalam year)	Author, Karumpuzha P.O. (via) Cherpalacheri.
M. K. Narayana Pillai	Vijnana Vikasam	Author, V.M. School, Kanjam, Mavelikara, Travancore.
S. Appadurai	Vijayakumaran (1933)	Janaki Vilas Publishing House Madras.
M. K. Karan	Kabir Dasan (1932)	The Royal Press, Badagara.
Muttungal Kumaran	Dhoomasbhakal (1933)	Muttungal Krishnan, Thiruvangad, Tellicherry.
V. T. Sankunni Menon ..	Ranikan Kathaigal—Book I (1933)	Sadhatha Publishing House and Book Depot, Chalapuram, Calicut.
V. Damodaran Nair	Thevandi Kallanmar	Norman Printing Press, Calicut.
V. Narayana Menon	Bhadravatharam (2184 Malayalam year) ..	D.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
Swami Paramanands—Translated by K. Govinda Panikkar.	The Path of Devotion (1933)	Author, Dilethikulam, Eranhipalam, Calicut.
P. Muhammad Saheb	Sookthikaram or Nabi's Words—Part I (1933) ..	Author, Pulapatam P.O., North Malabar.
A. P. Parameswaran Pillai ..	Syamala (2106 Malayalam year)	R.T. Pillai, Chalai Bazar, Trivandrum.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
A. K Sankaran Nambiar ..	Nandanar or A Parish Saint (1933)	Author, Peralasseri, Malabar.
P. N. Krishna Pillai ..	Satyakeerthi Charitham (1930)	R.T. Pillai, Chalai Bazaar, Trivandrum.
G. P. Govinda Pillai ..	Sahitya Sudhakaram	B.V. Book Depot, & B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
A. R Raja Raja Varma ..	Charudattan	Do.
Kunjan Menon	Upanyasangal (1038 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. V. Sreenivasa Sastri ..	Devichandurani	Do.
M. Raja Raja Varma ..	Navina Sastrabhyudayam (1930)	Do.
V. Krishna Thampi ..	Thataka Vadam	Do.
C. Sankuni Menon ..	Kachamukha (1098 Malayalam year)	Do.
B. Parvati Amma ..	Veera Nirthave (1095 Malayalam year) ..	Do.
V. Gopikrishna Nair ..	Malathimala (1098 Malayalam year)	Do.
V. Krishnan Thampi ..	Lalitha	Do.
....	Chandalaputri (1931)	The Kalavinodini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Mathew M. Kazhively ..	Sahanika Paryadanangal—Book I (1933) ..	Do.
T. K. Ramas Menon ..	Veerakshatriyan	Pearl Press, Cochin.
R. C. Sarma	Mayavini (1933)	Do.
A. D. Hari Sarma ..	Bharatheeya Kusumangal (1934)	Do.
....	Jayapavanara (1109 Malayalam year)	S V. Press, Trivandrum
....	Prasangamalika—Part II (1104 Malayalam year).	R.T. Pillai, Chalai Bazaar, Trivandrum.
R. N. Rama Iyer ..	Purana Kathakal—Part I (1934)	Author, Retired Teacher, Zamorin's College, Chalapuram, Malabar.
V. T Sankunni Menon ..	Nandgramam under Bharatha—A Lecture on An Ideal Village Co-operative Credit Society from Ramayana	The Sadhatha Publishing House, Calicut.
K. C. Kuttiappa Nambiar ..	Gaiya Kumara Sambavam	P. K Bros., Calicut.
K. G Menon and T. Narayana Nair,	Madhura Meenakshi Charitham—Bhasha Laghu Kavyam (1931).	T. Narayana Nair, Publisher, Kallengode, Malabar.
V. Abdulla Kutty	Pravasthaka Sironmani (1934)	Author, B M School, Kattapparathi, Velanchery (via Tirur.
C. Kuncha Menon	Brahmandya Ramayana—Kishkinda Kandam (1933).	Karumathil Sankunni Menon, Karumathil House, Kollengode.
V. D. Vydiar	Acharyan (1103 Malayalam year)	Kerala Vilasam Press, Trichur.
P. R. Sankara Pillai	Sahridaya Sankatham (1100 Malayalam year) ..	M.S.V. Bros., Kottakkal, Malabar.
P. V. Krishna Warriar	Bhashavilasam (1928)	Do.
C. Kuttikrishna Nair	Some Chapters from Mahatmaji's Life—Book I (1109 Malayalam year).	Author, Durgavilasam High School, Velur, Wadakancherry, Cochin.
K. N. Ezuthachan	Mahabharatam (1931)	Secretary, Sah Gupta Memorial Reading Room and Library, Puthiyara, Calicut.
C. Achyuta Menon	Ananda Lahari (1932)	The Sadhatha Publishing House, Calicut.
K. Nilakantan	The Adventures of Khalaf Hurooe Intae Mahal. krathyangal (1105 Malayalam year).	Commercial Memorial Press, Edava Varkala.
....	Jeevitha Darsan	Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
K. Janardana Menon	Bharathakathasrinpanam (1929)	B.V. Book Depot and B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
Chellamma	Neppoleantea Mathir Bhakthi (1105 Malayalam year).	Do.
V. Krishnan Thampy	Chanakya (1105 Malayalam year)	Do.
....	Inprasadam (1109 Malayalam year)	The Kalavilasini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. E Job	Asoka Vardhanam (1106 Malayalam year) ..	Subodhani Press, Trivandrum.
P. Rama Pisharody	Short Stories—Part II (1934)	M.G. & Sons, Tellicherry.
Do.	Do. Pa t III (1934)	Do.
J. Leitch Wilson and Sayad Abdul Qadir.	Stories of Islam—Book I (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. R. Madhavapai	Sahakarma Deepika (1100 Malayalam year) ..	Vidyabhi Vardhini Press, Cochin.
A. D. Hari Sarma	Rasikan Kathakal (1109 Malayalam year) ..	Sree Narasimha Vilasam Book Depot, Turavoor, Travancore.
M. Seshagiri Prabhu	Veda Vyasan (1109 Malayalam year)	Sree Narasimha Vilasam Book Depot, Turavur.
R C Sarma	Kathakusumangal (1109 Malayalam year) ..	Do
A. C. Govindan	Vidyarthi (1934)	K.R. Brothers, Calicut.
C. Sankarankutty Menon ..	Aprasidhanaya Indra Dyanam (1092 Malayalam year).	Devi Kumar, Ltd., Trivandrum.
V. R. Parameswaran Nair ..	Thirumalaonyakar (1110 Malayalam year) ..	B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum,
V. R. Parameswaran Pillai ..	Shakyamuhan (1109 Malayalam year) ..	Do.

MALAYALAM—*cont.*

Suitable for Libraries—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
P. Anandan Pillai	The Kerala panini (1934)	E. V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
N. Gopala Pillai	Lekaranjanam (1934)	Do.
O. Sankarankutty Menon	Kalkiprasadam—Chapters 6 and 7 (1089 Malayalam year).	Devi Kumar & Co., Trivandrum
R. K. Kartha	Vignanchintham—Part I (1109 Malayalam year)	Bhashabhi Vardhini Press, Trivandrum.
....	Prabhandha Kaumudhi (1110 Malayalam year)	B.V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum.
E. V. Krishnapillai	Gunapathangal (1109 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. Karunakara Panikkar	Eswara Chandra Vidya Sagar (1110 Malayalam year)	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
....	The Simon Commission Report—Volume I	The Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut
Mathew M. Kuzhuvely	Sahasika—Paryadanangal—Book I (1933)	The Kalidasasini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
Mary Juba Thottam	Geethavali (1108 Malayalam year)	Do.
Sister Mary Benigna	Ezhuppranadam (1109 Malayalam year)	Do.
John Peter Thottam	Thatchiththanakkante Suvarnakanakam (1933)	Do.
....	Deeparadhana	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.
Unniparan Vaidyar	Arogya Chandrika (1106 Malayalam year)	Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
N. Kumaran Asari	Maitreyi (1929)	V.V. Press, Quilon.
Kottayi Kumaran	Jeevitha Vijayathinte Rahasyangal (1934)	The Empire Press, Calicut
P. K. Narayana Pillai	Prabandha Kalpalatha (1110 Malayalam year)	The National Book Depot, Kottayam, Travancore.
Do.	Kavyamekhala (1110 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. Chandrasekhara Nair	Raghadhwani (1110 Malayalam year)	B.V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum.
G. R. Pillai	Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsam (1934)	B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum
R. Narayana Panikkar	Mukulathamayam (1109 Malayalam year)	B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
V. R. Parameswaran Pillai	Kumaranjali (1110 Malayalam year)	Do
K. Bhaskaran Nair	Premi Lokam (1110 Malayalam year)	B.V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum.
M. M. Narayana Menon	Charu Kathakal (1110 Malayalam year)	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
P. Kunhiraman Nayar	Pathirappuve (1934)	Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Bashanathile Thridoshangal (1934)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. Janardana Menon	Mahaveeran (1934)	Do.
Do.	Sidhartan (1934)	Do.
K. Parameswara Kurup	Gopalakrishna Gokhale (1934)	Do.
P. K. Raman Menon	Soorutas (1934)	Do.
Murkoth Kumaran	Vasumathi (1110 Malayalam year)	Sri Rama Vilasam Press, Quilon.
M. Bharata Kiul	Hamraj or Vidhiyute Kadhiayam (1935)	Author, Pullantikoll House, Tiruvengad,
V. Kunhiraman Nayar	Kalidasan and Bhavabuthi (1934)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. Janardana Menon	Sarada Nirupanam (1934)	Do.
....	Kavya Ratnavali—Part I (1935)	Ramakrishna Printing Press, Calicut.
P. K. Narayana Pillai	Prabandha Kalpalatha (1110 Malayalam year)	The Ananta Ramavarma Press, Trivandrum.
Do.	Kavya Mekhala (1110 Malayalam year)	Do.
M. B. Nambudripad	Aphante Makal (1107 Malayalam year)	Author, Mootheringote Mana, Vilayoor Post, via Pattambi.
T. K. Mohamed	Khadeejath-ul-Kubrah (1935)	Dharma Kahalam Press, Cranganore.
M. B. Nambudripad	Poonkula (1110 Malayalam year)	The Kerala Dharma Publishing House, Pattambi, South Malabar.
Murkoth Kumaran	Ammamarote (1935)	Vidya Vilasam Press, Tellicherry
K. Krishna Warrier	Bali Kanyaka (1109 Malayalam year)	S.S. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
K. Krishna Warrier and S. Rama Ayyar.	Kochurani (1108 Malayalam year)	Do.
C. Achyuta Menon	Thotheli Chandu (1110 Malayalam year)	Do.
K. Padmanabha Pillai Sastri	Sree Harsha Charitham (1108 Malayalam year)	Do.
K. Krishna Warrier	Kanchana Soudham (1109 Malayalam year)	Do.
N. Parameswaran Pillai	Veeranpidhanam (1110 Malayalam year)	Do.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Prachina Mahacharyanmar (1934)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum
....	Vignana Chandrika (1934)	Do.
....	Anarkali	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.

MALAYALAM—*cont.*

Suitable for Libraries—cont.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
K. Janardhana Menon	Madhyodayam (1936)	V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
....	Thathwaprabodha	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
G. Sankaran Kattil Menon ..	Sree Rameyana Manjari (1935)	Do.
K. Janardana Menon	Sankaropakhyanam (1936)	Do.
Do.	Nanakan	Do.
Swami Guruprasad	Three Stories (1935)	Author, Sri Narayana Mission, Mambalam, Madras.
....	Kathavathara-mala—Part I (1104 Malayalam year).	B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
K. V. Sankaran Nair	Mahah Kanuma Malabar (1934)	Nangeledayam Press, Trichur.
Do.	Sumathiyute Vidhi or Her Decision (1934)	Author, Kairalee Vilas, Cherukunnu.
M. Bhavatharathan Namboothiripad.	Maruparam (1118 Malayalam year)	The Kerala Bhanu Publishing House, Pattambi (S. Malabar).
R. R. Bhaskaran	Oru Veera Tharoni (A Heroine) (1110 Malayalam year).	The Kerala Bhanu Book Depot, Pudukad (Cochin State).
R. V. Kartha	Prabandhamalika (1935)	M.S. Press, Kottayam.
R. Vasudeva Kartha	Sashabandham (1935)	Do.
M. Gopala Menon	Kudhuprabodhanam (1099 Malayalam year) ..	B.V. Book Depot, Trivandrum and Trichur.
K. Parameswara Kurup	Veeranantakam (1936)	Nirmala Printing Bureau, Calicut.
Do.	Sahithsanthanam (1935)	Do.
V. J. Joseph	Thyagodayam (A Malayalam Poetry) (1107 Malayalam year).	M.S. Press and Book Depot, Kottayam.
V. G. Nair Pattambi	Thanalil Raman (1932)	K.R. Brothers, Calicut.
Muhammad Aslam Sahib—Translated by K. C Kunukutty	Onnam Khaleefa (1936)	Do.
T. E. Sacham	Kathamanjari—Part I (1929)	Do.
C. Sankaran	Sanmargadeepam (1932)	K.R. Brothers, Printing Press, Calicut.
P. Uthaman	Sri Buddhan (1932)	Do.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Part II (1935).	P. Mammu, Cheruvayoor, Calicut.
T. E. Sacham	Kathamanjari—Part II (1929)	K.R. Brothers, Calicut.
Syed Abdul Gafoorsha Sahib ..	Muslim Sanmarga Pradeepam—Onnam Khandam—4th Part—(1932).	P. Mammu, Cheruvayoor, Calicut.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Bhaja Charitham (1931)	K.K. Brothers, Calicut.
K. Sivarama Panikker	Prabandhathilakam—Part II	National Book Depot, Kottayam.
M. R. Balakrishna Warriar ..	Doctor Johnson (1110 Malayalam year) ..	V.V. Press, Trivandrum.
M. K. Neelakandhan Vaidyan ..	Sanmarga Sambath (1111 Malayalam year) ..	S.T. Reddiar & Sons, Quilon.
P. Ananthan Pillai and C. A. Gopala Pillai.	Rakshakavacham—Book I (1109 Malayalam year).	The Kalavilasini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	Rakshakavacham—Book II (1935)	Do.
....	Rakshakavacham—Book III (1936)	Do.
....	Kerala Malayalam Readers—For Malabar Schools—Reader X.	V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
K. C. Kunnu Kutty	Swathanthrathurki (1929)	Yovalokam Publishing Co., Palayam Road, Calicut.
P. S. Rama Iyer	Kavithamanjari—Part I (1110 Malayalam year).	Subodhini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
M. N Nair	The British Empire and The Emperor George .	National Book Depot, Kottayam, Travancore
M. Parvathi Amma	Kannupalam (A small story) (1111 Malayalam year).	Subodhini Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. Janardana Menon	Ramanuja Charitham (1935)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
P. Kuthiraman	Cherukathakal (1935)	The Vidyavilasam Press, Tellicherry.
D. Spencer Hatch	Up From Poverty in Rural India (Daridrathil Ninnu) (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Muhammad Aslam Sahib ..	Rashul Kareem—Translation of Tarikhul—Ummath—Part I (1928).	Ramakrishna Printing Works, Calicut.
Do. ..	Banu—Umaya—Khaleef Hamar—Translation of Tarikhul—Ummath—Part III (1927).	The Mitharbhumi Press, Calicut.
O. Sankarankutty Menon ..	Sookthi Haran	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
T. Sivasankara Pillai	Suneelam (1110 Malayalam year)	B.V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Trivandrum and Trichur.
V. T. David	Kurbayil Nnanum Kottarathilekku	M. Varghese, The National Printing House, Thiruvalla.
K. Parameswara Kurup ..	Vivaharangam (1933)	Empire Press, Calicut.
C. P. M. Nair	Bhaktha Nandanar (1935)	K.R. Bros., Calicut.
M. K. Neelakandhan Vaidyan ..	Vijaya Dharma (1116 Malayalam year) ..	S.T. Reddiar & Sons, Quilon.
L. Garthwaite	The Essentials of Malayalam Grammar Deduced from the sentence (1931).	Basel Mission and Tract Depository, Mangalore
S. K. Balakrishnan	Lokapakarakal—Part I	V.V. Press, Tellicherry.
P. K. Govinda Menon	Bhasha Bharthruhari (Neeti Satakam) (1926) ..	K.R. Bros., Calicut.
K. Janardana Menon	Sankaropakyanam (1935)	Vidya Vilasam Press, Trivandrum.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Prachina Mahacharyanmar	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
T. K. Raman Menon	Deenabandhu or Gowtamabudhan (1108) (Malayalam year).	V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
K. Janardana Menon	Mahaveeran	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
....	Silu or The Prisoner of Cancoona (1111) Malayalam year).	G.M. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
K. Narayana Menon	Parayippettu Pathumkulam (1108 Malayalam year).	Keralodayam Press, Trichur.
Do.	Samuthirppadum Pathumattara Kavigalkum (1106 Malayalam year).	Do.
K. Raman Menon	Vidyarthi Kalpam	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
T. N. Kesava Pillai	Great Lives from History	N. S. Moni, Publisher, Chemmittai, Trivandrum.
K. A. Padmanabha Iyer	Moral Culture (1933)	Sanatana Dharma Printing Works, Ltd., Perumanur, Ernakulam.
K. Sankara Pillai	Lekhana Mala (1106 Malayalam year)	M. N. Sivarama Nair, Vakil, Kottayam.
....	Kadha Kangaram	The Malabar Publishing House, Calicut.
....	Prasanganalika (1106 Malayalam year) ..	K. T. Pillai, Publisher, Chaki Bazar, Trivandrum.
P. S. Nair	Vijnana Chintamani—Part I for Form I (1108 Malayalam year).	Ramanuja Mudrasalayam, Trichur.
Do.	Vijnana Chintamani—Part II for Form II (1106 Malayalam year).	Do.
Do.	Vijnana Chintamani—Part III for Form III (1109 Malayalam year.)	Do.
M. Raja Raja Varma	Surya Sastram	B.V. Book Depot and B.V. Printing Works, Trivandrum.
Kunjan Menon	Vidhyabhyasam—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1100 Malayalam year).	Do.
L. A. Ravivarman	Arukkuraksha Sastram and Pathama Surcoaha (1110 Malayalam year).	V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
T. K. Raman Menon	Prabandha Manjusha for Form VI (1934) ..	V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
E. Raman Menon	F T I Series—No 4—Sahakaranam (1934) ..	Bar Akrishna Printing Works, Calicut.
M. Kochappan	Balalangaram (1933)	The Anantarama Varma Press, Trivandrum.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
C Achuta Menon	Devidasan (1936)	C. Coomaraswami Naydu & Sons, Madras.
K. Krishna Warriar	Mudrarakshasam (1930)	Kalidasa Publishing House, Thevally, Quilon.
M. Bhavana Kim	Hemanj or Vidhiyuto Kadhinyam (1935) ..	Author, Thiruvengad, Tellicherry.
Vaniyath Kuttirama Menon ..	Prakrita Vidyanasam—Book I (1936)	Proprietor, A.R.P. Press, Kunnamkulam.
K. Sankaran Eyuthachan ..	Kusumanjali (1934)	Kerala Trading Company, Publishers, Alighadiporam
Kakuzhi Kunhi Bapu Gurukal ..	Harischandra Charitam (1930)	Proprietor, Sree Narayana Printing Works, Tellicherry.
....	Raja Govindam (1110 Malayalam year) ..	Proprietor Mangaladasa Press, Trichur.
P. Viswanathan Nair ..	Vijnana Marga Darsini Granda Mala—IV—Oorvayur and Athachudi—(with commentary).	Do.
Do.	Upodghatham of Ramayana (1108 Malayalam year).	Do.
K. R. Dhamotaran	Sree Narayana Guruswamigal (1111 Malayalam year).	The Kerala Pana Book Depot, Pulukad P.O., Cochin State.
K. Devaki Amma	Sakuntala Devi—Part I (1930)	Pattathil Radha Krishna Menon, Vakil, Chalapuram P O
Do	Do. Part II (1930)	Do.
M. M. Narayana Menon	Short Stories (1110 Malayalam year) ..	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
U. Sankara Menon	Kadhamanjari (1111 Malayalam year) ..	Do
A. Krishna Menon	Malavika (1111 Malayalam year)	Do.
M. R. Narayana Pillai	Jayasimhan (1110 Malayalam year)	Do
M. Kunhikrishnan Nayar ..	Sukritikal (1930)	Sree Narayana Press, Tellicherry.
Pandyat Sankara Menon ..	Chandrakandham (1110 Malayalam year) ..	V. Sundara Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
N. Sankara Nayar	Nithabodhodayam (1936)	N. Lakshmikuttee Amma, Publisher, Kollengode
K. Janardhana Menon ..	Sidharanam (1933)	V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam
Do. ..	Nanakam (1935)	V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. Sankara Pillai	Purananayakanmar—Part II—(1106 Malayalam year).	Do.
P. K. Narayana Vydiyan ..	Nirarthayaya Sakuntala (1100 Malayalam year).	Proprietor, Vidyabhi Vardhini Press, Trivandrum.
Do. ..	Ramabhodayam (1121 Malayalam year) ..	Proprietor, The Standard Press, Trivandrum.
Do. ..	Sahityamukulam (1106 Malayalam year) ..	Proprietor, Vidyabhi Vardhini Press, Trivandrum.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	MALAYALAM—contd.	
	Suitable for General Libraries—contd.	
T. K. Raman Menon ..	.. Chatrapati Shivaji (1933)	.. V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
P. K. Narayana Vydian ..	.. Aadarsa Deepika (1111 Malayalam year)	.. Hanuvilasam Book Depot, Vaikkam, Kayikkara A.O., Anjengo P.O.
Do. ..	.. Mungiyasooryan (1106 Malayalam year)	.. Do.
M. R. Narayana Pillai ..	.. Prapanchacharitam (1934)	.. V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
T. K. Raman Menon ..	.. Ajatasatru (1933)	.. Do.
Do ..	.. Puranaveeranmar (1933)	.. Do.
K. Janardhana Menon ..	.. Sidhartham (1934)	.. Do.
Do. ..	.. Madvedayam (1935)	.. V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
P. K. Narayana Vaidyan	.. Prakriti Vibhavam (1111 Malayalam year)	.. Hanuvilasam Book Depot, Vaikkam, Kayikkara A.O., Anjengo P.O.
Do.	.. Valacheetya Paav (1109 Malayalam year)	.. Do.
V. Kunhiraman Nayar ..	.. Kalidasa and Bhavabhuthi (1934) ..	.. V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
K. P. Kurup ..	.. Nalacharitam (1933)	.. Do.
T. K. Raman Menon ..	.. Socrates (1934)	.. Do.
G. Ramakrishna Pillai ..	.. Ravivarma or Sangeetamadhiram (1108 Malayalam year)	.. Do.
K. Janardhana Menon ..	.. Ramanuja Charitam (1935)	.. V.V. Publishing House, Ernakulam.
A. D. Hari Sarma ..	.. Rukmani Parinayam (1105 Malayalam year)	.. Secretary, Sri Narasimha Vilasam Reading Room, Thuravur A.O., Kuthiatode P.O., Travancore.
Do. ..	.. Malamcheriyila Bhasitham (1110 Malayalam year).	.. Sree Narasimhavilasam Book Depot, Thuravur.
R. Narayana Panickker ..	.. Mrinalini (1109 Malayalam year)	.. S.R. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
M. N. Parameswara Pillai	.. Shantakumari (1111 Malayalam year)	.. The Anglo-Vernacular Publishing House, Trivandrum.
G. Ramakrishna Pillai ..	.. Vilasini (1110 Malayalam year) ..	.. S.R. Book Depot, Trivandrum.
T. R. Nair	.. Premangalayam (1112 Malayalam year)	.. Guru Vilasam Press, Trichur.
M. K. Sankara Pillai ..	.. Subramanyan (1113 Malayalam year)	.. Do
C. A. Kittunny	.. Pathivratha (1112 Malayalam year)	.. Kerala Vilasam Press, Trichur
K. Prakasam	.. Jaan Valjean (Les Miserables) (1112 Malayalam year).	.. A.R.P. Press, Kunnamkulam.
M. R. Velu Pillai Sastry ..	Amarasaram (1110 Malayalam year) .. Karunalayam (1111 Malayalam year)	.. Do .. Sree Rama Vilasam Press, Quilon.
K. N. Gopala Pillai ..	Vinyasavichayam (1111 Malayalam year) .. Bhavityanapariyatanam (1936) ..	.. Do .. V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
P. K. Krishna Pillai ..	.. Manas Divya Purushanmar (1111 Malayalam year)	.. Sree Rama Vilasam Press, Trivandrum
M. R. Narayana Pillai ..	.. Lokasangrahera Sakthikal (1936) ..	.. V.V. Publishing House, Trivandrum.
R. Madhava Pai	.. Sahakarana Pravanika (1110 Malayalam year)	.. Sree Narasimha Vilasam Book Depot, Thuravur.
N. Sankara Narayana Iyer	.. Almarattam .. .. Bhavana Vilasam (1936)	.. A.R.P. Press, Kunnamkulam. .. Sree Rama Vilas Book Depot, Trivandrum.
C. Sankaran	.. Mathirikshe (1935)	.. K.R. Brothers, Calicut.
P. Kunhiraman Nair ..	.. Mahatcharitham (1936)	.. The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
M. Sesha Giri Prabhu ..	.. Vyakaranasutram for Schools and Colleges (1932).	Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore.
M. N. Nair	.. Pouradharmam—Part II (1934) ..	.. National Book Depot, Kottayam, Travancore.
M. N. Kesava Pillai ..	.. Balashikshavidhi (1112 Malayalam year)	.. The National Printing House, Tiruvalla.
G. Sankara Kurup ..	.. Bhashaprovesika (1936)	.. V. Sundra Ayyar & Sons Trichur.
Do. ..	.. Sahityaparichayam	.. A.R.P. Press, Kunnamkulam.
	URDU, PERSIAN AND ARABIC.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
Shafi Tyabjee	.. Easy Alphabetical Primer (1931) ..	.. Sree Dayanandsaraswati Prakasa Mandir, Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.
Ali Ahmad Khaksr ..	.. Urdu Ka-la Jawab quida	.. Author, Head Moulvi Madrasa Hajiganj, Patna City.
T. M. Rahimuddin ..	.. Qawaid Amoz	.. Author, Munshi-e-Fazil, Melvisharam (North Arcot).
Mir Hashmath Ali Sahib ..	.. Urdu Primer (1931)	.. Madina Press, Triplicane, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	URDU, PERSIAN AND ARABIC—contd.	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
....	Islami Urdu Primer—Part I	Anjuman-i-Himayati Islam, Lahore.
....	Do. Part II	Do.
....	Urdu Ka Kaida	Do.
....	Muraqqa-i Adab—Part I	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)
....	Do. Part II	Do.
....	Do. Part III	Do.
....	Do Part IV	Do.
....	Jadid Urdu Course—Part I	Do.
....	Do. Part II	Do.
....	Do Part III	Do.
Shaik Nurullah Sahib ..	Urdu Primer—Book II	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
....	Urdu Primer for Little Children—Book I ..	Do.
....	Do. Book II ..	Do.
....	Do. Book III ..	Do.
....	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
....	Punjab Readers—Part I	Do.
....	Do. Part II	Do.
....	Do Part III	Do.
Abdullah Khan	Urdu Primer—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Khaja Fazil Haque	Persian—First Primer	Do.
Do.	Persian—Second Primer	Do.
Do.	Persian—Third Primer	Do.
Zafar Iqbal	Arabic Darjat Aldab—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Mustafa Hasan	Qasas-i-Hind	Proprietor, Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow.
Mustafa Hasan Farvaqi	Anwar Qaida	Do.
Mustafa Hasan	Urdu-ka-pahli kitab—Part I	Do
Do.	Do. Part II	Do
M. A. Hameed	Kamat-i-Adab	Educational Book House, Aligarh.
Akbar Ali	Adab-ut-Tarjama—Part I for Fifth and Sixth Classes (1933).	Author, No. 42, Lake Square, New Delhi.
Do.	Complete Tense Chart of English, Urdu and Persian for Middle and High Classes.	Do
....	Urdu-Ka-Qaida—Part I (1933)	Anjuman e Himayath-e-Islam, Lahore.
....	Do Part II (1933)	Do.
....	Urdu-Ki Pahli-Kitab (1933)	Do.
....	Urdu Ki Dusri Kitab (1933)	Do.
....	Urdu Ki Tisri Kitab (1933)	Do.
....	Urdu Ki Chowthi Kitab (1933)	Do.
....	Al Amin (1933)	Do.
....	Thulas-e-Islam—Part I (1933)	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
....	Do. Part III (1933)	Do.
....	Do. Part IV (1933)	Do.
Mohd. Iqbal and Sudarsan ..	Urdu Ki Pahli—Kitab for Class II (1932) ..	Gulab Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)
Do ..	Urdu Ki Dusri—Kitab for Class III (1932) ..	Do
Do. ..	Urdu Ki Tisri—Kitab for Class IV (1933) ..	Do
Saiyid Ajaz Hussain and Rama Shankar Shukul	Urdu Primer—Part I (1932)	Ram Narayan Lal, Bookseller, Allahabad.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Saiyid Zafar Hasan Ali and Saiyid Anwar Hasan Kamil.	Tashilul Qawaid (1932)	Do
S. K. Mukerjee, Revised by Raj Krishna Bakshirjee.	Child's First Grammar with Exercises and Illustrations (1933).	Do
Sirajul Hussain	Taj Urdu Primer—I (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. II (1934)	Do
Ahmad Baksh	Amozegari Farsi Ba Tasweer—Part I (1934) ..	The New India Publishing Co., Lahore.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Durre Adab (1934)	Do
M.H.S. Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafri and Ali Abbas Hussain.	Nisab-e-Urdu for High School Examination ..	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Sheik Mehdi Hussain Nasri ..	Nisab-e-Jadeed	Do.
M.H.S. Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafri ..	Nisab-e-Millat	Do.
Qazi Mumtaz Hussain Saheb ..	Talkhis ul Qawaid—Part I for Classes IV in Maktaba.	Do.
Ahsan Mubaravi	Amozgar-Urdu—Part I (1933)	Do.
Do	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1933)	Do
Nasir Bin Adi Salma	Nishaiky Rah (1934)	New India Publishing Co., Lahore.
Mrs. Wahida Khanum	Usmani Qaida	Authoress, 231, New Bamboo Bazaar, Bangalore City.

Name of Author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publishing.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	URDU, PERSIAN AND ARABIC—cont.	
	Suitable for Class use—cont.	
Md. Shafiq-ul-Islam	Khulasatal—Qunid (Urdu Grammar) for Classes III and IV of Vernacular Anglo-Vernacular Schools and Junior Madrasas (1934).	Md. Hashmutullah, No 4, Collin Street, Calcutta
Do	Khulasatal—Qunid (Urdu Grammar) Part II for Classes V and VI of Vernacular Anglo-Vernacular Schools and Junior Madrasas (1934).	Do.
Do.	Khulasatal—Qunid (Urdu Grammar) Part III for Vernacular Middle High English Schools and Senior Madrasas (1934).	Do.
Do.	Ana-o-qawaid—(A Persian Grammar for English High Schools) (1934).	Do.
...	Akhayada Islam	Maktaba Jamaatulla Islamia, Delhi.
Muhammad Hussain Sahib Mahavi.	Islami-Tarikh-ki-Sachy Kahaniyan—Part II (1933).	Do.
Wahiduddinayn	Ad-Iyatbul Quran	Authorem, Principal, Quranic College, Bangalore City.
Do.	Alfarqal Quran	Do.
Do.	Arkan ul-Quran	Do.
Do.	Mathalib ul-Quran—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do	Usooni Qaida	Do.
Safi Haider Kausar—Revised by H. Rahim.	Star School Series—Umul-i-Sehat for Classes I, II, III and IV (1933).	The Star Book Depot, Calcutta.
Safi Haider Kausar	Dheemayat ki-Pahli—Kitab—Book I	Do.
K. G. Rangaswami Ayyangar—Translated by Rahim Ahmad Farugui Sahib.	Kindness to Animals—Junior Edition (1934) ..	Shahi Press, Triplicane, Madras.
....	Arkan Islam	National Muslim University Depot Delhi.
....	Akhtayad Islam	Do.
Muhammad Nazimuddin Kaiff ..	Guldastai—Adab (1935)	Nazir & Sons, Muslim University Press, Aligarh, U.P.
Hafeez Jalaluddeen Ahmadi Jafri..	Nigarishtanai Urdu—Part I	Jafri Brothers, Allahabad.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV	Do
Abdul Kareem Sahib	Tanheedul—Quran (1936)	Author, Kareem Beedi Factory, Mannady, Madras.
Muhammad Abdul Jalal Sheriff ..	Dheemayth-ka-Mukhbeer-Risala—Part I ..	Razakiah Press, Perambur Barracks, Madras
Do ..	Do. Part II	Do
....	Urdu ka-Khuyide for Infant Class	Anjumani-Tarikh-i-Urdu, Aurangabad, Deccan.
....	First Book of Urdu for Class I	Do.
....	Second Book of Urdu for Class II	Do.
....	Third Book of Urdu for Class III	Do.
....	Fourth Book of Urdu for Class IV	Do.
....	Kannada—Urdu—Part I (1933)	Syed Abdul Khader, Bookseller, Hyderabad.
....	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
....	Dheemayatika-Risala—Part I (1934)	Do.
....	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
....	Do. Part III (1934)	Do.
....	Do Part IV (1936)	Do.
....	Do. Part V (1934)	Do
....	Do. Part VI (1935)	Do.
Jalil Ahmad Kidwani	Husn-i-Intikhab	Do.
C. T. Butt and S. A. Aziz ..	Urdu Short Stories from Islamic History ..	Educational Book House, Civil Lines, Aligarh.
....	Al-Durusul Arabiya—Book I	Macmillan & Co., Ltd, Madras.
....	Addurusul Arabiyya—Book II	Shahi Electric Press, Triplicane, Madras.
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
Mufti Mohd. Iqbal	Do-Shikari	Do.
Do.	Ramazani-Ki-Kahani	Managing Proprietor, Akbar-i-Talim Mehru Road, Lahore,
....	Zamana Urdu Course—Part I	Do.
....	Do. Part II	M. Firoz-ud-din & Sons, Publishers (Lahore).
....	Do. Part III	Do.
....	Do. Part IV	Do
....	Do Part V	Do.
....	Do. Part VI	Do.
....	Do. Part VII	Do.
Mustafa Hasan Tayyad	Gulbun-i-Adab—Part I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Proprietor, Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow.
Do. ..	Do Part III	Do.
Kurnath Basu Sahib	First Book for Girls	Do.
Do.	Second Book for Girls	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do.	Third Book for Girls	Do.
Abdullah Khan Sahib	Hikayat Shirin—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Shaik Nurullah Sahib	Urdu Primer—Book I	Do.
Abdullah Khan	Strange Stories	Do.
		Do.
		Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	URDU, PERSIAN AND ARABIC—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries—contd.	
Abdullah Khan	Guldastha Muzamin	Uttari Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Syed Basheer Hussain	Ibtidai Kitab	Proprietor, Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow.
Soogra Humayun Mirza	Mashre-e-Niswan or Zohra (1931)	Manager, 'The Lamat,' Delhi.
Do.	Tahrir-un-Nisa (1930)	Do.
Do	Sargoeshat-i-Hajra (1930)	Do.
....	Akhlaq-e-Muharrande—Part I (1933)	Anjuman-e-Himayath-e-Islam, Lahore.
....	Do. Part II (1933)	Do.
Abdul Azeez Maltoon and Adib-i-Fazil	Hira-ki-Angothi	Manager, Hamid Brothers, Lahore.
Do	Tauwiz-i Kaumari	Do.
Do.	Sabr-Ka Phal	Do.
Do.	Faqair Ki Seda	Do.
Do.	Naqsh-bar Diwar	Do.
Do.	Adhi rat-Ka-Musafer	Do.
Hamidullah Afsar	National Press—Urdu Story Readers—Honour (1929)	Ram Narayan Lal, Bookseller, Allahabad.
F. L. Brayne	Socrates In An Indian Village (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Muhammad Fazal ul-Dinkhan ..	Urdu ka-Pehli Kitab A-Aur-kal—Part I for Class II	Maktari Adab, Hazi Book Depot, Lahore.
Do. ..	Urdu-ki-Pehli Kitab Aj-Aur-kal—School Master —Part II for Class II.	Do.
Do. ..	Urdu ka-Pehli Kitab Aj-Aur-kal—Neki ka-Phal —Part III for Class II	Do.
Muhammad Hussain Sahib ..	Islami Tarikh-Ki Sachy Kahanian—Part I (1933).	Maktaba Jamamilia Islamia, Delhi.
Muhammad Hussain Mahvi ..	Islami Tarikh-ki-Sachy Kahaniyan—Part I (1933),	National Muslim University Depot, Delhi.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1933).	Do.
Muhammad Hussain Husan Sahib,	Sarkar-do-Alam	Do.
Syed Muhammad Askari Jafar ..	Samardar-ka-Ajayab-khana—Part I	Do.
Marsden and Saroj Narayan Mehra	Urdu Story Reader No. II (1927)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Urdu Story Reader No. III	Do
Do.	Urdu Story Reader No IV (1926)	Do.
	Suitable for Class use and Teachers.	
Fateh Muhammad Khan ..	Mubadi Alkaiyat	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, (Lahore)—Branch, Madras,
Do. ..	Zabda Alkaiyat	Do.
M. Muhammad Abdulla Quraishi	Urdu Grammar—Part I for Fourth Class (1933)	Gulam Ali, Barkat Ali, Publishers, Lahore
Do. ..	Urdu Grammar—Part II for Fifth and Sixth Classes (1933).	Do
Do. ..	Urdu Grammar—Part III for Seventh and Eighth Classes (1933).	Do.
	Suitable for Class Libraries.	
Muhammad Abdul Ghani Sahib ..	Tarkera-e Rasool (1935)	Barkhi Press, Patna.
Muhammad Hafeezuddin Quraishi,	Savaniya mahi-Karesat (1929)	Quraishi Book Agency, Lahore.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
Maulavi Hafiz Bashiruddin Ahmad.	Nagaristan-i-Urdu	Manager, Nawal Kishore Press, Lucknow
S. Azam Hussain	Radqa-i-Tanbai	Author and Editor, "Adab," No. 229, Paramala, Lucknow.
Syed Mahmud Azam Fahmi ..	Siahati-Zania	Proprietor Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow
Ratan Nath Sir Shar	Khoji ka-kharamma—Part I	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
Do	Do. Part V	Do.
Do.	Do Part VI	Do.
Mrs. Creek, Translated by Mrs. F. R. Sirajoddin	John Halifax the Gentleman—Part I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II ..	Do.
Muhammad Afzal Ali Sahib ..	Goddar Kahal—Part I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III	Do.
Abdullah Khan	Faruna Mea—Part I	Do.
Fateh Muhammad Khan	Urdu Fables—Part I	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
....	Zeria Afsane	Do
....	Silsila Islamia—Part I—Imam for Class II ..	M. Ferozuddin & Sons, Publishers, Lahore.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part II—Islam for Class III ..	Do.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part III—Islams Rasam-our-Tehwar for Class IV.	Do.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part IV—Hayat-un-Nabi for Class V.	Do.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part V—Khulfa-e-Arba for Class VI.	Do.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part VI—Bani Ummayn-wa-Bani Abbas for Class VI.	Do.
....	Silsila Islamia—Part VII—Salatin-i-Hind for Class VII.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	URDU, PERSIAN AND ARABIC—cont.	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
Abdulla Khan	Wonderful Fables—Part I	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Mirza Akrawl Shah Beg Jabur ..	Jabur-ul-Laghat (1932)	Shahuddin Press, Moradabad.
Mirza Farintullah Beg	Delhi-ka-ak—Yadgar Mushaira	Educational Book House, Aligarh.
Hafiz Shah Ali Ahsan	Ahsanul—Intikhab	Do.
	Takhti-i Tasea (1932)	Rai Sahib Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.
H. M. Moinuddin	Ealat-i-Harmain Sharifain with a copy of Holy Maps (1933).	Author, Fahmi Cottage, Cawnpore.
H. M. S. Jalaluddin Ahmad Jafri ..	Bahar i-Urdu for Classes III and IV of Vernacular and A. V. Schools	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad
Do. ..	Nara-e-Wattam—No 1	Do.
Do. ..	Do. No. 2	Do.
Do. ..	Do. No. 3	Do.
Do. ..	Do. No. 4	Do.
Kazi Badrad Deolah	Favaid-i Badria	Abdul Azim, Librarian, Syda Library, Jambagh, Hyderabad.
Muhammad Murtuza Sahib ..	Ahad-e-Saif	Do.
Muhammad Syed Hussain Saif ..	Hindustani Poems	Steam Press, Hyderabad Deccan.
Khaja Muhammad Abdul Hye Farookhi	Nabyan-ki-kasa	National Muslim University Depot, Delhi.
Wahida Khanam	Asasul—Qoran	Electric Khonni Press, Bangalore.
Shaik Abdul Hamid and Moulvi Mohiuddin.	Table of Wisdom Series—Grade I—No 1 (1925).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. No 3 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 4 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 5 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Table of Wisdom Series—Grade II—No. 1 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 2 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Table of Wisdom Series—Grade IV—No 1 (1925).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 2 (1925).	Do.
Jalaluthsen Ahamath Jaffri ..	Moulim-ul-Salvath	Anwarul Ahmadi Press, Allahabad.
Jalaluthsen Ahamath Jaffri Sanbau.	Masayala Salvath	Do.
Do.	Seerath-i Muhammadi	Do.
Jalaluthsen Ahmad	Akhayada Ahamadi	Do.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
M. M. Fazlullah	Mazmun Nigari	Proprietor, Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow,
Muhammad Abdullah Khan ..	Urdu Poems—Part I	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II	Do.
Fateh Muhammad Khan ..	Manhaj ul-qasid	Do.
Syed Bashsar Hussain	Akhlaqi Nasmin—Lower Primary	Proprietor, Anwarul Matabay, Lucknow.
Do. ..	Do. Upper Primary	Do
Khaji Dil Muhammad	Urdu-Ki-Pandlevin Kithab (1933)	Anjuman-e-Himoyat-e-Islam, Lahore.
Do.	Urdu Ki-Chathi Kithab (1933)	Do.
Do.	Hisab-Ki-Sathvin Kithab (1933)	Do.
Do.	Hisab Ki-Athvin Kithab (1933)	Do.
N. C. Rangaswamy Iyengar, Translated by Rahim Ahmed Farookhi Sahib	Kindness to Animals—Tamar Edition (1934) ..	Shahi Press, Triplicane, Madras.
Nisar Ahmad	Adabul Musanin—Part II	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Khaja Abdul Hye Farookhi ..	Khulfai Arba	National Muslim University Depot, Delhi.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
Muhammad Akbar Ali	Safar-i-Shahana (1934)	Manager, Sahifa Daily Newspaper, Sahifa Nagar, Hyderabad, Deccan.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
Fateh Muhammad Khan ..	Afzal Alkayat	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras.
P. Narayan Moorthy	Nasaf-i-Subyan	P. Parthasarathy Naidu, No. 602 B, Sultan Bazaar, Hyderabad.
Nisar Ahmad	Adab-ul-Mutanan—Part I (1928)	Jafri Brothers, Publishers, Allahabad.
Nawab Fazlath Jung Bahadur Jaleel.	May-a ray Urdu (1353 Urdu year)	Akam Steam Press, Hyderabad, Deccan.
Kurshed Ahmad Jafri	Kurshid-ur-Tarmatak—Part I	Jafri Brothers, Allahabad.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do Part IV	Do.
Do.	Do. —Part V	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ORIYA.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
E. Marsden and A. Ramachandra Rao.	Oriya Story Reader Series—Primer	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Macmillan's Oriya Story Reader—Standard I ..	Do.
	Oriya Story Reader II	Do.
	Oriya Story Reader—Standard III	Do.
E. Marsden and Chandra Mohan Maharana.	Oriya Story Readers—Fourth Reader ..	Do.
	Lava Kusa (1934)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Ramakrishna Mahapatra	Swasthya Bijnana (1930)	Do.
Raghunath Misra	Oriya Grammar (For Fourth and Fifth classes) (1935).	Do.
Godavarish Mahapatra	Tiki Mahabharata (1930)	Do.
Damodar Misra	Tiki Ramayana (1931)	Do.
Godavarish Misra	Five Heroes of Mahabharata (1930)	Do.
Nilakanth Das	Bharat (1929)	Do.
Do.	Yudhisthir (1933)	Do.
Udayanath Sasangi	Stories from History of Orissa (1933)	Do.
Do.	Stories from History of India (1930)	Do.
An Experienced Teacher	Puranakatha—Part I (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Stories from Hitopadesh (1935)	Do.
Nealakantha Rath and Ramachandra Acharya.	Sarala—Sahitya—2nd step (For class V) (1935)..	Do.
Ramachandra Acharya and Sasadev Mahapatra.	Sarala—Sahitya—3rd step (For First Form or 6th Standard) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Sarala—Sahitya—4th step (For II Form) (1939) ..	Do.
Ramachandra Acharya	Sahityankura—Part II (For Second Standard) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Sahityankura—Part III (For Third Standard) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Akshara—Parichoy (1935)	Do.
Do.	Bhakti—Geetika (1935)	Do.
Do	Vebal—Katha (1935)	Do.
Nealakanth Rath	Aryasari (1930)	The Tarun Sahitya Mandeer, Booksellers, Berhampur.
Baikoli Mahapatra	Kaal Jeevani (1931)	Do.
Ramachandra Acharya	Sanu—Bhakta (1928)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Sri Damodar Rath	Visuchi Vijaya Natak (1931)	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Do.	Swasthya Katha (From IV to VIII Standards) (1934).	Do.
Anam Chandra Patra	Elementary School Readers—Nesti Patha—Part I (1919).	R. Thumbanadham, Saraswati Press, Berhampur.
Do	Elementary School Readers—Nesti Patha—Part II (1916)	Do.
Do	Elementary School Readers—Nesti Patha—Part III (1915).	Do.
Do.	Neethikathe—Part IV (1917)	Do.
Gour Chandra Patra	Sri Mahabharat Sar (1916)	N. N. Saheo, Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.
Siva Prasad Das	Buddha	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Anant Chandra Patra	Prakrutik Vigyana Patha—Part I (1933) ..	The Store Press, Berhampur.
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	Do.
Iswara Sahu	Chanakya (1927)	The Ganjam Stores, Berhampur.
Kulamani Misra	Prabandha Prasuna—Part I (for Form IV) (1927)	Do.
Dayanidhi Misra	Subhadra	Do.
Godavarsh Misra	Kirtanala (1930)	Do.
Bannadev Misra	Agasthi	Do.
Banamali Misra	Sharmista (1930)	Do.
Godavarish Mahapatra	Veera Hanuman	Do.
Ramachandra Acharya	Anasooya (1929)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Gangadhara Mahapatra	Puranakatha Lahari (1930)	Do.
Brundabana Chandra Pattanaik ..	Great Men of India (1930)	Do.
Udayanath Nayak	Bhagyalata	Sri Radhanath Co-operative Press, Balubazar, Cuttack.
Raghunath Panigrahy	Pantha Sati (1931)	The Tarun Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur.
An Experienced Writer	Prabhandha Prabha (1931)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
K. C. Das	Sahaja Sikshya (For First Standard) (1931) ..	Ganjam Stores, Berhampur.
Basudeva Maha Patra	Rachana Bandhu (1932)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Aparna Devi	Chaste (1931)	Saraswata Printing Press, Cuttack.
Do.	Kavitanjali (1931)	Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
Godavarish Misra	Store Oriya Readers (Part I) (1932)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Raglab Misra	Meharkabi (1927)	Author, Head Pandit, M. E. School, Barpah (Sambalpur District)

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ORIYA—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Narayana Suromani	Adarsha Vyakaranam—Part II	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Krishna Chandra Sengupta ..	Pahili Path or First Reader	Ratnakar Gargobatu, Radhanath Pustakalya, Balubazar, Cuttack.
An Experienced Teacher ..	Neeti Katha—Part I	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Umea Chandra Sarkar	Padmamalee—An Historical Romance of the Orissa Feudatory States	Lakhmi Narayan Press, Kazi Bazar, Cuttack.
Ray Radhanath Rai Bahadur ..	U.P. Oriya Grammar—Parts I and II	S N Mohammad, S.S. Book Stall, Shaikh Bazar, Cuttack.
Pitambar Kar	Sahaj	Nilambarkar, Pleader, Puri.
Syama Sundar Kabyateertha ..	Damayanti Swayamvar	Author, High School, Mandasa.
Balabhadra Patnaik	Bahugeetika	Students' Store, Berhampur.
Raghunath Patnaik	Dharmarjoy	Sarada Press, Berhampur, Ganjam District.
Balabhadra Patnaik	Kavitamruta—Part I	Author, Rambha Ganjam District.
Bhubaneswara Misra	Chitra Patravali (1931)	Author, Sri Raja's, Middle School, Dharakota (Ganjam District)
Sarat Chandra Ghosh	Sisula (1924)	Orissa Printing Works, Puri.
Do.	Sisu Mahabharat (1924)	Radhanath Co-operative Press, Cuttack
Sivaram Singh Samanto ..	Bhakta Beero Sudhanmya (1933)	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Dibyasimha Pattanayak ..	Harijan Nanda (1933)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Sri L. Harichandan Jagadeb Rajah Bahadur.	Galpaguchcha (1933)	Merella Printing Press, Berhampur.
M. A. Bari	Nimna Prathamin Byabaharik Likhan for Classes II and III (1932).	Author, Fazi Mahal, Chandnichowk, Cuttack.
Sampati	Oriya Siksha Sopan—Book I (1931)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1933)	Do.
Damodar Sahu	Maya Samsar (1931)	Author, c/o Balabhadra Patnaik, P.O Rambha.
Mukunda Das	Kalpalata (1932)	The Tarun Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur.
Chandrasekhara Panda	Pratibhavati (1933)	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Chandramani Das	Dhanra (1933)	Author Talcher State, Orissa
Dayanidhi Das	Sahaja Padya for I and II Standards (1934) ..	Sarada Press Berhampur.
Baikoli Mahapatro	Damayantee (1933)	Store Press Berhampur.
An Experienced Teacher ..	Neethi Katha—Part II (1934)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Gadavarish Misra	Store Oriya Readers—Part II (1934)	Do.
Dameshwar Satpathy	Mathuli for Standard IV (1934)	The Saraswati Press, Chandnichowk, Cuttack.
Do.	Padmavathi for Standard V (1934)	Do.
Do.	Durgavati for Standard VI (1934) .. .	Do.
Gadavarish Misra ..	Store Oriya Reader—Part III (1934)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Ramachandra Acharjya ..	Itihaskatha—Part IV (1934)	Do.
Radhagobind Das	Kuhuka Dipa (1934)	Author, Board High School, Russellkunda (Ganjam).
B. K. Kar	Nuapath—Part I for Standard I (Senior Hall) (1937)	The Saraswata Press, Chandnichowk, Cuttack.
Balakrishna Kar	Nuapath—Part II for Standard II (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Standard III (1934) ..	Do.
L. N. Sahu	Charupath—Part I for Standard I (Senior Hall) (1930).	Do
Balakrishnakar	Charupath—Part II for Standard II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Charupath—Part III for Standard III (1932) ..	Do.
B. K. Kar	Saral Sahitya Path—Part I for Standard IV (1928).	Do.
Do.	Saral Sahitya Path—Part II for Standard V (1934)	Do.
Ramachandra Mohanty	Sukhabodha Gantha for Classes I, II and III (1933).	Do
Haricharan Giri	Subadra (1934)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Tarinicharan Rutho	Annapurana (1934)	Do.
Mirza Muhammad Zaqueh Baig ..	Sahaja Path Part I (1934)—Standard I (Senior Hall).	Khaliq ahmad, Lakshmi Bhandar, Berhampur.
Raghunath Misra Sastri	Oriya Grammar for Fourth and Fifth Classes ..	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Narayana Sar Patta Dev. ..	Astavajra Samvalana (1931)	Lakshminarayana Press, Cuttack.
Mirza Muhammad Zaqueh Baig ..	Sahitya Lahika (1934)	Students' Store, Berhampur.
Dayanidhi Das	Prathama Patha for Second Standard (1934) ..	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Damodar Rath	Swasthyakatha from IV to VIII Standards (1934).	Do.
Satyanarayana Panda	Bijayakumar (1934)	Author, The Swasthya Anushilalaya, Berhampur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ORIYA—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—*contd.*	
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals—Junior Edition (1934) ..	Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Bhiswasa Chorrath	Sarala Swasthya Rakshya (1934)	Author, Medical Officer, Orgeon Dispensary, Orgeon, Orissa.
Bhagirathi Maha Patro	Subhadra	Aranodhaya Press, and Bookstore, Balubazar, Chandinichouk, Cuttack.
Do.	Prabhasondano (1931)	Do.
Do.	Srikrustno (1929)	Do.
Do.	Prabsaro (1929)	Do.
Do.	Harichandra (1928)	Do.
Chaudhury Madhusudan Mahapatro	Prahlad Natak (1927)	Do.
Bailoh Mahapatro	Prahlavathi (1934)	Author, Kalikota, Ganjam district.
Aparna Devi	Arya Lalana (1934)	The Saraswathi Press, Cuttack.
Sivaprasad Das	Rajput Gaurabs (1936)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Ramachandra Mahapatro ..	Raghu Arakshita (1935)	The Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
Do. ..	Sudama (1928)	The Saraswathi Press, Cuttack.
B. Rath	Swasthya Sopan—Part I (1936)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Ramachandra Acharya	Vaisal—Katha (1936)	Do.
Do.	Padmini (1930)	Do.
Godavaris Misra	Sarala Sikshya—Part IV for Fifth Standard (1932).	The Ganjam Stores, Berhampur.
Godavaris Mahapatra	Sree Chaitanya (1933)	Do.
Godavaris Misra	Sarala Sikshya—Part I for Second Standard (1934).	Do.
Do. ..	Sarala Sikshya—Part II for Third Standard (1933).	Do.
Do.	Sarala Sikshya—Part III for Fourth Standard (1935)	Do.
Basudeb Mahapatra	Bheera Bharata (1933)	The Ganjam Book shop and Stores, Berhampur.
B. Rath	Swasthya Sopan—Second Part (1935)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
	Kalyana Kalanidhi (1935)	Naba Bharat Press, Cuttack.
B. Rath	Swasthya Sopan—Part III (1936)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Neelakantha Rath	Balika Path—Part I for Second Standard (1935).	The Tarun Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur
Do. ..	Purana Katha—Part IV (1933)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Udayanath Nayak	Bhagyalata	Author—Drawing Teacher, Board High School, Russellkonda.
Do.	Guru Bhaktha	Do.
Madana Mohana Khadanga ..	Buddha Khala	Author, Bellipadara via Asika (Ganjam district).
Neelakantha Rath	Balika Path—Second Part for Third Standard (1935)	The Tarun Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur.
Do. ..	Neeti—Katha—Part III (1935)	The Students' Store, Berhampur
L. K. Mahapatra	Suna Pua (1935)	Gopinath Press, Bhadrak.
Godavarish Mahapatra	Sahaja Katha—For Infant Class (1933) ..	The Orissa Publishing House, Cuttack.
Do.	Do. Part I—For Class I (1933) ..	Proprietor, The Saraswata Press, Cuttack.
Do.	Do. Part II—For Class II (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III—For Class III (1935) ..	Do.
Kamalakanta Prasad Sarma	Swasthya Sopan	Proprietor, Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Nilakantha Das	Pilanka Path—Part I—For Class II (1936) ..	The Students' Store, Berhampur
Neelakantha Rath	Balika Path—Part III—For IV Standard (1936).	The Tarun Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur.
Do.	Do. Part IV—For V Standard (1936) .	Do
Baikoli Mahapatro	Maha Purusha (1930)	The Students' Store, Berhampur
Umes Chandra Sarkar	Padmamalre—An Historical Romance of the Orissa Feudatory States (1929).	Proprietor, Lakshmi Narayan Press, Cuttack.
Hari Hara Panda	Daudabatara (1930)	The Students' Store, Berhampur
Baidyanath Rath	Akshara Sikshya—Part I—For Infant Class (1936).	Do.
Senapati	Senapati's Oriya Siksha Sopan (Third Book) (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Senapati's Oriya Siksha Sopan (Fourth Book) (1934).	Do.
Godavarish Misra	Agency Reader—Part I (1936)	The Students' Store, Berhampur.
Nilakantha Das	Pilanka Path—Part II—Class III (1936) ..	Do.
Biswambhar Rath	Sarala Swasthyarakshya—First Step for Second Class (1936)	Do
Baidyanath Rath	Akshara Sikshya—Part II—For First Class (1936)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ORIYA—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Class use and Libraries.	
Sree Vikramadeo Varma.. ..	Buddha Charita	.. Author, Raja of Jeypore, Jeypore.
Aswini Kumar Ghose	Bhishma (1934)	.. Arunodaya Press, Cuttack.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
Lakshman Maharana	Brahath Silpa Sastra (1934)	.. The Asha Press, Berhampur.
Gadadharisa Misra	Sochana Sodha, Part II (1926) ..	.. The Ganjam Book shop and Stores, Berhampur.
Aswani Kumar Ghosh	Hindu Ramani	.. Do.
Baikunthanath Das	British India (1931)	.. Ganjam Stores, Berhampur.
Srikatan Panda	Dandabasa Writer (1931)	.. Chinam Subudhi Patro, Publisher, Bellaguntu, Ganjam district.
Bhubaneswari Misra	Sree Haribara Chowtisa (1932) ..	.. Author, Sree Raja's Middle School, Dharakota (Ganjam district).
Do	Padyakya-kavankura—Part I (1931) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Chaitra Mitra—Part I (1932)	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	.. Do.
Aparna Devi	Indumati	.. Saraswati Printing Press, Cuttack.
Raghab Misra	Balabhakta (1925)	.. Author, Head Pandit, M.E. School, Sarpali P.O. (Sambalpur district).
Do.	Krishnabhakti Rasamrutham ..	.. Do.
Chakradhar Maha Patra	Sasanka Ramayana	.. Lakshmi Narayan Press, Kasi Bazaar, Cuttack.
Do.	Saroj—Nalini	.. Do.
Ratna Mani Devi	Asha Bahu	.. Authoress, c/o Brajakishore Mahanty, Tahsildar, Nimapara, Puri, B.N. Ry
Sriram Panda	Bhakta Tatwamaiga	.. Author, Teacher, Sri M.M. School, Boirasy, Berhampur.
K. C. Mahanty	Srimat Bhagavat Geeta	.. The Saraswati Press, Cuttack.
Baikoli Mahapatro	Jotish-sar-Ratnabali..	.. Kishore Chandra Sinha Dev, Raja of Badagada Estate, Berhampur.
Lokanath Singh..	Upahara	.. Author, Khallikote, Ganjam district.
Bhubaneswara Misra	Sahumokha—Part I (1932)	.. Author, Sri Raja's Middle School, Dharakota (Ganjam district)
Do.	Do. Part II (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part VIII (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do Part IX (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Adhamadharana Padayalankar—Part I (1931)	.. Do.
Do.	Kumara Sambhabam (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Sri Surya Sahasra Nama (1931) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Chatramitra—Part II (1932) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1932) ..	.. Do.
Sarat Chandra Ghosh	Dasbandhu or Utkal Parchaye (1912)	.. Radhanath Co-operative Press, Cuttack.
Do.	Neethimisha or Chantrapoja (1920) ..	.. Dalé Press, Cuttack.
Do.	Tirthabramma (1920)	.. Do.
Do.	Vivekanand (1920)	.. Do.
Sivaram Singh Samanto ..	Bishnupriya Bilapo (1932)	.. Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Kali Charana Dass	Ambha Bahi (1932)	.. Navajeevan Dhavan Vaishnava Kisman Society, Berhampur.
Do	Sree Bhagawat Geeta (1930) ..	.. Do.
Do.	Deva Devi Chantisa (1930)	.. Do.
Somanatha Misra	Bidhaba Bijaya (1933)	.. Author, c/o Loganath Misra, Teacher, Board Elementary School, Rhamba.
Baikoli Maha Patro	Sisu Sangeetha (1933)	.. Author, Khallikote, Ganjam district.
Vikramadeo Varma	Utkal Kundamala (1935)	.. Saraswathe Press, Cuttack.
Lakshmikanta Mahapatra ..	Jibapantaiba Chidakhana (1933) ..	.. Gopinath Press, Bhadrak.
Haribandhu Beherta	Haribandhu Padyabali (1933) ..	.. Sri Gajapathy Press, Parlakimedi.
Nilakanta Sahu	& Uttara Bilapa (1934)	.. Author, Taluk Board Office, Koraput.
Bhimasen Panigrahi	Chatra Bandhu—Part II (1934) ..	.. Sarada Press, Berhampur.
Balabadra Dev	Balabhadra Granthavali (1932) ..	.. Kishore Mahima Press, Paichor.
Padma Charan Patnaik ..	Sunar Dasha	.. Prachi Press, Cuttack.
K. Prahlada Sarma	Sau Chikitsha or Sisu Palan (1934) ..	.. Author, The Swasthya Anabadalaye, Berhampur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	ORIYA—*cont.*	
	Suitable for Libraries—cont.	
B. N. Sarma	Anubhuthi Chikitcha (1934)	Author, Sanjeevini Oushadalaya, Berhampur.
Radhacharan Panda	Utkalera Kuteero Silpa (1934)	The Saraswatha Press, Cuttack.
Do.	Parikud (1928)	The Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
....	Rajakavi Sri Bikramadeo Varma (1931)	.. The Saraswatha Press, Cuttack
Bhagirath Maha Patro	Adrustashakra or Nala Damayanti (1929)	.. Arunodhaya Press and Book store, Balubazar, Chandichauk, Cuttack.
Do.	Gayasura (1929)	.. Do.
Apparna Devi	Dasakumarara Charita (1933)	.. The Utkal Sahitya Press Cuttack.
Do	Dasa Kumara Charita (1932)	.. Prachi Press, Cuttack.
Haribandhu Satpathi	Mahatma Tailang Swami (1934) ..	.. The Mukur Press, Cuttack.
Mukunda Das	Kalapahad (1933)	.. The Tarini Sahitya Mandir, Berhampur.
Ramachandra Acharya	Piyusha—Prabaha (1933)	.. The Students' Store, Berhampur
....	Madhura Mandakini	.. Sarada Press, Berhampur.
K. Balakrishna Pani	Vichitra Kabya (1930)	.. Saraswatha Press, Cuttack.
Lakshmikantha Mahapatra ..	Hymns and Prayers for Children (Dharma Sangeetha) (1933)	Gopinath Press, Bhadrak.
Damodar Rath	Swasthya—Geetika (1936)	.. Odiya Press, Berhampur.
Sri Gopinath Harichandan Jagadeb.	Prasoona Stabaka (1935)	.. Asha Press, Berhampur.
	Suitable for General Libraries.	
Raghunath Panigrahy	Raja Govindachandra	.. Proprietor, The Store Press, Berhampur.
....	Dasakumaracharitha (1932)	.. Proprietor, The Utkal Sahitya Press, Cuttack.
....	Chintha (1933)	.. Proprietor, Saraswata Press, Cuttack
....	Dasakumari Charita (1933)	.. The Prachi Press, Cuttack
Lokanath Singh	Kavita Manjari (1933)	.. Proprietor, The Store Press Berhampur.
Nagamani Mishra	Bhishma (1930)	.. The Students' Store, Berhampur.
	SANSKRIT.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
Pandurang Vaman Kane ..	Selections from Sanskrit Poetry with Brief Notes (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
V. P. Bakil	New Sanskrit Readers—Book I (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do Book II (1932) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1931) ..	Do.
K. L. V. Sastri	A Reformed Series of Illustrated Sanskrit Readers—Infant Reader (1934).	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Bookseller, Palghat.
Do	A Reformed Series of Illustrated Sanskrit Readers—Reader I (1933).	Do.
Do.	A Reformed Series of Illustrated Sanskrit Readers—Reader II (1931).	Do.
Do.	A Reformed Series of Illustrated Sanskrit Readers—Reader III (1933).	Do.
Do.	Panchatantra Sangraha—Being a Reconstructed Abridgement of the Original (1929).	Do.
V. Anantacharya	Chandrapeeda Charita—The Story of Bana Bhatta's Kadambari (1933).	Do
T. R. Krishnacharya	Sabdarupavali (1931)	T. K. Venkobacharya; Manager, Madhava Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Laghu—Sabdarupavali	Do.
Do.	The Sanskrit First Reader (1933)	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Reader (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Reader (1934)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Reader (1931)	Do.
Do.	Brihat Sabdarupavali (1931)	Do.
N. Swaminatha Sastry	The Madras Sanskrit Reader No. 1 (For Beginners) (1933).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
V. R. T. Thathachariyar ..	Samskrita Avatara Series No. 1—Sanskrit First Reader (1933).	Do.
Do. ..	Sanskrit Avatara Series No. 2—Sanskrit Second Reader (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	Samskrit Avatara Series No. 3—Sanskrit Third Reader (1926).	Do.
Do. ..	Sabdamanjari (1929)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	SANSKRIT—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
K. V. Subramania Sastriar ..	Sanskrit First Reader (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone Madura.
Do. ..	Sanskrit Third Reader (1929)	Do.
Do. ..	Sri Meenakshi Parinaya (1929)	Do.
T. K. Rameshchandra Row ..	A New Sanskrit Primer (1932)	G. Gnanaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
N. Swaminatha Sastri	Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar (1925)	N. S. Nilakantam, c/o N. S. Narasimham, Government Training School, Ananthapuram.
R. Hariharа Sastri	Ramayana—Katha Sangraha (1934)	R. T. Pillai, Book-seller, Chalai, Trivandrum.
S. Venkataramа Sastri	A Nosegay of Moral Stories—Part I (1926) ..	C. S. Dikshitar & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Part II (1925) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1926) ..	Do.
Do.	Bhoja Charitha Sangraha (1926)	Do.
Do.	Sabda Manjari (1926)	Do.
Do.	A Poetical Anthology (1923)	Do.
Do.	Vikramarka Charitham	Do.
K. S. Parameswara Sastri ..	Sanskrita Deepika, Parts I, II and III (1931) ..	The Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
K. L. V. Sastry	A Reformed Series of Illustrated Sanskrit Readers—Infant Reader (1931).	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Publisher, Kalpathi, Palghat.
K. S. Ganapathi Sastri and M. K. Venkateswara Iyer.	Sri Ramadanta	Do.
K. V. Subrahmania Sastri ..	Sanskrit Grammar—Part I (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
S. Soubhri Sarma and T. S. Veeraraghava Chari.	Gems in Sanskrit Prose and Verse Being A Higher Sanskrit Text—Book I for the Fourth Form.	Ambika Brothers, Mylapore, Madras
Do. ..	Gems in Sanskrit Prose and Verse Being A Higher Sanskrit Text—Book II for the Fifth Form.	Do.
K. V. Subramania Sastriar ..	Sanskrit Grammar—Part II, Adapted to the new S.S.L.C. syllabus.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
G. A. Ramachandra Sastri ..	A Manual of Sanskrit Grammar	Author, Sanskrit Pandit, A. C. High School, Pallathur, Ramnad district.
V. Lakshmi Narasimha Sastri ..	Sanskrit Kriya Padana Sasanam	Sri Vidya Mudrakshasala, Vizianagram.
V. Sankara Aiyar and V. Venkatarama Sharma.	Sanskrit Verse and Prose (for the use of Higher Forms in English Schools).	Sri Vani Vilas Publishing House, Karamanai, Trivandrum.
T. R. Krishnamacharyu	Laghu—Subalarupavali	The Madhwa Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Madhyama—Dhatarupavali	Do.
T. A. Raman Namboori, M. N. Krishna Sarma and A. V. Krishna Warrier.	Sanskritha Patavali—Part I for Form I ..	The Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II for Form II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Form III ..	Do.
Do.	Navina Patavali—Part I—A Sanskrit Text-Book for Form IV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Navina Patavali—Part II—A Sanskrit Text-Book for Form V—(1108—Malayalam year).	Do.
D. T. Tatacharya Siromani ..	Samskrita Siksha (1933)	Author, Rajah's College, Tiruvadi, Tanjore district.
Lakshyanandam	Bharyadhikaranam (Vathsyayana Sutram with Commentary) (1924).	T. M. Jagadesa Ayyar, No. 65, Muthumari Chetti Street, Georgetown, Madras.
P. M. Narayanan Nayar ..	Balabodhini (1921)	Bharatha Vilasam Press Book Depot, Trichur.
B. B. Kamat	Easy Steps to Sanskrit—First Part (1932) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Krishnamoorthi Sastri ..	Junior Sanskrit Composition (1933) ..	Panini Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.
K. R. Vaidyanatha Sastri ..	Sanskrit Poetical Selections from Raghuvamsa of Kalidas (1933)	Sri Komalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
V. S. Ramachandra Sastri ..	The Elements of Sanskrit Grammar for use in Lower Secondary Forms (1934)	Sri Janardhana Printing Works, Kumbakonam.
R. Hariharа Sastri ..	Ramayana Katha Sangraha—Part II (1933) ..	Bhaskara Press, Trivandrum
Govind Krishna Modak ..	Chora Chathvarmai Katha or Ali Baba and The Forty Thieves (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
Ram Narayana Lal ..	Samskruta Pitha Pustakam—Part I (1932) ..	Author, Publisher, Katea, Allahabad.
Do.	Do. Part II (1933) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1930) ..	Do.
D. Venkateswara Sastri ..	Parasurama Charitam (Reprint from The Udayana Patrika) (1934).	The Srinivasa Press, Tiruvadi, Tanjore.
T. A. Venkatarama Sastri ..	The Sanskrit Primer (1929)	Sri Vidya Press, Kumbakonam.
V. Krishnamurthi Sastri ..	A Sanskrit Primer for Beginners (1934) ..	Panini Publishing House, Mylapore, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	SANSKRIT—*contd.*	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
V. Anantacharya	Radhamanjari (1934)	The Law Printing House, Madras.
M. P. Parameswara Sastrigal ..	Sanskrit Made Easy—Reader I (1934)	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madras.
R. V. Gokhale	Vagvilasitham—Selections in Poetry (1934) ..	Author, Retired Sanskrit Teacher, Boyana Smith High School, Belgaum.
V. P. Bokil	New Sanskrit Readers—Book III (A) (1935) ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. V. Kane	Selections from Sanskrit Prose (1931)	Do.
A Rangaraja Sastri	A Collection of Moral and Wise quotations from the Ramayana (1931).	R Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Bookseller and Publisher, Kalpathi, Palghat.
K. L. V. Sastri	Sabdamanjari (1933)	Do.
R. Sivarama Sastri	Sakuntala Charitham (In Easy Sanskrit Prose) (1932).	Sri Janardhana Printing Works, Kumbakonam.
P. P. S. Sastri	Valmiki Ramayana—Condensed in the Poet's Own Words (1935).	G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
....	Sabdamanjari (1934)	V. Rameswami Sastrulu & Sons, Madras.
....	Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa with the Sanjivini commentary of Mallinatha (1933).	Do
....	Vikramarka Charitram (1932)	Do
....	The Sanskrit Primer (1935)	Do.
S. Venkataramana Sastrial and G. Seshadri Sastrial.	Sreerama Vilasa Mahakavyam (1935)	Sri Vidya Power Press, Kumbakonam.
R. V. Krishnamacharlar	Padya Sangraha Series—No. 2—Gems of Sanskrit Poetry (from Kalidasa and other Standard Poets) (1923).	Sri Kamalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Padya Sangraha Series—No. 4—Barthruhari Subhashitha Sara (1924).	Do.
Do.	Kumara Sambhava (Fifth Canto with Glossary Tippani) (1933).	Do.
J. Mahalinga Sastri	The Ramayana—Abridged for the Beginner (1931).	Advocate Mylapore, Madras
Dr. Bhandarkar	First Book of Sanskrit	Mrs. Radha Bhai Sagoon, Bookseller and Publisher, Prof. W. N Mulgaokar & Co., No. 137, Girgaum, Bombay.
Do.	Second Book of Sanskrit	Do.
K. S. Parameswara Sastry ..	Siddharoopavali for use in English and Sanskrit Schools (1936)	Mangaladayam Press, Trichur.
T. R. Narayana Ayyar	Sanskrita Chandrika—Parts I, II, III. (1111 Malayalam year).	Vidya Vinodini Press, Shivapuri
T. G Anantacharya	New Era Sanskrit Prose and Verse—Being A Higher Sanskrit Text for Form IV (1935).	Rajalakshmi & Co., Madras.
K. V. Subrahmania Sastriar ..	Sanskrit Sri Ramodhanta (with English Translation) (1936).	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Publisher, Madura.
R. V. Krishnamachariar	Sabda Manjari (1934)	Hindi Prachar Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Dhatu Rupavali (1935)	Do.
Do. ..	Padya Sangraha Series No. 3—Parvati Pranaya (from Kumarasambhava of Kalidas) (1929).	Sri Kamalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Dilipacharitam (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Laghu Gadya Sangraha—Series II—Kadambari (1931).	Do.
Do. ..	Laghu Gadya Sangraha—Series III—Dasakumaracharitam (1927).	Do.
Do. ..	Laghu Gadya Sangraha—Series IV—Harsha Charitam (1925).	Do.
Do. ..	Vikramarka Charitram (1934)	Sri Balamanorama Press, Madras
Do. ..	Deva Basha Bala Pata (1933)	Hindi Prachar Press, Madras.
Do. ..	The Sanskrit Fourth Reader (1931)	Sri Balamanorama Press, Madras.
Do. ..	The Sanskrit Fifth Reader (1931)	Sri Kamalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
R. Gururajacharlar	The Sanskrit Primer (1929)	Sri Gopala Vilas Press, Kumbakonam.
P. R. D. Sarma	Sanskrita Deepika (1936)	Sri Rama Vilas Press, Quilon.
	Suitable for Class Library.	
V. Krishnamachariya	Kadambari Kalyanam—A Drama—by Narasimha Kavi (1930).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	SANSKRIT—contd.	
	Suitable for Libraries.	
K. L. V. Sastri	Dhatu Manjari (with Dhatukosa and Foot-notes) (1930).	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Bookseller, Kalpathy, Palghat.
R. Ramaiyar	The Edicts of Asoka (1925)	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Madras.
R. Sivarama Sastri ..	Sri Rama Charitham for use in High Schools and Colleges (1918).	Sri Gopala Vilasa Press, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Charudatta Charitham (1923)	The Wallace Branch Press, Kumbakonam.
A. Rangiraja Sastri	Ramayana Sukthi Sudhakara (1931) ..	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Publisher, Kalpathi, Palghat.
Y. Mahalinga Sastri	Samba Caryopadesa (1931)	Author, No. 3, Madavapuram, Mylapore, Madras.
Subrahmanya Suri	Hallisamanjari (1932)	S. Sankaranarayanan, No. 1/7, New Street, Mylapore, Madras.
Do.	Accamba Ramayanam (Ramayanarya) (1932) ..	Do.
V. Anantacharya	Harshacharita Sara—The Story of Bana's Harshacharita in his own words.	Ram Naran Lal, Publisher, Katra, Allahabad.
Kshama Row	Kathapanchkam (1933)	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
R. N. Suryanarayana	Apastamba Dharmamatra Manjari (A Digest of Apastamba Dharma Sutra) (1933).	Adhyathma Prakasha Press, Bangalore City.
T. N. Narasimhacharier ..	Sishtapraysga Sangraha (1934)	Sanatana Dharma Karyalaya, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Devakumara Charita Sangraha with Dandi Charita and Tilopa Sanchika (1919).	Author, No. 10, Peyalwar Koil Street, Triplicane, Madras.
Jagguvakula Bhushanayya ..	Adbhutarasuka Natakam (1933)	V. B. Soobbiah & Sons, Bangalore.
....	Niti Sastra—A Collection of Moral and Wise Sayings with Tamil Translation (1930).	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Bookseller and Publisher, Kalpathi, Palghat.
K. L. V. Sastri	An Original Farce in 7 Acts (1935)	Do.
.... ..	Sivagitimala or Siva Ashtapadi (1935)	N. Somasea Sastrigal, Board Middle School, Keezhamalaiur, Tanjore district.
....	Chanakya Sathakam—Part I	Mangalodayam Press, Calicut.
....	Do. Part II	Do.
T. R. Narayana Iyer	Samskrita Prakasika—Parts IV, V and VI ..	Vidya Vinodini Press, Shevapet.
R. V. Krishnamachariar ..	The Indian Coronation Song	Sri K. V. Press, Tanjore.
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
P. S. A. Sastri	Vakyathathwam	R. Subrahmanya Vadhyar, Publisher, Kalpathi, Palghat.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
T. R. Krishnacharya ..	Madhyama Dhaturupavali (1932)	T. E. Venkatacharya, Manager, Madhava Vilas Book Depot, Kumbakonam.
V. Sundaram Sastry	Lalithanadeepika—Part I (1927)	Author, Native High School, Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1928)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1929)	Do.
	HINDI.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
Hrishi Kesh Sarma	Gadya Padya Sangraha	The Hindi Prachar Book Depot, Triplicane, Madras.
R. Narayana Panickar	Hindi Bala Bodhini (1932)	S. T. Nadidar & Sons, Quilon, Travancore.
Santa Gokul Chand Sastri ..	Bala Sikha—Part I (1930)	Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons (Lahore)—Branch, Madras
Do. ..	Do. Part II (1931)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III (1932)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV (1933)	Do.
Chaturvedi Dwaraka Prasada Sarma.	King Hindi Reader, No. I—(1932) ..	Ram Narayana Lal, Bookseller, Allahabad.
Do. ..	Do. No. II—(1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. No. III—(1932)	Do.
Do.	Do. No. IV—(1933)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. No. V—(1933)	Do.
Sri Varma Deva Sarma	Balabodha Vyakarana (1932)	Do.
....	Hindi Primer—(1933)	Do.
N. C. Ranganami Ayyangar ..	Kindness to Animals—Junior Edition (1933)	Do.
Murarilal Agarwal	Ramarajya—Part I (1930)	Hindi Prachar Press, Triplicane, Madras.
		Krishna Press, Allahabad.

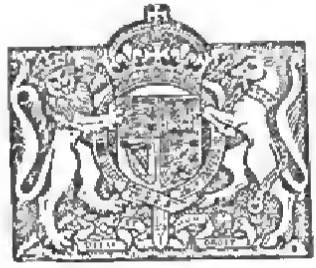
Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	HINDI—contd.	
	Suitable for Class use—contd.	
Dwijendralal Roy	Mewad Pathan (1935)	Proprietor, Hindi Ratnakara Karyalaya, Girgaum, Bombay.
Hrishikesa Sarma	Prema Panchami (1933)	Dakshina Bharatha Hindi Prachar Sabha, Triplicane, Madras.
Devadutha Vidyarthi	Hindi Bala Chat (1934)	Do.
Hrishikesa Sarma	Majedar Kahaniyan (1934)	Do.
T. Krishnaswami	Hindi Parambhic Siksha (A Guide to Beginners) (1935).	Kaiser Printing Works, Triplicane, Madras.
N. C. Rangaswamy Ayyangar ..	Jiva Daya Kahanian—Senior Edition	The Hindi Prachar Press, Triplicane, Madras.
	Suitable for Libraries.	
Ratna Dakshina Murti	Vignanaki Sarala Pata (1933)	Ram Narayana Lal, Bookseller, Allahabad.
N. C. Rangaswami Ayyangar ..	Jiva Daya Kahanian—Senior Edition	The Hindi Prachar Press, Triplicane, Madras.
	Ali Baba and Forty Thieves (1934)	Dakshina Bharatha Hindi Prachar Sabha, Triplicane, Madras
Avadanandana	Bala Krishna (1935)	Do.
	Pandava Vanavasa (1936)	Do
	Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.	
Hrishikesa Sarma	Hindi Gadya Padya Sangraha (1935)	Dakshina Bharatha Hindi Prachar Sabha, Triplicane, Madras.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
Avadanandana	Hindi Patra Lekhana (1933)	Dakshina Bharatha Hindi Prachar Sabha, Triplicane, Madras.
	LATIN, GREEK AND FRENCH.	
	Suitable for Class use.	
E. C. Marchant and J. G. Spencer,	Bell's Concise Latin Course—Part I (1933) ..	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
A. Dingwall Hodge	An Original Latin Primer (1931)	Robert Gibson & Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., Glasgow.
W. Murray and E. Casati ..	A Second French Reader	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.
A. R. Florian	Rivington's Plain French Texts—Contes Choisis,	Do.
E. F. Hensley and C. L. A. Bonne ..	Rapid French Practice	Do.
	French Composition Through Pictures ..	Evans Brothers, Limited, London, Agents, I.S.S.D., Calcutta.
Jabouna	Monsieur, Madame Et Leurs Enfants—Dialogues Faciles Pour Commencants.	Do.
S. M. Toyne and P. H. Sykes ..	The Latin Sentence	Evans Brothers, Limited, London.
Herbert F. Collins	A French Course for Schools—First Part (1930).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do.	Do. Second Part (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Part (1932).	Do.
	Suitable for Teachers.	
W. Murray and E. Casati ..	Higher Revised Tests in French	Rivingtons, Publishers, London.

H. F. SAUNDERS,
Acting Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 3rd May 1937.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 13] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 6 *pies*.

LIST OF PROBATIONARY TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES COMPLETED BY THE DISTRICT EDUCATIONAL OFFICER, WEST GODAVARI, DURING 1936-37.

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

SECONDARY GRADE.

(Females—Nil.)

(Males.)

FIRST CLASS—Nil

SECOND CLASS.

105/36 Adury Rajagopalarow; Government Training School, Ellore; 1935-36—March 1937.

184/35 Suryanarayanamurty Goruganta; Government Training School, Ellore; 1934-35—March 1935.

186/35 Kalavagunta Sitaramacharyulu, Government Training School, Ellore; 1934-35—March 1935.

2343/34 Jeevula Suryanarayana, Government Training School, Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

172/33 Purnachandra Rao Chalapathi, Government Training College, Rajahmundry and Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-33—March 1933.

3056/34 Suryana, Silimanu, Government Training School, Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

150/33 Kasibhotla Kameswararao, Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-33—March 1933.

189/33 Seetaramasastry, Pendyala; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-33—March 1933.

1165/34 Kalavacherla Venkateswarlu, Secondary Training Section, Government Training College, Rajahmundry, 1933-34—March 1934.

3068/34 Veerabhadrarao, Dodamudi; Government Training School Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

184/33 Lakshmi Narasimhacharyulu, Chilakamarry; Government Training School Ellore; 1932-33—March 1933.

352/33 Jamiksharao Rao, Ambajipeta, Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-33—March 1933.

3256/34 Tallapragada Sreerama Rama Moriyanaya Rao, Government Training School, Ellore, 1933-34—March 1934.

101/33 Krishnarao Julla, Secondary Training Section, Government Training College, Rajahmundry, 1932-33—March 1933.

197/33 Venkata Narasimhacharyulu, Gudimella Tirumala; Government Training School, Ellore, 1932-33—March 1933.

3266/34 Prabhakara Satyanarayana; Training Department, Sree Rama High School, Mandipatam; 1933-34—March 1934.

3256/34 Sreedharu Narasimhamurty; Government Training School, Ellore, 1933-34—March 1934.

337/35 Satyanarayana, Veedarapilli; Second Grade Training Section, Government Training College, Rajahmundry, 1929-31—March 1933.

163/32 Subba Patnaik; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-33—March 1932.

240/33 Venkatarama Sastri Kolavennil; Government Training School Ellore, 1932-33—March 1933.

3249/34 Veedamurti Venkata Rao Government Training School, Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

12289/35 Nandi Venkata Narasarao, Government Training School, Ellore; 1934-35—March 1936.

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

SECONDARY GRADE—*cont.*

(Males—*cont.*)

SECOND CLASS—*cont.*

3230/34 Kalakadhara Satyanarayana; Government Training School, Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

12208/35 Kandarpa Subrahmanyam; Government Training School, Ellore, 1932-34—March 1935.

177/33 Kanakadandamurti Lanka, Government Training School, Ellore; 1931-33—March 1933.

12166/35 Poosapati Hari, Secondary Training Section, Government Training College, Rajahmundry, 1932-34—March 1935.

3227/34 Kakarla Srinivasayya; Training Department, Sree Rama High School, Mandipatam; 1933-34—March 1934.

186/31 Suryaprakasarao, Jagarlapudi; Government Training School, Ellore; 1929-31—March 1931.

123/31 John, Nethala, Secondary Training Section, Government Training College, Rajahmundry; 1930-31—March 1931.

161/32 Mallah Chakravarthula Venkata Narasimhacharyulu; Government Training School, Ellore; 1930-32—March 1932.

12305/35 Malapaka Gouri Sankaraiah, Government Training School, Ellore, 1932-34—March 1935.

12307/35 Talari Subbarao, Training Department Sree Rama High School, Mandipatam; 1933-35—March 1935.

76/35 Sitaramamurty, Mallela, Government Training College, Secondary Training Section, Rajahmundry, 1931-33—March 1933.

3248/34 Tat Bella Venkatarao, Government Training School, Ellore; 1933-34—March 1934.

HIGHER GRADE.

(Females.)

FIRST CLASS.

3303/34 Rasukuri Radhamma (F), Government Secondary Training School for Women, Rajahmundry; 1931-33—March 1934

SECOND CLASS.

3304/34 Ch. Syndharam (F); Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Rajahmundry, 1933-35—March 1935

3301/33 Ganta Brahmamma (F); C M S Thacker Memorial Training School for Women, Masulipatam, 1933-35—March 1935.

12128/34 Madda Abhishekam (F); Government Training School Bezwada; 1933-34—March 1934

2008/32 Arava Suvarna Pitamma (F) Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Ellore; 1929-33—March 1933.

2367/33 K Muthyam (F) Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Rajahmundry, 1929-33—March 1933.

9043/35 Bandaru Mary (F) Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Rajahmundry, 1933-35—March 1935.

(Males.)

FIRST CLASS.

9048/35 Talapaka Somaraju Government Training School, Mandapetam 1932-33—March 1933.

15017/35 Manala Subbaraju Government Training School, Pentapadu; 1934-35—March 1935.

9044/34 Alluri Satyanarayanaraju Government Training School, Kakinada, 1932-34—March 1934

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

HIGHER GRADE—cont.

(Males—cont.)

SECOND CLASS.

9484/35 Vatsavai Gutchiramayya; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1931-33—March 1935

9749/33 Kanti Ramamurthurao, Government Training School, Ellore; 1931-33—March 1933.

9677/34 Chalamkala Gnanamanikam, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1932-34—March 1934.

9778/36 Bellapukonda Venkatagiri, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1933-35—March 1934.

4805/33 Thatari Devasahayam, L.E.M. Training Institution, Masulipatam, 1931-33—March 1933.

9754/34 Kalava William; Government Training School, Narasapur 1932-34—March 1934.

4686/33 Gorduda Satibabi; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1931-33—March 1933

9631/34 Ela Yesuratnam, U.L.C.M Training School, Rajahmundry; 1932-34—March 1934

9776/34 Paluri Prakasam, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

4083/32 Pippala Venkata Ramamurti; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1932.

4780/33 Chandu Venkata Subbarao; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1931-33—March 1933.

9762/34 Kolaga Gopalakrishnamurti, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934

9212/34 Narebala Kabayadhi, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1932-34—March 1934

4395/32 Gandikunti Venkatarao; Government Training School, Ellore, 1930-32—March 1932.

9308/35 Bandlayya, Ala Government Training School, Ellore 1933-35—March 1935.

3847/30 Dalivan, Narapaiy; Government Training School, Ellore, 1928-30—March 1930.

9962/34 Pelli Gannairamma, C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar, 1932-34—March 1934.

9361a/31 Rentala Veerabhadrayya, Government Training School, Narasapur 1927-29—March 1931.

4733a/33 Bapanaju Prakasa, Government Training School Ellore, 1930-32—March 1933.

9640/34 Kotthi Joseph, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry, 1932-34—March 1934

9761/34 Bulusu Venkatesvarlu Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9950/34 Mandhenda Benjamin; U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry 1932-34, March 1934

4725/33 Simhavachari, Kandalam Government Training School, Ellore, 1930-32—March 1933.

9750/34 Gobbi Venkata Lakshmanarayana, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1931-33—March 1934.

9779/34 Manthina Ramayya, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1931-33—March 1934.

9634/34 Venkataramanarow, Pamuri, Government Higher Elementary Training School, Rajahmundry; 1933-34—March 1934

9647/34 Mandrapaka Reuben; U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, 1932-34—March 1934.

9727/34 Dasila Venkataramaraju, Government Training School, Nidumpur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9430/34 Subbarow, Chinta; Government Higher Elementary Training School, Rajahmundry; 1932-34—March 1934.

4900/33 Yadala Moses; C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar, 1930-32—March 1933.

9609/33 Dasi Venkayya Government Training School, Narasapur; 1931-33—March 1933.

4216/33 Ravi Paul U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1930-33—March 1933.

4166/32 Kolluboyi Venkata Suryanarayanaraju; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32; March 1932.

4164/32 Kongara Gnanamandam; Government Training School, Ellore, 1930-32—March 1932.

9782/34 Pasupuleti Sree Ramamurty; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934

4848/33 Malladi Satyanarayana; U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1931-33—March 1933

14023/34 Kallanchikuravarapu Venkata Ratnachalapathi; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1927-29—March 1934

13686/34 Kalluri Seshulu, P.C. Training School, Nandyala, B.A.; 1933-34—March 1934

4701/33 Alamuri Sitharama Raju, Government Training School, Narasapur 1931-33—March 1933.

9765/34 Josyula Venkata Subbarow Government Training School, Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934

9725/34 Eda Rajarathnam Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934

9631/34 Satyadev, Garapati; Government Training School, Ellore, 1932-34—March 1934

4624/33 Kairadhikotla Jagannadham, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1931-33—March 1933.

4705/33 Manavadhu Row, Nataka, Government Training School, Ellore, 1930-32—March 1933.

9263/34 Kavipiri Sudarsanarow, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry, 1932-34—March 1934.

4727/33 Malipeda, Rajeswararow; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1933.

9742/34 Kalady Chandrayya, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

4122/32 Cheparaju Subbarow; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1930-32—March 1932.

9301/34 Muppidi Jerael, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry, 1932-34—March 1934

9730/34 Gavini Ramamohanarao; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9722/34 Padala Venkateredd; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934.

3709/32 Ummidi Ramulamma, Tadepalegaya Training School, Cocanada; 1930-32—March 1932.

3336/30 Dudidhi Rajeratnam; U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry; 1928-30—March 1930.

4580/33 Satyaharadam, Jaliparu; Government Training School, Ellore; 1930-32—March 1933.

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

HIGHER GRADE—cont.

(Males—cont.)

SECOND CLASS—cont.

9631/34 Theophilus Yesuda; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-34—March 1934.

9703/34 Pulipaty Kamalakumari; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9686/34 Edayi Narayanamurti, Government Training School, Muthipalem, 1932-34—March 1934.

9685/32 Dubbaputy Chitti Moses, U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry, 1930-32—March 1932.

9708/34 Daddy Malachi; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934.

9714/34 Gunturi Annapurnamma; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934

13628/36 Bhamidi Surya Kanaka Ramachandra Sastri; Government Training School, Penkapudi; 1934-36—March 1936.

14945/36 Chagapati Mallikharjunarow; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1934-36—March 1936.

14649/35 Tipirisetti Samuel; U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1933-35; March 1936.

13522/35 Reuben Jones, C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar; 1933-35—March 1935.

9763/34 Arna Iswari; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934.

3963/32 Arigala Ramesh; U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry; 1927-29—March 1932.

9719/34 Valla Subbamma; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

14989/35 Iruturi Satyanarayana, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1933-35—March 1935.

13602/35 Saravarapu Kanakayya Sastri, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1933-34—March 1935

13244/35 Jakkidi Jacob U.L.C.M Training School, Rajahmundry, 1933-35; March 1936.

13300/35 Mantapati Samuel; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1933-35—March 1935.

14976/35 Peddi Seerabhulu, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1933-35—March 1935.

14615/35 Pallakonda Devasahayam, Rakshanadaya Training School, Cocanada; 1933-35—March 1935.

4214/32 Kanukayya Parimi, Government Training School, Ellore; 1930-32—March 1932.

15023/35 Kodukuri Kotaiah Ramaiah; Government Training School, Peddapudi, 1934-36—March 1935.

14601/35 Parasuraina Rao Madu, Government Higher Elementary Training School, Rajahmundry, 1933-35—March 1935.

9833/34 Srinivasan Nagadas, Government Training School, Ellore, 1932-34—March 1934

14944/36 Chetlapalli Nagaraju, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1933-35—March 36.

9649/34 Kayya David, U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry; 1930-32—March 1934.

4562/32 Sheldrick, E., A.L.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry; January 1910 to December 1910—December 1910.

4725/33 Chintam Seetharamayya, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1927-29—March 1933.

4629/33 Devarakonda Ramakrishnam, Government Training School, Nandipalem 1931-33—March 1933.

9804/34 Krishnamurty Malla, Government Training School, Ellore 1932-34—March 1934

9130/32 Endru, Suryaprakasa Rao, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1930-32—March 1932

9634/34 Tatipaka Satyanandam; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9609/32 Chilukuri Venkta Gopala Chaya; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

9725,34 Parimi Satyanarayana; Government Training School; Narasapur, 1932-34—March 1934.

4963/36 Bommireddipalli Rama Rao; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1933-35—March 1935.

4622/33 Appachary Nadamba; Government Higher Elementary Training School; Rajahmundry; 1929-31—March 1933

14696/36 Tipparty Jordan; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1933-35—March 1936.

10018/34 Chandrayya Seshachalam, Government Training School, Repvada; 1933-34—March 1934.

9936/34 Uchula Dayamil; C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar; 1932-34—March 1934

4126/32 K Mark, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1930-32—March 1932.

9605/34 Akundi Suryaharayanamurty, Government Training School; Narasapur; 1932-34—March 1934.

9679/32 Pattapa Lakshmikatayana Sarma; Government Training School, Ellore; 1930-32—March 1932.

4227/30 Kantamdhani Tavvamkka Rao; C.M.S Normal School, Vidyanagar, 1931-33 March 1933.

9908/34 Nagabhushanam Pasupuleti; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-34—March 1934.

10128/34 Sanjeevarao Penjerla; Government Training School, Ellore; 1929-31—March 1934

9778/34 Muhammad Sultan Khadria; Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1934

4219/32 Tekumudi Sitaramamma, Government Training School, Narasapur 1930-32—March 1932.

LOWER GRADE.

(Females.)

FIRST CLASS.

2758/31 P. Venkatamma; Government Secondary Training School for Mistresses, Rajahmundry, 1929-31—March 1931.

SECOND CLASS.

4756/34 Pulla Kanthamma, C.M.S Wharley Memorial Training School for Matrons, Masulipatam; 1930-32—March 1932.

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

LOWER GRADE—*contd.*

(Males.)

FIRST CLASS—*Nil.*

SECOND CLASS.

8007/33 Manda Bethudai; A.E.L.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry—January 1911, February 1913.
8023/33 Tiwari Vishnumurti alias Vishnu Singh, Government Training School, Ellore, 1931-33—March 1933
7507/34 Mohd. Abdus Sattar, Government Muhammadan Training School for Masters, Guntur; 1917-19—March 1934
8262/32 Saiyad Abdur Rahman; Government Muhammadan Training School for Masters, Guntur; 1930-32—March 1932.
7407/34 Yadala Venkataminam; A.E.M. Training School, Repalle; 1925-25—March 1934.
9007/33 Vasabhaktula Kanakacharyulu, Government Training School, Ellore; 1931-33—March 1933.
7416/34 Vaggalapudi Yesudu, Government Training School, Ellore, 1931-33—March 1934
9008/33 Akkala Subbarayudu, Government Training School, Ellore; 1931-33—March 1933.
8062/27 Kandari Venkata Raghavachary; Government Training School, Ellore, 1925-27—March 1927.
7809/31 Sivanidipati Seshayya, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1929-31—March 1931.
9009/31 Kandari Kalyanarayanamurti, Government Secondary Training School, Guntur, 1929-31—March 1931.
9012/33 Lolabatla Subbaraju, Government Training School, Amalapur; 1929-31—March 1933.
9011/33 Pathari Jab Moses, Government Training School, Narsapur, 1930-32—March 1933.
7417/34 Vilavala Venkataratnam; Government Secondary Training School, Ellore, 1931-33—March 1934.
9031/33 Singaluri Pothuraju; Government Training School, Ellore, 1931-32—March 1933.
7518/34 Gaddada Mosha, Government Training School, Narasapur, 1930-32—March 1934.
9230/33 Maturi Ayyavadanu, Government Training School, Ellore, 1931-33—March 1933.
7704/33 Durga Joseph, U.L.C.M. Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry, 1910-11—March 1932.
9033/33 Mandiparapadu Gavarayya, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1933.
7922/33 Telaguseddi Venkata Subbarayudu, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1933.

Number and year of the probationary teacher's certificate and name of the teacher, name of the training school in which trained with year of passing.

LOWER GRADE—*contd.*

(Males—*contd.*)

SECOND CLASS—*contd.*

7562/34 Shaikh Hyder, Government Training School for Muhammadans, Guntur, 1929-31—March 1934
9035/33 Mukkamala Venkata Krishtayya; Government Training School, Amalapur, 1931-33—March 1933.
7458/34 Motru Jerusu; C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar; 1930-32—March 1934.
9037/33 Vedantam Subbarayudu; Government Training School, Narasapur, 1930-32—March 1933.
7423/34 Kayala Dhanamjaya; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-34—March 1934
9247/33 Muhammad Sherif, Government Higher Elementary Training School for Muhammadans, Guntur, 1930-33—March 1933.
7926/32 Ainampudi Appanna; Government Training School, Ellore, 1930-32—March 1932.
7858/32 Lakshmanmurti, Velpuri, Government Higher Elementary Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry, 1929-31—March 1932.
9005/33 Tati Lavanyya; Government Training School, Ellore; 1931-33—March 1933.
7459/34 Kapuluru Abrahamlu; C.M.S. Normal School, Maruli patnam, 1930-32—March 1934.
8040/32 Kandi Subbala Satyanarayanamurti; Government Training School Masulipatnam, 1930-32—March 1932.
9007/33 Nathala Ebenezayya, Government Training School, Ellore, 1931-33—March 1933.
7930/32 Tadimedy Nagabhushanam, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1932.
7434/34 Ijil Joseph, U.L.C.M. Training School, Rajahmundry; 1921-23—March 1934.
7445/34 Kappala Thomas; Government Training School, Ellore; 1932-34—March 1934.
7935/32 Venkatara Pullayya, Government Training School, Narasapur; 1930-32—March 1932.
8085/32 Madhira Venkata Subbarao; C.M.S. Normal School, Vidyanagar, 1930-32—March 1932.

G. DAMODARA MUDALIYAR,
District Educational Officer, West Godavari.

Ellore, 29th April 1937.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M–1.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 19] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [Price, 4 as. 6 p.

Part II—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS

	Page
Appointments, Leave, etc.: Judicial, Income-tax Excise, Agriculture, Co-operative, Electricity, Forest, Public Works and Medical	549–551
Notifications:	
General	551
Judicial	554
Public Works	560
Income-tax	564
Revenue	564
Military	565
Original Advertisements	565
Vacancies	580
Private Advertisements	581

Supplements:
Daily Rainfall Report for February 1937.
Abstract of Season Report for the week ending 1st May 1937.
Wholesale prices of commodities prevailing on the 3rd May 1937.
Retail prices of commodities prevailing in the last Week of April 1937.

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Judicial.

No 44. *Transfers.*—The following transfers of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

I. M.R.Ry. K. B. Krishna Rao Nayudu Garu, from Cocanada (Additional) to Gudivada.

II. M R Ry. V. Sundararama Ayyar Avargal, from Gudivada to Nandalur.

(Both the officers will join on the re-opening of the Courts after the summer vacation to which they are posted.)

Note.—(1) The transfer of No. I will carry claim to transit pay and allowance under Fundamental Rule 107

(2) This cancels the posting of Mr. K. B. Krishna Rao Nayudu to Kandukur ordered in Item VI (2) of the High Court Notification No. 32, dated 9th April 1937, published at page 480 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th April 1937.

High Court, Madras,
27th April 1937.

No 45. *Transfers.*—The following transfers of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

I. M R Ry. P. Markandeyulu Garu, Additional District Munsif, Ongole, to be the Registrar of District Munsif, Ongole, in relief of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, on relief of Mr. T. D. Ramayya Pantulu. (To join on 8th July 1937.)

II. M R Ry. T. D. Ramayya Pantulu Garu, Registrar, Court of Small Causes, Madras, to be the Additional District Munsif, Ongole, *vice* No. I above. (To join on relief.)

High Court, Madras,
29th April 1937.

No. 46. *Leave.*—In modification of the Notification No 202, published at page 403 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 2nd March 1937, M R Ry. A. Ramanatha Ayyar Avargal, Subordinate Judge, Kurnool, is granted under Fundamental Rule 81 leave on average pay on medical certificate for three months with effect from the 26th January 1937.

No 47. *Extension of leave.*—Under Fundamental Rules 81 and 82, the late Mr. K. Gopala Ayyar, Subordinate Judge, Bezwada, is granted extension of leave on half average pay for twenty days from the 10th to the 29th March 1937 inclusive.

No 48. *Transfers.*—The following transfers of District Munsifs have been ordered by the High Court:—

I M R Ry. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar Avargal, from Malur to Tirukkoyilur (To join on 23rd July 1937; the date of the re-opening of the District Munsif's Court, Tirukkoyilur.)

II. M R Ry. S. Nataraja Nadar Avargal, from Tirukkoyilur to Malur in relief of No I above. (To join on the 24th June.)

Note—The transfer ordered in Item I above will not carry claim to transit allowance under Fundamental Rule 107.

G. S. WHITE.
Registrar.

High Court, Madras,
30th April 1937.

Income-tax.

Extension of leave.—In partial modification of the Commissioner's Proceedings No 31/37, dated 22nd March 1937, Mr. S Arcomalla, Income tax Officer, is granted an extension of leave on average pay on medical certificate

for three months from 21st March 1937 in continuation of the leave granted in the Commissioner's Proceedings No. 81/37, dated 1st December 1936.

Madras, 29th April 1937.

Extension of leave.—In partial modification of the orders contained in the Commissioner's Proceedings No. 81/37, dated 23rd March 1937, Mr. P. V. Kuravila, Income-tax Officer, is granted an extension of leave on average pay for five days from the 24th to 28th March 1937 (both days inclusive) in continuation of the leave on average pay sanctioned for one month and one day from 23rd February 1937.

E. W. CLARKE,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

Madras, 30th April 1937

EXCISE.

Appointment and Transfer.—(1) M.R.Ry. M. Padmanabhan Nayar Avargal, Inspector, Cuddapah Circle, to the Nellapuram Circle, vice Mr. D. Koti Pillai, Inspector, granted leave. To join expeditiously on relief.

(2) M.R.Ry. P. Krishnarama Kurup, Assistant Inspector, Markapur Sub-Circle, is promoted as officiating Inspector and posted to the Cuddapah Circle, vice No. (1). To hand over to the Inspector, Nandyal Circle, and join forthwith.

Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. D. Koti Pillai Avargal, Inspector of Excise, is granted leave on average pay without medical certificate for two months from date of relief.

T. N. S. RAGHAVAN,
Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise.

Madras, 27th April 1937.

AGRICULTURE.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. M. Suryanarayana Garu, Permanent Upper Subordinate, IV Grade (Science section) and Officiating Assistant Agricultural Chemist in the Cholam Mailing Scheme, is granted leave on average pay for one month from 1st May 1937 or date of relief, subject to the Accountant-General's certificate of eligibility for the leave.

D. ANANDA RAO,
Director of Agriculture.

Madras, 27th April 1937.

CO-OPERATIVE.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. T. R. Ranganatha Ayyangar Avargal, appointed to act as Deputy Registrar, in the G.O. Ms. No. 957, Development, dated 28th April 1937, is posted as Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, in relief of M.R.Ry. K. Subrahmanyam Nayudu Garu, granted leave.

T. AUSTIN,
Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Madras, 28th April 1937.

ELECTRICITY.

Postings and Transfers.—The following postings and transfers of Assistant Engineers are ordered :—

(1) Mr. J. F. T. Rozario, Assistant Engineer, Theni, on return from leave, to be Assistant Engineer, Inspection I, office of the Electrical Inspector.

(2) M.R.Ry. V. Krishna Ayyangar, Assistant Engineer, Inspection I, office of the Electrical Inspector, on relief by No. (1), to be Assistant Engineer, Pollachi.

(3) M.R.Ry. S. N. Ramachandra Rao, Assistant Engineer, Pollachi, on relief by No. (2), to be Assistant Engineer (Electrical), Glenmorgan.

(4) M.R.Ry. P. R. Sundaram, Assistant Engineer (Electrical), Glenmorgan, on relief by No. (3), to be Assistant Engineer (Operation), Pykara.

(5) M.R.Ry. K. C. Thampan, on relief by No. (4) to be Assistant Engineer (Electrical) at Pykara against the new post sanctioned in item No. 14 of the annexure to G.O. No. 2235, Electricity, dated 23rd September 1939

H. G. HOWARD,
Chief Engineer (Electricity).

Madras, 24th April 1937.

FOREST.

Extension of leave.—M.R.Ry. M. H. Krishnaswami Avargal, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, is granted an extension of leave on average pay on the 10th April 1937.

T. A. WHITEHEAD,
Acting Chief Conservator of Forests.

Madras, 29th April 1937.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Cancellation of leave.—The leave granted to M.R.Ry. Adimulam Pillai Morimuni Pillai Assistant Engineer, Salem Division, from 1st May 1937 or date of relief, preparatory to retirement, is cancelled.

Postings.—M.R.Ry. K. S. Krishnama Acharya, Assistant Engineer, on return from leave, to the charge of a subdivision in the Bezwada Circle.

Mr. Annadorai Raj Gnanavelive Charles, Assistant Engineer, on return from leave, to the charge of a subdivision in the Tanjore Circle.

Madras, 23rd April 1937.

Extension of leave.—M.R.Ry. Bangaruswami Ayyangar Ramaswami Ayyangar, Assistant Engineer, extension of leave on average pay on medical certificate for three months and twenty-five days from 9th April 1937 forenoon, and leave on half average pay for five days in continuation.

Madras, 26th April 1937.

Cancellation of Appointment and Posting.—The appointment of M.R.Ry. Sundaram Ayyar Balasubramanyam as Officiating Assistant Engineer and his posting to the Bezwada Circle ordered in Chief Engineer's Notification No. 1361-E/37, dated 19th April 1937, are cancelled.

Posting.—M.R.Ry. B. M. Muthanna, Officiating Assistant Engineer, on revers on from the Orissa Province, to the Bezwada Circle, in relief of M.R.Ry. S. Ramaswami Ayyangar, Officiating Assistant Engineer, who will revert to section charge

M. O'BRIEN,
Chief Engineer, P.W.D.
(General, Buildings and Roads).

Madras, 29th April 1937.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. S. Ramalingam Chetti Avargal, Officiating Assistant Engineer, Orissa Province, posted to this circle in Chief Engineer's No. 1421-E/37 I, dated 24th April 1937, is re-posted to the Kistna Central Division for charge of the Divi subdivision, Pulpadda.

Bezwada, 28th April 1937.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. K. S. Krishnama Acharya Avargal, Assistant Engineer, posted, on return from leave, to this circle in Chief Engineer's No. 1291 E/37-2, dated 23rd April 1937, is re-posted to the Kistna Western Division for charge of the Western subdivision, Bapatla.

Bezwada, 29th April 1937.

Re-posting.—M.R.Ry. B. M. Muthanna Avargal, Officiating Assistant Engineer, Orissa Province, posted to this Circle in Chief Engineer's No. 1258/E 37 C.R. date 19th April 1937, is re-posted to the Nellore Division for charge of the Minor Irrigation subdivision, Headquarters, Nellore.

H. R. DOGRA,
Superintending Engineer, Bezwada Circle.

Bezwada, 2nd May 1937.

Re-posting.—Mr. Annasawmy Raj Gnanavelivu Charles, Assistant Engineer, posted to this circle in Civil Engineer's Notification No. 1291 E/37-2, dated 23rd April 1937, is, on return from leave, re-posted to Cauvery Division for charge of Tanjore sub-division, Headquarters Tanjore, *vice* M.R.Ry. Krishnaduvutti Subrahmania Pillai Nallaperumal Pillai Avargal granted leave.

L. VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR,
Officiating Superintending Engineer, Tanjore Circle.

Tanjore, 27th/28th April 1937.

MEDICAL.

Postings.—Capt. D. K. Narayana Rao, M.B.B.S., Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Medical College, and Dental Surgeon King George Hospital, Vizagapatnam, is posted to Local Fund Taluk Headquarters Hospital, Shiyali, Tanjore district, *vice* M.R.Ry. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal, M.B.B.S.

M.R.Ry. N. Vaidyanatha Ayyar Avargal, M.B.B.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, Local Fund Taluk Headquarters Hospital, Shiyali, Tanjore district, is posted as Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Medical College, and Dental Surgeon, King George Hospital, Vizagapatnam, *vice* Capt. D. K. Narayana Rao, M.B.B.S.

Madras, 24th April 1937.

Leave.—M.R.Ry. R. Sanjeeva Rao Avargal, M.B.B.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, King Institute, Guindy, leave on average pay for one month from the 3rd May 1937 or date of relief under Fundamental Rule 81.

M.R.Ry. U. Ananthayya Avargal, M.B.B.M., Assistant District Medical Officer and Assistant Superintendent, Government Headquarters Hospital, Guntur, leave on average pay for one month and fifteen days from 17th April 1937 under Fundamental Rule 81.

M.R.Ry. P. Jagardhana Rao Avargal, L.M.S., Assistant District Medical Officer and Assistant Superintendent Government Headquarters Hospital, Palamcotta, Tinnevelly district, leave on average pay for one month from 1st May 1937 or date of relief under Fundamental Rule 81.

(By order)

S. K. PILLAI,
Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.

Madras, 29th April 1937.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM.

PANTHEON ROAD, EGMORE, MADRAS.

Open on all days in the week, excepting Fridays, from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Admission free. Strictly reserved for ladies on the first Saturday of every month after 12 noon.

M. D. RAGHAVAN,
Superintendent-in-charge.

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM BUILDINGS, EGMORE, MADRAS.

Open on all days in the week, except Fridays, October to March 7 a.m. to 5-30 p.m. and April to September 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Consultation of books is free to any person of 17 or more years of age. Books can also be borrowed by approved residents of Madras City and its vicinity. Applications for permission to borrow must be made by the applicant personally at the library. A deposit of Rs. 20 will be required from each borrower.

No direct loans can be made to residents in the mofussil, but the Connemara Public Library can apply to Government for sanction to lend to mofussil libraries of sufficient standing.

R. JANARDHANAM,
Principal Librarian-in-charge.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

SECRETARIAT BUILDINGS, 6 ESPLANADE EAST, CALCUTTA.

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m.
Sundays and holidays, from 2 p.m. to 6 p.m.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

K. M. ASADULLAH,
Librarian.

NOTICE.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

PUBLIC ROOM OPEN 11 A.M. TO 4 P.M. ON WEEK DAYS EXCEPT SATURDAYS; AND 11 A.M. TO 1 P.M. ON SATURDAYS.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook, fifth edition (price 8 annas), which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (as modified up to the 1st July 1930), and the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1933, together with current regulations and instructions. Amendments made in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1933, were published in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th January 1935. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

The following is a list of the places where the publications of the Patent Office, as noted below, are deposited for free inspection by the public:—

A. Where all publications including printed specifications are available.

Bangalore—Indian Institute of Science.
Bangalore—Industrial Museum in the Office of the Director of Industries and Commerce in Mysore.
Baroda—Department of Commerce and Industries.
Berlin—The Reich Patent Office.
Bombay—Office of the Director of Industries.
Calcutta—Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
Calcutta—Library attached to the Office of the Director of Industries, Bengal, 40/1 A, Free School Street.
Cawnpore—Harcourt Butler Technological Institute.
Dacca—Sadar Registration Office.
Delhi—Office of the Superintendent of Industries.
Lahore—Punjab Public Library.
London—The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
Lucknow—Actruddaula Public Library.
Madras—Record Office, Egmore.
Madras—College of Engineering.
Patna—Office of the Director of Industries, Bihar and Orissa.
Poona—Lord Reay Industrial Museum, Reay Market Tower, Shukrawarpeth.
Rangoon—Office of the Chief Secretary, Home and Political Departments, Government of Burma.
Washington (U.S.A.)—The Patent Office.

B. Where publications other than printed specifications are available.

Calcutta—The Imperial Library.
London—Office of the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, W.C. 2.

K. RAMA PAI,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

ROADS—TRICHINOPOLY-SALEM—TRAFFIC INTERRUPTION.

The Superintending Engineer having found that the bridge across the Aysur river at mile 13/3 of the Trichinopoly-Salem road, is in a very bad condition and unsafe for lorry traffic, it is *hereby notified for the information of the general public and the authorities concerned that until further notice the bridge is closed for all lorry traffic.* Lorry traffic that would normally have to cross the bridge will be diverted via Musiri and Turaiyur.

2 The bridge in its present condition is unsafe also for loaded buses. Buses will be permitted to cross the bridge only if they are unloaded

J. B. BROWN,
Collector.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
24th April 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS

The Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Vizagapatam, has, under section 45 of the Madras Co-operative Societies Act VI of 1932, cancelled the registration of the Yatapagu Co-operative Society in the Palakonda taluk of the Vizagapatam district and has appointed the Sub-Deputy Registrar, Vizagapatam, to be liquidator under section 47 (1) of the same Act. This order will take effect from this date, viz., 19th March 1937.

K. MUTHUKRISHNA NAYUDU,
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Vizagapatam, 22nd April 1937.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Cuddapah, is appointed under section 47 (1) of the Madras Co-operative Societies Act VI of 1932 to be the liquidator of the following societies in the district. This order will take effect from 1st April 1937.

	Name of the society.	*Date of cancellation.*
1	Pallavala Co-operative Society	18th Feb. 1932.
2	Kadigolla do. .. .	26th Mar 1932.
3	Pampatiad do. ..	10th June 1929.
4	Tirupipet Sankoola Co-operative Society ..	11th June 1930.
5	Peddapalle do. ..	Do.
6	Chintampalle do. ..	22nd June 1929.
7	Burai edipalle do. .	24th Jan. 1930.
8	Pallerampalle do. ..	13th May 1930
9	Thallakalayle do. ..	25th June 1931.
10	Proddatur Kothapalle do ..	6th Mar 1932.
11	Rudreddipalle do. ..	22nd Mar. 1932.
12	Mudduli do. ..	1st Apr. 1932.
13	Badvel do. ..	8th Aug. 1932.
14	Venipenta Brass Metal do. ..	2nd May 1932
15	Manikinapalle Do. ..	25th May 1932.
16	Chennamunipet Society	14th June 1932.
17	Sirikarapuram Co-operative Society .	23rd June 1932.
18	Kalavarapalle do. .	7th July 1932
19	Sreekalimala Adi-Andhra do. .	18th Aug 1932.
20	Siddhout Public Servants do. ..	Do.
21	Komanadki do. ..	1st Sep. 1932.
22	Podukurthi Society	7th Sep. 1932.
23	Gandicot Co-operative Society ..	12th Sep 1932
24	Amanhir do. ..	15th Sep. 1932.
25	Venigunta Bell Metal do. ..	23rd Jan. 1933.
26	Ulahur do. ..	6th Feb 1933.
27	Jammalamadugu Public Servants Society ..	Do.
28	Nandalur Co-operative Building Society .	15th Feb 1933.
29	Obli Co-operative Society . .	27th Feb. 1937
30	Vontimitta Co-operative Society . .	7th Mar. 1933.
31	Proddatur Co-operative Building Society ..	9th Nov. 1933
32	Sitkoot Adi Andhra Co-operative Society .	17th Jan 1934.
33	Kodur Teachers Co-operative Society ..	24th Feb 1934.
34	Thaveripalle Society . .	1st Mar. 1934
35	Rudreddipalle Co-operative Society ..	29th June 1934.
36	Chinnachappalle do. ..	3rd Aug. 1934
37	Kokanapurra do. ..	14th May 1934.
38	Yerpuleti Field Labourers' Co-operative Society.	1st May 1936.
39	Sivapuram Co-operative Society	4th May 1936
40	Badvel Field Labourers' Co-operative Society.	6th Jan. 1937.
41	Appajipalipet Co-operative Society ..	23rd Jan. 1937.

M GIRIAPPA,
Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Madras, 20th April 1937.

TREASURE TROVE

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act of 1878, that on or about 3rd January 1937, the treasure specified below was found by Dasa Boyan, son of Guruva Boyan, of Nanjai Pulimpatti, in an earthen pot in the ground in the vacant site in S. No. 431-A/1-A of Nanjai Pulianpatti village, Gobichettipalayam taluk, said to belong to Kariyarathaswami Goundan, village headman of Nanjai Pulimpatti.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear personally or by duly authorised agent, before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore at 11 a.m. on Saturday, 10th July 1937, when the claim will be inquired into and disposed of according to the provisions of the Act.

Description of coins.	*Number.*
Silver one-rupee coins of 1835	18
Silver one-rupee coins of 1840	34
Silver coins about the rupee size with inscriptions in Hindustani	36
Silver coins about half a rupee size with inscriptions in Hindustani	6
Silver thick pieces	* 2
Silver wire pieces	† 2

Cash in current coins—Rs. 24-2-0.

* (Some old coins in the find mutilated and value of some old coins sold away could not be ascertained.)
† Weighing 22 tolas.

A. C. WOODHOUSE,
Collector.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
27th February 1937.

It is hereby notified under section 5 (a) of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that, on 30th October 1936, the undermentioned treasure was found by the following persons in the public ponta Rev. S. No. 400 of Nallajarla village, Tadepalligudem taluk, West Godavari district:—

Person who discovered the property.	*Description of the property*	*Weight.* Rs. a. p.
	(Valued approximately at Rs. 56.)	
1 Kankipa Venkamma, wife of Rangaya.	37 gold pieces ..	0 5 0
2 Kanchiboy Kattamma ..	13	0 2 0
3 Nimmalapudy Rama Rao ..	4	0 1 0
4 Kandipa Lakshmi Naraseamma, wife of Balleyya.	3	0 0 3
5 Gummanapalli Animamma, wife of Dorayya.	2	0 0 2
6 Khamavathi Seethamma ..	8	0 0 4
7 Allampalli Veeranna ..	4	0 0 2
8 Kandipa Chandramma, wife of Subbanna.	42	0 11 0
Total ..	100 gold pieces	

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are required to appear in person or by duly authorised agent before the Collector, West Godavari, at his office at Ellore at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, the 15th September 1937, to establish their claims.

S. VENKATESWARAN,
Collector.

West Godavari Collector's Office,
20th April 1937.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Whereas the articles mentioned below and filed as material objects, etc., in the calendar cases noted against each, on the file of the Presidency Magistrate's Court, Georgetown, Madras, are still lying unclaimed in the custody of the Court Sub-Inspector, Georgetown Court, public notification is hereby made that the persons concerned should put in their claims if there be any and take delivery of same within a period of six months from the date of publication of this notification in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, failing which they will be treated as unclaimed and confiscated to Government:—

Calendar case number.	*Complainant.*	*Accused.*	*Section.*	*Description of the property*	*Item number in the property register.*	*Name of the person to whom ordered to be delivered.*
P.C. No. 1813 of 1936, 13th July 1936.	Rex R-3	Murugesam and two others.	Section 65 Act (IV) of 1865.	Scrap iron materials	80	(Unclaimed) First Court.
N.C. No. 4288 of 1937, 17th February 1937	Rex R-1	Moothuswami Naraban.	Do.	1. A large chisel (axe) 2. A brass small hammer-like. 3. A lead kinnam 4. An aluminium cup.	166	Do.
N.C. No. 5580 of 1937, 13th February 1937	Rex 'M' division	Lurdaswami ..	Do.	Two pieces of Muslin rope.	168	Do.
N.C. No. 7015 of 1937, 1st March 1937	Do.	Mayakkakkalaimuthu.	Do.	Scrap iron	170	Do.
N.C. No. 7049 of 1937, 1st March 1937	Do.	Virammal ..	Do.	Do.	178	Do.
N.C. No. 7051 of 1937, 1st March 1937.	Do.	Nagammal ..	Do.	Do.	179	Do.

Madras, 24th April 1937

N. KOIL PILLAI,
Second Presidency Magistrate.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Statement showing the INLAND CONSUMPTION AND EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 23rd April 1937.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. lint.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.					
	Week ending		Total from 1st February 1936 to 24th April 1936.		Current week.			Total from 1st February 1937 to date.		
	Received at mills. (a)	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills. (b)	Net exports by sea. (c)	Total.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tinnevellies	2,857	0	10,817	8,880	2,220	1,078	3,298	8,750	2,909	11,659
Salems	410	0	2,151	0	1,565		1,565	(d) 6,044	100	6,144
Cambodia	3,237	500	58,319	6,547	8,393	8,104	8,554	(e) 31,162	11,241	42,403
Northern and Western.	818	2,161	8,458	35,155	915	1,111	1,426	8,319	28,808	37,127
Coimbatore	58	— 581	582	3,058	24	513	537	778	8,121	8,899
Outside cotton ..	2,493	— 193	34,048	— 37,883	4,217	— 1,626	2,591	30,037	— 21,812	8,225
Total ..	10,021	2,717	98,090	— 11,287	14,421	9,230	17,651	86,731	13,070	104,801

(a) Returns supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by twenty-nine mills.

(b) Returns supplied in the current week by twenty-eight mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week—Madras—Northern and Western 1,213; Coromandel 365 Coconada—Cocanada 208 Tuticorin—Tinnevellies 1,078, Cambodia 851, Calicut—Cambodia 1,720, Cochin—Cambodia 903; Mangalore—Nil

(d) Includes 555 bales not reported before.

(e) Includes 1,072 bales not reported before.

Imports by sea in the current week—Madras 472 (38 from Egypt and 434 from Sind); Calicut 2,354 (from Karachi)

— denotes net imports.

Quantity of COTTON PRESSED in the pressing factories and of UNPRESSED COTTON RECEIVED AT SPINNING MILLS in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 23rd April 1937.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. lint.)

Variety of cotton	In the previous year.				In the current year.				Direction of Tuticorin out-turn of the 1936-37 crop.
	Number pressed in week ending 24th April 1936.	Number pressed from 1st February 1936 to 24th April 1936.	Unpressed cotton at mills received since mills from 1st February 1936 to 24th April 1936.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February 1936 to 24th April 1936.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed since 1st January 1937 to date.	Unpressed cotton at mills during mills from 1st February 1937 to date.	Total cotton accounted for from 1st February 1937 to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	8,228	18,457	5,154	27,041	8,855	10,515	8,254	13,769	148,490
Salems	21	59	4,519	4,578	166	529	5,810	6,377	85,100
Cambodia	6,120	21,775	34,014	55,789	8,545	21,350	29,895	55,245	234,900
Northern and Western ..	6,492	36,187	46	36,233	8,900	44,145	..	44,145	119, 00
Coimbatore and others ..	907	1,387	535	4,920	994	5,685	978	6,492	81,300
Outside cotton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	19,337	80,781	44,484	136,467	17,503	90,258	35,776	126,037	833,100

Statement of COTTON PRESSED in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 23rd April 1937.

[Section 6 (2) of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.]

Variety of cotton.	Number of bales pressed			
	During the week.	During the corresponding week last year.	Since 1st February 1937	During the corresponding period last year.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Tinnevellies	8,855	8,228	10,515	13,487
Salems	166	21	529	59
Cambodia	8,545	6,120	21,350	23,771
Northern and Western	8,900	6,492	44,145	36 157
Coimbatore	994	907	5,685	4,337
Outside cotton	..	..	..	..
Total ..	17,503	19,337	90,258	80,751

Madras, 30th April 1937.

D. ANANDA RAO,
Director of Agriculture.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

ABSTRACT RETURN OF ATTACKS AND DEATHS FROM EPIDEMIC DISEASES in the Presidency of Madras during the week ending 10th April 1937.

Name of taluk (rural) and municipality.	Cholera.		Smallpox.		Plague.		Relapsing fever.	
	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.
Vizagapatam—								
Anakapalle ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Godavari, East—								
Ramachandrapuram ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peddapuram ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rajahmundry M.T. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Godavari, West—								
Tanuku ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Guntur—								
Palnad ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kellore—								
Gudur ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kandukur ..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Kavali ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nellore ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	4	2	5	..	..	..	..	..
Madras—								
Madras Town ..	2	1	5	..	..	..	..	..
Chingleput—								
Pallavaram ..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..
Saidapet-Suburban ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conjeevaram ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
M.T.								
Total ..	..	6	18	..	..	..	..	..
South Arcot—								
Villupuram ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vriddhachalam ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinopoly—								
Karur ..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kulittalai ..	14	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lalgudi ..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musiri ..	283	153	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perambalur ..	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinopoly ..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinopoly M.T.	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	375	195	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tanjore—								
Kumbakonam ..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mayavaram ..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nannilam ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattukkottai ..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanjore M.T. ..	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	..
Total ..	23	13	3	1	..	..	..	..
Madura—								
Kodaikanal ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nilakkottai ..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palni ..	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Periyakulam ..	..	..	2	..	6	4	..	..
Tirumangalam ..	20	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madura-Suburban ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
M.T.								
Madura M.T. ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	41	30	2	..	10	5	..	..
Ramnad—								
Aruppukkottai ..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mudukulattur ..	20	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ramnad ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sattur ..	30	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sivaganga ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Srivilliputtur ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virudhunagar M.T.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	74	45	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinnevelly—								
Ambasamudram ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Tenkasi ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Tinnevelly ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinnevelly M.T.	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	13	4	..	..	..	..
Bellary—								
Harpanahalli ..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Anantapur—								
Gooty ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Chittoor—								
Chittoor ..	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salem—								
Dharmapuri ..	44	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hosur ..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krishnagiri ..	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Namakkal ..	106	66	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omalur ..	22	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rasipuram ..	38	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salem ..	43	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruchengodu ..	54	28	10	1	..	..	..	..
Salem M.T. ..	14	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	346	207	13	1	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore—								
Avanashi ..	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhavani ..	45	23	1	1	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore ..	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dharapuram ..	43	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erode ..	46	25	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gudalur (Nilgiris) ..	70	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kollegal ..	19	9	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pollachi ..	12	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pollachi ..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udumalpet ..	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore M.T.	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pollachi M.T. ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	293	150	3	2	..	..	..	..
The Nilgiris—								
Ootacamund ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Kanara—								
Udipi	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Malabar—								
Calicut ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam ..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Kozhikkodu ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Palghat ..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..
Pattambi ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Walayanad ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tellicherry M.T.	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	23	6	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—MUNICIPALITIES	26	16	10	6	1	1	..	..
TOTAL—RURAL DISTRICTS.	1,353	613	91	10	18	7	..	..
GRAND TOTAL ..	1,101	638	109	18	19	8	..	..

C. M. GANAPATHY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Director of Public Health.

Madras, 28th April 1937.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS LYING UNCLAIMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF WEST MADRAS

1. Document No 23 of Book 4 registered on 20th February 1935 and received from photo office on 28th February 1935 release for Rs. 100 executed by Kathandarama Mudali in favour of Soma Sundara Mudali deliverable to V. K. Jagannatha Mudali.

2. Document No 36 of Book 4 registered on 6th March 1935 and received from photo office on 13th March 1935 lease one year annual rental Rs 96 executed by Venugopala Pillai deliverable to Venugopala Pillai.

3. Document No. 261 of Book 1 registered on 31st January 1935 and received from photo office on 5th February 1935 agreement to sell executed by Muhammad Khanum in favour of Rabia Khanum and deliverable to Abdul Kudus.

4. Document No. 1771 of Book 1 registered on 2nd July 1935 and received from photo office on 10th July 1935 mortgage Rs 1,000 executed by Sarangapani Mudali in favour of Sithammal and deliverable to Sithammal.

5. Document No. 102 of Book 1 registered on 9th January 1936 and received from photo office on 17th January 1936 lease for three years annual rental Rs 180 executed between Sivasankara Mudaliar and Sunnvana Chetti and deliverable to Sivasankara Mudaliar.

6. Document No. 705 of Book 1 registered on 10th March 1936 and received from photo office on 27th March 1936 sale Rs. 100 executed by Lakshmanayya in favour of Kottammall and deliverable to Kottammall.

7. Document No. 2709 of 1936 registered on 23rd October 1936 and returned undelivered by post office on 9th November 1936 sale Rs. 75 executed by Munusami Naicker in favour of Adikesavalu Naidu deliverable to Munuswami Naicker.

8. Document No 564 of Book 1 registered on 5th March 1937 and received from photo office on 13th March 1937 lease one year annual rental Rs 540 executed between Munusami Chetty and Vedachala Mudaliar deliverable to Vedachala Mudaliar.

9. Document No 828 of Book 1 registered on 7th April 1937 and received from photo office on 15th April 1937 sale Rs 100 executed by Kuppusamudali in favour of Viswanathanainar returnable to Shanmughamnaigar.

10. Document No 852 of Book 1 registered on 9th April 1937 and received from photo office on 19th April 1937; transfer of lease for Rs 370 executed by Venkateswara Reddy in favour of Doraya Pillai deliverable to Venkateswara Reddy

11 Document No. 855 of 1937 registered on 19th April 1937 and ready for delivery on 19th April 1937 mortgage with possession executed by Syed Dastkar Saheb in favour of Pudupet Co-operative Credit Society deliverable to Ponnusagamani.

12. Document No. 856 of 1937 registered on 14th April 1937 and received from photo office on 21st April 1937 settlement for Rs. 2,000 executed by Arelananda Naicker in favour of Anthoni Raju deliverable to N. Thiruvenkatachariar.

NOTE.—A fee of annas four will be levied for safe custody of document for every fifteen days or part there of after the first fifteen days from the date of registration or refusal subject to a maximum of Rs.2. Documents other than will lying unclaimed for over two years will be destroyed under section 85 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908.

LIST OF ENCUMBRANCE CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFIED COPIES LYING UNCLAIMED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF WEST MADRAS.

1. Encumbrance certificate No. 156 of 1935 in respect of General search No 156 of 1935 applied for by P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar made ready on 15th February 1935 and deliverable to P. M. Sivagnana Mudaliar.

2 Encumbrance certificate No. 206 of 1935 in respect of General search No 206 of 1935 applied for by V Raja Nayakar made ready on 1st March 1935 and deliverable to Raja Nayakar.

3. Encumbrance certificate No 260 of 1935 in respect of General search No. 260 of 1935 applied for by Venkatesa Ayyar made ready on 12th March 1935 and deliverable to Venkatesa Ayyar.

4. Encumbrance certificate No. 261 of 1935 in respect of General search No 261 of 1935 applied for by K. V Venkatesa Ayyar made ready on 12th March 1935 and deliverable to K V. Venkatesa Ayyar

5. Encumbrance certificate No. 290 of 1935 in respect of General search No 290 of 1935 applied for by Padmanaba Pillai made ready on 19th March 1935 and deliverable to Padmanaba Pillai.

6. Encumbrance certificate No. 311 of 1935 in respect of General search No 311 of 1935 applied for by V. S. Rangachari made ready on 22nd March 1935 and deliverable to V. S Rangachari

7. Encumbrance certificate No 424 of 1935 in respect of General search No 424 of 1935 applied for by the Secretary Madras City Co-operative Bank, Limited, made ready on 17th April 1935 and deliverable to the Secretary, Madras City Co-operative Bank.

8 Encumbrance certificate No. 480 of 1935 in respect of General search No 481 of 1935 applied for by Murugesa Mudaliar made ready on 2nd May 1935 and deliverable to Murugesa Mudaliar.

9. Encumbrance certificate No 673 of 1935 in respect of General search No. 674 of 1935 applied for by Perumal made ready on 21st June 1935 and deliverable to Perumal.

10. Encumbrance certificate No. 2063 of 1935 in respect of General search No 1053 of 1935 applied for by Srinivasan made ready on 3rd October 1935 and deliverable to Srinivasan.

11. Encumbrance certificate No. 1306 of 1935 in respect of General search No. 1306 of 1935 applied for by Rathanamall made ready on 5th December 1935 and deliverable to Rathanamall

12. Encumbrance certificate No. 287 of 1936 in respect of General search No. 287 of 1936 applied for by Balambramaiya Naidu made ready on 19th March 1936 and deliverable to Balambramaya Naidu

13. Encumbrance certificate No. 130 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 130 of 1937 applied for by Kousalya Ammall made ready on 15th February 1937 and deliverable to Kousalai Ammall.

14. Encumbrance certificate No. 135 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 135 of 1937 applied for by A. Rama Iyengar made ready on 19th February 1937 and deliverable to Rama Iyengar.

15. Encumbrance certificate No. 168 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 168 of 1937 applied for by V. M. Duraiswami Naicker made ready on 2nd March 1937 and deliverable to Duraiswami Naicker.

16 Encumbrance certificate No. 180 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 180 of 1937 applied for by Diwan Bahadur V Masilamani Pillai made ready on 4th March 1937 and deliverable to V. Masilamani Pillai

17. Encumbrance certificate No. 276 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 276 of 1937 applied for by Viraraghavalu Naidu made ready on 23rd March 1937 and deliverable to Viraraghavalu Naidu

18 Encumbrance certificate No. 300 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 300 of 1937 applied for by A Narasinga Mudaliar made ready on 3rd April 1937 and deliverable to Narasinga Mudaliar.

19 Encumbrance certificate No 325 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 325 of 1937 applied for by K. V Ranganatham made ready on 14th April 1937 and deliverable to Ranganatham

20 Encumbrance certificate No. 327 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 327 of 1937 applied for by A. Singaravelu made ready on 15th April 1937 and deliverable to Singaravelu.

21 Encumbrance certificate No. 330 of 1937 in respect of General search No 330 of 1937 applied for by C. Viraraghavalu Chetty made ready on 15th April 1937 and deliverable to Viraraghavalu Chetty.

22. Encumbrance certificate No 340 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 340 of 1937 applied for by S. Duraisami Mudaliar made ready on 19th April 1937 and deliverable to Duraisami Mudaliar

23. Encumbrance certificate No 341 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 341 of 1937 applied for by Thiruvengada Mudaliar made ready on 19th April 1937 and deliverable to Thiruvengada Mudaliar.

24. Encumbrance certificate No. 343 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 343 of 1937 applied for by D. Ganapathy made ready on 19th April 1937 and deliverable to D. Ganapathy.

25. Encumbrance certificate No. 349 of 1937 in respect of General search No. 349 of 1937 applied for by J. J. Warden made ready on 20th April 1937 and deliverable to J. J. Warden.

26 An amended encumbrance certificate No. 1173 of 1933 in respect of General search No. 1173 of 1933 made ready on 15th April 1937 and deliverable to V. Rajan

27 Encumbrance certificate No. 352 of 1937 in respect of General search No 352 of 1937 applied for by Varadasa for M.C.C. Bank and made ready on 20th April 1937 and deliverable to Varadasa.

28 Encumbrance certificate No 358 of 1937 in respect of General search No 358 of 1937 applied for by V. Jayarama Naicker and made ready on 20th April 1937 and deliverable to V. Jayarama Naicker

29. Certified copy No 616 of 1934 applied for by Jiramal Parikh made ready on 13th January 1935 and deliverable to Jiramal Parikh.

30. Certified copy No. 541 of 1936 applied for by Puttanmall made ready on 16th November 1936 and deliverable to Puttanmall.

31. Certified copy No. 5 of 1937 applied for by G Sundaram Iyer made ready on 14th January 1937 and deliverable to G. Sundaram Iyer.

32 Certified copy No 80 of 1937 applied for by K Vaidianatha Mudaliar and made ready on 9th February 1937 and deliverable to K. Vaidianatha Mudaliar.

33. Certified copy No 99 of 1937 applied for by Diwan Bahadur V Masilamani Pillai and made ready on 9th March 1937 and deliverable to V. Masilamani Pillai.

34 Certified copy No. 171 of 1937 applied for by V. Narasimha Sarma and made ready on 10th April 1937 and deliverable to V Narasimha Sarma.

35 Certified copy No. 176 of 1937 applied for by V. Kannappan and made ready on 21st April 1937 and deliverable to V. Kannappan.

36 Certified copy No. 178 of 1937 applied for by Miss E. T. Chockammall and made ready on 19th April 1937 and deliverable to Arunachalam.

37. Certified copy No. 182 of 1937 applied for by Kuppusami Naicker and made ready on 21st April 1937 and deliverable to Kuppusami Naicker.

NOTE.—Encumbrance certificates and certified copies lying unclaimed for 90 or less years will be destroyed.

N. VAKULABHARANAM,
Sub-Registrar.

West Madras, 21st April 1937.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 20 of 1934, DISTRICT COURT, ANANTAPUR.

M. N. Aswathanarayana and another—*Petitioners (Creditors)*

Sriram Hanumanthayya and others—*Respondents (Debtors)*.

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned respondents (1 to 4 and 6 and 7) have been adjudged insolvents on 21st April 1937, and that they should apply for discharge on or before 21st April 1938. Creditors should prove their claims within three months from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

No. 44 of 1936, DISTRICT COURT, ANANTAPUR.

D. Bali Reddi and four others—*Petitioners (Creditors)*.

M. Narasi Reddi—*Respondent (Debtor)*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned respondent has been adjudged insolvent on 14th April 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 14th April 1938. Creditors should prove their claims within three months from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

No. 50 of 1936, DISTRICT COURT, ANANTAPUR.

K. Pedda Asethu and K. Chinna Asethu—*Petitioners (Debtors)*

S. Pedda Sankappa and others—*Respondents*.

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioners have been adjudged insolvents on 5th April 1937 and that they should apply for discharge on or before 5th April 1938. Creditors should prove their claims within three months from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

No. 1 of 1937, DISTRICT COURT, ANANTAPUR

Hyder Beg—*Petitioner (Creditor)*.

K. Papu Sab and K. Bastagir Sab—*Respondents (Debtors)*.

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned respondents have been adjudged insolvents on 9th April 1937 and that they should apply for discharge on or before 9th April 1938. Creditors should prove their claims within three months from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

No 7 of 1937, DISTRICT COURT, ANANTAPUR.

Thotamsetty Venkaiayya—*Petitioner (Creditor)*.

Y Gangayya and P Siddanna—*Respondents (Debtors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 10 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court praying to adjudge respondents as insolvents and that the said petition stands posted to 25th June 1937 for hearing.

C. SATYANARAYANA CHOWDARI,
District Judge

Anantapur, 22nd April 1937.

No 2 of 1936, DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH ARCOT.

Kaliya Kavandan and Parthasarathi Kavandan, sons of Bala Kavandan of Thiruvancer, Gingee taluk—*Petitioners*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the abovenamed petitioners have been adjudicated insolvents by order of this Court, dated 23rd April 1937 and that they should apply for discharge on or before 23rd April 1940. Creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, South Arcot, an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

P RAJAGOPALAN,
District Judge.

Cuddalore, 23rd April 1937.

No. 12 of 1935, DISTRICT COURT, WEST GODAVARI.

Garapati Krishnayya—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*.

Venni Ramayya and others—*Counter-petitioners (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 31st July 1935, passed against the abovenamed petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 10th April 1937.

No 21 of 1936, DISTRICT COURT, WEST GODAVARI.

Sadhu Krishnamma—*Petitioner (Debtor)*

Chelasani Lakshmanarao and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 29th March 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 29th September 1937. Creditors should prove their claims within one month from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

S. G SRINIVASA ACHARYA,
District Judge.

Ellora, 14th April 1937.

No. 29 of 1934, SUB-COURT, CHINGLEPUT.

K Radhakrishna Reddiyar, son of Jagannatha Reddiyar, aged about 34 years, residing at zamin Kadukkalur, Madurantakam taluk—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*.

Kevalchand Sowcar and others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 41 of Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner (insolvent) has applied to this Court to grant him an order of absolute discharge and that the said petition stands posted to 13th July 1937 for hearing

R. VEMBU AYYAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Chingleput, 23rd April 1937.

No 8 of 1937, SUB-COURT, CHITTOOR

Rao Mani Venkaiadri Rao—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

Rao Bahadur K. Venkatrama Nayudu and others—*Respondents (Creditors)*

Notice is hereby given under section 18 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court praying to adjudge him as insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 28th June 1937 for hearing

K. R. RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Chittoor, 15th April 1937.

No. 12 of 1933, SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Chandru Viramma and another—*Petitioners (Creditors)*.

Chittari Venkatasubbarayudu—*Respondent (Debtor)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of Act V of 1920, Provincial Insolvency Act, that the respondent has been adjudged insolvent on 11th January 1937 and given two years' time for applying for discharge and the Official Receiver of East Godavari has been appointed Receiver of the debtor's estate by order, dated 6th March 1937, in I.A. No. 87 of 1937.

No 3 of 1934 (I.A. No. 632 of 1936), SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Atreyapurapu Venkatrao—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
President, Co-operative Credit Society, Maddi, and others—*Respondents (Creditors).*

The order of adjudication, dated 3th September 1934 adjudging the petitioner insolvent was annulled by order, dated 9th April 1937, in a petition under section 38 of Provincial Insolvency Act.

No. 18 of 1934 (I.A. No. 1229 of 1935), SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Vuppuluri Podabhavanna and another—*Petitioners.*
Kola Bapanna and six others—*Respondents—Insolvent (Creditors).*

The order of adjudication, dated 1st December 1934, adjudging Kola Bapanna as insolvent was annulled by order dated 23rd February 1937, in a petition under section 35 of Provincial Insolvency Act.

No. 5 of 1936, SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Ravipati Satyanarayana—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Ravipati Venkataramana and seven others—*Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of Act V of 1920, Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 2nd April 1937 and given one year's time for applying for discharge and the Official Receiver of East Godavari has been appointed Receiver of the debtor's estate

No. 1 of 1937, SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Parreddi Ramanna and others—*Petitioners (Creditors).*
Sri Dantuluri Tirupathirazu, Sri Venkata Suryanarayana Jagapathirazu, and Sri Narayana Gajapathirazu—*Respondents (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 10 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the abovenamed petitioners applied to this Court praying to adjudicate the respondents as insolvents and the petition is posted to 9th July 1937 for hearing.

No 2 of 1937, SUB-COURT, RAJAHMUNDRY.

Muhidhara Ramamurty—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Grandhi Seshagirirao and others—*Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 10 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the abovenamed petitioner applied to this Court praying to adjudicate the petitioner as insolvent and the petition is posted to 19th July 1937 for hearing.

U. VAMAN NAYAK,
Additional Subordinate Judge.

Rajahmundry, 16th April 1937.

No. 75 of 1931, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

(1) Maddipatla Surayya, (2) Maddipatla Pakirayya and (3) Maddipatla Venkiah, sons of the insolvent Seshiah, Nos. (2) and (3) being minors by brother and guardian first petitioner, Kammas of Chumpadu—*Petitioners*
Kovuru Venkatramaiah and others—*Creditors.*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvents under section 28 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for approval of the composition scheme comes on for hearing before this Court on 2nd July 1937

No 86 of 1931, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Kothamasu Kumaraswami—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Yannam Sangayya and others—*Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 5th November 1932, passed against the abovenamed petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 9th February 1937.

No. 90 of 1931, SUB-COURT, TENALI

Mallepeddi Gopayya, son of Venkatadri, Kamma, cultivator, Guthavaripalem (died)—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Katragadda Rajabaiyya and others—*Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 27th August 1932, passed against the abovenamed petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 6th February 1937.

No. 13 of 1932, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Sukhavasi Ankineedu—*Insolvent.*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 18th April 1931, passed against the abovenamed insolvent was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 5th February 1937, on the report of Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 91 of 1932, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Nannapaneni Venkata Subbamma—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Kumala Mallikharjunarow, minor, by mother and guardian Narasimma and others—*Creditors.*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 38 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for approval of the composition scheme comes on for hearing before this Court on 2nd July 1937.

No. 4 of 1933, SUB-COURT, TENALI

Gellamudi Venkata Subbamma, daughter of the insolvent late Parachuru Narasimh—*Petitioner*
Lalaji Akkichand Kottu, Guntur, and others—*Creditors.*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 38 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for approval of the composition scheme comes on for hearing before this Court on 3rd July 1937.

No. 2 of 1934, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Neeli Venkatappayya—*Petitioner (Creditor).*
Kammuru Venkatraju—*Counter-petitioner (Insolvent).*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 9th September 1934, passed against the abovenamed counter-petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 17th March 1937.

No 18 of 1934, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Adugula Nagabhushanam, son of the insolvent late Seshiah, minor by guardian Lacha Purnachari and two others—*Petitioners.*
Adugula Yumambeswararow and others—*Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 26th November 1935, passed against the abovenamed Seshiah was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 10th March 1937

No 20 of 1934, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Valluri Chanchuramaiah—*Petitioner (R 11).*
Chivukula Seshayamma—*Counter-petitioner (Insolvent)*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 30th August 1935, passed against the abovenamed counter-petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 9th April 1937.

No. 44 of 1934, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Vankamamidi Rajayya—*Petitioner (Creditor).*
Maganti Somasundararow, son of Punnayya, Tenali, and Maganti Sankararow, son of Punnayya, Jaipur, Brahmans and landholders—*Counter-petitioners (Insolvents).*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication, dated 11th October 1934, passed against the abovenamed counter-petitioners was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 17th February 1937.

No. 58 of 1934, SUB COURT, TENALI

Karlapalem Ratnamankyarow, son of Ramadasayya, Brahman, cultivator, Gudivada—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*
Seti Kubaji Kesarimalkotturaru and others—*Creditors*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 5th July 1937.

No. 37 of 1934, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Jasti Satyanarayana, son of Lakshmaiah, Kamma, cultivator, Kuchipudi, Repalle District Munsif's Court—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Thummala Pullayya and others—*Creditors.*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 2nd July 1937.

No. 7 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Puruchuri Pitambaya—*Petitioner (Creditor).*
Velugapudi Ammamma—*First Respondent (Debtor).*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned respondent has been adjudged insolvent on 30th March 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 30th March 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 24 of 1935, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Dyanti Sreeramalakshmamma, wife of Venkataratnam, Vaisya, Kolluru, Repalle District Munsif's Court—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Kolluru Pervati Co-operative Bank and others—*Creditors.*

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 2nd July 1937.

No. 5 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Chinta Venkanamba—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Vedantam Lakshmisundaramma, minor, by guardian Purnanandam and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 30th March 1937 and that she should apply for discharge on or before 30th March 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 26 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Sukhavasi Sreeramulu—*Petitioner (Creditor)*
Marboda Veerayya—*Respondent (Debtor).*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned respondent has been adjudged insolvent on 15th April 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 15th April 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 25 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Ghali Ramakrishnaiah, son of Narayanappa, Kamma and cultivator of Ghalivaripalem hamlet of Elchuripalem, Repalle District Munsif's Court—*Petitioner (Debtor)*
Yabalura Venkatasubbarow and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 27th February 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 27th February 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 30 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Divi Ramakrishniah, son of Lakshmaiah, Telaga, cultivator, Vemuruvaru—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Indapalli Krishnamurthi and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 8th February 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 8th February 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 34 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Vemulapalli Nageyya, son of Lingayya, Kapuva, and cultivator of Pallikona, Repalle District Munsif's Court—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Thinagamtla Venkataratnam and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 12th March 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 12th March 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 34 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Kota Nageyya, son of Seshayya, Vaisya, trader, Tenali—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Sreeram Ranganayakulu and others—*Respondents.*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 10th March 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 10th March 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 37 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Cheruvolu Hanumanthu Rau, son of Rappayya, Brahman, inamu, Morrispeta, Tenali—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Duggirala Venkatasubrahmanyam Sastri and others—*Respondents.*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 27th February 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 27th February 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 40 of 1936, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Gangaraju Ramarow—*Petitioner (Debtor).*
Tenali Urban Bank, Limited, and others—*Respondents*

Under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 31st March 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 31st March 1938 before the Official Receiver, Guntur.

No. 1 of 1937, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Prabhala Chandrasekharasarma—*Petitioner (Creditor).*
Pingali Ramakrishnasarma, son of Venkatachalapathi, Brahmin, Janda, Tenali—*Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied in this Court praying to adjudge respondent as insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 5th July 1937 for hearing.

No. 2 of 1937, SUB-COURT, TENALI.

Bhaparapalli Seshayya, son of Subbarayudu, Vaisya, trader, Chavalur—*Petitioner (Debtor)*
Bhupanapalli Sreeramulu and others—*Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court praying to adjudge him an insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 2nd July 1937 for hearing.

C. BHASKARA REDDI,
Subordinate Judge.

Tenali, 25th April 1937.

No. 16 of 1936, SUB-COURT, VIZIANAGARAM.

Sirikl Appalnaidu—*Petitioner (Creditor).*
Beela Satyanarayana and Beela Sunhachalam—*Counter-petitioners 1 and 2 (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed counter-petitioners 1 and 2 were adjudged insolvents by an order of this Court, dated 2nd April 1937, and they are directed to apply for discharge within one year from the date of adjudication.

M. KRISHNAMA ACHARIYAR,
Subordinate Judge.

Vizianagaram, 18th April 1937.

No. 62 of 1934 (I.A. No. 806 of 1937).
DISTRICT MUNSIF'S COURT, BEZWADA.

Kanchetti Jaggayya, son of Poda Bapayya, Kamma, cultivation, 30 years, of Gummadidurru—*Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Yummineni Satyanarayana and eight others—*Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 61 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner applied to this Court to grant him final discharge and that his petition stands posted to 2nd July 1937 for disposal. Any proved creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear in this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 29 of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Bezwada.

Pamidimukkala Pedda Subbayya, 55 years, and Pamidipati China Subbayya, 45 years, sons of Kotilingam, Aryakshatriyas, dyeing, Kondapalli—*Petitioners (Debtors)*.

Pallapothu Nagayya and four others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the above-named petitioners are adjudicated insolvents by order of this Court, dated 26th April 1937, and that they are given six months' time to apply for final discharge. All the creditors are directed to prove their debts before the Official Receiver, Kistna, who is appointed Receiver to administer the properties of the insolvents.

PAPPU SATYANARAYANA,
Additional District Munsif.

Bezwada, 28th April 1937.

No. 6 of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Chodavaram.

Nambaru Appanna alias Konda of Gandhavaram in Viravalli taluk—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

Kolluru Sanyasi Setti and four others—*Creditors*.

Notice is hereby given that the above debtor has applied for being adjudged insolvent under sections 7, 10 and 13 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 and that the said petition stands posted to 7th June 1937 for hearing objections.

No. 10 of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Chodavaram.

Penugonti Adinarayana of Gaviripatnam in Viravalli taluk—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

Peesapati Sambamurty and six others—*Creditors*.

Notice is hereby given that the above debtor has applied for being adjudged insolvent under sections 7, 10 and 13 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 and that the said petition stands posted to 10th June 1937 for hearing objections.

No. 16 of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Chodavaram.

Korosala Godavarayyanthora—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

Peesapati Sambamurti and others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of Act V of 1920 that the above-named petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent by an order of this Court, dated 30th March 1937, and creditors of the insolvent should prove their debts before the Official Receiver, Vizagapatam, within three months from 30th March 1937.

J. SAMBASIVARAO CHOWDARY,
District Munsif

Chodavaram, 16th April 1937.

No. 5 of 1937, District Munsif's Court, Cuddapah.

Sudu Pedda Nathanna—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

Ramireddi Podda Obayya and others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 10 (2) of Act V of 1920 that the petition put in by the above-named petitioner to declare him an insolvent is posted to the 9th day of July 1937.

Y. BHARATHA SASTRY,
District Munsif.

Cuddapah, 28th April 1937.

No. 3 of 1937, District Munsif's Court, Kavali.

Mallampati Chinnamayya and Parum Chinnamayya—*Petitioners*.

Ronda Kondayya and four others—*Creditors*.

Notice is hereby given under section 10 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the above-mentioned petitioners have applied to this Court to be adjudicated insolvents and that the petition stands posted to 13th July 1937.

ALI RAZA,
District Munsif

Kavali, 20th April 1937.

No. 6 of 1935, District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam.

Ramasami Ayyar, son of Gopalier, at Mahamaha Tank, West Bank, Kumbakonam taluk—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*

Balasamoorthi Ayyar and twenty-three others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 24th June 1937.

No. 16 of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam.

Kuppusami Ayyar, son of Krishnier, working in Natesier's Motor Work's shop, at Porter Town Hall road, Kumbakonam taluk—*Petitioner (Debtor)*.

The Champion Auto Mobiles Company, Limited, Madras, and ten others—*Respondents (Creditors)*.

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court praying to adjudge him as insolvent and that the said petition stands posted to 28th June 1937 for hearing.

A. PARAMESWARA AYYAR,
Principal District Munsif.

Kumbakonam, 26th April 1937.

No. 2 of 1937, District Munsif's Court, Mangalore.

Durning Rosario Pereira, son of Jochim Pereira, Attavar, Mangalore—*Petitioner (Debtor)*,

The Labour Department and others—*Respondents*.

Under section 20 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the abovementioned petitioner has been adjudged insolvent on 23rd April 1937 and that he should apply for discharge on or before 23rd October 1937. Creditors should prove their claims within six months from the date of publication of this notice in the District Gazette, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules. They should also give the Official Receiver all necessary instructions and provide him with funds, where necessary.

S. NARASIMHULU,
District Munsif.

Mangalore, 23rd April 1937.

No. 4 of 1937, District Munsif's Court, Peddapuram.

Bonala Viraya and another—*Petitioners (Debtors)*

Mattapalli Raju and seven others—*Respondents*.

Notice is hereby given that under section 10 (1) of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this Court to adjudge them as insolvents, that the said petition is posted to 6th July 1937 for hearing and that any person wishing to oppose the same may appear in this Court in person or by a pleader at 11 a.m. on the said day.

V. POLA REDDI,
District Munsif.

Peddapuram 26th April 1937.

No. 8 of 1931, District Munsif's Court, Sattur.

Marappa Thevar—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*.

Andiyarayana Thevar and others—*Counter-petitioners (Creditors)*

Notice is hereby given under section 37 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the order of adjudication dated 13th November 1931, passed against the above-named petitioner was annulled by an order of this Court, dated 23rd March 1937.

RAMANATH SUJIR,
District Munsif.

Sattur, 7th April 1937

No. II of 1936, District Munsif's Court, Sholinghur.

Kannappan, aged 35, son of Narasimhalu, Navida caste, cultivator, residing at Athumanjarpet, Pallipat taluk —*Petitioner (Insolvent)*.

K. Subrahmanya Mudali and eight others—*Creditors*.

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 7th July 1937.

M. GANESA AIYAR,
District Munsif.

Sholinghur, 28th April 1937.

No. 12 of 1935, District Munsif's Court, Tirupati.

Syed Noor Sahib—*Petitioner (Insolvent)*.
Annamunnissa Bibi and three others—*Proved Creditors*.

Take notice that the petition by the insolvent under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act for an order of absolute discharge comes on for hearing before this Court on 23rd July 1937.

D. ADINARAYANAYYA,
District Munsif.

Tirupati, 20th April 1937.

No 6 of 1935, Official Receiver's Court, Kurnool.

Annamala Sambayya son of Pedda Narayana, Valdurthi, Dhone taluk—*Insolvent*.

Notice is hereby given under section 64, Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920, that all the creditors in the aforesaid insolvency whose claims have been notified but have not proved their claims should prove their debts on or before 25th June 1937 by affidavits with documents in support thereof failing which a final dividend will be declared without consideration to their claims.

S SREENIVASA RAO,
Official Receiver.

Kurnool, 22nd April 1937.

NOTICES.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and the Jaya Raja Mills, Limited.

Whereas communications addressed to the Jaya Raja Mills, Limited, are returned undelivered through the Dead Letter Office, Madras;

And whereas it appears accordingly that the Jaya Raja Mills, Limited, is not carrying on business or is not in operation;

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that, unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of this notice, the name of the said company will be struck off the register and the said company will be dissolved.

S APPAVU PILLAI,
Acting Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Coimbatore, 23rd April 1937.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and the Swadeshi Industrials, Limited.

Whereas communications addressed to the Swadeshi Industrials, Limited, to its registered office remain unanswered, and were returned undelivered by the post office;

And whereas at the time of visit on the 7th November 1936 there was no trace of the company at its registered office;

And whereas a notice, dated 8th January 1937, was published on page 80 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part II, dated 19th January 1937, pursuant to section 247 (3) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that unless cause were shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of that notice, the name of the company would be struck off the register and the said company would be dissolved;

And whereas the said company has not shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on 18th April 1937;

Therefore the name of the company has under section 247 (5) of the Act been struck off the register.

S. SHANMUKHAM,
Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

Madura, 24th April 1937

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

CLOSURE OF TAMARAPAUK HEADSLUICE FOR REPAIRS DURING THE YEAR 1937.

In accordance with the Proceedings of the Collector of Chingleput district, No. 3384-D/16, dated 18th October 1916, it is hereby notified for the information of the ryots concerned that the headsluice at Tamarapauk will be closed from the 15th May 1937 to 15th July 1937 and the headsluices at Sholavaram from 1st July 1937 to 15th August 1937 to effect silt clearance in front of the headsluices at Tamarapauk and in the upper and lower supply channels

R. S. RAMASWAMI AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.

Madras, 30th April 1937.

NOTIFICATION.

It is notified that the following unendowed tombs in St. Mary's Church, Masulipatam, require repairs badly and the inscribed slabs are likely to fall out of place. In order to keep the tombs in good order and as required by paragraph 3 of G.O. No. 6, Finance, dated 4th February 1931, the relatives and friends of the deceased are hereby informed of the urgent necessity to finance the repairs of the tombs in question within three months from the date of this notification, sending their communications to this office

LIST OF UNENDOWED TOMBS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH CEMETERY, MASULIPATAM.

Item No. 1.—Sacred to the Memory of Conductor J. Williamson, who died on the 22nd April 1855 Aged 55 years 2 months and 13 days. This monument is erected by his bereaved widow.

Item No. 2.—In Memory of Mrs Ann Jones, the wife of First Dresser J Jones, 38th Regiment N I Departed this life on the 29th day of July 1823. Aged 16 years (Portion not decipherable) . . . . . .

Item No. 3.—Sacred to the Memory of Maria Norman, wife of Lieut. Archd. Douglas, 49th Regiment N I, who departed this life on the 21th August 1823. Aged 22 years.

Items Nos. 4 and 5.—No names on the tombs.

Item No. 6.—In Memory of Edward, son of Major and Emma Cooke. Born 11th August. Died 25th November 1828.

Item No. 7 (a).—In Memory of Jane, the wife of Captain William James, Paymaster, who died at Masulipatam Thursday, the 19th day of August 1824. Aged 27 years

The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord.

Item No. 7 (b).—Here lie interred the remains of Captain William James, Paymaster at Masulipatam, who died 17th January 1826 Aged 41 years.

Items Nos. 8 and 8.—No names on tombs.

Item No. 10.—Sacred to the Memory of Louisa, Infant daughter of Lieut St. John, Eagle French Madras European Regiment, who departed this life the 28th October A.D 1823. Aged 10 months.

Item No. 11.—To the Memory of Mary Ann Louisa, Infant daughter of Captain Hugh Kyd, 2nd European Regiment aged Mary Ann, his wife, died 1st November 1824.

Item No. 12.—Sacred to the Memory of Captain Fracis Best, Commissary of Stores at the Station of the Madras Artillery, who died on the 9th of June 1825. Much regretted and esteemed

Item No. 13.—Sacred to the Memory of Mary Mackintash, the beloved wife of D. S. Young, Esq., Surgeon, who died at Wessor on the 8th of December 1829 and is here interred. Aged 30 years.

Item No. 14.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 15.—John Duncan, son of Capt. J. Ogilvie, 17th Regiment N.I. Born 20th April 1822. Died 20th August 1823.

Item No. 16.—Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Grace, wife of Sub-Conductor A. Forsyth of Ordnance department, who departed this life on the morning of the 12th September 1823. Aged 23 years

Item No. 17.—No name on the tomb

Item No. 18.—Here lie the remains of John Andru, son of B. B. Glass, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died the 15th February 1828 Aged 5 months and 24 days

Item No. 19.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 20.—Sacred to the Memory of William Scott of the D.P.W., son of the late Captain Scott, Nizam's Army. Born 4th September 1830. And of his wife Charlotte Louisa, daughter of Mr. A. F. Ottumann, Sub-Engineer, D.P.W. Born 23rd October 1830. Both of whom perished in the cyclone at Masulipatam 1st November 1864 Swift was their flight and short the road They closed their eyes and see their God. This monument is erected to their memory by her afflicted parents.

Item No. 21.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 22.—Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Jamieson, aged 62 years 10 months and 3 days, widow of the late Mr Samuel Jamieson and of her grandchildren Mary aged 7 years 10 months and 7 days, Jessy aged 6 years 8 months and 12 days and James aged 5 years 8 months and 2 days, children of Mr J. E. Kelhe, Inspecting Postmaster of Hyderabad division, who perished in the inundation which occurred at this place night of the 1st November 1864 They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death; they were not divided.

Item No. 23.—Inscription completely faded away.

Item No. 24.—Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Wm. Edwd. Marjoribanks, who departed this life on the 23rd February A.D. 1835. Aged 37 years. Take ye heed watch and pray For ye know not when the time is. St. Mark XIII, 33.

Item No. 25.—Sacred to the Memory of Georgette Maria, the beloved wife of Mr Edwd Sharkey, who departed this life on the 31st January 1835. Aged 20 years Masulipatam J. Ross Sculp.

Item No. 26.—Sacred to the Memory of Edward Sharkey, who departed this life on the 11th June 1853. Aged 40 years

Item No. 27.—No name on the tomb

Item No. 28.—To the Memory of James William Alldritt, who died 5th January 1832. Aged 3 years and 4 months. Also of Edward William Alldritt, who died 22nd May 1833 Aged 7 months and 20 days Infant son of Captain John Alldritt of the Madras Artillary and Anna Mabella Jemma, his wife.

Item No. 29.—No name on the tomb

Item No. 30.—Sacred to the Memory of Septimus Money, Esq. 3rd Judge of the Provincial Court, Northern division, who departed this life on the 11th August Anno Domini 1830. Aged 45 years. This monument is erected as a token of esteem by the Gentlemen of this station

Be not conformed to this world Romans 12 Chapter 2 verse.

Item No. 31.—Sacred to the Memory of Caroline Lillras, daughter of Mr. Samuel Jamieson, Superintendent of Government Sea Customs, who departed this life on the 25th of June 1835. Aged 4 years 9 months and 8 days.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade, Death came with friendly care The opening buds to Heaven conveyed and bade them blossom there.

Item No. 32.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 33.—Sacred to the Memory of Captain Richard Cozens of the 49th Regiment, who departed this life on the 24th May 1831. Aged 37 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers as a proof of their esteem.

Item No. 34.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 35.—Inscriptions completely failed away.

Item No. 36.—Sacred to the Memory of Mr Thomas Hicks, conductor of the Ordnance Department, who departed this life the 31st July 1832. Aged 45 years.

Weep not for the sweet Margaret dear. I am not dead but sleepeth here. In short time both you and me will meet to God in eternity.

Item No. 37.—To the Memory of the late Captain John Edgar, who died 20th December 1833. Aged 30 years Erected by his brother officers of the 60th Regiment N.I.

Item No. 38.—Sacred to the Memory of 2nd Lt. Wm. Molyneux of the Madras Artillery, who died at Masulipatam on the 18th of September 1839. Aged 23 years This tomb was erected by the officers of the Artillery in Testimony of their regard for the deceased

Items Nos. 39 *and* 40.—No names on the tombs

Item No. 41.—To the Memory of Major Alexandre Tulloh, 14th Regiment, M.N.I., died 25th May 1834. Aged 38 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers.

Prepare to meet thy God.

Item No. 42.—Erected to the Memory of Lieut. Colonel H. Mune, 14th Regiment, M.N.I., died 25th May 1833. Aged 50 years Behold I come quickly

Item No. 43.—Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. Alfred Brooks, 14th Regiment, M.N.I. Obit 24th May 1833. Aged 27 years. Deeply regretted. By his brother officers.

Be ye also ready

Item No. 44.—Sacred to the Memory of Louise, the second daughter of the late Captain John Edgar of the 60th Regiment, M.N.I., and Ann Frances, his wife, who departed this life on the 19th August 1834, at Masulipatam. Aged 5 years, 5 months and 10 days

Item No. 45.—Sacred to the Memory of John Robertson of J. Carmichael, clerk of St. Mary's Chapel, Masulipatam, and of Margaret, his wife, who departed this life on the 18th of November A.D. 1835. Aged 3 years and 1 month The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord.

Item No. 46.—Sacred to the Memory of two infant sons of Captain and Mrs. Harding, 14th Regiment, M.N.I., who died at Masulipatam. The elder on the 30th August 1834. The younger on the 13th January 1835

Item No. 47.—Here lie the remains of Surgeon James Hazlewood, 14th Regiment, M.N.I., died 12th October 1834 Aged 42 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers. In the midst of life we are in death.

Item No. 48.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 49.—To the Memory of Captain William Rose, 43rd Regiment, N.I., who died at Masulipatam on the 1st March 1836.

Aged 36 years.

This monument was erected by his brother officers in testimony of their regard for his character.

Be not conformed to this World. Rom. XII, 2

Item No. 50.—Sacred to the Memory of Captain Frederick Darby of the 22nd Regiment, N.I., who departed this life at Tavishapoondy, on the 20th November 1838. Aged 35 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers to mark their great regard for his as a friend and fellow soldier.

Item No. 51.—Sacred to the Memory of Catherine, the wife of Mr. Conductor A. Robertson of the Ordnance Department, who departed this life on the 24th May 1843. Aged 23 years and 1 month.

Item No. 52.—Sacred to the Memory of the Captain W. J. Crawley of the Barque Uttoxhre, who departed this life at Masulipatam, The 27th May 1833. Aged

Item No. 53.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 54.—Sacred to the Memory of Mary Adelaide Margaret, wife of Colonel M. L. Pereira, Commanding Masulipatam, who departed this life on the 23rd January 1832. Aged 48 years and 27 days.

Item No. 55.—Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. Frederick Wells of the 48th Regiment, N.I., who departed this life at Masulipatam on the 11th day of October 1841. Aged 21 years

This monument is erected by his brother officers in testimony of the regard they bore him.

Item No. 56.—Sacred to the Memory of Sarah the beloved wife of Captain J. H. Kennedy of the 47th Regiment, N.I., who died on the 13th November 1838. Aged 42 years.

Item No. 57.—Sacred to the Memory of Patrick Grant, Esq., Collector and Magistrate of Masulipatam, who departed this life on the 25th May Anno Domini 1842. Aged 43 years 1 months and 22 days. Blessed are the Merciful for they shall obtain mercy. St. Matthew Vth Chap. 7th verse.

Item No. 58.—Sacred to the Memory of Harriet, the beloved wife of Captain W. Hawkins, 40th Regiment N.I., who departed this life the 25th of September 1838. Aged 18 years 10 months.

Item No. 59.—Sacred to the Memory of Gordon Daniel, The Infant son of Captain Duff, who departed this life 25th September 1837. Aged six months.

Item No. 60.—Sacred to the Memory of Edward, the infant son of Captain Duff, who departed this life on the 11th July 1830. Aged 9 months.

Item No. 61.—Sacred to the Memory of Harriet Brunley Gresham, the beloved wife of Francis Henry Crozier, Esq. of the Madras Civil Service and daughter of J. B. G. P. Paske, Esquire. Obit 7th September 1847. Aged nt 18 years, 8 months and 6 days "As for me I will behold thy face in righteousness. I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness." Ps. XVII, 15.

Item No. 62.—To the Memory of Aphra Johnson, wife of Surgeon John Murton, who died at Masulipatam on the 2nd October 1835. Aged 31 years.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Item No. 63.—To the Memory of Harriet Eliza, wife of G. J. Waters, Esq., who died on the 13th of October 1833. Aged nearly 21 years. Lord now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace according to thy word for mine eyes have seen thy salvation. Luke II. 29, 30

Item No. 64.—Inscription completely faded away.

Item No. 65.—In Memory of Anne wife of Captain H. Atwell Lake Corps of Engineers and daughter of the Revd P. Custon of the Long Hills in the country of Lincoln She departed this life on the 8th of January 1817.

Item No. 66.—Sacred to the Memory of John Flynn, Apothecary on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life at Masulipatam on the 3rd of September 1855. Aged 43 years, 3 months and 17 days. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the spirit, for thy rest for their labours

Item No. 67.—Inscription completely faded away.

Item No. 68.—Sacred to the Memory of Captain R. D. Armstrong, late pension paymaster at this station, who died on the 29th of April 1855. Aged 48 years

Item No. 69.—Sacred to the Memory of Edwin James Maiden infant, son of Alfred and Betsy Maiden died 11th July 1853. Aged 1 year and 21 days. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven Matw. XIX, Verse XIV.

Item No. 70.—Henry J W Newman. Born 11th February 1817 and died 18th August 1819.

Item No. 72.—Erected to the Memory of Lieut. Alex (portion faded away) bar Coull. of the Madras Artillery, who died at Masulipatam 5th November 1818.

Item No. 72.—Sacred to the Memory of M. A Butler, wife of Sub-Condr. W. H Butler, who departed this life on the 13th August 1863, Aged 46 years.

Item No. 1.—Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. C. A. Taylor. Born 2nd September 1866 Died 4th June 1926 "Rest in peace."

Item No. 2.—Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mesmale. Born 12-10-1843 Died 5-6-1910. "Rest in peace."

Item No. 3.—In Memory of Napolean Bowes Daly, Inspector of Police Born 17-12-45 Died 18-5-07.

Item No. 4.—In affectionate remembrance of John Cresswell. Died 25th September 1890. Aged 58 years, 6 months and 6 days

Oh lest too soon, Oh loved so well, too dear for earth, farewell farewell, one nothing solace yet is given, The, lost on earth thou livest in Heaven

Fond Faith forbid us to deplore the loved not dead but gone before

Erected by his sorrowing widow

Item No. 5.—In affectionate remembrance of Catherine Elizabeth Smith by her sorrowing husband. Born 17th April 1861. Married 17th January 1883, died 17th November 1883. Sacred to the memory of Catherine Elizabeth, the beloved wife of John Smith, civil apothecary and daughter of John and Mary Anne Cresswell. Aged 22 years and 7 months.

The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away.

Blessed be the name of the Lord "even so father, for so it seemed good in thy sight"

Item No. 6.—Sacred to the memory of Eliza, the beloved daughter of Thomas Cresswell, who departed this life on the 21st of April 1846. Aged 20 years.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.

Item No. 7.—Sacred to the Memory of Mary, daughter of Assistant Surgeon J. Mathison, who departed this life on the 2nd June 1846 in the third year of her age. Suffer little children to come unto me.

Item No. 8.—Joseph Arthur Conquest, eldest son of Joseph and Jane Ann Sussman Aged 11 years, 4 months,

Item No. 9.—Ellen, daughter of William Holloway, C.S., died at Masulipatam on the 11th of April 1854. In the third year of her age.

Item No. 10.—Sacred to the Memory of Kate, daughter of Assistant Surgeon J. Mathison Born 23rd September 1846, died 8th May 1847. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven

Item No. 11.—Charles William and Walter Mc Knight, infants of Rev. T. V and M. E. Darling, C.M.S., 1852 and 1863 "With Christ"

Item No. 12.—In Memory of John Edward, 3rd son of Henry Nowell Esq., M.C.S., Sarah Anne, his wife died 14th August 1848. Aged 6 months and 5 days

"To be with Christ, is far better"

Item No. 13.—William Douglass, son of (beyond this not decipherable).

Item No. 14.—Henry, son of Hudleston Stokes Esq., M.C.S. and Sarah Ellen, his wife. Born 28th June 1849, died 28th May 1850

Item No. 15.—Sacred to the Memory of James Alexander, died 10th November 1869. Aged 3 years, 7 months and 6 days, son of Mr J W. Ashworth, Telegraph Master, Masulipatam

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away.

Blessed be the name of the Lord"

Item No. 16.—Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. and Brevet Captain Charles Morgan Elliot, F.R.S., Madras Engineers, who died at Masulipatam on the 4th of August 1852 Aged 40 years, 3 months and 7 days

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Rev. XIV, 13

Item No. 17.—These letters are not found

Item No. 18.—Sacred to the Memory of Richard Ralph Asprey, the beloved son of Peter and Ann Tims, who departed this life on the 21st day of September 1880. Aged 2 months and 16 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven"

Item No. 19.—Sacred to the Memory of Jane Ann, the beloved wife of Captain W. Dacres Stanley XXIXth M.N.I., who departed this life 13th February 1858.

Item No. 20.—Beneath lie the remains of Catherine Wilson, the beloved wife of Captain A. R. Fraser, 3rd Lieut. Cavalry, Deputy Paymaster, Masulipatam, who departed this life the 11th June 1857, Aged 29. In memory of her, as the most beloved and affectionate wife and mother this stone is raised by her ever sorrowing husband. Requiescat in peace.

Item No. 21.—Gertrude, the beloved wife of W. Knox, Esq., C.S. Died 16th May 1860. Aged 28 years.

"There remaineth a rest for the people of God"

Item No. 22.—Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant John George Powles, 12th Regiment, M.N.I., who died 4th April 1860. Aged 30 years. Erected by his brother officers.

Item No. 23.—Inscription completely faded away.

Item No. 24.—Sacred to the Memory of Surgeon-Major John Andrew Horak, 12th Regiment, M.N.I., who died 21st February 1862. Aged 44 years. Erected by his brother officers.

Item No. 25.—In loving Memory of Marie Berthe, youngest child of K. C Prendergast, Madras Police. Born 9th September 1888, died 13th August 1890, Madras.

Item No. 26.—In Memory of Edward Hudson Borlase, Forest Department, eldest son of the late Colonel A. J. M. Bodeau, Royal (Madras) Engineers, and grandson of the late T. E. J. Borlase, C. S. Circuit Judge of Northern Circars. Born 5th May 1850, died 3rd November 1885.

Item No. 27.—In Memory of Charles John Crosthwaite, M.C.S. Aged 41, who died at Masulipatam 31st May 1881, from the effects of fever.

"What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter" John XIII—7.

"Yea, though I walk through the valley of the Shadow of Death, I will fear no Evil, for thou art with me." Psalm XXIII—4 T. F E. N N, and Co.

Item No. 28.—Sacred to the Memory of Emma Mary, infant daughter of Revd. John and Emma H. Harrison who died on the 18th November 1870. Aged 8 days.

"Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

Item No. 29.—Sacred to the Memory of Ethel Isabella, the beloved child of John Edward Brearley of the Bank of Madras. Born at Yercaud 17th September 1870, died at Masulipatam 29th June 1871. Aged 9 months and 12 days. "Not lost but gone before."

Item No. 30.—Sacred to the Memory of Qr. Mr. James Stanley of the Hyd. Contingent who departed this life on 4th September 1872. Aged 42 years. "God is love."

Item No. 31.—In loving Memory of Jules St. Cyr, son of J. E. Wambler, Port office. Aged 16 months and 7 days.

"For of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

"Quantum Metatus Anillo"

Item No. 32.—Sacred to the Memory of Percival Reginald, the beloved son of Mr. Thomas and Alice Hodge who departed this life on the 5th February 1877. Aged 1 year, 4 months and 7 days.

"Our little darling is sleeping here. May not disturb his rest. He was our joy sweet little boy He, now in Heaven, is blessed."

Item No. 34.—Sacred to the Memory of Emily Lacey, widow of the late B. W. Lacey, P.W.D., who departed this life on the 14th March 1893 at Masulipatam. Aged 57 years.

"Peace, Perfect Peace."

Items Nos. 34 *and* 35.—No names on the tombs.

Item No. 36.—In loving Memory of Cuthbert E. Le Maulen, son of J. W. Maiden, Agent B.I.S.N. Co., Masulipatam. Born 27th September 1886, died 8th October 1903.

"Safe in the arms of Jesus."

Item No. 37.—In loving Memory of Annie Maude Maiden, wife of John William Maiden, Agent B.I.S.N. Co., Masulipatam. Born 9th September 1861, died 2nd May 1916.

"Not lost but gone before."

Item No. 38.—In loving Memory of Cyril Alfred Maiden, son of J. W. Maiden, Agent B.I.S.N. Co., Masulipatam. Born 4th August 1891, died 22nd February 1922.

"Till the dawn breaks and the shadows flee away."

Item No. 39.—In loving Memory of Claire Beckie, infant, daughter of Charles and Clara Stephens. Born September 6th, 1915, died March 2nd, 1916.

"Suffer little children to come unto me."

Item No. 40.—In loving Memory of Alexander Francis Campbell, son of Florence and Frances Steware. Born December 13th, 1924. Died April 3rd, 1925.

"Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of God." St. Mark X.

Item No. 41.—In loving Memory of Emma Rebet of Peter Anderson, who fell asleep on the 10th June 1908. Aged 69 years. "Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee, whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide; He gave thee, He took thee and He will restore thee, and death has no sting, for Saviour has died."

Item No. 42.—Sacred to the Memory of Hannah Georgiana Hall, died 24th December 1927.

"Loved and missed by all."

Item No. 43.—"Thy will be done."

In loving Memory of my darling sister Jane Elizabeth Hall, who fell asleep in Jesus, August 17th, 1923. Aged 51 years.

"Not lost but gone before."

Erected by her sorrowing sister and dual

Item No. 44.—"Only Sleeping."

In ever loving Memory of my darling Mother Clara Lucretia Waller who died at Pendraka, Kistna district, on 28th May 1911.

"Not lost, but gone before."

Erected by her only sorrowing son.

Item No. 45.—No name on the tomb

Item No. 46.—Edward Levinge Surgeon-Major I.M.S. Born March 4th, 1850. Died May 7th, 1892 Resting from his labours.

Item No. 47.—In loving Memory of Annie Ameha, the beloved wife of Marks Claridge, Madras Survey Died 15th August 1891. Aged 25 years.

"Thou gavest, thou didst take thy gifts away O Lord,

This heart is nigh to break,

yet be thy name adored. Meanwhile, though little I weep, at rest Thy heart may be, My treasure thou dost keep my loved one is with thee.

Affection weeps, Heaven rejoices."

Erected as a token of affectionate remembrance by her sorrowing and bereaved husband.

Item No. 48.—"What I do thou knowest not now but thou shalt know hereafter."

In loving Memory of Francis St. George Deane, Assistant Superintendent, Madras Survey, eldest son of the Revd. O. Dene, Retired Senior Chaplain, Madras Establishment. Born 23rd April 1865, departed this life 14th November 1891.

This monument was erected by his numerous friends.

Item No. 49.—In Memory of Clarence Cecil Kearsey, Port Officer who died at Masulipatam, 8th August 1893. Aged 36 years.

"Until the day breaks and the shadows flee away."

Item No. 50.—Sacred to the Memory of Cheverdra Venkatachalam Pantulu Revd. R. T. Noble's Convert. Born 20th September 1843 Who fell asleep in Jesus on March 5th, 1907.

"Yes the Christian's Course is run.

Ended is the furious strife, fought the fight the work is done, death is swallowed up of life."—Wesley.

Erected by his two daughters.

Item No. 51.—Sacred to the Memory of Amoha Venkatachalam, the beloved wife of Cheverdra Venkatachalam Pantulu. Born 25th September 1830 and slept in Jesus on 30th May 1902. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." Rev. XIV—13

Erected by her eldest daughter.

Item No. 52.—No name on the tomb

Item No. 53.—Name is not known well. Letters are missing.

Item No. 54.—In Memory of Alice Mary Rule Hodges. Born March 24th, died August 24th, 1876.

"He shall gather the lambs with his arms"

Item No. 55.—In loving Memory of Sydney Frank William Penn, who died April 3rd, 1900. Aged 1 year and 12 days.

"Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

Item No. 56.—In Memory of Revd. A. Bushanam first Velama convert from Noble High School. Baptized July 29, 1852 Ordained February 7, 1864; died May 8, 1877.

"Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a Crown of life."

Item No. 57.—No name on the tomb.

Item No. 58.—Sacred to the Memory of all the Native Christians who perished in the cyclone, November 1st, 1864.

Pulaparti Mallayya, Brahmin convert and assistant teacher, C.M.S.A.V. School, Fanas his wife, Solomie Ellen, Ann, Harriet, Margaret, Helen, Satyavati, Sarah Martha, Koti, Mary, Caroline, Marian, Cecilia Naga, Christian pupils of the C.M.S. Female Boarding School, with eighteen of their companions perished, November 1st, 1864. The remains of some were deposited here, December 10, 1867

Adamma, first Velama female convert at Masulipatam and wife of the Rev. A. Bhushanam, C.M.S., with their son, Prakasam, perished, November 1st, 1864.

Item No. 59.—In loving Memory of Grace Ratnam, wife of the Revd. M. Ratnam, died 11th February 1898.

Looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Then, farewell, world thy uttermost I see eternal love, maintain thy love in me.

"Thy will be done."

Item No. 60.—Sacred to the Memory of the Revd. Manchala Ratnam, Missionary, C.M.S. Born August 1st 1831. Converted to the Christian faith, July 31st 1852, died November 10th 1886

"Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death." Phil I—20. "Glory."

Item No. 61.—The Reverend Robert Turlington Noble, M.A., C.M.S. Born February 9, 1810. Laboured at Masulipatam from October 28, 1841, till his death October 17, 1865.

"The Memory of the just is blessed." Prov. X—7.

Item No. 62.—The Reverend John Edmund Sharkey C.M.S. Born, July 1, 1821. Laboured at Masulipatam from October 18, 1848, till his death, May 28, 1867.

"He that winneth souls is wise." Prov. XI—30.

Item No. 63.—Sacred to the Memory of John Venkataraos, the beloved child of D. Anantam and Minnie Born 20th November 1874 and fell asleep in Jesus on the 5th February 1875.

"He did thy lamb but borrow. He'll bring it back again."

Item No. 64.—In Memory of Dhirunavada Amelia Venkayamma. Born June 3, died October 29, 1873

"Of such is the Kingdom of God" Mk. X—13

Item No. 65.—Sacred to the Memory of John Sooryarayudu, the beloved son of D. Anantam and Minnie who was born on the 13th of November 1875, and fell asleep in Jesus on the 16th of February 1876.

"I am the Resurrection and the Life"

Item No. 66.—Sacred to the Memory of Minnie, beloved wife of Dhanavadu Anantam, C.M.S., who fell asleep in Jesus on the 16th of December 1882. Aged 21 years 2 months.

"In thy presence is fulness of joy" Ps. XVI—11.

Item No. 67.—Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Anna Amelia Shaziker, C.M.S. Born November 7th, 1843. Laboured at Masulipatam from May 5th, 1847, till her death September 21st, 1878.

"Faithful unto death." Rev. II 10

Item No 68.—In loving Memory of Rev. T. Walker for nearly 27 years, C.M.S. Missionary in Tinnevelly who fell asleep in Jesus August 24th, 1912. Aged 54 years.

"His servants shall serve Him and they shall see His face." Rev. XXII—3 and 4.

Item No. 69.—G. Sitamma, The beloved wife of G. Krishnayya, married 3rd June, died 30th August 1892. Aged 16 years.

"Even so father for so it seemed good in thy sight."

Item No 70.—Sacred to the Memory of Mary Ann Ewart, the beloved wife of W. Lamie Pennd. Sergt., who died at Masulipatam on the 27th May 1867. Aged 30 years.

N. J. JOSEPH.
Executive Engineer, Kistna Eastern Division
Bezwada, 26th April 1937.

INCOME-TAX NOTIFICATION.

ERRATUM

COMMISSIONER'S NOTIFICATION No. 46/37, DATED 15TH APRIL 1937.

Item 32 B, column (1), *for* the words "Devakottai circle (old Karaikudi circle)" in the above notification, published at page 437 of Part II of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 20th April 1937, *substitute* "Devakottai circle (old Karaikudi) III circle)."

E. W. CLARKE,
Commissioner of Income-tax.
Madras, 26th April 1937.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

MINING CERTIFICATE.

The person named below has been granted a certificate of approval under the Mining Rules which will be in force up to 31st December 1937:—

[Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine—Madras Presidency.]

Date of order granting the certificate—22nd April 1937.

Name and address—Messrs. Chimabhai Madhowlal & Co., Churchgate House, Churchgate street, Bombay.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
22nd April 1937.

NOTIFICATIONS

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the minor inam land in S. No. 684/1 of Manojiappachavadi (1) village in the Papanasam taluk of the Tanjore district and of the boundaries common to it and the adjoining estate.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
19th April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the land mentioned below in the village of Nachchiarkovil (1) in Srivilliputhur taluk, Ramnad district, and of the boundaries common to it and the adjoining estate:—

Description of land.

Resumed inam, S. F. No. 256-3.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
22nd April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the land specified below required for the construction of three walls for scheduled classes in the village of Attapadi in the Walluvanad taluk of the Malabar district:—

(1) Portion of the unsurveyed land within 100 yards of the occupied houses in the hamlet of Kulukkur;

(2) Portion of the unsurveyed land within 100 yards of the occupied houses in the hamlet of Kadampara West.

(3) Portion of the unsurveyed land within 200 yards of the occupied huts in the hamlet of Kavundikallu.

D. I. R. MUIR,
Joint Secretary.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
24th April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated under clause (3) of section 5 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act VIII of 1923, the Board of Revenue hereby appoints to be Survey Officers under the said Act, the surveyors employed for the clearance of arrears of maintenance of revenue records and registration in the several taluks of the Chingleput district sanctioned as an experimental measure in G.O. Ms. No. 192, Revenue, dated 22nd January 1937.

N. C. ALLEY,
Assistant Director of Survey and Land Records.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
22nd April 1937.

In exercise of the powers delegated in Government Notification No. 237, dated 17th June 1932, published on page 1168 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 28th June 1932, the Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue) hereby appoints, under section 4 (c) of the Madras Abkari Act I of 1886, the officers named below to exercise the powers of an Abkari Inspector mentioned in sections 40 to 53 inclusive of the said Act:—

Name	Designation
Mr. A. J. D'Souza	Officiating Assistant Inspector of Excise.
M.R.Ry. C. R. Krishna Ayyar.	Officiating Assistant Inspector of Excise.
M.R.Ry. P. Damodara Nambiar.	Officiating Assistant Inspector of Excise.

T. N. S. RAGHAVAN,
Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise.

Madras, 27th April 1937.

The following amendment shall be made to Commissioner's Notification No. 2, dated 1st February 1936, as subsequently amended, published at pages 310—312 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 3rd March 1936:—

Add the following at the end of the second sentence of rule XVI of the Hemp Drugs Rules:—

"And in the case of shops to which supplies have been restricted to more than 3 seers but less than 5 seers, the licensed vendor will be allowed to remove at a time from the storehouse a quantity not less than 2 seers."

P. K. R. MENON,
Assistant Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise.

Madras, 7th April 1937.

No. 7. The Commissioner of Excise and Separate Revenue hereby directs that in all rules and notifications issued by the Commissioner under the provisions of the Madras Abkari Act, 1886, for the words "Commissioner of Excise" wherever they occur the words "Commissioner of Excise and Separate Revenue" shall be substituted.

This notification shall take effect from 5th March 1937.

No. 8. The Commissioner of Excise and Separate Revenue hereby directs that in all the rules and notifications issued by the Commissioner under the provisions of the Madras Opium Rules for the words "Commissioner of Excise" wherever they occur the words "Commissioner of Excise and Separate Revenue" shall be substituted.

This notification shall take effect from 5th March 1937.

P. K. R. MENON,
Assistant Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise.

Madras, 26th April 1937.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTION.

Reports of absentees without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, South India, dated at St. Thomas' Mount, this 27th day of April 1937

Number, rank and name, 6181985 Pte. Charles Arthur Murgue, age, 21 years 7 months, height, 5 feet 7 inches, complexion, fair; colour of hair, brown, colour of eyes, grey; trade, labourer, date of enlistment, 31st August 1934, place of enlistment, Gloucester, parish and county in which born, St. Pauls, Gloucester, date of absence, 17-30 hours, 23rd April 1937, place of absence, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, South India, marks, nil; under three years' service.

Number, rank and name, 5182209 Pte. William Thomas Richards; age, 26 years 3 months; height, 5 feet 6 inches; complexion, fresh, colour of hair, brown; colour of eyes, brown; trade, collier; date of enlistment, 7th July 1933; place of enlistment, Bristol, parish and county in which born, Cwmsyfiog, Monmouthshire; date of absence, 21-36 hours, 23rd April 1937; place of absence, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, South India; marks, nil; under 4 years' service.

[Illegible], Captain,
Commanding Detachment, 1st Battalion,
The Gloucestershire Regiment.

Report of an absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, dated at Madras, India, this 27th day of April 1937.

Number, rank and name, 6767103 Private Cornelius Joseph Lowaren; age, 23 years and 5 months; height, 5 feet and 10 inches; complexion, pale; hair, black; eyes, brown; trade, van guard; date of enlistment, 20th February 1932; place of enlistment, London, Parish and county in which born, Bermondsey, London; date of absence, from 01-00 hours on 24th April 1937; place of absence, Fort St. George, Madras, South India; marks, scar of outer side of left knee, service, under six years.

[Illegible], Lieut.-Col.,
Commanding, 1st Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

TENDER FOR FORMING A NEW TANK IN GUNDAMADAKALA VILLAGE, UDAYAGIRI TALUK.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Nellore Division, at his office at Nellore, up to 4 p.m. on 25th May 1937 for the work of "Forming a new tank in Gundamadakala village, Udayagiri taluk."

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office. The tenders will be opened by the Executive Engineer at his office at Nellore at 3 p.m. on 29th May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Nellore Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorised officer who shall produce with his tender, satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required, before the contract is executed, to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of Rs 1 000 (rupees one thousand only) into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of revenue deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Nellore Division and enclose with his tender the chalan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender, whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the chalan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender.

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of Rs. 750 (rupees seven hundred and fifty only) in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract. This security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 6 of the standard preliminary specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of the contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the Division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely, the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications, and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein, and sign the Divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume in token of such study before submitting his tender unit rates which shall be for finished work in situ. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer. The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days, in the office of the Executive Engineer, Nellore Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary Specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates, to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries, and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., where from certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification Sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications, or in this tender notice, or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case, shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor, after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification Sheet, is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification Sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials, subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate, pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason, in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of seigniorage, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) carriage;

(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and on delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays, and
(8) particulars of payment.

The contractor should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of the schedule, and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, deductions, or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Nellore Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, base his lump-sum tender on this schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas, and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract, and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract, such lump sum agreeing with the total amount of schedule. This schedule accompanying the lump sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected. Rates or lump-sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form, the conditions of contract, the drawings specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognised; and, if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress, and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time, as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done, will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor.

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump-sum amount).
Three months	15 per cent.
Six months	35 "
Nine months	60 "
Twelve months	75 "
Fifteen months	90 "
Eighteen months, etc. ..	100 "

13. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power-of-attorney authorising others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order, and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16. The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor on the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and if so to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

17. Separate payment will not be made for baling or pumping water. The cost of all works necessary for any excavating and protecting foundations and other incidental work found necessary during execution must be included in the unit rate.

SCHEDULE.

Item number.	Quantity.	Description of work.	Unit.
		I. Forming new tank bund as per plans N. Nos. 142 and 142 A of 1936.	
1	1,200,500 c.ft. ..	Earthwork excavating in all soils with initial lead and lift from sites approved by the Executive Engineer and forming the new bund in layers not exceeding 6" including (1) stacking and preparation of ground) before laying new earth, (2) excavating key trenches 9' wide at bottom, reversed side slopes 1 in 4 and 4 feet deep and (3) watering and consolidation by treading with cattle and stone rollers (all not less than 3 tons weight) complete (M.D.S.S. No. 10-A).	1,000 c.ft.
2	....	Extra for every additional 10 yards lead or part thereof over the initial lead ..	1,000 c.ft.
3	....	Extra for every additional 1 yard lift or part thereof over the initial lift ..	1,000 c.ft.
4	414,500 c.ft. ..	Extra for conveyance of earth for forming the bund as above over 9 extra leads up to 2 miles.	1,000 c.ft.
5	324,500 c.ft. ..	Extra for conveyance of earth for forming the bund as above with an extra lead of 1 to 1 mile.	1,000 c.ft.
6	130,300 c.ft. ..	Earthwork excavation of surface soil and dumping clear of the new bund as directed by the Executive Engineer (M.D.S.S. No. 20-A)	1,000 c.ft.
7	43,900 c.ft. ..	Rough stone dry packing for revetment with new stones 1' thick (M.D.S.S. No. 39) ..	100 c.ft.
8	18 850 c.ft. ..	Gravel backing 6" thick for revetment (M.D.S.S. No. 40) ..	100 c.ft.
		II. Constructing surplus escape as per plans N. Nos. 143 and 144 of 1936.	
9	313,000 c.ft. ..	Earthwork excavating foundations and removing high ground in all soils and forming a slope Bank, the rate to include for initial leads and lifts and for breaking clods, watering, ramming, levelling and consolidation complete (M.D.S.S. Nos. 20-A and 23)	1,000 c.ft.
10	..	Extra for every additional 10 yards lead or part thereof over the initial lead ..	1,000 c.ft.
11	..	Extra for every additional 1 yard lift or part thereof over the initial lift ..	1,000 c.ft.
12	350 c.ft. ..	Concrete broken stone (1 cu ft) mortar 1:4:8 (second-grade stones) (M.D.S.S. No. 27) ..	100 c.ft.
13	650 c.ft. ..	Random rubble in cu ft mortar 1:4:8 including fixed pointing for joints (M.D.S.S. No. 26-M)	100 c.ft.
14	7,525 c.ft. ..	Rough stone dry packing for apron with new stones 1' 6" thick (M.D.S.S. No. 39) ..	100 c.ft.
15	2,925 c.ft. ..	Rough stone dry packing for revetment with new stones 1' thick (M.D.S.S. No. 39) ..	100 c.ft.
16	800 c.ft. ..	Gravel backing 6" thick under revetment (M.D.S.S. No. 40) ..	100 c.ft.
		III. Constructing low level sluice in the tank bund as per plan N. No. 145 of 1936.	
17	2,000 c.ft. ..	Earthwork excavating foundations and filling in (M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 21) ..	1,000 c.ft.
18	1,320 c.ft. ..	Concrete in plain mix in cu ft mortar 1:4:8 (second-grade stone) (M.D.S.S. No. 27) ..	100 c.ft.
19	1,050 c.ft. ..	Rubble masonry in cu ft mortar 1:4:8 (M.D.S.S. No. 26-M)	100 c.ft.
20	250 sq. ft. ..	Plastering with cu ft mortar ½" thick 1:4:8 (M.D.S.S. No. 50) ..	100 sq. ft.
21	110 c.ft. ..	Reinforced concrete slab 6" thick with granite metal ¾" to 1½" gauge and 0·075 per cent. bentile and 0·03 per cent distributing reinforcement including bars, bending, laying, conveying and fixing in position complete as per plan N. No. 145 of 1936 including the cost of M.S. rods and including the labour for bending, tying grills (M.D.S.S. No. 30).	C.ft.
22	12·4 ft. ..	Cut granite stone fully dressed to size dressed in cement mortar 1:3 (M.D.S.S. No. 36-C) ..	C.ft.
23	120 c.ft. ..	Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetment with new stones 2' 6" thick (M.D.S.S. No. 39).	100 c.ft.
		IV. Constructing high level sluice as per plan N. No. 145 of 1936.	
24	2,000 c.ft. ..	Earthwork excavating foundations and filling in (M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 24) ..	1,000 c.ft.
25	810 c.ft. ..	Concrete broken stone in cu ft mortar 1:4:8 (second-grade stone) (M.D.S.S. No. 27) ..	100 c.ft.
26	64 c.ft. ..	Random rubble in cu ft mortar 1:4:8 (M.D.S.S. No. 26-M)	100 c.ft.
27	456 sq. ft. ..	Plastering with cu ft mortar ½" thick 1:4:8 (M.D.S.S. No. 50)	100 sq. ft.
28	55 c.ft. ..	R.C. slab 6" thick with cu ft concrete 1:2:4 with granite metal ¾" to 1½" gauge and 0·075 per cent bentile and 0·03 per cent distributing reinforcement including bars, bending, laying, conveying and fixing in position complete as per plan N. No. 145 of 1936 including the cost of M.S. rods and including the labour for bending, tying grills (M.D.S.S. No. 30).	C.ft.
29	23 c.ft. ..	Cut granite stone fully dressed to size dressed in cement mortar 1:3 (M.D.S.S. No. 36-C) ..	C.ft.
30	138 c.ft. ..	Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetment with new stones 2' 6" thick (M.D.S.S. No. 39).	100 c.ft.

Source from which materials are to be obtained.

Lime	.. .. ..	Local kilns.	
Gravel	.. ..	Do.	
Sand	.. ..	Kaveli Vagu.	
Cement	.. .. ..	Chamalpur or any approved brand.	
Broken stone	..	Tank site.	
Gravel	..	Do.	
Rough stone for masonry and foundation		Wadakkal.	
Cut granite stone	.. ..	Local quarry.	

Bezwada, 26th April 1937.

B. R. DOGRA,
Superintending Engineer, Bezwada Circle.

TENDER FOR CONSTRUCTING ADMINISTRATION AND X-RAY BLOCK, OPERATION THEATRE AND SURGICAL WARD BLOCK OF THE NEW HEADQUARTERS HOSPITAL, COCANADA.

TENDERS for constructing Administration and X-Ray Block, Operation Theatre and Surgical Ward Block of the New Headquarters Hospital at Cocanada, East Godavari district, will be received by the Superintending Engineer, Dowlaishwaram Circle, Dowlaishwaram, up to 3 p.m. on 7th June 1937. The contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. on office days in the Office of the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division Dowlaishwaram. A copy of the set of the contract documents can also be had from the Executive Engineer on payment of Rs 15 to the credit of the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, on or after 15th May 1937.

A. W. NIGHTINGALE,
Superintending Engineer, Dowlaishwaram Circle.

Dowlaishwaram, 19th April 1937.

TENDER NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that the dates specified on 4th and 5th May 1937 for receiving and opening tenders respectively, in paragraph 1 of the tender notice for constructing a combined X-Ray and operation block in the Government Headquarters Hospital at Palamcottah, published in the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 20th April 1937, are extended to 14th and 15th May 1937

N. PADMANABHA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, Tinnevelly Division.

Palamcottah, 29th April 1937.

TENDER FOR QUARRYING AND SUPPLYING MATERIALS FROM KOLANAKONDA QUARRY BOTH SIDES IN KISTNA WESTERN DIVISION, (i) FOR THE THREE YEARS 1937-38, 1938-39 AND 1939-40, (ii) FOR THE YEAR 1937-38 ONLY.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, at his office at Bezwada, up to 4 p.m. on 15th May 1937 for quarrying and supplying materials from Kolanakonda quarry both sides in Kistna Western Division (i) for the three years 1937-38, 1938-39 and 1939-40 and (ii) for the year 1937-38 only.

Tenders should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office Tenderers may tender for either one or both,

2. Tenders should be submitted in sealed covers and should be submitted to the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover. Tenders presented after 4 p.m. will not be received

If the tender is made by an individual it should be signed with his full name and his address should be given. If it is made by a firm it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a Corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer who shall produce with his tender satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence

3. Each tenderer must pay an earnest money a sum of Rs 500 (five hundred) for (i) the three years contract and Rs. 300 (three hundred) for (ii) one year's contract into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into a Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, to the credit of "*Irrigation Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division*" and enclose with his tender the chalan endorsed accordingly This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender, whichever is earlier This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by a suitable endorsement on the chalan The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department Officer. The earnest money will be returned as security in the case of the successful tenderer, and will not carry any interest.

4. When a tender is to be accepted the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by the written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract Failure to enter into the required agreement or attend Division office on the date fixed shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money

5 Conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, Bezwada, from which blank forms of tenders can also be obtained.

6 Every tenderer is expected before quoting his rate to inspect the locality. The Government will not after acceptance of contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged in quoting his rates

7 The rates and the units for the rates should be written both in words and figures. The tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or corrections of figures. Corrections where unavoidable should be made by crossing out, initialing dating and rewriting

8 The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers. Tenders not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected Rates for items not called for should not be included in the tender No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form will be recognized and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

9. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power-of-attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

10 The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reasons therefor

11. All materials required by the Public Works Department should be supplied without delay as per specimen ours that will be attached to the agreement and for the rate tendered in the schedule No deduction for voids in materials stacked will be made if the stacking is done closely and properly, and in case of loose or improper packing, a suitable percentage deduction will be made by the officer taking measurements or checking them, especially the subordinate immediately in charge, Sub-divisional Officer, Central Division, or Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division. Complete restacking is required by the contractor at his own expense, in case loose or improper stacking is observed or ordered to be done.

12. Materials must be delivered, loaded and stacked on the plots or carga boats within twenty-four hours of the arrival of the boats at the canal bank,

failing which a fine will be imposed equal to the tonnage rate paid to the conveyance contractor for every twenty-four hours' delay or fraction thereof. In case of materials to be delivered and stacked in wagons the demurrage that may be charged by the railway due to the delay in loading will also be recovered.

13. The tenderer must bind himself to work the quarry to the satisfaction of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, or other officer deputed by him.

14. The contractor is not allowed to make private sales of quarry materials.

15. In consideration of the contractor being allowed to use the tram line and trucks free of hire, he will be held responsible for the proper upkeep of the tram line and trucks and return of the same in good order. The full cost of repairs to the plant and tram line will be borne by the contractor. The cost of rectifying any special damages other than those due to fair wear and tear caused to the tramway plant entrusted to the contractor should also be borne by him. If the repairs to the tram line and trucks referred to above are not carried out by the contractor within a reasonable time as fixed by the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division the above will be carried out by the Public Works Department and the expenditure including cartage charges recovered from the sums due to the contractor.

16. The quarry and the precincts of the basin at the canal should be kept clean of rubbish and handed back as cleared at the termination of agreement or at the time defined in the succeeding clause. The contractor has no lease on the quarry but he is permitted to occupy it only for supplying Government materials.

17. If the quarry is required by the Public Works Department at any time the contractor must stack any materials quarried and lying in the quarry within ten days of written notice to vacate the quarry and shall not be entitled to remove any material not required by the Public Works Department, or not taken over by the Public Works Department within the aforesaid period nor is he entitled to any compensation for any other loss he may sustain from whatever cause arising by reason of order to vacate the quarry. The agreement will automatically be terminated by such order to vacate the quarry.

18. The contractor will be paid on the accepted measurements at the unloading station.

19. The contractor shall conform himself or his authorized agent, to the rules and regulations made under the Indian Mines Act, IV of 1923, except in cases where exemption is granted to him specifically in writing.

20. Materials should be stacked as per notes 2 and 3 in section 1—Materials (page 17) of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications.

SCHEDULE.

KOLLAPONDA QUARRY.

Number and description of work.

1 Supplying ordinary metalstone 1 to 1 c.ft. with not less than 50 per cent of 1 c.ft. stone (M.D.S.S. No. 24)	Per 100 c.ft.
2 Supplying selected metalstone 1 to 1½ c.ft. in volume (M.D.S.S. No. 25)	Per 100 c.ft.
3 Supplying selected jaddy stone 1½ to 3 feet in length (M.D.S.S. No. 34)	Per 100 c.ft.
4 Supplying broken stone 1½ inches to 2 inches gauge screened (M.D.S.S. No. 9)	Per 100 c.ft.
5 Supplying red gravel (M.D.S.S. No. 8)	Per 100 c.ft.
6 Supplying screened quarry rubbish (M.D.S.S. No. 6)	Per 100 c.ft.

Bezwada, 26th April 1937.

TENDER FOR QUARRYING AND SUPPLYING MATERIALS FROM SITANAGARAM AND TADEPALLI QUARRIES IN KISTNA WESTERN DIVISION (i) FOR THREE YEARS 1937-38, 1938-39 AND 1939-40; (ii) FOR THE YEAR 1937-38 ONLY.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, at his office at Bezwada, up to 4 p.m. on 17th May 1937 for quarrying and supplying materials from Sitanagaram and Tadepalli quarries in Kistna Western Division (i) for three years 1937-38, 1938-39 and 1939-40; (ii) for the year 1937-38 only.

Tenders should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office. Tenderers may tender for either one or both.

2. Tenders should be submitted in sealed covers and should be submitted to the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made in an individual, it should be signed with his full name, and his address should be given. If it is made by a firm it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm who shall also sign his own name; and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer who shall produce with his tender satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay as earnest money, a sum of Rs. 500 (five hundred) for (i) three years' contract, and Rs. 250 (two hundred and fifty) for (ii) one year's contract into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into a Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, to the credit of "Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division," and enclose with his tender the challan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender, whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by a suitable endorsement on the challan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officer. The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest.

4. When a tender is to be accepted the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by the written intimation to him. He shall forthwith, upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of the acceptance of his tender, sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract. Failure to enter into the required agreement or attend Division office on the date fixed shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, Bezwada, from which blank forms of tenders can also be obtained.

6. Every tenderer is expected before quoting his rate to inspect the locality. The Government will not, after acceptance of a contract rate, pay any extra charges for land or for any other reason in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged in quoting his rates.

7. The rates and the units should be written both in words and figures. The tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

8. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from, or increase on, estimate or Public Works Department current schedule rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers, and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected. Rates for items not called for should not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form will be recognized and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

9. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power-of-attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

10. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reasons therefor.

11 The conditions of the tender will be as follows:—

(a) All materials required by the Public Works Department should be supplied as per specification that will be attached to the agreement without delay for the rate tendered in the schedule

(b) Materials must be delivered loaded and stacked on the punts or cargo boats within twenty-four hours of the arrival of the boats at the canal bank, failing which a fine will be imposed equal to the tonnage rate paid to the conveyance contractor for every twenty-four hours' delay or fraction thereof. For stacking, the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications should be followed, notes 2 and 3, section 1, page 17

(c) The tenderer must bind himself to work the quarry to the satisfaction of the Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division, or any other officer deputed by him.

(d) The contractor must not make private sales of quarry materials.

(e) The quarry should be kept clean of rubbish and handed back as cleared at the termination of agreement or at the time defined in the succeeding clause The contractor has no lease on the quarry but is permitted to occupy it only for supplying Government materials

(f) If the quarry is required by Public Works Department at any time, the contractor must stack any material quarried and lying in the quarry required by the Public Works Department within ten days of written notice to vacate the Public Works Department quarry and shall not be entitled to remove any material not required by the Public Works Department, or not taken over by the Public Works Department, within the aforesaid period nor is he entitled to any compensation for any other loss he may sustain from whatever cause arising by reason of order to vacate the quarry The agreement will automatically be terminated by such order to vacate the quarry.

(g) The contractor will be paid every month on the accepted measurements at the unloading station.

(h) The contractor shall conform, himself or his authorized agent, to the rules and regulations made under the Indian Mines Act, IV of 1923, except in cases where exemption is granted to him specifically in writing

(i) No deduction for voids in materials stacked will be made if the stacking is done closely and properly; and in case of loose or improper packing, a suitable percentage deduction will be made by the officer taking measurements or checking them, especially the subordinate immediately in charge, Subdivision Officer, R.C. Subdivision, or Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division. Complete restacking as required by the contractor at his own expense, in case loose or improper staking is observed or ordered to be done.

SCHEDULE.

AJITANAGARAM CANAL SIDE QUARRIES.

Number and description of work	
1 Supplying selected roughstone 1 to 1½ c.ft. volume (M.D.S.S. No. 3).	Per 100 c.ft.
2 Supplying bidar stone 1½ to 3 feet in length (M.D.S.S. No. 3)	Per 100 c.ft.
3 Supplying ordinary roughstone each stone ¼ to 1 c.ft. with not less than 50 per cent of ¼ c.ft. stone (M.D.S.S. No. 3)	Per 100 c.ft.
4 Supplying broken stone 2½ to 3 inches gauge screened (M.D.S.S. No. 5).	Per 100 c.ft.
5 Supplying red gravel (M.D.S.S. No. 6).	Per 100 c.ft.

TADEPALLI QUARRIES.

1 Supplying selected roughstone each 1 to 2½ c.ft. volume (M.D.S.S. No. 3).	Per 100 c.ft.
2 Supplying stone 1½ to 3 feet in length (M.D.S.S. No. 3)	Per 100 c.ft.
3 Supplying ordinary roughstone ¼ to 1 c.ft. with not less than 50 per cent of ¼ c.ft. stone (M.D.S.S. No. 3).	Per 100 c.ft.
4 Supplying broken stone 2½ to 3 inches gauge screened (M.D.S.S. No. 5).	Per 100 c.ft.
5 Supplying quarry rubbish (M.D.S.S. No. 6).	Per 100 c.ft.
6 Supplying hard quartz broken stone 1½ to 2 inches gauge (M.D.S.S. No. 5).	Per 100 c.ft.
7 Supplying hard quartz broken stone 1" gauge (M.D.S.S. No. 5).	Per 100 c.ft.
8 Supplying outcrop of required stone quarry dressed (M.D.S.S. No. 2).	Per 100 c.ft.

M. K. RANGANATHAM,
Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division.
Dezwada, 24th April 1937.

TENDER FOR CONSTRUCTING SHED FOR 24 COWS AND CALVES INCLUDING MILK-RECORDING ROOM AND WATER TROUGH, NEW HEADQUARTERS HOSPITAL, COCANADA

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, at his office at Dowlaishwaram, up to 3 p.m. on 20th May 1937, for the work of constructing shed for 24 cows and calves including milk-recording room and water trough, New Headquarters Hospital, Cocanada.

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office. The tenders will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, on 21st May 1937.

2 Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer, who shall produce with his tender, satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required, before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence

3 Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of rupees one hundred and fifty (Rs. 150) only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of revenue deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Godavari Eastern Division and enclose with his tender the chalan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender, whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the chalan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers, save in exceptional cases, where there are no treasuries or banks within the jurisdiction of the officer calling for tenders. When currency notes are given, the tenderer should sign his name in full with date, on the back of all the currency notes given by him, whatever their denominations may be.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender.

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the divisional office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of rupees one hundred and fifty only, in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract. This security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 68 of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of this contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5 The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications, and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein, and sign the divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume in token of such study before submitting his tender unit rates which shall be for finished work in situ. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer. The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division. A copy of the set of contract documents can also be had on payment of Re 1 for each set of four plans.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the items "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary Specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the descriptive specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications, or in the tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case, shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor, after examination of the source of materials defined in the descriptive specification sheet, is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the descriptive specification sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the Standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of seigniorage, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) earnings;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and for delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays; and
(8) particulars of payment.

The contractor should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule, and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, deductions, or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, base his lump-sum tender on the schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas, and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract, and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract. This schedule accompanying the lump-sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or corrections of figures. Corrections where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialling dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected. Rates or lump sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form, the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized; and, if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The price at which and the source from which certain particular materials shall be obtained by the contractor are given at the end of the schedule accompanying the tender form. Tenderers must accept the materials at these prices, and shall quote their rates for finished work accordingly. Notwithstanding any subsequent change in the market value for these materials, the charge to the contractor will remain as originally entered in the written contract. No cartage or incidental charges will be borne by Government in connexion with this supply.

13. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress, and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time, as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done, will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor.

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump sum amount).
Three months	30 per cent.
Six months	60 "
Eight months	100 "

14. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power-of-attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

15. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order, and according to instructions.

16. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

17. The qualifications of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and if so to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

SCHEDULE A

Schedule of approximate quantities for constructing shed for 24 cows and calves including milk-recording room and water trough—Plan S.A. No. 25 of 1935.

Item number.	Quantity	Description of work.	Unit.
1	1,748 c.ft.	Excavation foundations in all soil except hard rock and filling in, including all leads and lifts (M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 24).	1,000 c.ft.
2	180 c.ft.	Filling in basement with excavated soil and consolidation, complete (M.D.S.S. No. 25) ..	1,000 c.ft.
3	1,250 c.ft.	Concrete broken stone in lime mortar 1 : 2 with 10 per cent cement (M.D.S.S. Nos. 27 and 28)	100 c.ft.
4	1,073 c.ft.	Second-class brick in lime mortar 1 : 2 in foundations and basement (M.D.S.S. Nos. 31 and 31-A).	100 c.ft.
5	875 c.ft.	Second-class brick in lime mortar 1 : 2 in superstructure (M.D.S.S. Nos. 31 and 31-A) ..	100 c.ft.
6 (a)	185 c.ft.	Second class brick in cement mortar 1 : 4 in superstructure (M.D.S.S. Nos. 31 and 31-C) ..	100 c.ft.
6	15 c.ft.	Arch work with second-class brick in lime mortar 1 : 2 (M.D.S.S. Nos. 31 and 31-E) ..	100 c.ft.
7	13 r.ft.	Coursing in lime mortar (M.D.S.S. Nos. 35 and 38-A)	100 c.ft.
8	7 c.ft.	Reinforced concrete lintels with 0·6% per cent main tensile reinforcement besides transverse, shear and adhesive reinforcement, M.D.S.S. Nos. 90 and 120 and following plate L-42 and tables XXI and XXII of the Addenda volume of the M.D.S.S.	1 c.ft.
9	3 Nos.	Providing steel trusses of 25° 0" clear span pitch 4 span including cost and conveyance to site all that is plate T 53 of M.D.S.S. Addenda volume including cost and conveyance of bolted bolts, nuts and all fixing arrangements and fixing in position complete (M.D.S.S. No. 97 A and notes on rolled steel bents and roof trusses on page 4-3 of M.D.S.S. for general guidance).	Each
10	887 r.ft.	Teak wood wrought and put up (M.D.S.S. No. 40)	1 c.ft.
11	908 sq.ft.	Providing and fixing wire gauge wallings of 16 × 16 mesh with teak frame work including 3' 0" × 2' 0" door with counter and with necessary fixtures, buildings and wind all clamps complete (M.D.S.S. Nos. 90, 92 and 82-C for general guidance as per plan S.A. No.)	1 sq.ft.
12	2 Nos.	Teakwood louis 3 ft louvre ventilators 2' 0" diameter with frames including fixing complete in end walls of cow shed (M.D.S.S. Nos. 90, 92 and 82-E for general guidance).	Each.

Item number.	Quantity.		Description of work	Unit
13	2,100 sq ft	..	Roofing with Trafford cement sheets, cost and conveyance to site and including fixing, ridging and stop, end piece and binding walls complete as per the specification of the Asbestos Cement, Limited	100 sq. ft.
14	1,150 sq ft.	..	Flooring with 1" cement concrete 1 : 1 : 2 for chequering into square with mesh over 2" cement concrete 1 : 2 : 4 laid on 4" concrete broken stone in lime mortar (M.D.S.S. Nos. 27 and 28 for general guidance)	100 sq. ft.
15	181 sq.ft.	..	Floorings with Cuddapah slabs 2" thick over 1" lime mortar 1 : 3 and pointed with cement mortar 1 : 1 (M.D.S.S. No 41-A for general guidance)	100 sq. ft.
16	47 sq.ft.	..	Flooring with 4" concrete and plastered over with cement mortar 1 : 3, 1" thick (M.D.S.S. No 41-J.)	100 sq. ft.
17	36 sq.ft.	..	Plastering with cement mortar 1 : 3, ½" thick for floor (M.D.S.S. No. 61)	100 sq. ft.
18	200 sq. ft.	..	Damp proof course of cement mortar 1 : 3, ½" thick (M.D.S.S. No. 38, Note (b)) ..	100 sq. ft.
19	2,500 sq.ft.	..	Plastering with combination mortar 1 : 1 : 5 and ½" thick (M.D.S.S. Nos. 57 and 62 for general guidance in terms to be mutually agreed and external to be float finished)	100 sq. ft.
20	1 No.	..	Reinforced concrete Water trough 2'- 0" long x 1' 0" wide as shown on drawing S.A. No. 25 of 1936, with 0·376 per cent main bends reinforcement. Besides transverse sheer and adjoining reinforcement (M.D.S.S. No. 30).	Each.
21	24 Nos.	..	Concrete feeding troughs (3' 6" x 2' 6") as shown on drawing S.A. No. 25 of 1936 (M.D.S.S. Nos. 30 and 61 for general guidance as per detailed drawing G.L. No.)	Each.
22	84 : R.	..	Reinforced concrete pathillion Walls, 4½" thick and 3' 0" high 10 in detailed above with the necessary troughs as shown on drawing S.A. No 25 of 1936 (M.D.S.S. Nos. 30 and 61)	1 r.ft.
23 (a)	170 r.ft.	..	Masonry drain including plastering with cement mortar 1 : 3, ½" thick round water trough as shown on plan S.A. No 25 of 1936 (M.D.S.S. Nos. 27, 28, 31 32-A and 61)	1 r.ft.
23 (b)	105 r.ft.	..	Masonry drain including plastering with cement mortar 1 : 3, ½" thick at other places as per plan G.L. No. (M.D.S.S. Nos. 27, 28, 31, 32-A and 61).	1 r.ft.
24	190 r.ft.	..	4" diameter British Standard stone ware pipes connecting the masonry drains to the nearest sewer with gully traps including cost of joints and jointing and laying in position complete (M.D.S.S. No. 107).	1 r.ft.
25	24 Nos.	..	Supplying and fixing iron rings to the cover as shown in design S.A. No. 25 of 1936 .	Each.
26	12 r.ft.	..	Providing covering for drains in front of ramps and openings in cubes and with precast concrete slabs 2" thick	1 r.ft.

L. P. COLE,
Executive Engineer, Godavari Eastern Division.

Dowlaishwaram, 26th April 1937.

TENDER FOR THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTING A SUPER PASSAGE AT 30 M. 3 FUR. 480 FT. ACROSS THE APPAPURAM CHANNEL.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office at Guntur up to 4 p.m. on 15th May 1937 for the above work

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office and will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office on 15th May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the names and address of each member of the firm shall be given If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer who shall produce with his tender, satisfactory evidence on his authorization. Such tendering corporations may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of Rupees one hundred only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Guntur Division and enclose with his tender the chalan endorsed accordingly This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the chalan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency Notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender.

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of Rupees seventy-five only in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental new L.S. contract form for the due fulfilment of the contract. The security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 66 of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of the contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as detailed in this paragraph, shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein and sign the Divisional Office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volumes in token of such study before submitting his tender and rates which shall be for finished work in situ. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7 Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work, In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications or as the tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet, he shall also state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason, in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specifications" regarding payment of seigniorage, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) earnings;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and for delivery;

(6) accidents;
(7) delays;
(8) particulars of payment, and
(9) responsibilities and liabilities of contractor

The contract should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

D. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule, and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, deductions, or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, base his lump sum tender on this schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract, such lump sum agreeing with the total amount of schedule "A." This schedule accompanying the lump sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or corrections of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out initialling, dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected. Rates or lump sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form, the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized, and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done, will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor:—

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump sum amount).
Three months	30 per cent.
Six months	46 "
Nine months	80 "
Twelve months	100 "

13. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power of attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16. No payment will be separately made for baling water from foundation and forming protective bunds, clearing jungle at site and diversion of roads required during execution. The rates quoted by the tenderer must include the above-mentioned charges.

17. The tenderer may however mention an earlier date which first will be taken into consideration and this earlier date will thereafter be considered as the date fixed for completion of the work.

18. The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and, if so, to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

19. Seigniorage will not be levied for materials taken from Government quarries or streams.

20. No hire rent will be charged on materials stacked on Public Works Department canal banks during the course of conveyance.

Sources from which materials are to be obtained.

1 Broken stone 1½" ring for concrete work.		Kolamalonda quarry or Vegetabla quarry
2 Rough stone for masonry work		
3 Rough stone for arch and revetment work.		
4 Lime		Vaddlecavarum or Mangalagiri
5 Surki		Burwada ruins or Gottucherla.
6 Cut stone		Mogalrajapuram or Vetcheria quarry.
7 Hand broken stone ½" to ¾" gauge for R.C. work.		Bhowanipuram, Berwada quarries or Gurrala
8 Portland cement (Chaturmukh brand).		Shahabad.
9 Sand		Kistna River.

SCHEDULE.

Constructing a superpassage at 20 m. 3 fur. 430 ft. across the Appapuram channel, See Drawing K.S.I. No. 44 of 1933.

Serial number, probable quantity, description of work and unit

1 Earthwork excavating foundations in all kinds of soils inclusive of all leads and lifts and filling in, M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 28. Per 1,000 c.ft.

2 (a) 7,350 c.ft. Concrete in ring stone in surki mortar (1 lime, 4 surki and 1½ sand), M.D.S.S. No. 27 ... Per 100 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for concrete in broken stone 1½" to 2" ring in cement mortar (1 : 5 : 10) M.D.S.S. No. 28. Per 100 c.ft.

3 (a) 2,450 c.ft. Random rubble in surki mortar (1 lime, 4 surki and 11 sand); M.D.S.S. No. 36-M ... Per 100 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for random rubble in cement mortar (1 : 6); M.D.S.S. No. 36-C ... Per 100 c.ft.

4 (a) 85 c.ft., Cut stone coping work (two lines dressed) in surki mortar (2 lime, 1 surki and 11 sand), M.D.S.S. No. 36-S. Per c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for coping work with pressed concrete (of 1 : 2 : 4) and hard metal ½" to ¾" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing with cement mortar (1 : 3); M.D.S.S. No. 29 ... Per c.ft.

5 1,284 c.ft., Reinforced concrete slab with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with hard metal ½" to ¾" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing in position complete (M.S. reinforcing rods will be supplied departmentally); M.D.S.S. No. 29 ... ... Per c.ft.

6 Making grills for arch (with the steel rods supplied departmentally at stores, Chicacole) including soft wire 20 or 18 B.W.G. for tying and including bending, conveyance of rods from stores at Chicacole and fixing in position at site ... Per lb.

7 18,040 c.ft., Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetment work with the foot thick stones, M.D.S.S. No. 38. Per 100 c.ft.

8 4,050 sq.ft., Plastering random rubble walls with cement mortar ½" thick (1 : 3), M.D.S.S. No. 34. ... Per 100 s.ft.

9 430 sq.ft., Pointing random rubble walls with cement mortar (thick 1 : 2); M.D.S.S. No. 66 ... Per 100 sq. ft.

10 Supplying and fixing M.S. folding down bolts ¾" diameter and 3 feet long with 6" × 6" × ¼" washer plates including fixing. Each bolt.

Guntur, 30th April 1937.

TENDER FOR THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTING A SUPER-PASSAGE AT 22 MILES 350 FEET ACROSS THE APPAPURAM CHANNEL.

Tenders will be received by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office at Guntur up to 4 p.m. on 22nd May 1937 for the above work.

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office and will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office on 22nd May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer who shall produce with his tender, satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of rupees fifty only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Guntur Division and enclose with his tender the challan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation in work of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the challan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of rupees fifty only in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental new lump-sum contract form for the due fulfilment of the contract. This security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 68 of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of the contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the Division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph, shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications, and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein and sign the Divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume in token of such study before submitting his tender unit rates which shall be for finished work *in situ*. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates, to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications or in this tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason, in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of seigniorage, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) carriage;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and for delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays;
(8) particulars of payment; and
(9) responsibilities and liabilities of contractor.

The contractor should clearly peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies the tender notice It shall be distinctly understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule, and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, deductions, or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, base his lump sum tender on this schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract. Such lump-sum agreeing with the total amount of schedule 'A.' This schedule accompanying the lump-sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

10 Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected Rates or lump-sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized; and if any such alterations are made the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done, will be required Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump-sum amount).
	PER CENT.
Three months	40
Six months	100

13 No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power of attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16. No payment will be separately made for bailing water from foundation and forming protective bunds, clearing jungle at site and diversion of roads required during execution The rates quoted by the tenderer must include the above-mentioned charges.

17. The tenderer may however mention an earlier date which fact will be taken into consideration and this earlier date will thereafter be considered as the date fixed for completion of the work.

18. The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and, if so, to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

19. Seigniorage will not be levied for materials taken from Government quarries or streams.

20. No berm rent will be charged on materials stacked on Public Works Department canal berms during the course of conveyance.

Sources from which materials are to be obtained.

1 Broken stone 1½" ring for concrete work	2 Rumpfstone for masonry work	3 Rubble for arch and revetment work	Kolamalacode quarry or Vegetable quarry.
4 Lime			Vaddevaram or Mangalagiri.
5 Sand			Perumbakkam or Gunlur taluk.
6 Cut stone			Mambalapuram or Paricharla quarry
7 Hand-broken stone ½" to 1" gauge for R.C. work.			Shiyaperam, Dalwada quarries or Gonantla.
8 Portland cement (Chaganlur brand).			Rishabad.
9 Sand			Kistna river.

SCHEDULE.

Constructing a superpassage at 22 miles 890 feet across the Appapuram channel. See drawings Nos. K.S.I. Nos. 45 and 46-A of 1932.

Serial number, probable quantity and description of work.

1 Earthwork excavating foundations in all kinds of soils inclusive of all leads and lifts and filling in. M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 24. Per 1,000 c.ft.

2 (a) 1,023 c.ft.—Concrete broken stone in mortar (1 lime, 1 surki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 27 Per 100 c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for concrete broken stone 1½" to 3" ring in cement mortar (1 : 4 : 10) M.D.S.S. No. 28 Per 100 c.ft.

3 (a) 1,500 c.ft.—Random rubble in surki mortar (1 lime, 1 surki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 38-B Per 100 c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for random rubble in cement mortar (1 : 6). M.D.S.S. No. 38-C Per 100 c.ft.

4 (a) 67 c.ft.—Cut-stone coping work (two lines dressed) in surki mortar (1 lime, 1 surki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 34-B. Per 1 c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for coping work with cement concrete (1 : 3 : 6) and hard metal ½" to 1" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing with cement mortar (1 : 3). M.D.S.S. No. 35 Per 1 c.ft.

5 89 c.ft.—Reinforced concrete slab with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) and hard metal ½" to 1" gauge including forms or centerings, laying curing and fixing in position complete (M.S. reinforcing rods will be supplied departmentally). M.D.S.S. No. 36. Per 1 c.ft.

6 Mailey grills for slab (with the steel rods supplied departmentally at stores, Chetpet) including rods using 10 or 12 B.W.G. for tying and including bending correct lengths of rods from store and fixing in position complete Per 1 lb.

7 3,800 c.ft.—Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetment work with one foot thick stones. M.D.S.S. No. 39 100 c.ft.

8 480 sq.ft.—Protecting random rubble walls with cement mortar (1 : 3) 9" thick (1 brick). M.D.S.S. No. 42 Per 100 sq.ft.

9 320 sq.ft.—Pointing random rubble walls with cement mortar (1 : 3). M.D.S.S. No. 66 Per 100 sq.ft.

TENDER FOR THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTING A 'C' CLASS BRIDGE AT MILES 22-6-120 FEET ACROSS THE APPAPURAM CHANNEL.

1. Tenders will be received by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office at Guntur up to 4 p.m. on 22nd May 1937 for the above work.

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office and will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office on 22nd May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of such member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorised officer who shall produce with his tender, satisfactory evidence of his authorisation. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of rupees fifty only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or from the Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer connected to the credit of Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Guntur Division and enclose with his tender the challan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender whichever is earlier. The refund will be authorised by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the challan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be returned in the case of the unsuccessful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender.

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of rupees twenty five only in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental new lump-sum contract form for the due fulfilment of the contract. The security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 68 of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be returned as security for the due fulfilment of this contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the Division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph, shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications, and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein and also the Divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume as token of such study before submitting his tender unit rates which shall be for finished work in situ. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer. The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause, "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary Specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates, to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and available of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications or in the tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason, in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of royalties, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) carriage;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and for delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays;
(8) particulars of payment; and
(9) responsibilities and liabilities of contractor.

The contractor should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule, and that this schedule

in liable to alterations by omissions, deductions, or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, have his lump-sum tender on this schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees annas and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract, such lump sum agreeing with the total amount of schedule. This schedule accompanying the lump sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or in due form will be rejected. Rates or lump-sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized, and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer 's certificate of the value of work done, will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor.

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump-sum amount).
	PER CENT
Three months	40
Six months	,, 100

13. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power of attorney authorising others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order, and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16. No payment will be separately made for baling water from foundation and forming protective bunds clearing jungle at site and diversion of roads required during execution. The rates quoted by the tenderer must include the above-mentioned charges.

17. The tenderer may however mention an earlier date which fact will be taken into consideration and the earlier date will thereafter be considered as the date fixed for completion of the work.

18. The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and, if so, to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

19. Seigniorage will not be levied for materials taken from Government quarries or streams.

20. No hire rent will be charged on materials stacked on Public Works Department canal berms during the course of conveyance.

Sources from which materials are to be obtained.

1 Rubble stone 11" thick for concrete work.	Kolanukonda quarry or Vayalada quarry.	
2 Rubble for masonry work		
3 Rubble for apron and revetment work.		
4 Lime	Vaddeswaram or Mangalagiri.	
5 Surki	Berwada kilns or Guntur kilns	
6 Cut stone	Mogalrajapuram or Pedakakani quarry.	
7 Hand broken stone ½" to ¾" gauge for P.C. work	Bhimapuram, Berwada quarries or Gorantla.	
8 Portland cement (Shamrock brand).	Shahabad.	
9 Sand	Krishna river.	

13-5

SCHEDULE.

Constructing a "C" class bridge at M. 22-6-120 feet across the Appaparam channel—See drawings K S I Nos. 47 and 47-A of 1933.

Serial number & unit of each description of work

1 Earthwork excavating foundations in all kinds of soils inclusive of filling & lifts M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 24.
Per 1,000 c ft.

2 (a) 640 c ft. Concrete 1 rubble stone in surki mortar (1 lime 2 surki and 4 sand) M.D.S.S. No. 27 ... ... Per 100 c ft.
(b) Alternate rate for concrete 1 broken metal 1½" to 2" ring in cement mortar (1 : 4 : 10) M.D.S.S. No. 24. Per 100 c ft.

3 (a) 1,000 c ft. Rubble masonry in surki mortar (1 lime 2 surki and 12 sand) M.D.S.S. No. 36-B ... ... Per 100 c ft.
(b) Alternate rate for random rubble in cement mortar (1 : 6) M.D.S.S. No. 36 C ... ... Per 100 c ft.

4 (a) 85 c ft. Cut stone coping work (two lines dressed) in surki mortar (1 lime 2 surki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 36-L. Per 1 c ft.
(b) Alternate rate for coping work with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) and hard metal ½" to ¾" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing with cement mortar (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 28. ... ... Per 1 c ft.

5 140 s ft. Reinforced concrete slab with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with hard metal ½" to ¾" gauge including forms or centerings, laying curing and fixing in position complete (M.S. reinforcing rods will be supplied departmentally). M.D.S.S. No. 28. Per 1 c ft.

6 Making grills (M. S. rods (with the steel rods supplied departmentally at stores, Chebrole) including soft wire 16 or 18 S.W.G. for tying and including bending, cutting ends of rods from stock and fixing in position at site ... ... Per 1 lb.

7 250 c ft. Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetment with one foot thick stones. M.D.S.S. No. 30 ... Per 100 s ft.

8 400 sq.ft. Metalling the roadway 9" thick (i.e., 3" with hard broken stone 1½" to 2" (but 1½" gravel and ½" sand) including spreading, watering hand-roller rolling M.D.S.S. No. 31. Per 100 sq ft.

9 (a) 52 r ft. Cut stone string cornice work 3" thick and 8" wide including fixing in position with cement mortar (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 36-C ... ... Per 1 r ft.
(b) Alternate rate for string cornice with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with hard metal ½" to ¾" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing in position with cement mortar (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 28 ... Per 1 r ft.

10 1,050 sq ft. Pointing random rubble walls with cement mortar (1 lime 1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 66 ... ... Per 100 sq ft.

11 8 Nos. Guard stone (cut stone) 1' diameter and 4' long top 8" neatly dressed including fixing in position at site ... Per each stone.

Guntur, 7th April 1937.

TENDER FOR THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTING A "C" CLASS BRIDGE AT M. 20-3-320 ACROSS THE APPAPURAM CHANNEL.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office at Guntur up to 4 p.m. on 18th May 1937 for the above work.

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office and will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office on 18th May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the co-partnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorized officer who shall produce with the tender satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of rupees seventy-five only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Guntur Division and enclose with his tender the chalan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorised by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the chalan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the Grider.

4 When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make

a security deposit of rupees twenty only in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental new lump-sum contract form for the due fulfilment of the contract. This security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 68 of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of this contract. If a cash security deposit as made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the Division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein and sign the Divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume in token of such study before submitting his tender unit rates which shall be for finished work *in situ*. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer. The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m and 5 p.m on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary specification." Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, kilns, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specification. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications or in this tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of seigniorage, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) carriage;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) cleaning up during progress and for delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays;
(8) particulars of payment; and
(9) responsibilities and liabilities of contractor.

The contractor should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, deductions or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract. The tenderer will, however, base his lump-sum tender on this schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas and in terms of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract, such lump sum agreeing with the total amount of Schedule 'A'. This schedule accompanying the lump-sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or in due time will be rejected. Rates or lump-sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form, the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized, and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor.

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on contract lump-sum as unit).
	PER CENT.
Three months	30
Six months	40
Nine months	100

13. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power of attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16. No payment will be separately made for baling water from foundation and forming protective bunds, clearing jungle at site and diversion of roads required during execution. The rates quoted by the tenderer must include the abovementioned charges.

17. The tenderer may however mention an earlier date which fact will be taken into consideration and this earlier date will thereafter be considered as the date fixed for completion of the work.

18. The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and, if so, to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

19. Seigniorage will not be levied for materials taken from Government quarries or streams.

20. No barm rent will be charged on materials stacked on Public Works Department canal berms during the course of conveyance.

Sources from which materials are to be obtained.

1 Broken stone 1½" ring for concrete work.	}	Kolamukkala quarry or Veerabadra quarry.
2 Rough stone for masonry work		
3 Rough stone for plain and revetment work.		
4 Lime		Vadlamannadu or Mandadam.
5 Metal		Bezawada kilns or Guntur kilns.
6 Cut stone		Hospitalpet rock or Pedakala quarry.
7 Hand-broken metal ½" to 2" gauge for R.C. work.		Shanagapuram, Bezwada quarries or Gorantla.
8 Packing cement (Chintadri brand).		Bhimkund.
9 Sand		Kistna river.

SCHEDULE.

Constructing a "C" class bridge and a Regulator at M. 20-3-320 Fl across the Appapuram channel. (See drawings K S.I. Nos. 43 and 43 A of 1932).

Serial number, probable quantity and description of work

1 Earth work excavating foundations in all kinds of soils inclusive of all leads and lifts and filling in M.D.S.S Nos. 23 and 24
Per 1,000 c.ft.

2 (a) 900 c.ft. Concrete broken stone in cement mortar (1 lime, ½ surki and 1½ sand) M.D.S.S. No. 27 ... Per 100 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for concrete broken stone 1½" to 2" ring in cement mortar (1 : 3 : 10). M.D.S.S. No. 28 Per 100 c.ft.

3 (a) 1,675 c.ft. Random rubble in surki mortar (1 lime, 2 surki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 30 M. ... Per 100 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for random rubble in cement mortar (1 : 6). M.D.S.S. No. 30-C ... Per 100 c.ft.

4 (a) 86 c.ft. Cut stone coping work (two lines dressed) in surki mortar (1 lime, 2 surki and 3½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 30-D
Per 1 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for coping work with cement concrete (1 : 3 : 5) and hard metal 1" to 2" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing with cement mortar (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 24 Per 1 c.ft.

5 163 c.ft. Reinforced concrete slab with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with hard metal ¼" to 1" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing in position complete (M.S. reinforcing rods will be supplied departmentally). M.D.S.S. No. 28.
Per 1 c.ft.

6 Making grill for slab (with the steel rods supplied departmentally at stores. Chairside) including soft wire 16 or 18 S.W.G. for tying, and including bending, conveyance of rods from stores and fixing in position at site Per 1 lb.

7 870 c.ft. Rendering dry packing for apron and revetment with one foot thick stones. M.D.S.S. No. 39 Per 100 c.ft.

8 385 sq.ft. Metalling the roadway 6" thick (i.e., 4" with hard broken stone 1½" to 2" ring 1½" gravel and ½" sand) including spreading watering and hand roller rolling. M.D.S.S. No. 26
Per 100 sq.ft.

9 (a) 40 c.ft. Cut stone string course work 3" thick and 6" wide including fixing and pointing with cement mortar (1 : 3). M.D.S.S. No. 30-C ... ... Per 1 c.ft.
(b) Alternate rate for string course with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with hard metal ¼" to 1" gauge including forms or centerings, laying, curing and fixing in position with cement mortar (1 : 3). M.D.S.S. No. 24 ... ... Per 1 c.ft.

10 1,250 sq.ft. Pointing random rubble wall with rounded mortar (flush). M.D.S.S. No. 48 Per 100 sq.ft.

11 6 Nos. Guard stones (cut stone) 2'-0"quarter and 4' long to 2' neatly dressed including dowling in position at site.
Per each stone

Guntur, 30th April 1937.

TENDER FOR THE WORK OF CONSTRUCTING A SUPERPASSAGE AT MILES 21-1-200 FEET ACROSS THE APPAPURAM CHANNEL.

TENDERS will be received by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office at Guntur up to 4 p.m. on 18th May 1937 for the above work.

The tender should be in the prescribed form obtainable from the Executive Engineer's office and will be opened by the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, at his office on 18th May 1937.

2. Tenders must be submitted in sealed covers, and should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division; the name of the tenderer and the name of the work being noted on the cover.

If the tender is made by an individual, it shall be signed with his full name and his address shall be given. If it is made by a firm, it shall be signed with the copartnership name by a member of the firm, who shall also sign his own name, and the name and address of each member of the firm shall be given. If the tender is made by a corporation, it shall be signed by a duly authorised officer who shall produce with his tender satisfactory evidence of his authorization. Such tendering corporation may be required before the contract is executed to furnish evidence of its corporate existence.

3. Each tenderer must pay, as earnest money, a sum of rupees one hundred only into the branch of the Imperial Bank of India or into the Government treasury or sub-treasury within the jurisdiction of the Executive Engineer concerned to the credit of Revenue Deposits on behalf of the Executive Engineer of the Guntur Division and enclose with his tender the challan endorsed accordingly. This earnest money will be refunded to the unsuccessful tenderer on application, after intimation is sent of rejection of the tender or at the expiration of two months from date of tender whichever is earlier. This refund will be authorized by the Executive Engineer by suitable endorsement on the challan. The earnest money will not be received in cash or currency notes by the Public Works Department officers.

The earnest money will be retained in the case of the successful tenderer and will not carry any interest. It will be dealt with as provided in the tender.

4. When a tender is to be accepted, the tenderer whose tender is under consideration shall attend the Division office on the date fixed by written intimation to him. He shall forthwith upon intimation being given to him by the Executive Engineer of acceptance of his tender make a security deposit of rupees fifty only in one of the forms prescribed in the Madras Public Works Account Code and sign an agreement in the proper departmental new lump-sum contract form for the due fulfilment of the contract. This security deposit together with the earnest money and the amount withheld according to clause 6(a) of the Standard Preliminary Specification of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications will be retained as security for the due fulfilment of this contract. If a cash security deposit is made by the contractor he shall follow the procedure laid down in the preceding paragraph for payment of earnest money and such deposit will not bear interest. Failure to attend the Division office on the date fixed in the written intimation from such office or to enter into the required agreement or to make the security deposit as defined in this paragraph, shall entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

5. The tenderer shall examine closely the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications, and also the Standard Preliminary Specification contained therein and sign the Divisional office copy of the Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and its addenda volume in token of such study before submitting his tender and rates which shall be for finished work in situ. He shall also carefully study the drawings and additional specifications and all the documents which form part of the agreement to be entered into by the accepted tenderer. The Madras Detailed Standard Specifications and other documents connected with the contract such as specifications, plans, descriptive specification sheet regarding materials, etc., can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. on office days in the office of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

6. The tenderer's attention is directed to the requirements for materials under the clause "Materials and workmanship" in the "Preliminary specification" Materials conforming to the British Standard Specifications shall be used on the work, and the tenderer shall quote his rates accordingly.

7. Every tenderer is expected, before quoting his rates, to inspect the site of the proposed work. He should also inspect the quarries and satisfy himself about the quality and availability of materials. The names of quarries, hills, etc., wherefrom certain materials are to be obtained will be given in the Descriptive Specification sheet. The best class of materials to be obtained from the quarries or other source defined shall be used on the work. In every case the materials must comply with the relevant standard specifications. Samples of materials as called for in the standard specifications or in this tender notice or as required by the Executive Engineer in any case shall be submitted for the Executive Engineer's approval before the supply to site of work is begun. If the contractor after examination of the source of materials defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet is of opinion that materials complying with the standard or other specifications of the contract cannot be obtained in quality or sufficient quantity from the source defined in the Descriptive Specification sheet, he shall so state clearly in his tender and state wherefrom he intends to obtain materials subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

The Government will not, however, after acceptance of a contract rate pay any extra charges for lead or for any other reason in case the contractor is found later on to have misjudged the materials available. Attention of the contractor is directed to the standard "Preliminary Specification" regarding payment of conveyance, tolls, etc.

8. The tenderer's particular attention is drawn to the sections and clauses in the standard "Preliminary Specification" dealing with—

(1) test, inspection and rejection of defective materials and work;
(2) carriage;
(3) construction plant;
(4) water and lighting;
(5) clearing up during progress and for delivery;
(6) accidents;
(7) delays;
(8) particulars of payment; and
(9) responsibilities and liabilities of contractor.

The contractor should closely peruse all the specification clauses which govern the rates which he is tendering.

9. A schedule of quantities accompanies this tender notice. It shall be definitely understood that the Government does not accept any responsibility for the correctness or completeness of this schedule and that this schedule is liable to alterations by omissions, additions or additions at the discretion of the Executive Engineer, Guntur Division, or as set forth in the conditions of contract.

The tenderer will, however, base his lump-sum tender on the schedule of quantities. He should quote specific rates for each item in the schedule, and the rates should be in rupees, annas and in sums of three pies. The rates should be written both in words and figures and the units in words. The tenderer should also show the totals of each item and the grand total of the whole contract and quote in the tender a lump sum for which he will undertake to do the whole work subject to the conditions of contract, such lump sum agreeing with the total amount of schedule "A". This schedule accompanying the lump-sum tender shall be written legibly and free from erasures, overwritings or conversions of figures. Corrections, where unavoidable, should be made by crossing out, initialing, dating and rewriting.

10. Tenders offering a percentage deduction from or increase on the estimate amount, and those not submitted in proper form or to due time will be rejected. Rates or lump-sum amounts for items not called for shall not be included in the tender. No alteration which is made by the tenderer in the contract form, the conditions of contract, the drawings, specifications, or quantities accompanying same will be recognized; and if any such alterations are made, the tender will be void.

11. The tenderer should work out his own rates, without reference being made to the Public Works Department current schedule of rates or to the Public Works Department estimate rates which are not open for inspection by tenderers.

12. The attention of the tenderers is directed to the contract requirements as to the time of beginning work, the rate of progress and the dates for the completion of the whole work and its several parts. The following rate of progress and proportionate value of work done from time to time as will be indicated by the Executive Engineer's certificates of the value of work done, will be required. Date of commencement of this programme will be the date on which the site (or premises) is handed over to the contractor.

Period after date of commencement.	Percentage of work completed (based on total net lump-sum amount).
	PER CENT.
Three months	30
Six months	60
Nine months	100

13. No part of the contract shall be sublet without written permission of the Executive Engineer nor shall transfer be made by power of attorney authorizing others to receive payment on the contractor's behalf.

14. If further necessary information is required, the Executive Engineer of the division will furnish such, but it must be clearly understood that tenders must be received in order and according to instructions.

15. The Executive Engineer or other sanctioning authority reserves the right to reject any tender or all the tenders without assigning any reason therefor.

16 No payment will be separately made for baling water from foundation and forming protective bunds, clearing jungle at site and diversion of roads required during execution. The rates quoted by the tenderer must include the abovementioned charges.

17. The tenderer may however mention an earlier date which fact will be taken into consideration and this earlier date will thereafter be considered as the date fixed for completion of the work.

18 The qualification of the supervising staff employed by the contractor in the execution of the work will be given due consideration in awarding the contract. The tenderers should therefore state in clear terms whether they employ such technical staff and, if so, to give the qualifications of such staff and the extent to which they will be employed on the work.

19. Seigniorage will not be levied for materials taken from Government quarries or streams.

20. No berm rent will be charged on materials stacked on Public Works Department canal berms during the course of conveyance.

Sources from which materials are to be obtained

1 Broken stone 1½" ring for concrete work.	2 Rubble-metal for masonry work ..	3 Roadstone for lining and revetment work.	Kolamulenda quarry at Vegavada quarry.
4 Lime			Vadlamuram or Mangalagiri.
5 Sirki			Devarapalli lime or Duvvur kilns.
6 Cut stone			Sitanagaram or Ardhavada quarries.
7 Hand-broken stone ½" to ¾" gauge for R. C. work.			Sitanagaram, Bermada quarries or Gollapilli.
8 Portland cement (Chemmar brand).			Kovvada.
9 Sand			Kistna river.

SCHEDULE.

[See Drawings K.S.L. No. 45 of 1932.]

Serial number, probable quantity and description of work.

1 Earth work excavating foundations in all kinds of soils inclusive of all leads and lifts and filling in. M.D.S.S. Nos. 23 and 24 .. .. .. Per 1,000 c.ft.

2 (a) 3,350 c.ft. Concrete broken stone to sirki mortar (1 lime, ½ sirki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 27 .. .. .. Per 100 c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for concrete broken stone 1½" to 2" ring in cement mortar (1 : 4 : 8). M.D.S.S. No. 28 .. .. Per 100 c.ft.

3 (a) 3,760 c.ft. Random rubble in sirki mortar (1 lime, ½ sirki and 1½ sand) M.D.S.S. No. 30 M .. .. .. Per 100 c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for random rubble in cement mortar (1 : 6) M.D.S.S. No. 30-C .. .. .. Per 100 c.ft.

4 (a) 60 c.ft. Cut stone coping work (top lime dressed) in sirki mortar (1 lime, ½ sirki and 1½ sand). M.D.S.S. No. 36 M .. .. .. Per c.ft.

(b) Alternate rate for coping work with cement concrete (1 : 2 : 4) and 1 inch metal ½" to ¾" gauge including form work or centerings, laying, curing and fixing "with cement mortar (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 28 .. .. .. Per c.ft.

5 841 c.ft. Reinforced concrete slab with curved concrete (1 : 2 : 4) with 1 inch metal ½" to ¾" gauge including form work or centerings, laying, curing and fixing in position complete (M.S. reinforcing rods will be supplied departmentally) M.D.S.S. No. 39 .. .. .. Per c.ft.

6 Making grills for slab (with channel rods supplied departmentally at scores), Chelvalei including rods wire 16 or 18 S.W.G. for tying and including binding and conveyance of rods from stores and fixing in position complete .. .. .. Per lb.

7 3,300 c.ft. Rough stone dry packing for apron and revetments with one foot thick stones. M.D.S.S. No. 38 .. .. Per 100 c.ft.

8 2,000 sq.ft. Plastering random rubble walls with cement mortar ½" thick (1 : 3) M.D.S.S. No. 62 .. .. .. Per 100 sq.ft.

9 415 sq.ft. Pointing random rubble walls with cement mortar (comb) 1 : 3. M.D.S.S. No. 63 .. .. .. Per 100 sq.ft.

E. E. MARIETTE,
Executive Engineer, Guntur Division.

Guntur, 28th April 1937.

TENDER FOR THE SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

SEALED tenders for the supply of each or all of the undermentioned articles will be received by the Chief Conservator of Forests at his office at Chepauk, Madras, up to 12 noon on 20th May 1937 :—

Description of articles.	*Probable quantity required.*	*Samples required.*
Blue serge cloth 54" wide (to be supplied within one month from the date of receipt of order accepting the tender).	563 yards ..	Half a yard square.
Water proof coats and turban covers, middle 1 rain proof khaki cotton canvas 27" wide, the coat to have a cape over the arms and to be 44 inches long. A sample of the coat and turban cover can be seen at the office (to be supplied within one month from the date of receipt of the order accepting the tender)	282 sets .	Half a yard of the cloth in its full width.
Cardigan Jerseys, Chokidars dandy Grey, hoodless with full sleeves, standard size to fit chest 32" — 36" (To be supplied within one month from the date of receipt of the order accepting the tender)	242 ..	One Jersey.

CONDITIONS.

(a) The price quoted for the blue serge cloth should be f.o.r. Vellore. In the case of the remaining articles the successful tenderer must undertake to have the supply despatched to the various Forest Officers, in accordance with the distribution statement that will be furnished by this office; the prices quoted for each of them should be f.o.r. at stations of requirements in the Madras Presidency, by goods train.

(b) Tenders should be addressed to the Chief Conservator of Forests, Chepauk, Madras, and should be superscribed "Tender for Jerseys" "Tender for blue serge cloth" or "Tender for Waterproof coats and turban covers" as the case may be and accompanied by an earnest money deposit of Rs. 250 in the case of each item. The deposit amount must be remitted into the Reserve Bank of India, Madras, and the bank receipt attached to the tender. No cash will be accepted.

(c) The Chief Conservator reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

(d) Only the successful tenderer will receive intimation of the acceptance of the tender, and in the case of unsuccessful tenderers the bank receipt for the earnest deposit will be returned duly endorsed for repayment. The deposit of the successful tenderers will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

(e) The articles supplied should be similar in all respects to the approved samples. Any of the articles not conforming to the sample, will be rejected and fresh ones will be required.

(f) Failure to fulfil the contract within the specified period will entail forfeiture of the deposit money.

T. A. WHITEHEAD,
Acting Chief Conservator of Forests.

Madras, 29th April 1937.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 168, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications—(corrected up to 31st December 1936) available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*]

[*Remittances will be accepted in future only in the form of revenue stamps for amounts of four annas and less in one anna or half anna denominations.*]

[*To ensure safe delivery, stamps should always be sent in a registered cover or as a preferable alternative, the amount, though small, may be sent by money order.*]

ACTS—MADRAS—

I OF 1909. (THE MADRAS ESTATES LAND ACT) AS MODIFIED UP TO 21ST DECEMBER 1936 ENGLISH. Re. 1-2 (5 as. 3 p.).

III OF 1931—MOTOR VEHICLES TAXATION CORRECTED UP TO 1ST FEBRUARY 1937. As. 6 (1 a. 3 p.).

IV OF 1919—CITY MUNICIPAL ACT AS MODIFIED UP TO 19TH JANUARY 1937. ENGLISH. Re. 2-10 (7 as. 6 p.).

XXI OF 1936. DISTRICT POLICE (AMENDMENT). TAMIL. As. 1-6. MALAYALAM. As. 2

XXIII OF 1936. HINDUSTANI AND TELUGU. As. 1-6 (9 p.) each. MALAYALAM. As. 1-9 (9 p.).

I OF 1937—CHILDREN ACT (AMENDMENT). TAMIL. As. 1-6 (6 p.) TELUGU. As. 2 (6 p.). KANARESE. As. 2-9 (6 p.) MALAYALAM. As. 2 (5 p.).

II OF 1937—VILLAGE COURTS (AMENDMENT). As. 1-9 (9 p.). TELUGU. As. 2 (6 p.). TAMIL. As. 1-9 (5 p.).

III OF 1937—REBATE ON PROBATION OF FIRST OFFENDERS ACT. As. 2-6 (9 p.). TAMIL. As. 2-9 (9 p.).

IV OF 1937—GENERAL CLAUSES (AMENDMENT). ANNA 1 (9 p.) MALAYALAM TAMIL AND KANARESE. As. 1-3 (9 p.) each.

V OF 1937—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES (AMENDMENT) ENGLISH AND TAMIL. As. 1-3 each (9 p.).

VI OF 1937—AN ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN ENACTMENTS. As. 1-3 (9 p.) TAMIL. As. 1-6 (9 p.).

VII OF 1937—STATE AID TO INDUSTRIES (AMENDMENT). As. 1-3 (9 p.). TAMIL. As. 1-3 (5 p.).

VIII OF 1937—USURIOUS LOANS ACT (AMENDMENT). ENGLISH AND TAMIL. As. 1-3 (9 p.) each.

BOARD'S STANDING ORDERS—

VOL. I—CORRECTION SLIP NO. 125. PICE 3 (9 p.).
VOL. II—NOS. 118 AND 119. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.
VOL. III—NO. 116. PICE 3 (9 p.).
VOL. IV—NOS. 115 AND 116. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.

BULLETIN—

AGRICULTURAL BULLETIN NO. 37—BEE-KEEPING IN SOUTH INDIA. RE. 1 (2 as. 6 p.).

CODE—

3RD LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO PUBLIC WORKS ACCOUNT CODE. As. 1-6 (9 p.)

4TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT CODE. As. 1-6 (9 p.)

17TH TO 20TH LISTS OF CORRECTIONS TO THE SPECIAL FUNDS CODE. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.

97TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO FOREST DEPARTMENT AND ACCOUNT CODE—VOL. II. PICE 3 (9 p.).

95TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO FOREST DEPARTMENT AND ACCOUNT CODE. VOL. I. PICE 3 (9 p.).

13TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO MADRAS FINANCIAL AND ACCOUNT CODE—VOL. I PICE 3 (9 p.).

9TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO MADRAS FINANCIAL AND ACCOUNT CODE—VOL. II PICE 6 (9 p.).

LISTS—

GENERAL LIST OF FORESTERS 1ST JANUARY 1937. RE. 1-10 (4 RE.).

HALF YEARLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, 1ST JANUARY 1937. RE. 2-8 (9 as. 3 p.).

QUARTERLY LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS, JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT. 1ST APRIL 1937. AS 4 (1 p.)

QUARTERLY LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT. 1ST JANUARY 1937. AS. 4 (1 a.).

MANUALS—

MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR CONDUCTING RE-SETTLEMENTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. AS. 12 (3 as. 9 p.).

3RD, 7TH AND 8TH LISTS OF CORRECTIONS TO PANDRAVAT COURT MANUAL (CRIMINAL) PICE 3 (9 p.) each.

18TH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO VILLAGE OFFICERS' MANUAL, ENGLISH. PICE 6 (9 p.)

VILLAGE OFFICERS AND RYOTS MANUAL. ORIYA. RE. 14-8 (13 as.)

VILLAGE OFFICERS AND RYOTS MANUAL. TELUGU. RE. 2-4 (13 as. 3 p.).

MADRAS SERVICES MANUAL, VOL. I—LISTS OF CORRECTIONS—

30TH, 31ST 32ND, AND 41ST. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.
33TH AND 38TH. PICE 6 (9 p.) each.

MADRAS SERVICES MANUAL, VOL. II—LISTS OF CORRECTIONS—

173RD. PICE 9 (9 p.) each.
177TH ANNA 1 (6 p.).
178TH, PICE 9 (9 p.).

132ND AND 133RD LISTS OF CORRECTIONS TO FOREST MANUAL. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.

CORRECTIONS NO. 9 OF 1930 AND NO. 1 OF 1937 TO THE DISTRICT OFFICE MANUAL. PICE 3 (9 p.) each.

MISCELLANEOUS—

STATEMENT 'A' SHOWING THE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE PRINCIPAL FOOD GRAINS AND SALT FOR FEBRUARY 1937. AS. 9 (1 a. 3 p.).

M.L.C. PROCEEDINGS—

INDEX TO VOL. LXXXII. AS. 8 (1 a.)

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE—

MAYORS COURT MINUTES VOL. IV, 1739. RE. 7 (8 as. 6 .).

REPORTS—

REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR THE YEAR 1935-36. VOL. I. AS 8 (1 a. 3 p.). VOL. II. PART I. RE. 1 (1 a. 9 p.).

FISHERIES ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1935-1936. AS. 9 (1 a. 9 p.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH, MADRAS, 1935. ADMINISTRATION OF VACCINATION IN 1935-36 AND 46TH ANNUAL REPORT OF SANITARY ENGINEER, 1935. RE. 1-2 (7 as. 3 p.).

RULES—

FUNDAMENTAL RULES AND SUBSIDIARY RULES OF THE MADRAS GOVERNMENT—SIXTH ISSUE—CORRECTED UP TO 31ST OCTOBER 1936. AS. 12 (4 as. 3 p.).

RULES RELATING TO THE TEXT BOOK COMMITTEE (G.O. NO. 847, EDUCATION, DATED 20TH MARCH 1930). AS. 2-9 (6 p.).

PAYMENT OF WAGES RULES 1936. PICE 6 (9 p.).

AMENDMENTS TO THE RULES UNDER THE MADRAS CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ACT, TAMIL. ANNA 1 (9 p.).

AMENDMENTS TO THE RULES UNDER CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ACT. TELUGU. ANNA 1 (9 p.).

RULES FOR THE MADRAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY. AS. 4 (1 R 3 p.) each.

AMENDMENT TO GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND RULES. PICE 6 (9 p.).

THE PETROLEUM RULES, 1937. AS. 3-6 (1 a. 9 p.).

VILLAGES—

ALPHABETICAL LIST—ERRATA—

NO. 1—SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT—
TINDIVANAM TALUK. PICE 9 (9 p.).
VILLUPURAM. PICE 3 (6 p.).
NO. 1—CUDDAPAH DISTRICT—
PRODDATUR. PICE 3 (6 p.).
NO. 1—BELLARY DISTRICT—
RAYADRUG TALUK PICE 3 (9 p.).
NO. 2—WEST GODAVARI DISTRICT—
TADEPALLIGUDEM. PICE 3 (9 p.).
NO. 3—VISAKAPATAM DISTRICT—
BIMLIPATAM. PICE 3 (9 p.)
VIZIANAGRAM. PICE 3 (9 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS.

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA (IMMIGRATION) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p).

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA (MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL PROVISIONS) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA (TRANSITORY PROVISIONS) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (FAMILY PENSION FUNDS) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (DEFENCE APPOINTMENTS) ORDER, 1936. Anna 1 (6 p.)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (HIGH COURT JUDGES) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA (BURMA MONETARY ARRANGEMENTS) ORDER 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (ADOPTATION OF PARLIAMENT) ORDER 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF BURMA (TRADE REGULATION) ORDER 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

THE INDIA, BURMA AND ADEN (TRANSITORY PROVISIONS) (TAXATION) ORDER, 1937. Anna 1 (6 p.).

INDIA—INSTRUCTIONS PASSED UNDER THE ROYAL SIGN MANUAL, ETC. Anna 1 (6 p.).

INDIA AND BURMA (EXISTING LAWS) ACT, 1937. CHAPTER 9. Anna 1 (6 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (FEDERAL LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENT) ORDER, 1936. Anna 1 (6 p.).

ADDITUR CERTIFICATE RULES, 1932, AND RESTRICTED CERTIFICATE RULES, 1932, CORRECTED UP TO 31ST OCTOBER 1936. As. 5 (1 a. 3 p.).

REVIEW OF THE TRADE OF INDIA IN 1935-1936. Rs. 3-2 (10 as. 3 p.).

REPORT ON THE MOTOR VEHICLES INSURANCE COMMITTEE, 1936-37. As. 5 (1 a. 3 p.).

REPORT ON THE MARKETING OF WHEAT IN INDIA Rs. 1-4 (0 as. 6 p.).

INCOME-TAX ENQUIRY REPORT 1936. As. 6 (1 a. 3 p.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (ADAPTATION OF INDIAN LAWS) ORDER, 1937 As. 7 (3 as 6 p)

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly qualified candidates for appointment in the Trichinopoly Circle, Public Works Department, as Draughtsmen in the Madras Engineering Subordinate Service. The applicants should remit a fee of Rs. 10 (ten) in Government treasury to the credit of "XXXIX. Civil Works—Provincial—Miscellaneous—Other Receipts" and enclose the treasury chalan with the application. The fee will not be refunded on any account. All applications should be addressed to the undersigned so as to reach him on or before 30th May 1937.

D. W. COLLAN,
Superintending Engineer, Trichinopoly Circle.
Trichinopoly, 29th April 1937.

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons who possess the qualifications prescribed in Annexure II to G.O. No. 2064, Public (Services), dated 17th December 1936, extracted below, for appointment as acting and temporary draughtsmen in this circle. Only six candidates will be selected and the list so made out will be communicated to the successful candidates.

(1) Upper Subordinate Test of the College of Engineering, Madras.

(2) Lower Subordinate Test of the College of Engineering, Madras.

(3) A pass in the examination prescribed for the Engineering Subordinate or the Overseer class or the Draughtsmen class in the College of Engineering, Madras.

(4) A pass in the Special Examination for Group Certificate in Building Drawing prescribed for Draughtsmen in the Government Technical Examination.

2. The following particulars should be furnished in a tabular form :—

(a) Name of candidate.
(b) Religion with caste or sub-caste.
(c) Date of birth according to Christian Era.
(d) Native place and district
(e) Year in which the candidate passed the requisite examinations quoting reference to the page number and date of the *Fort St. George Gazette*
(f) Correct address.

3. No candidate whose age is above 23 on 1st June 1937 need apply.

4 The application should be accompanied by a treasury chalan for Rs. 10 credited to the head—"XXXIX. Civil Works—Provincial—Miscellaneous—Other receipts." No refund of the fee will be made in any circumstances.

5. Applications with copies of testimonials should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st June 1937. Applications received after the date specified will not be considered

6. Candidates should be prepared to work at Calicut, Coimbatore, Salem and Vellore, if and when selected and appointed.

W. J. DAVIS,
Superintending Engineer, Coimbatore Circle.
Coimbatore, 27th April 1937.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Assistant Timber Development Officer, Class II, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. (2) Post non-pensionable and temporary for two years in the first instance Probation six months. Service terminable by six months' notice on either side. (3) *Pay*.—Rs. 250—20—750 *plus* a special pay of Rs. 100 for officers who entered service before 15th July 1931 (Rs 75 for those who entered service after that date) (4) *Qualifications*.—(a) A degree or diploma in Civil Engineering recognized by the Institution of Engineers (India) for corporate membership, (b) training in bridge design in a consulting engineers office and actual bridge constructing work (not necessary in the case of a Government servant if this sort of work has been a part of his official duties) and (c) experience in bridge construction, including pile driving As the person appointed will be employed also on propaganda work, he must have a good personality, be quick-witted and persuasive. A flair for journalism desirable in addition. (5) Age not less than 23 and not more than 40. (6) Candidates must be British subjects. State subjects who have obtained a declaration under section 262 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1935, also eligible. (7) Government servants eligible if permitted to apply by their departments. If a Government servant holding permanent pensionable post is appointed, he will be allowed to retain his pensionary status (8) Canvassing, in any form, will disqualify (9) Last date for receipt of applications, which must be on the prescribed form, 25th May 1937. Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission, Simla Applicants for forms must mention the name of the post.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Cattle Superintendent, Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi (2) Post permanent and pensionable Probation two years. (3) *Pay*.—Rs. 200—15—275—Probationary period—15—350—E.B.—20—650 (for persons who have been in continuous Government employ since 15th July 1931, Rs. 250—800) (4) *Qualifications*.—A degree or diploma in Veterinary Science with special knowledge of Veterinary Hygiene and Animal Genetics, evidence of capability to conduct research in cattle-breeding; at least three years' experience with a recognized pedigree dairy herd farm. Post-graduate training either at the Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Muktesar, or in the Animal Breeding Research Department of the Edinburgh University or of any foreign institute of repute will be considered an additional qualification. (5) Age not less than 30 and not more than 40. (6) Candidates must be British subjects of Indian domicile. Subjects of Indian States who have obtained declaration under section 262 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1935, also eligible (7) Government servants eligible, if permitted to apply by their departments. Upper age-limits may be

relaxed in their favour. (9) Canvassing, in any form, will disqualify. (9) Candidates who applied for this post when it was advertised in January 1937, but were not selected, may apply again. (10) Last date for receipt of applications, which must be on the prescribed form, 25th May 1937. Prescribed application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission, Simla. Applicants for forms must mention the name of the post.

H. HAMILL,
Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission.

Simla, the 22nd April 1937.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 25th July 1937, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Advocate thereof.

ADIVIKOLANU SOORIAH.

Ellore, 15th April 1937.

On or after 29th July 1937, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Advocate thereof.

M. SITARAMASWAMI.

Berhampur, 17th April 1937.

On or after 20th July 1937, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Advocate thereof.

K. RAGHU RAMAIAH.

Madras, 22nd April 1937.

On or after 1st August 1937, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Advocate thereof.

C. V. RAMALINGAIAH.

Challapalli, 21st April 1937.

On or after 20th July 1937, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as an Advocate thereof.

B. VENKATRAMAIAH.

Madras, 30th April 1937.

I, Shunmugasundra Nadar, shall henceforth be known as Shunmugam.

P. A. P. SHUNMUGASUNDRA NADAR.

Virudunagar, 24th April 1937.

IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA.

NOTICES.

The following change in the Bank's Staff is hereby notified :—

Mr J. T. Urquhart to be Agent, Nazapatam Branch, *vice* Mr F. J. Mortimer, as from the close of business on the 27th April 1937.

Madras, 30th April 1937.

In terms of the *Gazette of India* Notification, dated 1st April 1935, the Local Board have approved of the undermentioned branch as a branch where the head clerk may receipt Government credit vouchers for amounts not exceeding Rs. 500 :—

Erode Branch.

(By order)

G. R. ATTWOOD,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Madras, 1st May 1937.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION.

O.P. No. 81 of 1937.

[In the matter of the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 and of the Rayachoti Union Motor Co., Ltd., Rayachoti.]

Notice is hereby given that a petition for the winding up of the abovenamed company by the High Court of Judicature at Madras was, on the 5th day of March 1937, presented to the High Court of Judicature at Madras by Messrs Sarvai Ghouse Khan and two others, Directors of the said company, bus owners, Rayachoti, and that the said petition is directed to be heard on the 22nd day of July 1937; and any creditor or contributory of the said company desirous to oppose the making of an order for the winding up of the said company under the above Act, should appear at the time of hearing by himself or his counsel or vakil for that purpose at 10-45 a.m. on the 22nd July 1937 and on subsequent days to which the petition may be adjourned; and a copy of the petition will be furnished to any creditor or contributory of the said company requiring the same, by the undersigned, on payment of the regulated charge for the same.

T. S. SWAMINATHA IYER,
Advocate for Petitioners.

'Moryalaya,' 134, Mowbrays Road, Royapetta,
Madras, 25th April 1937.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 2 annas.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR THE MONTH OF

FEBRUARY 1937

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madra

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Station.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Vizagapatam (Plains).	1	Parvatipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·70	..	..	0·88	..	..	..	..	1·23	0·85	0·07	0·40
	2	Salūr	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·06	0·52	0·04	..	..
	3	Kōbbili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4	Bōbbi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5	Gajapatinagaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..
	6	Chīpurupalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·55	..	..	..	..	0·38	0·40	0·10	0·65	0·48	..
	7	Vizagapatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·72	0·31	1·20	0·60	..	..
	8	Anakapalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·10	0·15	0·05	..	..
	9	Chodavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	0·40	..	..	0·19	..
	10	Narsīpatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	0·28	0·08	1·42	0·25	..
	11	Kasa R.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	1·01	0·29	0·17	0·07	..	..
	12	Bimlipatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·16	0·72	0·48	0·03	..	..
	13	Tāmarapalli (Vizagapatam). (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·50	0·24	0·35	0·72	..	..
	14	Bōdacherum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·74	0·08	0·68	0·40	2·05	..
	15	Atchīpalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16	Yellamanchili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·88	0·16	0·70	0·84	0·04	..
	17	Pāyakarāvu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·10	1·12	0·58	0·10	0·06	..
	18	Pāchipenta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	0·51	0·21	0·58	0·10	..
	19	Chēdīpatta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·24	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	0·92	0·04	..	..	..	..
	20	Narasannapeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·59	0·01	..	0·17	0·02	..
	21	Pātapatnam (Parlakimedi)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	0·06	0·55	..	0·06	..	..
	22	Tekkali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·59	0·27	..	0·13	0·12	..
	23	Calingapatnam (b).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	2·70	..	..	..	..
	24	Pundi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·50	0·20	..	0·20	..	..
	25	Sompeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·92	0·25	..	0·38	..	..
																	2·07		1·07	1·84	0·27	0·2
																	1·78		0·23	0·82	0·50	0·2
		Average	..	..		..	+	.	..	0·04	..	0·00	..	..	.		1·01	0·50	0·30	0·53	0·11	0·0
		Agency.																				
	26	Tekkali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	2·01		0·10	0·08	0·05			
	27	Chīntapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			0·10	0·00	0·30	0·00	0·01	0·2
		Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	0·03	.	..	..	..	.	0·05		0·20	0·04	0·51	0·10	0·02	0·1
East Godavari (Plains).	1	Tuni	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	0·78	..	..	0·24
	2	Pēdāpūram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·16	..	0·2
	3	Prattipāda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·48	0·21	..	..	..
	4	Peddāpūram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·30	..	0·10	..	..
	5	Rājāhmundry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·23	2·00	0·20	..	..
	6	Cocanada (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·57	0·04	0·06	..	..
	7	Coringa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·78	..	..	..	0·1
	8	Kāmāchandrapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·28	0·13	0·08	..	..
	9	Amalāpuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·78	..
	10	Kollapūta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·10	..	..
	11	Antārvēdi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·06	2·42	..	..
	12	Nagaon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·01	0·05	..	..
	13	Mummidivaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·18	0·18	0·03	..	..
	14	Dēkavāda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·52	0·03	0·10	..	0·03	0·4
		Average	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	.		0·11	1·05	0·38	0·56	0·20	0·0
West Godavari.	1	Bhīmachalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·28	0·18	0·05	0·16	..	..
	2	Pōlavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·23	0·40	0·20	0·80	..	..
	3	Chindavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·25	0·55	1·75	..	..	..
	4	Vēlivennu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·08	..	0·10	..	..	..
	5	Tanuku	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·00	0·30	..	0·03	..	0·04	..
		Average	..	..	..	..	..	+	.	..	..	..	—	..	.	0·20		0·42	0·22	0·06	0·12	..	
	1	Ellore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·21	0·25	0·14	..	..	
	2	Chintalapudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·03	..	
	3	Jangāreddigūdem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·08	0·02	0·09	0·12	..	
	4	Tādēpalligūdem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	0·02	0·18	..	..	
	5	Tēpalla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	0·02	0·01	..	..	
	6	Penugonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	0·76	..	..	
	7	Bhīmavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	0·71	..	..	
	8	Narasāpuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	0·10	..	..	
		Average	..	..	—	..	..	0·03	.	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	0·77	0·10	0·14	0·16	0·01	
Kistna.	1	Tiruvur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	2	Jaggayyapeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	3	Nandigama	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
	4	Bezwada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·00	..	3·81	2·08	0·70	..	..
	5	Nuzvid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·08	0·49	0·48	..	..
	6	Gudivada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·25	..	1·00	..	..
	7	Mandapalam (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·31	0·01	..	0·1
	8	Avanigadda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·80	1·10	0·01	..	..
	9	Kaikalūr	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	0·20	0·13	..	..
	10	Ellamanchili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	0·01	0·41	..	..
	11	Malleswaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·05	0·05	0·04	..	..
	12	Nidumōlu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			0·17	..	0·2
	13	Tadēpalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·20	0·05	1·10	..	0·1
	14	Tadigadapa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·31	0·07	0·59	..	..
	15	Tāmarāpalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·10	0·30	1·15	..	..
		Average	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·08		0·04	0·25	0·02			
																	0·08	0·08	0·05	0·06	..	0·0

a Vizagapatam (Vizagapatnam) is the only observatory in charge of the Meteorological Department. The remarks on rainfall and normals of number of rainy days are adopted this statement as revised in Board's Endorsement S. No. 1256/19, dated 31st January 1920 in respect of this observatory.

(b) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937.

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		Station	District.
				0·65			0·15		0·05					1·24	1·80	3·78	0·32	1·28		3·0	1	Parvatipur	Vizagapatam (Partly).
				0·10			0·80		0·22					2·47	0·95	2·42	0·81	0·85		0·4	2	Palkonda	
				1·35			0·25								3·52	3·55	0·72	1·05		0·4	3	Bobbili	
				1·60			0·45							0·39	2·50	3·50	0·41	0·63		0·4	4	Salur	
							0·07							0·76	3·57	4·13	0·49	0·80		0·4	5	Gajapatinagaram	
														1·37	2·51	3·08	0·35	1·00		0·4	6	Chipurupalli	
														3·13	3·57	3·07	0·92	2·10		0·4	7	Vizagapatnam	
														0·57	0·97	1·51	0·85	0·55		0·4	8	Srungavarapukota	
														1·16	2·17	3·38	0·44	0·76		0·4	9	Chodavaram	
														1·35	0·85	2·23	0·58	1·04		0·4	10	Narasapatnam	
														1·05	2·17	4·06	0·80	1·18		0·4	11	Anakapalle	
														0·74	0·65	1·97	0·45	0·68		0·4	12	Bheemunipatnam	
														1·78	1·24	3·13	0·85	1·74		0·6	13	Waltair (Vizagapatnam) (3)	
														0·71	1·77	3·81	0·45	1·06		0·6	14	Peddapuram	
														2·23	3·76	4·04	0·33	1·19		0·6	15	Amalapuram	
														1·59	1·21	2·92	0·67	1·08		0·6	16	Yellamanchili	
														1·20	0·20	2·58	0·70	0·94		0·6	17	Paravada	
														2·54	2·22	3·75	0·65	1·54		0·6	18	Anakapalle	
														1·40	0·47	1·87	0·31	0·90		0·7	19	Chodavaram	
														0·11	0·00	0·77	0·39	1·06		0·7	20	Nidamarru (3)	
														2·90	1·43	3·42	0·70	1·70		1·8	21	Tadepalligudem (Partially).	
														4·10	1·60	3·60	0·45	1·59		0·6	22	Tekkali	
														2·91	1·14	3·21	0·51	1·02		0·4	23	Chicacole (3)	
														2·07	4·34	5·41	0·53	2·01		0·6	24	Tuni	
														1·95	2·97	4·93	0·93	2·70		1·1	25	Sompeta	
0·01	0·02	0·08	0·01	0·50	0·03	0·07	..	0·03	..					1·16	1·46	3·62	0·56	.	0·3	0·9		Average.	
																						Agency.	
..	..			0·15		0·18	0·11	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	0·58	0·15	2·50	..	1·01		..	25	Tekkada	
														0·80	1·30	2·38		0·40			27	Chintapalli	
..	..			0·07		0·09	0·06	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	0·19	0·93	..	.	0·2	..		Average	
														0·48	0·20	0·76	0·15	1·01		0·4	1	Tuni	East Godavari (Partly).
														0·16	0·70	0·71	0·21	0·60		0·6	2	Pithapuram	
														0·16	0·47	0·96	0·35	0·45		0·5	3	Prattipadu	
														1·35	0·16	1·53	0·29	1·35		0·4	4	Peddapuram	
														0·20	0·20	0·42	0·22	0·20		0·4	5	Razahmundry	
														0·75	0·21	0·98	0·24	0·92		0·4	6	Cocanada (3)	
														0·24		0·76	0·24	0·95		0·4	7	Coringa	
														0·24	7·78	0·97	0·68	1·28		0·4	8	Ramachandrapur	
														0·84	0·78	3·02	0·25	1·38		0·5	9	Alangaru	
															1·40	1·10	0·23	2·48		0·4	10	Kakinada	
														0·80	3·41	0·31	0·29	1·04		0·4	11	Amalapuram	
														0·75	1·78	1·41	0·21	0·65		0·4	12	Razole	
														1·15	0·13	4·58	0·15	2·13		0·4	13	Mollimudivaram	
														1·06	0·13	2·09	0·07	1·03		0·4	14	Bhimavolu	
..	..	..	..	..		0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·36	1·31	2·47	0·27	1·65	2·86	0·5		Average.	
														1·11	1·13	2·57	.	1·23			1	Bhimavaram	East Godavari Agency.
														0·53	0·65	2·36	.	1·05			2	Polavaram	
														1·51	0·00	2·84	.	1·07			3	Narasapuram	
														1·09	0·60	1·80	.	0·97			4	Nellimarla	
														0·33	0·41	0·62	..	0·36			5	Sugar	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·04	1·01	2·25		1·08	0·4	.		Average.	
														0·21	1·02	1·83	0·21	0·67		0·4	1	Eluru	West Godavari.
														0·04	0·00	1·10	0·20	0·94		0·4	2	Chintalpudi	
														0·04	1·08	1·33	0·31	0·92		0·4	3	Kovvur	
														0·61	0·33	0·97	0·23	0·64		0·3	4	Tadepalligudem	
														0·10	0·01	1·07	0·14	0·76		0·3	5	Tanuku	
														0·05	0·16	0·74	0·24	0·70		0·3	6	Penugonda	
														0·05	0·03	1·04	0·23	0·85		0·3	7	Bhimavaram	
0·10														0·05	0·01	0·74	0·17	0·44		0·3	8	Narasapuram	
+0·10																							
0·00	..	0·11	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·90	0·37	1·79	0·53	1·00	3·0	0·4		Average.	
														0·51	0·16	0·97	0·17	0·53		0·4	1	Tiruvur	Krishna.
														0·05	0·10	0·76	0·16	0·60		0·3	2	Jaggayyapeta	
															1·70	1·07	0·22	1·00		0·4	3	Nandigama	
														0·80	1·50	0·00	0·21	0·61		0·3	4	Nuzvid	
														0·01	0·00	0·05	0·22	0·40		0·3	5	Gudivada	
														0·05	0·13	0·64	0·14	0·40		0·3	6	Masulipatam (3)	
														0·05	0·13	0·76	0·42	2·55		1·5	7	Bandar	
															0·05	0·45	0·07	0·28		0·3	8	Nandigama	
														1·30	0·09	0·38	0·21	0·70		0·3	9	Nuzvid	
														0·13	0·17	1·13	0·25	0·57		0·3	10	Gudivada	
														0·13	0·00	4·62	0·44	1·70		0·6	11	Masulipatam	
														1·04	0·37	0·41	0·40	0·35		0·4	12	Bandar	
..	..	0·10	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·03	1·44	2·49	0·30	1·25	3	0·4		Average	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ganjam.	1 Ganjam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	0·13	0·89	..	..
	2 Chatrapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	1·37	..	..	..
	3 Berhampur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·38	0·03	0·45	0·94	..	..
	4 Tekkali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	2·48	..	..
	5 Palasa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	..	0·09	0·18
	6 Pogiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Parlakimedi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	0·57	2·43	1·20	..	..
	8 Gunupur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	..	0·15	1·10	..	..
	9 Sompeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	1·48	..	..
	10 Chicacole	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	..	1·37	0·14	0·09	..
	11 Narasannapeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	0·20	..	..	..
	12 Vizianagram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	0·28	0·79	..	0·07
	13 Bobbili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·08	0·14	..	..
	14 Parvatipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·10	..	..
	15 Salur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·42	..	..	..	..
	16 Gumsur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·63	..	..
	Average ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	0·07	0·51	0·89	0·01	0·01
Kistna.	1 Avanigadda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·19	..	..
	2 Udayagiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·28	..	..
	3 Kanigiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	0·16	0·14	..	..
	4 Podili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	..	..	..
	5 Darsi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·40	..	..
	6 Pakala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	0·20	..	..
	7 Nandigama	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·33	..	..
	8 Kovuli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·40	..	..	..
	9 Ibrahimpatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·48	..	..	..
	10 Nellore (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·57	..	..	..
	11 Krishnapatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..
	12 Gudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·19	..	..	..
	13 Rapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·42	..	..	..
	14 Venkatagiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·60	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Sullurpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	0·05	..	..	..
	16 Tada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·25	..	..	..
	Average ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·19	1·22	..	..
Madras.	1 Madras (b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chingleput.	1 Attipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..
	2 Poondi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	..	..	..	..
	3 Saimavedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	..	0·16	..	..
	4 Tiruvallur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Cuddalore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·76	..	..
	6 Sriperumbudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Poonamalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Saidapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·41	..	..
	9 Kovelong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Chingleput	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Cheyyar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Madurantakam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	..	..	..
	13 Uttiramerur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·01	0·08	..	..
Chittoor.	1 Tiruttani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·85	..	..	..	..
	2 Puttur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	..	..	..	..
	3 Kalahasti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Tirupati	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·57	..	..	..	..
	5 Chandragiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Palmaner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Chittoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·63	0·01	..	..	..
	8 Vayalpad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..	..	..
	9 Palamner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·60	..	..	..
	10 Punganur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..
	11 Madanapalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·55	..	..	..
	12 Vayalpad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Pileru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Kuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Ramakrishnarajapet *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16 Tanjam *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17 Pallipat *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	..	..	..	..	..
	18 Ramapuram *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·28	..	..	..	..	..
	19 Shanmugam *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	20 Kalahasti *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average of 1 to 14 (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·16	0·04	..	..	..	..
North Arcot.	1 Vellore (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Arni	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Polur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Tiruvannamalai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Cheyyam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Vandiwash	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Cheyyar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Wandiash	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Excluded from totals and averages.

(c) Calculated only with reference to those stations for which normals are available.

(b) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937—*cont.*

| 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 |

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

District	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
North Arcot	9 Arkonam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	..	..	..	..
	10 Gudiyattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..
	11 Tirupattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Sriviliputtur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Ambur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Vaniyambadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	..	..	..	..
South Arcot	1 Chingleput	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Tindivanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Mahabalipuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Vanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03
	5 Villupuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Panruti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·28	..	0·01	..	..	..
	7 Cuddalore (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Kattumannarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Porto Nova	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Chidambaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Mannargudi	0·22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Shiyali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Tranquebar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Vedaranyam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Kallakkudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16 Chidambaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17 Tirukkoyilur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..
Tanjore	1 Shiyali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..
	2 Nidamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04
	3 Tiruvarur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Mayuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Kumbakonam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Papanasam	0·38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Valanchuli	0·23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Kodavasal	1·75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Nannilam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20
	10 Tiruvarur	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Negapatam (b)	..	0·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Tirupundi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Vedaranyam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Tiruturaipundi	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·19	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Muthupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16 Manargudi	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17 Nidamangalam	1·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	18 Tiruvai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19 Tirukkattupalli	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	20 Tanjore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	21 Vallam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	22 Pattukkottai	..	..	0·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03
	23 Adirampattinam	0·24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·25	..	0·03
	24 Kallakkurichchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·28
	25 Arantangi	0·31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	26 Grand Anicut	0·12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	0·10	0·01	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·01	..	0·05
Trichinopoly	1 Musiri	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Turaiyur	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Uppiliyapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Chettikulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Perambalur	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Ariyalur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Jayankondam Udaiyarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Lalgudi	0·18	0·19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Trichinopoly (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Manikandi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Manapparai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Thuppur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Marungapuri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Lalgudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Aravakurichchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16 Thadicombupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pudukkottai State	1 Pudukkottai	0·09	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	0·07
	2 Alangudi	0·21	0·11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Tirumayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..
	4 Sivvadi	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Kavidipatti	..	0·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Viralimalai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Ottakkalipatti	0·31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Aranthangi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Ponnamaravathi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Adinakkottai	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	0·10	0·03	0·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·01	..	0·01

* Excluded from totals and averages.

(b) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937—*cont.*

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		Station.	District.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Rainfall from 1st to 15th.	Rainfall from 16th to end.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the Month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total number of rainy days in the month.	Average number of rainy days in the month.				
																				11	Arkonam	North Arcot.
																				12	Conjeevaram	
																				13	Tiruppattur	
																				14	Wandiwash	
																				15	Arnee	
																				16	Vellore	
													0·07					3·13			Average.	
																				1	Gingee	South Arcot.
																				2	Tindivanam	
																				3	Merkanam	
																				4	Vanur	
																				5	Ulundurpet	
																				6	Tirukoilur	
																				7	Vriddhachalam (b)	
																				8	Kallakurchi	
																				9	Chidambaram	
																				10	Mayuram	
																				11	Sirkali	
																				12	Vriddhachalam	
																				13	Kallakurchi	
																				14	Chidambaram	
																				15	Mayuram	
																				16	Sirkali	
													0·03					0·7			Average.	
																				1	Shiyali	Tanjore.
																				2	Nidavasal	
																				3	Tiruvarur	
																				4	Mayavaram	
																				5	Kumbakonam	
																				6	Papanasam	
																				7	Valangiman	
																				8	Kodavasal	
																				9	Nannilam	
																				10	Mannargudi	
																				11	Nannilam (b)	
																				12	Tirutturaipundi	
																				13	Mannargudi	
																				14	Tiruthuraipundi	
																				15	Muthupet	
																				16	Mannargudi	
																				17	Vedaranyam	
																				18	Tiruvadi	
																				19	Tiruthuraipundi	
																				20	Nannilam	
																				21	Valangiman	
																				22	Pattukkottai	
																				23	Arumbavur	
																				24	Kattumavadi	
																				25	Amarapuram	
																				26	Grand Anicut	
													0·01					0·7			Average.	
																				1	Madras	Trichinopoly.
																				2	Turaiyur	
																				3	Uppiliyapuram	
																				4	Perambalur	
																				5	Ariyalur	
																				6	Jayankondam	
																				7	Udaiyarpalayam	
																				8	Lalgudi	
																				9	Trichinopoly (b)	
																				10	Kulittalai	
																				11	Manapparai	
																				12	Lalgudi	
																				13	Musiri	
																				14	Karur	
																				15	Aravakurichi	
																				16	Thathiengarpet	
													0·02					0·2			Average.	
																				1	Pattukkottai	Pattukkottai Hills.
																				2	Aranvoli	
																				3	Karaikal Akkadi	
																				4	Tirumalvasal	
																				5	Kottaikkal	
																				6	Kalladipet	
																				7	Virattikuppam	
																				8	Chinna Kanal	
																				9	Arasampattu	
																				10	Pavanasivakal	
																				11	Adanakkottai	
													0·10					0·1			Average.	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

No.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.																						
Madura.																						
1	Nathan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
II	Melur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
II	Kottampatti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Madura (S)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·18	..	..	..
5	Peraiyur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
II	Tirumangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03
7	Usilampatti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..
II	Uttamapalayam	..	..	0·10	0·70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·22	..	..	..	..	..
II	Bodinayakkanur	..	..	0·15	0·35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·80	..	0·24	1·48	0·64	..	..	..
10	Periakulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Vilpattikottai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17
12	Dindigul	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Cumbum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Chinnamanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Palni	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Talakulam [4]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average	..	..	0·03	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	0·05	0·17	0·05	0·01		
17	Kodaikanal (b)	..	0·07	0·23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..	0·16	0·42	0·32	0·13		
	Average	..	..	0·03	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	0·04	0·18	0·06	0·02		
Ramnad.																						
1	Tiruthandalaipanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·55	0·02		
II	Varuvoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·20	0·15		
3	Tiruvadanai	..	0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	0·10	0·15		
4	Sivaganga	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
5	Tiruppuvanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
6	Tirupachanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·21	..	..	..		
7	Sayalgudi	..	0·42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..	..	..	..		
II	Paramakudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
9	Ramnad	..	..	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	0·60	..		
10	Pamban (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	0·20		
11	Mudukulattur	..	..	..	0·12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	0·05	..	0·05		
12	Mudivandanallur	..	..	0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
13	Kamudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
14	Aruppukkottai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
15	Watrap	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	..	..	..	..	0·70		
16	Sivilliputtur	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·25		
17	Srivilod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·50	..	..	..		
18	Virudunagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..		
19	Sattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·23	..	..		
	Average	..	0·03	0·03	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·01	0·03	0·07	0·09	0·18		
Tinnevelly.																						
1	Vilathikulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	0·06	..	..		
2	Ottapidaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·75	..	..	0·03		
3	Tuticorin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·38	..	1·40	..		
4	Alwarthirunagari	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..		
5	Srivaikuntam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
6	Nazareth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
7	Koilpatti	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
8	Sattankulam	0·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·04	..	0·01		
9	Ettayapuram	..	0·23	1·43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	1·00		
10	Kadalgramam	..	..	0·25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	0·05	..	0·20	1·34		
11	Tenkasi	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	0·10	1·50		
12	Kadayam	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·77		
13	Ambasamudram	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·31	0·08		
14	Palamcottah (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05		
15	Nanguneri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	0·05		
16	Radhapuram	..	0·25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	0·65		
17	Cutta Kalan	..	0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..		
18	Kulasekarapatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
19	Eral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..		
20	Srivaikuntam	0·33	0·38	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·09	0·08	0·12	0·32		
21	Tinnevelly	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03		
22	Tiruchendur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·13	0·34	0·14		
	Average	0·02	0·07	0·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·01	0·08	0·13	0·14	0·42		
Tirunelveli—N. Tirunelveli Division.																						
1	Chinnar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
2	Manjolai	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·11		
3	Nalluthi	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..		
4	Ouchulani	0·01	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..		
5	Sankarapuri (Puppala)	..	0·25	0·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·75	..	..	..	0·15	0·30	..		
6	Kouthali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·16	0·34	0·12	..		
7	Peruneda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	(Table Cutcherry).																					
8	Peruneda (Rest-house).	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	0·06	0·07		
9	Kanjirapalli	1·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·85		
10	Vandanesam [3]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	..	..	0·25		
11	Nalumavadi [3]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	..		
	Average	0·10	0·08	0·02	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·07	0·07	0·05	0·09	0·05	0·11	0·36
Tirunelveli—N. Kattabomman Division.																						
1	Malayadivar	..	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	Puruf	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·37	..	..	..	..	..	..		
3	Alwayu (P.W.D. Office).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
4	Papanasam (Kannidhead).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
5	Mundanthurai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
6	Kallidaikurichi (Thodupuzha).	..	0·18	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
7	Ambasamudram	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
8	Valakuri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
9	Pain (Manimuthi)	..	0·35	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
10	Cheranai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
11	Ettiyanur	0·40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
12	Kottaiyam (Tahsildar's Office).	..	0·28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
13	Kottaiyam (P.W.D. Office).	..	0·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
14	Chanjacherry	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Average	0·07	0·12	0·01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·02	Nil	0·01	0·01	0·01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·05	Nil	Nil	Nil

[3] Excluded from totals and averages.

(b) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937—*cont.*

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50			
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	Rainfall from 1st to 15th.	Rainfall from 16th to 28th	Total rainfall for the month	Average rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total number of rainy days in the month	Average number of rainy days in the district.		Station.	District.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	0·4	1	Nathan ..	Tinnevelly.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·50	..	..	0·6	2	Mudr ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·39	..	..	0·5	3	Shekavandan ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·36	..	..	0·6	4	Madura (A) ..	
..	..	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·29	1·29	..	0·74	1·16	2	0·4	5	Periyar ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·56	..	..	0·6	6	Tirumangalam ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·03	0·03	0·56	0·03	1	0·7	7	Lvis nagar ..	
0·05	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·27	..	0·27	0·73	0·13	1	1·0	8	Uttamapalayam ..	
1·85	0·78	0·03	0·02	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	3·05	3·05	6·10	0·76	1·85	3	1·0	9	Periyakulam ..	
0·10	0·37	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·30	3·74	0·21	3·95	0·98	1·18	3	1·0	10	Bodinayakkanur ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	0·17	1	0·7	11	Periyakulam ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..	..	0·6	12	Vilakkudi ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·35	0·15	2	0·8	13	Dindigul ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	0·6	14	Vedasandur ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·41	..	..	0·4	15	Chinnapatti ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·41	..	..	0·5	16	Zahid ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	Talaiyuthan * ..	
0·13	0·08	0·03	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	0·84	0·67	..	0·38	1·8	..			Average.	
0·05	0·12	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·45	0·83	1·28	1·41	0·32	6	2·0	17		Kodaikanal (A) ..	Madura.
0·13	0·08	0·07	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	0·59	0·75	..	0·31	1·47	..			Average.	
0·02	2·84	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·74	3·74	0·70	3·31	3	1·2	1		Theerthamalai (Tahsildar).	
..	1·25	0·06	..	..	0·10	..	0·15	..	..	..	..	0·18	2·93	2·93	0·98	1·85	3	1·0	2		Vattanam ..	
..	0·03	..	..	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·50	1·50	0·51	0·75	2	0·7	3		Tirumalai ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	0·4	4		Mangamja ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·44	..	..	0·6	5		Tirupparankundram ..	
..	..	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·56	0·34	0·34	0·11	0·31	1	0·7	6		Tirupparankundram ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	0·13	0·13	0·11	0·13	1	0·8	7		Melur ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·47	..	..	0·6	8		Melur ..	
..	0·14	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	1·08	1·16	0·71	0·60	1	0·9	9		Melur ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·27	0·27	0·10	0·09	1	0·6	10		Paramakudi (A) ..	
..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	0·34	0·46	0·55	0·19	1	1·1	11		Mandapasalai ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·53	..	..	0·6	12		Mudukulattur ..	
..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	0·18	0·36	0·37	0·14	1	0·6	13		Ramnad ..	
..	..	1·05	0·10	0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·43	0·43	0·07	0·24	1	0·5	14		Aruppukkottai ..	
..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	2·00	2·00	1·17	2·05	3	1·2	15		Watrap ..	
..	..	0·50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·62	1·31	1·93	1·12	1·23	3	1·4	16		Srivilliputtur ..	
..	..	0·20	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·40	1·60	0·41	0·50	2	0·9	17		Sivakasi ..	
..	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·05	0·51	0·25	1	0·5	18		Virudunagar ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·84	1·84	0·54	4·21	4	0·8	19		Sattur ..	
..	0·33	0·17	0·01	0·01	0·03	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	0·97	1·08	0·61	0·65	3·05	0·83			Average.	
..	1·80	0·43	0·25	..	0·60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·72	1·72	0·60	0·89	3	0·8	1		Vilachchikulam ..	
..	..	0·15	..	..	1·70	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·29	2·31	2·31	0·78	0·88	4	0·8	2		Arumuli ..	
..	0·10	0·24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·35	3·39	3·74	0·93	1·78	3	1·0	3		Tuticorin ..	
..	..	0·32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·31	0·31	0·10	0·22	1	1·0	4		Ottapidaram ..	
..	..	1·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·67	1·67	0·39	0·97	2	1·0	5		Kayattar ..	
0·13	0·80	1·16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	1·13	1·15	0·31	1·13	2	1·1	6		Kovilpatti ..	
..	2·00	0·00	0·28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	1·40	1·57	0·97	0·90	2	1·5	7		Sankaranayinarkovil ..	
0·11	0·28	..	..	1·34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·63	7·01	8·64	0·25	1·35	3	2·0	8		Sivagiri ..	
0·01	0·20	1·78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·48	3·38	3·86	1·01	1·35	3	1·8	9		Kadayanallur ..	
0·01	0·03	0·58	0·18	..	..	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	3·50	3·52	1·14	1·78	3	1·8	10		Tenkasi ..	
0·11	0·42	0·07	0·02	0·63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	3·00	3·20	1·15	0·95	3	1·8	11		Sankaran ..	
0·13	0·45	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	2·38	2·48	1·46	0·97	3	1·5	12		Ambasamudram ..	
..	0·02	0·40	..	..	..	..	..	0·47	..	..	..	..	1·15	1·15	0·30	0·65	2	1·1	13		Palamcottah (A) ..	
..	0·02	0·14	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	1·57	1·57	0·42	0·52	2	1·5	14		Nanguneri ..	
..	..	0·37	..	..	..	..	..	0·27	..	..	..	0·23	0·80	1·03	0·32	0·37	2	1·5	15		Radhapuram ..	
..	..	3·55	..	..	..	..	..	0·08	..	..	..	0·15	3·97	3·97	0·80	0·93	3	1·6	16		Sattankulam ..	
..	..	1·23	..	..	..	..	..	1·26	..	..	..	0·04	1·81	1·85	0·97	1·23	3	1·8	17		Kulasekharapatnam ..	
0·18	..	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	..	0·09	3·58	3·58	0·82	1·22	3	1·9	18		Alwarkurichi ..	
0·02	1·28	0·47	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	0·09	2·74	2·83	0·70	0·97	3	1·8	19		Shencottah ..	
..	0·13	0·47	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	0·01	3·73	3·73	0·79	0·97	4	1·8	20		Tinnevelly ..	
..	0·36	0·58	0·04	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	..	0·02	2·45	2·45	0·55	0·98	4	2·0	21		Tiruchendur ..	
..	..	0·47	..	..	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	..	0·01	1·78	1·78	1·08	0·54	3	2·0	22		Tiruchendur ..	
0·03	0·97	1·05	0·05	0·07	0·13	0·12	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	2·50	2·62	0·99	..	4·2	1·4			Average.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·24	Nil	Nil	0·7	1	Chinnar ..	Tinnevelly.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·13	0·13	0·02	0·11	1	0·2	2	Manavur ..	
0·38	..	..	0·28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·53	0·99	1·52	0·63	0·63	2	1·0	3	Mayuvel ..	
..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·38	0·53	0·91	0·21	0·38	2	1·0	4	Alwarkurichi ..	
0·60	0·12	..	0·07	..	..	0·32	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·42	1·14	1·56	0·43	0·50	3	1·3	5	Sankarapuram (Tirumalai).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·31	Nil	Nil	1·3	6	Kovilpatti ..	
..	..	1·35	0·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·12	0·12	0·05	Nil	1	1·5	7	Perumalpatti ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	4·03	4·03	1·47	1·35	4	2·5	8		Ettayapuram (Circuit-house).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·48	..	..	1·54	1·01	2·21	0·21	1·42	4	2·3	9		Kovilpatti ..	
0·10	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·84	0·84	..	0·13	2	..	10		Vasudevanallur (A) * ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·81	1·71	..	0·03	2	..	11		Nerkattumsevalam * ..	
0·02	0·01	0·10	0·05	Nil	0·03	Nil	Nil	0·13	..	..	..	0·11	0·44	1·37	0·06	..	2·6	1·5			Average	
..	..	..	..	0·29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·29	0·30	0·03	0·21	1	0·3	1		Mahayattur ..	Tiruvallur.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	Nil	0·27	0·13	0·27	1	0·3	2		Pattri ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·18	Nil	Nil	0·4	3		Alwaye (P.W.D. Office)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·60	Nil	Nil	0·3	4		Perumazavur (Circuit-house).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	Nil	0·10	0·05	0·10	1	1·1	5		Manjapparra ..	
..	..	..	..	0·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·05	0·80	1·45	0·95	2	1·6	6		Kanjikode (Khadi-partial).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	0·13	1·10	0·65	0·50	4	1·3	7		Ambattil ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	..	..	..	0·04	0·03	0·07	0·08	0·04	Nil	1·1	8		Vaikam ..	
..	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	..	0·03	1·05	1·10	1·05	0·80	4	1·8	9		Vaikam (Mechanical) ..	
1·16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·16	1·18	1·34	0·81	1·15	4	1·3	10		Ulliyeri ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·49	Nil	0·49	0·34	0·40	1	0·8	11		Elamanur ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·30	0·31	0·12	0·30	2	1·4	12		Kottayam (Taluk Office)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·09	0·20	0·30	0·04	0·09	2	1·3	13		Kottayam (P.W.D. Office)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·30	0·40	0·04	0·30	3	1·3	14		Changanacherry ..	
0·08	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·16	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·02	..	..	..	0·27	0·29	0·58	0·05	..	1·6	1·3			Average.	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Travancore State—Th. Kalkulam Division.	1 Alleppey (Taluk Office).	..	0·08	0·45	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..
	2 Alleppey (P.W.D. Office).	..	0·20	0·55	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	0·00	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	..
	3 Ambalapuzha ..	..	0·25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·10	..	0·55	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Thuvara ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Chennirar ..	..	0·01	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Haripad (Karthikapalli).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·37	..	..	0·70
	7 Pathanamthitta ..	0·15	1·24	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	0·01	0·03
	8 Mavelikara ..	0·60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·54	..	0·15	..	..
	9 Kayal ..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·32
10	Kanjikuzhi ..	..	0·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·75	..	0·45	..
11	Adur (Kunnathur).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	..	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	2·54
12	Karunagapalli ..	..	..	0·65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Punalur (Pathanapuram).	..	0·40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·25	2·30	0·30	0·10	0·12
14	Kottarakara ..	0·20	0·10	1·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	0·10	..	0·10	0·10
15	Ayikkudi ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·08	..
16	Ayarkavu ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	..	..	0·05
17	Shenkotta (P.W.D. Office).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·54	..	..	..
18	Shenkotta (Taluk office).	..	1·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	0·54	..	..	..
19	Quilon (P.W.D. Office)	..	0·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..	..	..	0·34	..	..	..
20	Quilon (Taluk Office).	..	1·20	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Paravur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average ..	0·06	0·36	0·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·09	0·02	0·06	0·01	N.0	0·05	0·20	0·07	0·11	0·15
Travancore State—Tr. Trivandrum Division.	1 Attingal (Chirayinkil)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..
	2 Kadakkavur ..	0·40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Trivandrum (h) ..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Pangode ..	..	..	2·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Neyyattinkara ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	..	0·01	..	..	0·07
	6 Parassala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..	3·10
	7 Pechiparai ..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·50
	8 P.P. Channel (Mile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	0·04	..
	9 Kalkal	1·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05
10	Kulasekharam ..	..	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	0·45
11	Puthen Dam ..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40
12	Chellakoil ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Tiruvattar	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	..	..	..
14	Thadikkaranakonam.	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Seethalpatti ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Kanjiramkulam (Vilavankodu).	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15
17	Mukkal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Mukkunneri ..	1·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·23	..
19	Bhuthapandi (Thovalai)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Arumbolv ..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	..	..
21	Taikala (Kalkulam).	..	0·05	0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02
22	Eraniel	..	0·35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Colachel (Salt Factory).	..	0·35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04
24	Kalkal (Police Station)	..	0·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Nagercoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Kuzhithurai (Agastheeswaram).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Suchindram ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20
28	Sankaranayinarkoil ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02
29	Tamarai Dam (Old Salt Factory)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	Tamaraikulam (New Salt Factory).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	Kottaram	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average ..	0·10	0·02	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.0	N.1	N.1	N.1	N.1	0·03	N.1	0·01	0·14
Cochin State.	1 Ernakulam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·05	0·05	0·18	..	..	..	..
	2 Cranganore ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·35	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Trikkakkara ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Trichur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Vadakkanchery ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Chittur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·73	0·01	0·02	..	..	..	..
Malabar.	1 Alattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Palghat	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Pattambi	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05
	4 Ottappalam ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Cherpulcherry ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Mannarghat ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Perinthalmanna ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Manjeri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Nilambur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(h) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937—*cont.*

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		Station	District
2·08	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·38	2·05	4·33	1·10	2·03	6	1·4	1	Alleppey (Taluk Office).	Travancore State—III. Quilon Division.
2·59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·49	3·28	5·70	1·35	2·60	6	1·5	2	Alleppey (P.W.D. Office).	
0·43	..	..	..	..	0·09	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·85	2·40	3·25	0·87	1·10	3	1·5	3	Ambalapatha	
0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·10	0·10	0·05	0·10	1	1·4	4	Tiruvella	
0·15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·80	0·80	1·00	0·35	2	1·4	5	Changanacri ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·44	Nil	0·40	0·17	0·31	2	1·0	6	Kottayam (Kachcheri).	
0·33	0·15	..	..	1·10	..	..	0·47	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·06	3·70	4·11	1·22	1·91	6	2·0	7	Pallivasalthura	
0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	1·30	1·90	0·31	0·9	0	0·0	8	Mavelikara ..	
1·24	..	..	0·01	..	..	..	0·02	0·24	..	..	..	..	..	1·61	4·40	5·80	1·75	2·51	0	2·4	9	Kayal	
0·27	..	..	..	0·12	..	..	..	0·46	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	1·55	1·05	0·41	0·35	0	0·0	10	Kayankulam ..	
..	0·21	..	..	1·72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·81	2·20	2·40	1·58	1·72	4	1·6	11	Adur (Kunnathur).	
..	..	..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	1·40	1·80	0·54	0·75	4	1·1	12	Karunagapalli ..	
..	..	0·43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·63	0·70	4·38	2·09	2·51	4	2·4	13	Purakad (Pathanapuram)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·80	2·05	0·25	1·01	0·50	0	1·0	14	Kottarakara ..	
..	..	1·00	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·43	3·00	3·45	0·69	1·50	2	0·8	15	Anchalumd ..	
..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·72	0·10	1·83	1·05	1·03	2	1·7	16	Anjalkaval ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·05	1·90	1·30	0·88	0	1·4	17	Sherkotta (P.W.D. Office).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·10	1·10	1·01	0·98	2	0·8	18	Sherkotta (Taluk Office).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	0·55	1·65	0·44	1·01	2	1·1	19	Quilon (P.W.D. Office).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·10	0·50	2·40	0·65	0·90	4	1·4	20	Quilon (Taluk Office)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·40	Nil	1·40	0·72	1·30	3	1·3	21	Panmur	
0·45	0·02	0·10	0·30	0·26	Nil	0·04	Nil	0·14	..	..	..	..	..	0·32	1·67	2·40	1·00	..	4·0	1·3		Average	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·02	Nil	Nil	1·1	1	Attingal (Chevaiyadi).	Travancore State—IV. Trivandrum Division.
..	0·10	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·40	1·31	1·70	1·02	1·00	4	1·7	2	Nedumangad ..	
..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	0·30	0·02	0·01	0·20	1	1·1	3	Trivandrum ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·32	Nil	Nil	0·4	4	Pangode ..	
..	..	0·54	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	0·58	1·56	0·53	1·05	1	0·8	5	Neyyattinkara ..	
..	..	..	..	..	0·07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	0·38	0·40	0·26	0·27	2	0·9	6	Parassala	
..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·54	1·54	0·41	1·10	2	0·9	7	Pechipparai ..	
..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·05	0·05	0·30	0·10	2	1·0	8	P.W. Channel (Itchamoli).	
..	..	0·05	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	0·21	0·13	0·18	0·05	Nil	0·8	9	Kalkul	
..	1·04	0·50	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	2·20	3·34	0·98	1·02	4	1·1	10	Kulasekharam ..	
..	1·43	0·46	0·10	..	..	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·35	0·05	0·24	0·62	1·45	7	1·8	11	Puthen Dam ..	
..	0·35	0·30	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	1·05	1·05	0·01	0·50	5	1·0	12	Cherukol ..	
..	..	..	0·04	..	..	1·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	0·30	0·40	0·28	0·27	4	0·9	13	Thuckalay ..	
..	0·10	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·20	1·20	0·78	1·05	6	1·4	14	Thodiyakkunnam ..	
..	0·15	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·80	0·79	0·18	0·40	3	0·6	15	Neyyoor ..	
..	0·15	0·50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·50	Nil	0·94	0·07	0·30	3	0·6	16	Kuzhithurai ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·00	1·00	0·08	0·35	3	1·0	17	Kadukkarai (Vilavankod).	
..	0·28	0·05	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	1·75	1·40	0·30	1·00	4	0·8	18	Melcod	
..	0·30	0·25	..	..	..	1·80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·40	1·41	0·58	1·05	2	1·0	19	Malakkarai ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·00	0·25	1·33	0·04	1·05	2	1·0	20	Shencottai (Taluk).	
..	..	0·10	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·40	0·15	0·03	0·15	3	1·2	22	Amaravati ..	
..	0·50	0·15	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·05	1·37	0·04	0·45	3	1·0	23	Tallakkulam (Kalkulam).	
..	0·25	0·35	..	0·02	..	0·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	2·64	0·45	0·07	0·25	3	0·8	24	Shencottai	
0·02	..	0·05	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	0·20	0·07	0·02	0·30	3	0·4	25	Kalkulam (Salt Factory).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	Nil	0·20	0·10	0·00	Nil	0·3	24	Kalkulam (Police Station).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·0		Kanyakumari ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·42	Nil	Nil	0·0	26	Edalakudi (Agastheeswaram).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·43	Nil	Nil			Suchindram ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·20	0·20	Nil	0·2	1	Nil		Nelakkiramangalam ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0·55	Nil	0·15	Nil	Nil	0·6	27	Tiruvattaru (Old Salt Factory).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·35	Nil	Nil	0·6		Tiruvattaru (New Salt Factory).	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil	0·15	Nil	Nil	0·4	28	Tiruvattaru	
..	..	0·13	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·20	0·25	0·01	1·12	1	0·2	29	Kottaram	
Nil	0·16	0·15	0·02	1	0·01	0·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	0·71	0·80	0·49	..	0·6	0·2		Average.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·54	..	2·24	0·57	2·05	1	1·2	1	Ernakulam ..	Cochin State.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·05	..	2·28	0·47	2·75	1	0·4	2	Cranganore ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	Irinjalakuda ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Trichur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Vadakkanchery ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	Chittur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·77	..	0·77	0·22	0·13	0·3	0·2		Average.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	0·00	0·12	0·03	0·05	..	0·2	1	Alattur	Malabar.
..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·15	..	0·10	0·04	0·10	..	0·5	2	Palghat	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	0·3	3	Pattambi	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	0·3	4	Ottapalam	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	0·3	5	Cherpulasseri ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·03	0·02	0·00	..	0·4	6	Mannarghat ..	
..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	0·4	7	Perinthalmanna ..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·24	..	..	0·3	8	Manjeri	
..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·01	0·13	0·01	..	0·4	9	Nilambur	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Malabar—*contd.*	10 Vaniyambalam																			
	11 Manantoddy																			
	12 Irikkur																			
	13 Payyanur																			
	14 Taliparamba																			
	15 Cannanore																			
	16 Tellicherry																			
	17 Badagara																			
	18 Kuttiyadi																			
	19 Quilandi																			
	20 Calicut (b)																			
	21 Tirurangadi																			
	22 Ponnani												0·00							
	23 Chowghat																			
	24 Trigassur	0·01		0·03							0·23				0·01					
	25 Cochin (b)														0·49	0·07			0·01	
	Average			0·01							0·01				0·01					
South Kanara	1 Hosdrug																			
	2 Kasaragod																			
	3 Puttur																			
	4 Belthangadi																			
	5 Bantwal																			
	6 Mangalore (b)																			
	7 Malpi																			
	8 Karkal																			
	9 Udipi																			
	10 Coondapoor																			
	11 Baindur																			
	Average																			
Salem.	1 Thalli														0·30		0·85			
	2 Denkanikota														0·36		1·02			
	3 Hosur																			
	4 Rayakotta														0·02	0·02				
	5 Krishnagiri																			
	6 Uttankarai																			
	7 Barur																0·10			
	8 Dharmapuri																			
	9 Palacode																			
	10 Penagaram																			
	11 Omalur																			
	12 Salem (b)																			
	13 Rasipuram																			
	14 Sankaridrug																			
	15 Tiruchengodu																			
	16 Tiruchengodu																			
	17 Attur																			
	18 Valappadi																			
	19 Namakkal																			
	20 Paramathi																			
	21 Sendamangalam																			
	22 Tiruchengodu																			
	23 Barur																			
	24 Nellagal														0·30					
	Average (a)														0·06		0·03			
	25 Yercaud																			
	Average														0·04		0·03			
Coimbatore.	1 Kollegal																0·07			
	2 Talamali																			
	3 Satyamangalam																0·10			
	4 Gobichettipalayam																			
	5 Bhavani																			
	6 Erode																			
	7 Perundurai																			
	8 Sodampadi																			
	9 Udamalpet																			
	10 Dharapuram																			
	11 Kangayam																			
	12 Pattukottai																			
	13 Avanashi																			
	14 Sulur																			
	15 Coimbatore (b)																			
	16 Tirumalampalayam			0·22															2·10	
	17 Mettupalayam			2·60																
	18 Pollachi																			
	19 Anaimalai																			
	20 Tiruppur																			
	21 Anamalais Hills																			
	22 Mudumalai														0·27					
	Average excluding Anamalais and Mudumalai			0·34													0·04	0·21		0·18
	Average excluding Anamalais, Mudumalai and Kollegal			0·36													0·04	0·11		0·16
The Nilgiris.	1 Devala																			
	2 Gudalur																			
	3 Naduvattam			0·15																
	4 Glen Morgan *			0·16																
	5 Doraisamimad			0·06											0·03					
	6 Kilkundah		0·02	0·06											0·75				0·02	0·37
	7 Kotagiri			0·02											0·21			0·03	0·03	0·31
	8 Ootacamund		0·10	0·25														0·10	0·04	
	9 Pykara (b)		1·28	0·56											0·13					
	10 Kotagiri		0·40														0·29	0·35	0·04	
	11 Kundah																0·25	0·34	0·24	0·05
	12 Pulikal																0·21	0·04	0·05	0·01
	Average		0·10	0·10																
															0·04		0·06	0·21	0·20	0·04

* Excluded from totals and averages. (a) Calculated only with reference to those stations for which normals are available. (b) Observatory.

Presidency for the month of February 1937—cont.

22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		Stations.	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	Rainfall from 1st to 15th.	Rainfall from 16th to 28th.	Total rainfall for the month.	Average rainfall for the month.	Number of rainy days in the month.	Total number of rainy days in the month.	Average number of rainy days in the month.			
			1·30		0·25								0·35	0·35	0·19	1	1	0·8	10	Vayalur	Madura—west.
					0·15								1·30	1·30	0·37	1	1	0·8	11	Kamarajdy	
					0·08								0·15	0·15	0·21	1	1	0·4	12	Irukur	
													0·08	0·08	0·11	1	1	0·4	13	Pappanur	
					0·03										0·12			0·3	14	Talapattika	
													0·08	0·08	0·12	1	1	0·4	15	Cumbum	
															0·26			0·3	16	Tellicherry	
													0·03	0·03	0·32	1	1	0·4	17	Nedumaram	
															0·04			0·3	18	Anantapur	
															0·15			0·3	19	Gudiyatam	
															0·18			0·3	20	Cuddapah (b)	
															1·27			0·3	21	Tirumangalam	
															0·33			0·3	22	Palakkad	
													0·08	0·08	0·24	1	1	0·4	23	Chengalpat	
												0·21	0·03	0·03	0·15	1	1	0·4	24	Tiruvarur	
												0·56	0·01	0·01	0·19	1	1	0·4	25	Cochin (b)	
				0·05	0·03							0·04	0·09	0·13	0·27	0·11		0·04		Average.	
					0·04								0·04	0·04	0·13	1	1	0·2	1	Madurai	South Kanara.
															0·09			0·3	2	Aanamalai	
															0·11			0·3	3	Periyar	
															0·07			0·3	4	Kottangadi	
															0·04			0·3	5	Srivilliputtur	
															0·05			0·3	6	Mangalore (b)	
															0·06			0·3	7	Madura	
															0·02			0·3	8	Karkal	
															0·08			0·3	9	Udipi	
															0·05			0·3	10	Coondapoor	
															0·08			0·3	11	Kundapur	
				0·05									0·05	0·05	0·07			0·1		Average.	

Daily Rainfall recorded in the Madras

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ceded.	1 Metcare (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	-
	2 Vrajpet	..	..	..	0·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Pincotpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	..
	4 Sarvarpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·4	..
	5 Amnatal	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·48	..
	6 Venellu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Sankaranelli	..	0·40	..	..	0·31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Pennapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Uppalapadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Sankarapuram	..	..	..	0·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	..
	11 Veraanapalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·06	..
	12 Kavlai *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Pallamalli *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Malari *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Balcotta *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·30	..
	16 Nagalapuram *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17 Karvati *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·62	..
	18 Murkal *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19 Thirutanni *	..	..	..	0·15	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	20 Pallipattu *	..	..	0·50	0·13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	21 Tiruttani *	..	0·01	1·07	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	22 Sholingur *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average (a)	..	0·01	28	0·04	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..
Chingleput.	1 Pallavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Tirumalaimalaigal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3 Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Kanditapattu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Tindivanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Sholavandan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Chetpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Rajampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Kanchipuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Cuddapah (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Lakkireddipalle *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Yerrapalle *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Vempalle *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Porumamilla *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·05	0·18	..	..
	15 Pullampet *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anantapur.	1 Madakasira	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·40	..	..	..
	2 Hindupur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·53	..	..	..
	3 Penukonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 Rekkajeruvu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Dharmavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·16	0·06	..	..
	6 Tadpatri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Anantapur (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Gooty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Yadiki	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Tadpatri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Kalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·37	..	..	..
	12 Tanakal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..
	13 Amarapuram *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Guntakal *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05
	Average (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	0·06	..	..
Bellary.	1 Yemmiganur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2 Adoni	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	..
	3 Alur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·19	..	..	..
	4 Siruguppa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5 Bellary (b)	..	..	0·25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6 Hospet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Kampli	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8 Hospet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Hadagalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10 Harpanahalli	..	..	..	0·38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Kudligi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12 Kankal *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13 Kotlai *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..
	14 Sandur *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15 Kurugodu *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average (a)	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·04	..	..	..
Kurnool.	1 Markapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·80	1·27	..	0·05
	2 Cumbum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·20	..	..	..
	3 Giddalur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·45	..	..	..
	4 Allagadda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11
	5 Nandikotkur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·01
	6 Yemmiganur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Owk	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10
	8 Koilkuntla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 Atmakur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..
	10 Nandikotkur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11 Kurnool (b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·52	0·01	..	0·34
	12 Dhone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02
	13 Pranahita	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10
	14 Pattikonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·23
	15 Gudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02
	16 Yerragondapalem *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17 Madhira *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·50	0·15	..	..
	18 Kolamur *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Average (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·41	0·06	..	0·19

* Excluded from totals and averages. (a) Calculated only with reference to those stations for which normals are available. (b) Observatory.

Office of the Director of Industries, Madras,
31st January 1937.

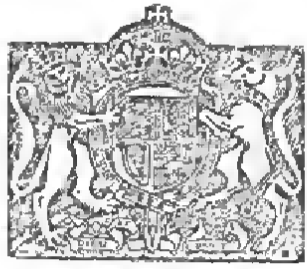
Presidency for the month of February 1937—*cont*

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		Station.	District.
..	..	..	..	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	1·16	1·16	0·031	0·03	0·3	0·3	1	Mercara (A)	Coorg.
..	..	..	..	0·39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	0·07	0·07	0·002	0·00	0·1	0·5	2	Virajpet	
..	..	..	..	0·32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	2·46	2·46	0·079	0·03	0·4	0·6	3	Fraserpet	
..	..	..	..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	0·00	0·00	0·000	0·00	0·0	0·0	4	Somwarpet	
..	..	..	..	1·11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	0·09	0·09	0·003	0·00	0·1	0·1	5	Ammathi	
..	..	..	..	0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·71	1·00	1·00	0·032	0·03	0·2	0·3	6	Napoklu	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·02	1·02	0·033	0·03	0·2	0·3	7	Saidapet	
..	..	..	0·24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·21	1·48	1·48	0·048	0·04	0·3	0·4	8	Saidapet (B)	
..	..	..	0·23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·22	1·70	1·70	0·055	0·05	0·3	0·4	9	Tambaram	
..	..	..	..	1·20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·46	0·46	0·015	0·01	0·2	0·3	10	Chingleput	
..	..	..	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·46	0·46	0·015	0·01	0·2	0·3	11	Tiruvallur	
..	..	..	..	0·45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·65	0·65	0·021	0·02	0·2	0·3	12	Poonamallee	
..	..	..	0·18	0·02	..	..	..	..	0·16	..	..	..	..	..	0·65	0·65	0·021	0·02	0·2	0·3	13	Ponneri	
..	..	..	..	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·00	1·00	0·032	0·03	0·2	0·3	14	Gummidipundi	
..	..	..	..	0·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·63	0·63	0·020	0·02	0·2	0·3	15	Sullurpet	
..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·52	0·52	0·017	0·02	0·2	0·3	16	Tiruttani	
..	..	..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	1·43	1·43	0·046	0·04	0·3	0·4	17	Tirutturaipundi	
..	..	..	..	1·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·63	0·63	0·020	0·02	0·2	0·3	18	Vedaranniyam	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·63	0·63	0·020	0·02	0·2	0·3	19	Muthupet	
..	..	..	..	0·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·17	0·17	0·017	0·01	0·1	0·2	20	Nannilam	
..	..	..	..	0·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·73	0·17	0·17	0·017	0·01	0·1	0·2	21	Tiruvarur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	Nannilam	
..	..	..	0·03	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	0·73	0·64	0·02	0·06	0	0·4		Average (a)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..	..	0·2	1	Pulivendla	Cuddapah.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	0·2	2	Jammalamadugu	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	0·2	3	Proddatur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..	..	0·2	4	Kamalapuram	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..	..	0·2	5	Badvel	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	..	..	0·2	6	Sidhout	
..	..	1·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	..	..	0·3	7	Chennur	
..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	1·01	1·01	0·03	0·01	0·2	0·3	8	Rajampet	
0·10	..	0·24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·10	0·10	0·03	0·01	0·2	0·3	9	Nagayalpet	
..	..	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·23	0·25	0·25	0·0e	0·02	0·2	0·3	10	Cuddapah (B)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·06	0·09	0·09	..	..	..	..	11	Lakkireddipalle	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	Yerraimalai	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·35	0·35	0·35	..	0·35	1	0·2	13	Yemmiganur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·65	1·65	1·65	..	1·65	1	0·2	14	Formamalla	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Pullampet	
..	..	0·16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·14	0·14	0·13	0·01	0·13	0·0	0·2		Average (a)	
1·03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·43	2·43	2·43	0·08	1·43	2	0·1	1	Madakasira	Anantapur.
0·30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·00	0·01	0·1	0·2	2	Hindupur	
0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·10	0·10	0·00	0·10	0·2	0·2	3	Penukonda	
0·31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·21	0·21	0·21	0·00	0·21	0·2	0·2	4	Bukkapatnam	
1·03	..	0·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·25	1·29	1·29	0·04	1·03	2	0·1	5	Dharmavaram	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	6	Kalyandrug	
0·49	0·10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·19	0·79	..	0·01	0·05	0	0·3	7	Anantapur (c)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·2	8	Uravakonda	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·1	9	Gooty	
..	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	0·1	10	Tadpatri	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·09	0·09	0·02	0·01	0·09	0·1	0·2	11	Pamidi	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·07	0·07	0·07	0·00	0·07	0·1	0·2	12	Kadiri	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	0·13	0·13	0·00	0·13	0·2	0·3	13	Tanakal	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·06	0·09	0·09	..	..	..	..	14	Amarapuram	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Gurrakal	
0·26	0·01	0·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	0·01	0·00	0·03	0·1	0·2		Average (a)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·41	0·41	0·02	0·06	2	0·2	1	Tamalapadu	Bellary.
1·05	0·38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·05	2·05	0·07	1·55	2	0·2	2	Adoni	
0·10	0·27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	0·13	0·00	0·13	0·2	0·2	3	Alur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·19	0·19	0·01	0·10	0·2	0·2	4	Singapura	
0·11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·25	0·91	1·16	0·04	0·14	0·2	0·2	5	Bellary (b)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	6	Hatnidrug	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·03	..	0·03	0·00	0·02	..	0·2	7	Kampli	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	8	Hospet	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	9	Hadagalli	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·02	..	0·03	0·00	0·02	..	0·2	10	Harpanahalli	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	11	Kudligi	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	..	0·10	..	..	..	0·1	12	Rayadrug	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	Molakalmuru	
1·76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·74	1·74	..	..	..	..	14	Hiriyur	
0·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·91	..	..	..	..	15	Chitradrug	
0·24	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·01	..	..	..	..	..	0·3	0·34	0·27	0·01	..	..	0·2		Average (a)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·05	3·05	0·01	2·00	2	0·4	1	Markapur	Kurnool.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·38	0·38	0·01	0·30	2	0·2	2	Cumbum	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·04	1·04	0·03	1·00	2	0·5	3	Giddalore	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·11	0·11	0·00	0·11	0·2	0·2	4	Allagadda	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·24	1·24	0·04	1·02	2	0·3	5	Nandyal	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	6	Koilkuntla	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·10	0·10	0·10	0·00	0·10	1	0·3	7	Owk	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·16	0·16	0·16	0·01	0·16	1	0·4	8	Nandikotkur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·00	..	..	0·2	9	Atmakur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·04	1·04	1·04	0·03	0·02	..	0·3	10	Srisailam (d)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·07	0·07	0·00	0·02	..	0·2	11	Dhone	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·12	0·12	0·10	0·00	0·12	..	0·2	12	Pattikonda	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·34	0·33	0·11	0·00	0·11	..	0·2	13	Yemmiganur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·05	0·14	0·13	0·00	0·05	..	0·2	14	Kodumur	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·19	1·10	..	..	1·00	..	..	15	Kurnool (Collectorate)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	Nandikotkur	
0·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·20	0·20	..	..	0·20	1	..	17	Koilkuntla	
0·04	..	0·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·13	0·23	0·15	..	1·3	1·3			Average (a)	

L. B. GREEN,
Director of Industries.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 6 pies.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORT FOR THE WEEK ENDING 1ST MAY 1937.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Rainfall in excess in the Nilgiris; moderate in Coimbatore, Tiruchirapalli, Tanjore, Ramnad and the West Coast; fair in Visagapatam, East Godavari, Kistna, Bellary, Cuddapah, Chittoor, Salem, Madura and Tinnevelly; light elsewhere. Water-supply normal except in parts of Bellary, Anantapur, Nellore, Chingleput South Arcot, North Arcot, Salem and Coimbatore. Standing crops generally fair. Harvest of paddy in parts of East Godavari, Anantapur, Nellore, Coimbatore and Madura and gingelly in parts of Visagapatam and East Godavari and cutting of sugarcane in parts of Visagapatam and Bellary proceeding; cuttura generally fair except in parts of Nellore. Condition of cattle generally good except in parts of West Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool and Malabar. Fodder generally sufficient. Employment available. Prices rising for cumbu in Coimbatore and Ramnad; prices falling for cholam in East Godavari (Agency) and Ramnad, for cumbu in Salem and Madura and for ragi in Kurnool and the Nilgiris; prices generally stationary in other cases.

D. I. R. MUIR,
Joint Secretary.

Board of Revenue, Madras,
4th May 1937.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Cutting of sugarcane and harvest of gingelly proceeding in parts, cuttura fair to normal. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

EAST GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. The Godavari 1·00 foot above crest as against 0·70 foot above crest in the last week and 0·00 foot below crest in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair. Harvest of paddy and gingelly proceeding in parts; cuttura fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

WEST GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good except for anthrax in parts of the Bhimavaram taluk and malignant sorethroat in parts of the Ellore taluk.

KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking. The Kistna 1·40 feet above crest as against 1·75 feet above crest in the last week and 2·20 feet below crest in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair. Pasture available except in parts. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture available except in the Palnad taluk and the Mangalgiri sub-taluk. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good except for malignant sorethroat and rinderpest in parts of the Repalle taluk.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply fairly sufficient for the season. Standing crops fair. Pasture scanty. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good except for malignant sorethroat in parts of the Nandikotkur taluk and blackquarter in parts of Markapur taluk.

BELLARY.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking purposes, supply generally sufficient for irrigation in the river channels; inadequate under other sources. Standing crops fair. Cutting of sugarcane proceeding in parts. cuttura fair. Pasture not available. Fodder sufficient except in parts of the Alur taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available in agricultural operations and in the accelerated scheme of minor irrigation works. Stocks of food-grains sufficient. Prospects fair to normal in wet tracts. The recent showers have improved the conditions slightly in the dry tracts of the taluks of Alur, Siruguppa, Bellary and Rayadrug.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply just adequate except under tanks. Standing crops generally fair. Harvest of paddy proceeding in parts; cuttura fair. Pasture just sprouting. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally

good. Labourers find employment in agricultural operations, collection of tangedu bark and fuel, executions of Public Works Department, Railway, Local Fund and Minor Irrigation works and in ranos, factories and other private enterprises. Stock of food grains sufficient. Prospects hopeful.

CUDDAPAH

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of the Proddatur taluk. Standing crops fair. Pasture available except in parts. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Labour available in agricultural operations, factories, mining, road and irrigation and building works.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking; sufficient for irrigation except in parts. The Kanigiri reservoir 17·10 feet of water (F.T.L. 21·45 feet) as against 13·40 feet in the last week and 10·16 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. 23·60 feet in the Mapad reservoir (F.T.L. 27·4) as against 23·20 feet in the last week and 0·65 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair. Harvest of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts; cuttura of paddy bad to normal; ragi fair to normal. Pasture available except in the Rapur taluk. Fodder sufficient except in the Kanigiri taluk. Condition of cattle generally good.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Chetiveram tank 59·51 feet of water (F.T.L. 60·12) as against 52·60 feet in the last week. Red Hills tank 42·84 feet (F.T.L. 46·17) as against 42·42 feet in the last week. Standing crops generally fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects generally fair.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient in the Chidambaram taluk and insufficient elsewhere. Wilingdon Reservoir 4·06 feet (F.R.L. 23·2 feet) as against 4·00 feet in the last week. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in parts of the Palmaner taluk. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available for the labouring classes in the Public Works Department, minor irrigation and local fund works and agricultural operations.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply not adequate. Standing crops generally good. Pasture generally available. Fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

SALEM.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking except in parts of the taluks of Rasipur and Tirchengode; insufficient for irrigation except in parts of the Namakkal taluk. The water-level in the Stanley Reservoir at Mettur above the sill of the low level sluices was 58·70 feet (F.T.L. 120 feet) as against 90·70 feet in the last week and 65·90 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of paddy, varagu, shillies and tobacco and picking of cotton proceeding in parts; cuttura fair. Pasture scanty. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects normal.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Standing crops generally fair. Pasture generally available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects fair on the whole.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient. The height of water at the Grand Anicut 3·90 feet below crest as against 4·20 feet below crest in the last week and 0·45 feet below crest in the corresponding week of the previous year. Discharge in the Coleroon over lower sanicut northern and southern branches 7·0 feet and 7·1 feet respectively in the front. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

MADURA.

Water-supply generally sufficient for drinking purposes. Periyar lake level 142·39 (F.T.L. 152·00) as against 142·61 feet in the last week and 131·75 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Sowing of cholam and transplanting of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of paddy proceeding in parts; cuttura fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

RAMNAD.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over the Srivaikuntam anicut as against nil in the last week and in the corresponding week of the previous year. Transplanting of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of the Palghat taluk where it is insufficient for drinking purposes. Standing crops fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good except for rinderpest in the Chirakkal taluk and malignant sore throat in the Walluvanad taluk.

SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair; cashali disease in parts of the Kasaragod taluk. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Plucking of tea proceeding in parts; cuttura fair. Pasture available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

RAINFALL AND RETAIL PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 1st MAY 1937.

District.	Rainfall in inches.				Prices in rupees per Imperial Maund.														District.
	In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Rice.				Cholam.				Cumbu.				Ragi.				
	1937.	Average of 45 years 1901-1935.	1937.	Average of 45 years 1901-1935.	Standard (previous) year's average.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Standard (previous) year's average.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Standard (previous) year's average.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	Standard (previous) year's average.	Corresponding week of the previous year.	Last week.	This week.	
Circars—																					**Circars—**
Vizagapatam.	0·6	1·1	2·1	1·1	..	4·16	4·50	4·38	..	2·12	2·07	2·07	..	1·01	1·35	1·34	..	1·51	1·28	1·28	A L Vizagapatam.
East Godavari.	0·3	0·4	0·8	1·2	4·02	3·91	3·57	3·57	1·96	1·71	1·17	1·07	1·03	1·00	1·20	1·20	1·01	1·02	0·92	0·95	A L East Godavari.
West Godavari.	0·3	†0·1	0·5	†0·7	3·54	3·50	3·32	3·32	1·32	1·08	0·89	0·85	0·84	0·80	1·05	1·05	0·85	0·82	0·73	0·73	West Godavari.
Kistna	0·3	†0·1	0·5	†0·7	3·95	3·79	3·64	3·64	1·54	1·31	1·05	1·04	0·94	0·84	1·05	1·05	0·86	0·83	0·73	0·73	Kistna.
Guntur	0·4	0·1	0·7	0·8	4·25	3·95	3·94	3·94	1·58	1·31	1·05	1·04	0·94	0·84	1·11	1·11	0·86	0·83	0·73	0·73	Guntur.
Ceded districts—																					**Ceded districts—**
Kurnool	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·8	3·17	4·09	4·13	4·10	1·92	2·11	1·43	1·44	1·40	1·16	1·01	1·00	1·05	1·14	0·13	0·11	Kurnool.
Bellary	0·3	0·3	0·7	0·8	3·17	4·02	4·02	4·01	1·92	2·11	1·43	1·44	1·40	1·16	1·01	1·00	1·05	1·14	0·13	0·11	Bellary.
Anantapur	0·3	0·2	0·7	0·6	3·18	4·02	3·93	3·93	1·92	2·11	1·43	1·44	1·40	1·16	1·10	1·08	1·05	1·14	0·13	0·11	Anantapur.
Cuddapah	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·7	3·28	4·37	4·31	4·31	1·96	2·27	1·46	1·46	1·40	1·17	1·04	1·03	1·07	1·17	1·09	1·08	Cuddapah.
Carnatic—																					**Carnatic—**
Nellore	0·1	0·1	0·4	0·5	4·00	4·20	4·13	4·03	1·27	1·54	1·05	1·05	1·13	1·01	1·04	1·04	0·74	1·03	0·15	0·17	Nellore.
Chingleput	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	4·01	4·10	3·99	3·99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·75	1·04	0·14	0·15	Chingleput.
Madras	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	4·00	4·10	3·98	3·98	..	1·41	1·11	1·11	1·07	1·00	1·01	1·01	0·75	1·04	0·14	0·15	Madras.
South Arcot	0·1	0·1	0·5	0·4	3·97	4·06	3·95	3·95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·75	1·04	0·14	0·15	South Arcot.
Central—																					**Central—**
Chittoor	0·0	0·2	0·3	0·6	4·01	3·95	3·95	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·96	1·01	0·21	0·20	Chittoor.
North Arcot	0·0	0·2	0·3	0·5	3·99	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	North Arcot.
Salem	0·0	0·2	0·3	0·5	3·99	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Salem.
Coimbatore	0·0	0·2	0·3	0·5	3·99	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Coimbatore.
Trichinopoly	0·0	0·2	0·3	0·5	3·99	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Trichinopoly.
South—																					**South—**
Tanjore	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	3·97	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Tanjore.
Madura	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	3·97	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Madura.
Ramnad	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	3·97	3·93	3·93	3·93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Ramnad.
Tinnevelly	0·0	0·1	0·3	0·3	3·97	3·93	3·93	3·93	1·13	1·31	0·91	0·87	0·89	0·84	0·91	0·91	0·91	0·98	0·16	0·16	Tinnevelly.
West Coast—																					**West Coast—**
Malabar	0·3	0·6	0·6	1·1	3·42	3·71	3·71	3·71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·04	1·00	0·15	0·15	Malabar.
South Kanara	0·5	0·6	0·7	0·9	3·65	3·38	3·43	3·43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·06	1·06	0·19	0·19	South Kanara.
Hills—																					**Hills—**
The Nilgiris	0·9	0·9	1·9	2·1	4·01	4·14	4·05	4·05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·12	1·17	1·12	1·05	The Nilgiris.

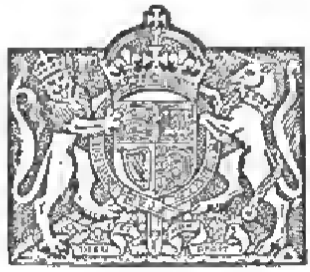
* Average not available.

† Average of 15 years ending 1931.

NOTE.—The prices are the averages for each district of the retail prices at the several price-recording stations recorded either at the market or market day or if there is no market, on Friday at the busiest shop in the station. The prices relate to the kind of rice (or other grain) most commonly consumed, paid by the person who is buying it for consumption.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 6 *pies*.

WHOLESALE PRICES OF COMMODITIES PREVAILING ON THE 3RD MAY 1937.

[All prices are in rupees per imperial rasaud of 82·2/7 lb. (equivalent to 3,200 tolas) except where otherwise stated and relate to those prevailing on Monday.]

1. PADDY, FIRST SORT.

Station.	Variety.	Price.
Vizianagram ..	Gunapur sannam, first quality.	2·51
Cocanada ..	Kichili samba ..	2·35
Rajahmundry ..	Do ..	2·64
Ellore ..	Do. ..	2·49
Bezwada ..	Vankayasamalu (old) ..	2·73
	Do (new) ..	2·64
Masulipatam ..	Delhibogum (old) ..	2·76
	Do (new) ..	2·50
Guntur ..	Atragadda (old) ..	2·76
	Do (new) ..	2·57
Nellore ..	Molagalukulu, first quality (old)	2·75
	Do. (new) ..	2·60
Cuddalore ..	Garudan samba ..	2·23
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, first quality.	2·51
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba, fine ..	2·28
Kumbakonam.	White sirumani ..	2·06
Negapatam ..	Do. ..	1·93
Tinnevelly ..	Anaikomban ..	2·00
Mangalore ..	Guddu, first grade ..	2·18
	or	
	Suggi, first grade ..	2·09

2. PADDY, SECOND SORT.

Station.	Variety.	Price.
Vizianagram.	Gunapur sannam, second quality.	2·38
Cocanada ..	Punasa	2·04
	Kenamam	2·11
Rajahmundry.	Do.	2·17
Ellore ..	Do.	2·23
Bezwada ..	Atragadda (old) ..	2·48
	Do. (new) ..	2·42
Masulipatam ..	Akkulu (old) ..	2·54
	Do. (new) ..	2·35
Guntur ..	Pinnakusama (old) ..	2·03
	Do. (new) ..	2·43
Nellore ..	Molagalukulu, second quality.	Not quoted.
Cuddalore ..	Kuruvai	Do.
	Sornavari	Do.
	Vadan samba ..	Do.
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, second quality.	2·23
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba, coarse.	2·01
Kumbakonam.	Do.	1·85

Station.	Variety.	Price.
Negapatam ..	Kattai samba ..	1·77
Madura ..	Arai samba	2·20
Tinnevelly ..	Kar	2·05
	Poonbalai	2·08
Mangalore ..	Guddu, second grade ..	2·09
	or	
	Suggi, second grade ..	1·93

3. PADDY FROM PLACES OUTSIDE THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Madras ..	Burma paddy—Akyab.	2·16
	Siam paddy	Not quoted.
	Indo-China paddy ..	Do.
Cuddalore ..	Burma paddy ..	Do.
	Siam paddy (Bangkok)	Do.
	Indo China paddy (Saigon).	2·12
Calicut ..	Burma paddy ..	2·16
	Siam paddy	Not quoted.
	Indo China paddy ..	Do.
Cochin ..	Burma paddy ..	2·13
	Siam paddy ..	Not quoted.
	Indo-China paddy ..	Do.

4. RICE, FIRST SORT.

Station.	Variety.	Price.
Vizianagram ..	Gunapur sannam, first quality	4·50
Cocanada ..	Kichili samba ..	4·33
Rajahmundry.	Do. ..	3·96
Ellore ..	Do. ..	4·01
Bezwada ..	Vankayasamalu (old) ..	4·35
	Do. (new) ..	4·01
Masulipatam ..	Delhibogum (old) ..	4·14
	Do (new) ..	3·64
Guntur ..	Atragadda (old) ..	3·76
	Do (new) ..	3·35
Nellore ..	Molagalukulu, first quality.	3·93
Cuddalore ..	Garudan samba ..	3·28
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, first quality.	4·01
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba (fine), raw rice	3·99
Kumbakonam.	White sirumani ..	3·36
Negapatam ..	Do ..	3·41
Tinnevelly ..	Anaikomban ..	3·00
Mangalore ..	Guddu, first grade ..	3·93
	or	
	Suggi, first grade ..	3·57

Station.	Variety.	Price.
5. RICE, SECOND SORT.		
Vizagapatam ..	Bayakunda, third quality.	No report.
Vizianagram ..	Gunupur samman, second quality.	4-29
Cocanada ..	Purma	3-14
	Kanamani	3-20
Rajahmundry.	Do.	Not quoted properly.
Ellore ..	Do.	3-43
Bezwada ..	Attagadda (old) ..	3-93
	Do. (new) ..	3 58
Masulipatam ..	Akkulu (old) ..	3 64
	Do (new) ..	3 39
Guntur ..	Pittukusuma (old) ..	3 68
	Do. (new) ..	3 51
Nellore ..	Molagolukulu, second quality.	Not quoted.
Cuddalore ..	Kuruvai	Do.
	Sornavari	Do.
	Vadam samba	Do.
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, second quality.	3-77
Trichinopoly .	Nellore samba (coarse)—hulled rice,	3-35
Kumbakonam.	Nellore samba (coarse).	3-03
Negapatam .	Kattuj samba, ..	3-14
Madura ..	Arni samba	3-70
Tinnevelly ..	Kar	3 34
	Aanakomban	3 41
Mangalore ..	Guddu, second grade or	3-45
	Suggi, second grade ..	3 33
6. RICE FROM PLACES OUTSIDE THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.		
Madras ..	Burma rice, broken, small mills.	3-39
	Siam rice	Not quoted.
	Indo-China rice ..	Do.
Cuddalore ..	Siam (Sanrez) rice, A-1.	3 50
	Do. A-2	3-17
Calicut ..	Burma rice	3-37
	Siam rice	Not quoted.
	Indo-China rice ..	Do.
Cochin ..	Burma rice	3-13
	Siam rice	Not quoted.
	Indo-China rice ..	Do.
7. CHOLAM.		
Guntur ..	....	2-53
Nandyal ..	Patcha jonna ..	Not quoted properly.
Adoni ..	Do. ..	1-43
Bellary ..	Tella jonna	2-62
	Patcha jonna ..	2 01
Cuddapah ..	Tella jonna ..	2-41
	Patcha jonna ..	2 04
	Tella jonna ..	2-20
Nellore ..	....	2-39
Erode ..	White	2 70
Coimbatore ..	....	2 84
Tiruppur ..	Vellai or white cholam ..	Not quoted.
	Mungal cholam ..	Do.
8. CUMBU.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	2-01
Guntur ..	....	2 23
Cuddapah ..	....	2 78
Cuddalore ..	....	2-44
Salem ..	....	3-88
Erode ..	....	2-34
Coimbatore ..	....	2-44
Trichinopoly ..	....	2 69
Tuticorin ..	....	Not quoted.
9. RAGI.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	2-13
Nellore ..	....	2-06
Salem ..	....	2 58
Erode ..	....	2-42
Coimbatore ..	....	2-26
Tiruppur ..	....	2-24

Station.	Variety.	Price.
10. CHILLIES.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	7 31
Cocanada ..	....	16-44
Rajahmundry.	....	19-11
Guntur ..	....	17 28
Nandyal ..	....	11-14
Tinnevelly ..	(a) Samba	14 76
	(b) Potha	Not quoted.
	(c) Calcutta	Do.
Tuticorin ..	(a) Samba	13-79
	(b) Potha	Not quoted.
	(c) Calcutta	13-03
11. PEPPER.		
Calicut ..	Nadan	14 70
	Wynaad	14-09
	Vatekkan	14 46
Tellicherry ..	Country	14-02
	Wynaad	14-02
	Northern	14 02
Mangalore ..	....	13 25
12. TURMERIC.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report
Vizianagram ..	....	3-71
Guntur ..	....	7-09
Calicut ..	Salem	6-46
	Country	Not quoted.
13. CANE JAGGERY.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	2 52
Cocanada ..	....	3 29
Rajahmundry.	....	3 50
Adoni ..	....	5 49
Bellary ..	(a) Superior ..	5-85
	(b) Distillery	2-06
Cuddalore ..	(a) First sort ..	4 01
	(b) Second sort ..	3-13
Vellore ..	(a) First sort ..	3-62
	(b) Second sort ..	3-29
Salem ..	....	4-11
Erode ..	Cubes	4 35
Coimbatore ..	(a) Balls	3 87
	(b) Cubes	4 56
Trichinopoly ..	....	4-11
Mangalore ..	....	4 37
Station.	Variety.	Price per cwt.
14. SUGAR.		
Madras ..	Java ..	12 88
	Nellikuppam (nominal).	10 00
	Champatis	9 63
Tuticorin ..	Java	Not quoted
	Nellikuppam	10 62
	Calcutta	10 15
Calicut ..	Java	Not quoted.
	Nellikuppam	Do
	Cawnpore	10-23
Cochin ..	Java	Not quoted.
	Cawnpore	9 84
Station.	Variety.	Price per imperial maund.
15. PALM JAGGERY.		
Rajahmundry.	....	Not quoted,
Ellore ..	....	0 00
Bezwada ..	....	Not quoted.
Tinnevelly ..	....	2-35
Tuticorin ..	....	3-84
16. GROUNDNUT (UNSHELLED).		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	3-76
Guntur ..	....	3-07
Nandyal ..	....	3-73
Adoni ..	....	3 84
Bellary ..	....	4 07
Cuddapah ..	....	4-71
Vellore ..	....	4-24
Erode ..	....	4 11
Coimbatore ..	....	Not quoted.

Station	Variety.	Price.
17. GROUNDNUT (MACHINE SHELLED).		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	5·04
Guntur ..	....	5·01
Nandyal ..	....	4·75
Adoni ..	....	4·81
Bellary ..	....	4·70
Cuddapah ..	....	5·32
Cuddalore ..	....	6·15
Vellore ..	....	5·27
Erode ..	....	5·43
Coimbatore ..	....	Not quoted.
18. GINGELLY.		
Vizagapatam ..	Punasa	No report.
	Pyru	Do.
Vizianagram ..	Punasa	6·27
	Pyru	6·03
Cocanada ..	....	6·82
Rajahmundry.	Punasa	Not quoted.
	Pyru	5·70
Ellore ..	....	6·00
Cuddalore ..	....	6·69
Salem ..	....	7·68
Trichinopoly ..	....	7·57
Tinnevelly ..	....	6·36
Tuticorin ..	....	6·83
19. CASTOR.		
Vizagapatam.	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	5·52
Guntur ..	....	6·14
Nandyal ..	....	4·86
Bellary ..	....	4·37
Cuddapah ..	....	4·49
Salem ..	Big seeded ..	5·62
	Small seeded ..	Not quoted.

Station	Variety.	Price per 1,000 cocoanuts.
20. COCONUT.		
Cocanada ..	Husked	Not quoted.
	Unhusked	24 00
Rajahmundry.	Husked	25 00
Calicut ..	Do.	35·00
	Unhusked	38 00
Tellicherry ..	Husked	35 00
	Unhusked	37 00
Mangalore ..	Husked	46 25
	Unhusked	51·25

Station.	Variety.	Price per imperial maund.
21. COPRA.		
Rajahmundry.	.. ..	10 70
Calicut ..	Ollas	9·04
	Madras	13·05
	Rom	13·12
	Dilpara	10·43
Mangalore ..	Office ..	11 20
	Divi	11 78
	Dilpasandi	12 30

Station.	Variety	Price.
22. COCONUT OIL.		
Cocanada ..	....	16·36
Rajahmundry.	..	15 73
Kumbakonam.	....	16 14
Nagapatam ..	....	16·51
Calicut ..	....	14·03
Mangalore .	....	15·60
23. COIR YARN.		
Calicut ..	(a) Fine, unsoaked ..	3 00
	(b) Beypur	4·17
	(c) Quilandy ..	6·17
24. COTTON KAPAS.		
Guntur ..	Cocanadas	8·20
Nandyal .	White Northerns ..	6·06
	Red Northerns ..	7·25
Adoni ..	Westerns (Mungari) ..	6·33
	Do. (Jawari) ..	5·58
Bellary ..	Do. (Mungari) ..	6·33
	Do. (Hingari) ..	6·04
	Do. (Farm) ..	6·08
Erode ..	Cambodia	9·40
Coimbatore ..	Do.	10·57
	Karunganni	9·70
	Nadam	Not quoted.

Station.	Variety.	Price.
24. COTTON KAPAS—contd.		
Tiruppur .	Cambodia	11·02
	Karunganni . ..	9·53
	Nadam	Not quoted.
Madura ..	Cambodia	9 29
	Tinnevellies . ..	7·19
Tuticorin ..	Cambodia	Not quoted.
	Karunganni . ..	8·52
	Tinnevellies	8·69
25. COTTON LINT.		
Guntur .	Cocanadas	13·04
Nandyal ..	White Northerns ..	20·59
	Red Northerns . ..	20·62
Adoni ..	Westerns—	
	Mungari .. .	20 67
	Jawari .. .	22·31
	Farm .. .	23·00
Bellary .	Westerns—	
	Mungari .. .	25 25
	Hingari (Jawari) ..	24·31
	Farm	23·41
Erode ..	Cambodia .. .	29·40
Coimbatore .	Cambodia	31·36
	Karunganni	29·73
	Nadam	Not quoted.
Tiruppur ..	Cambodia	31·50
	Karunganni	26·88
	Nadam	24·94
Madura ..	Cambodia	27·10
	Tinnevellies	26·34
Tuticorin ..	Cambodia . ..	Not quoted.
	Karunganni . ..	24·87
	Tinnevellies	26 83
26. COTTON SEED.		
Guntur ..	Cocanadas	2·10
Nandyal ..	....	1·23
Adoni ..	....	1·50
Bellary ..	Mungari . ..	1·40
	Hingari	1·59
Erode ..	....	1·63
Coimbatore ..	Cambodia	1·64
	Karunganni	2 38
Tiruppur ..	Cambodia	1·65
	Karunganni . ..	1·22
Madura ..	.. ..	2·06
Tinnevelly ..	.. ..	2·40
Tuticorin ..	.. ..	1·31
27. TOBACCO.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	12 57
Guntur ..	Virginia	23·05
	Local	6·53
Erode .	Air-cured	15·32
	Nuvanapalayam chewing	19·82
	Erode cigar	5·14
Tiruppur ..	Fire-cured .	7·91
	Air-cured	11·07

Station.	Variety.	Price per 1,000 arecanuts.
28. ARECANUT.		
Mangalore ..	Unhusked .. .	4·75

Station.	Variety.	Price per Imperial maund.
29. CASHEWNUT.		
Cocanada ..	....	8·51
Mangalore ..	....	4·56
30. CASHEW KERNELS.		
Mangalore ..	....	Not quoted.

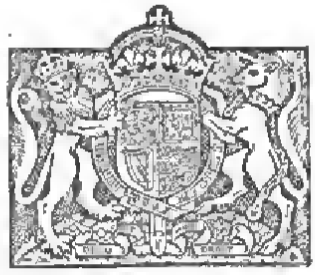
Station.	Variety.	Price per lb.
31. TANNED COW HIDES.		
Madras ..	Bangalores 8–8½ lb. ..	0 69
	Up countries	0·63
	Coasts 7–7½ lb. ..	0·75
32. TANNED GOAT SKINS.		
Madras ..	Good .. .	2·13
	Fair	2·02
	Common	1·97
33. TANNED SHEEP SKINS.		
Madras ..	Good	2 63
	Fair	2·50
	Common	2·31

Madras, 4th May 1937.

L. B. GREEN,
Director of Industries.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M-1.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 6 pies.

RETAIL PRICES OF COMMODITIES PREVAILING IN THE LAST WEEK OF APRIL 1937.

[All prices are in rupees per imperial maund of 82-2/7 lb. (equivalent to 3,200 tolas) except where otherwise stated.]

Station.	Variety.	Price.
1. PADDY, FIRST SORT.		
Cocanada ..	Kichili samba ..	2 23
Ellore ..	Do. ..	2 21
Bezwada ..	Vankasannalu (old) ..	2 30
	Do. (new) ..	2 56
Guntur ..	Atragadda	2 55
Cuddalore ..	Garudan samba ..	2 50
Vellore ..	Chinnasamba, first quality.	2 57
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba, fine ..	2 17
Kumbakonam.	White sirumani (new) ..	1 96
Negapatam ..	Do. ..	2 03
Tinnevelly ..	Anaikomban	2 31
Mangalore ..	Guddu, first grade ..	Not quoted properly.
	or	
	Suggi, first grade ..	Do.
2. PADDY, SECOND SORT.		
Cocanada ..	Punasa	1 73
	Konamani	1 60
Ellore ..	Do.	2 55
Bezwada ..	Atragadda (old) ..	2 55
	Do. (new) ..	2 50
Guntur ..	Pinnakusuma	2 54
Nellore ..	Molagolukulu, second quality.	Not quoted
Cuddalore ..	Kuruvai	2 18
	Sornavari	2 03
	Vadan samba ..	2 03
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, second quality.	2 23
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba, coarse ..	2 03
Kumbakonam.	Do. ..	1 78
Negapatam ..	Kattai samba ..	1 67
Madura ..	Aral samba	2 23
Tinnevelly ..	Kar	2 23
	Poombalai	2 31
Mangalore ..	Guddu, second grade ..	Not quoted properly.
	or	
	Suggi, second grade ..	Do.
3. PADDY FROM PLACES OUTSIDE THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.		
Cochin ..	Burma paddy, first sort.	2 75
	Do. second sort.	2 50

Station.	Variety.	Price.
4. RICE, FIRST SORT.		
Vizianagram ..	Gunapur sannam, first quality	4 49
Cocanada ..	Kichili samba ..	3 03
Rajahmundry.	Do. ..	Not quoted properly.
Ellore ..	Do. ..	4 04
Bezwada ..	Vankasannalu (old) ..	4 54
	Do. (new) ..	4 26
Masulipatam ..	Delhibegum (old) ..	4 14
	Do. (new) ..	3 61
Guntur ..	Atragadda	4 48
Nellore ..	Molagolukulu, first quality.	4 04
Cuddalore ..	Garudan samba ..	4 06
Vellore ..	Chinnasamba, first quality.	4 56
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba (fine) ..	3 73
Kumbakonam.	White sirumani ..	3 73
Negapatam ..	Do. ..	3 50
Tinnevelly ..	Anaikomban	Not quoted properly.
Mangalore ..	Guddu, first grade ..	Do.
	or	
	Suggi, first grade ..	Do.
5. RICE, SECOND SORT.		
Vizagapatam.	Rayalcunda, third quality.	No report.
Vizianagram.	Gunapur sannam, second quality.	4 21
Cocanada ..	Punasa	3 47
	Konamani	3 56
Rajahmundry.	Do.	Not quoted properly.
Ellore ..	Do.	3 03
Bezwada ..	Atragadda (old) ..	4 20
	Do. (new) ..	3 94
Masulipatam ..	Akkulu (old)	3 76
	Do. (new) ..	3 97
Guntur ..	Pinnakusuma ..	4 01
Nellore ..	Molagolukulu, second quality.	Not quoted.
Cuddalore ..	Kuruvai	3 74
	Sornavari	3 74
	Vadam samba ..	3 74

Station.	Variety.	Price.
5. RICE, SECOND SORT—*contd.*		
Vellore ..	Chinna samba, second quality.	4 28
Trichinopoly ..	Nellore samba (coarse).	3 60
Kumbakonam.	Do.	3 24
Negapatam ..	Kattu samba ..	3 04
Madura ..	Ani samba	3 74
Tinnevelly ..	Kar..	3 00
	Aanikomban	Not quoted properly.
Mangalore ..	Guddu, second grade .. or	Do.
	Suggi, second grade ..	Do.
6. RICE FROM PLACES OUTSIDE THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY		
Madras ..	Burma rice	6·77
Cuddalore ..	Siam (Sankok) rice ..	3·43
Cochin ..	Burma rice	3 82
7. CHOLAM.		
Guntur ..	....	2 60
Nandyal ..	Patcha jonna ..	2·41
Adoni ..	Do. ..	2·40
	Tella jonna ..	2 57
Bellary ..	Patcha jonna ..	1·92
	Tella jonna ..	2·26
Cuddapah ..	Patcha jonna ..	2·11
	Tella jonna ..	2·36
Nellore ..	....	2·40
Erode ..	....	3·39
Coimbatore ..	....	3·15
Tiruppur ..	Vellai or white cholam.	3·27
	Manjal cholam ..	2 86
8. CUMBU.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	2·54
Guntur ..	....	2 87
Cuddapah ..	....	2 52
Cuddalore ..	....	3 80
Salem ..	....	2·64
Erode ..	....	3·22
Coimbatore ..	....	3·20
Trichinopoly ..	....	2·01
Tuticorin ..	....	2 73
9. RAGI.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	2 78
Nellore ..	....	1·85
Salem ..	....	2·12
Erode ..	....	2·70
Coimbatore ..	....	3·01
Tiruppur ..	..	2 54
10. CHILLIES.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	6 69
Cocanada ..	....	13·17
Rajahmundry.	....	10·46
Guntur ..	....	11·65
Nandyal ..	....	10·09
Tinnevelly ..	(a) Samba	14·37
	(b) Potha	14·73
	(c) Calcutta	Not quoted.
Tuticorin ..	(a) Samba	15 10
	(b) Potha	14·40
	(c) Calcutta	13 54
11. PEPPER.		
Mangalore ..	....	14·50
12. TURMERIC.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	5·45
Guntur ..	....	5 83
Calicut ..	Salem	9·00
13. CANE JAGGERY.		
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	3·18
Cocanada ..	....	2 89
Rajahmundry.	....	3·49
Adoni ..	....	3·31
Bellary ..	....	2 97
Cuddalore ..	(a) First sort ..	6 14
	(b) Second sort ..	5 80
Vellore ..	(a) First sort ..	5·14
	(b) Second sort ..	4·29
Salem ..	....	4 07
Erode ..	Cubes	4·58

Station.	Variety.	Price.
13. CANE JAGGERY—*contd.*		
Coimbatore ..	(a) Balls	Not quoted.
	(b) Cubes	6·00
Trichinopoly ..	....	5 00
Mangalore ..	....	6·00
Station.	**Variety.**	**Price per cwt.**
14. SUGAR.		
Tuticorin ..	Java	10 39
	Nellikuppam ..	10 55
	Calcutta	Not quoted.
Calicut ..	Java	Do.
Cochin ..	Cawnpore	11·07
Station.	**Variety**	**Price per Imperial maund.**
16. PALM JAGGERY.		
Rajahmundry.	....	6 80
Ellore ..	....	6 26
Bezwada ..	....	5·91
Tinnevelly ..	....	3·25
Tuticorin ..	....	4 66
Calicut ..	....	7·10
16. GROUNDNUT (UNSHELLED)		
Guntur ..	....	4 38
Adoni ..	....	3·56
Bellary ..	....	4·17
Cuddapah ..	....	3 96
Coimbatore ..	....	3·72
Station.	**Variety.**	**Price.**
17. GINGELLY.		
Vizagapatam ..	Punasa	No report.
	Pyru	Do.
Vizianagram ..	....	6 72
Cocanada ..	....	11·52
Rajahmundry ..	....	6 67
Ellore ..	....	6·72
Cuddalore ..	....	7·20
Salem ..	....	6·33
Trichinopoly ..	....	6·77
Tinnevelly ..	....	7·13
Tuticorin ..	....	9·33
18. CASTOR		
Guntur ..	....	5·60
Nandyal ..	....	5 72
Bellary ..	....	Not quoted.
Cuddapah ..	....	5 74
Salem ..	Big seeded	3 57
	Small seeded ..	Not quoted.
Station.	**Variety.**	**Price per 1,000 coconuts.**
19. COCONUT.		
Cocanada ..	Husked	30·00
	Unhusked	25·00
Rajahmundry.	....	25·00
Calicut ..	Husked	35·00
	Unhusked	26 00
Tellicherry ..	Husked	40 00
	Unhusked	Not quoted.
Mangalore ..	Husked	60·00
	Unhusked	70·00
Station.	**Variety.**	**Price per Imperial Bottled.**
20. COPRA.		
Rajahmundry.	....	11·52
Station.	**Variety.**	**Price.**
21. COCONUT OIL.		
Cocanada ..	....	19·13
Rajahmundry.	....	16 34
Kumbakonam.	....	16·67
Negapatam	....	19·04
Calicut ..	....	15·32
Mangalore ..	....	19·00
22. COIR YARN.		
Calicut ..	(a) Fine, unsoaked ..	4·72
	(b) Baypur	5 15
	(c) Quilandy	6·00

Station.	Variety.	Price.
	23. COTTON KAPAS.	
Bellary ..	Westerns	Not quoted.
Tiruppur ..	Combodia	11·02
	Karunganni	9·55
	24. COTTON LINT.	
Tiruppur ..	Karunganni	17·03
	25. COTTON SEED.	
Guntur ..	Cocanadas	2·29
Nandyal ..	....	2·20
Adoni ..	....	1·38
Bellary ..	....	1·37
Erode ..	....	1·71
Coimbatore ..	Cambodia	1·71
	Karunganni	2·57
Tiruppur ..	Cambodia	1·84
	Karunganni	2·05
Madura ..	....	3·33
Tinnevelly ..	....	2·87
Tuticorin ..	....	2·57
	26. TOBACCO.	
Vizagapatam ..	....	No report.
Vizianagram ..	....	23·33
Guntur ..	Local ..	5·00
Erode ..	Air-cured ..	13·33
	Erode cigar	13·33
Tiruppur ..	Fit-cured	5·14
	Air-cured ..	12·00

Station.	Variety.	Price per 1,000 arecanuts.
	27. ARECANUT.	
Mangalore ..	Unhusked	0·25
Station.	Variety.	Price per [illegible] manud.
	28. CASHEWNUT.	
Cocanada ..	....	2·57
Mangalore ..	....	5·12
	29. CASHEW KERNELS.	
Mangalore ..	....	31·00
	30. CORIANDER.	
Guntur ..	....	2·02
Trichinopoly ..	....	6·00
Tinnevelly ..	....	6·05
	31. KORRA.	
Nandyal ..	....	2·25
Bellary ..	....	Not quoted.

L. B. GREEN,
Director of Industries

Madras, 4th May 1937.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Registered No. M—1.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 5] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 4, 1937. [PRICE, 7 annas.

Part III—Proceedings of the Indian Legislature

CONTENTS.

	Pages
Council of State Bills:	
No. 1 of 1937—Criminal Procedure Code Amendment	123
No. 2 of 1937—Control of Coastal Traffic of India	124
Legislative Assembly Bills:	
No. 17 of 1937—Indian Salt Coke Cess (Reconstitution of Committee)	126
No. 18 of 1937—Indian Gaols (Amendment)	127
No. 19 of 1937—Commercial Documents Evidence	128
No. 20 of 1937—Payment of Wages (Amendment)	131
No. 21 of 1937—Indian Tariff (Amendment)	131
Acts:	
No. XIII of 1937—Indian Tea Cess (Amendment)	132
No. XIV of 1937—Indian Limitation (Amendment)	133
Indian Finance	133
No. XV of 1937—Indian Army (Amendment)	137
No. XVI of 1937—Code of Civil Procedure (Third Amendment)	137
No. XVII of 1937—Indian Red Cross Society (Amendment)	138
No. XVIII of 1937—Hindu Women's Rights to Property	140
No. XIX of 1937—Arya Marriage Validation	141
No. XX of 1937—Repealing and Amending	142
No. XXI of 1937—Indian Tariff (Amendment)	143
No. XXII of 1937—Payment of Wages (Amendment)	147

Bills introduced in the Council of State and Legislative Assembly, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council and Assembly and Bills published under Rule 18 of the Indian Legislative Rules.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Council of State on the 6th April 1937:—

C. OF S. BILL No. 1 OF 1937.

A Bill to provide for jury trial in sedition cases.

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (a) This Act may be called the Criminal Procedure Code Amendment Act, 1937.

(b) It extends to the whole of British India.

(c) It shall come into force from the

Amendment of section 196 of Act V of 1898.

2 After section 196B of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898, the following section shall be added, viz :— V of 1898.

"196C In the case of any offence under section 124A of the Indian Penal Code the trial shall be with the aid of a jury." XLV of 1860.

Amendment of Schedule II, Act V of 1898.

3 In column 8 against section 124A in Schedule II, Chapter VI—Offences against the State, the word "Ditto" be substituted for the words beginning with "Court of session" and ending with "in that behalf" both inclusive.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

All offences against the State under Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code except section 124A (sedition) are triable by jury It is highly desirable that offences under section 124A should also be made triable by jury and this Bill has been put forward to achieve this object.

KUMARSANKAR RAY CHAUDHURY.

DELHI,
The 13th February 1937.

The following Bill was introduced in the Council of State on the 7th April 1937—

C. OF S. BILL No 2 OF 1937.

A Bill to control the Coastal Traffic of India.

WHEREAS it is expedient to encourage the development of an Indian Mercantile Marine;

AND WHEREAS for this purpose it is expedient to control unfair competition in the Coastal Traffic of India;

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Control of Coastal Traffic of India Act, 193 .

(2) It extends to the whole of the coastal traffic of British India and of the continent of India.

(3) It shall come into force on such date as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India appoint.

Definitions.

2 (1) Any person employing a ship or sailing vessel for carriage of goods or passengers between any two ports in British India or between any port in British India and any port or place in the continent of India and vice versa shall be deemed to carry on business in coastal traffic in British India.

(2) The word "person" shall include any company or association or body of individuals whether incorporated or not.

(3) The word "owner" shall include a charterer and in the case of a person not resident in British India shall include his agent in British India

Agent of non-resident owner.

3 Any owner who is not a resident of British India shall within three months from the date of this Act coming into force lodge with the Governor General in Council the name and address of a person resident in British India who shall be his agent for the purpose of his business. Every such owner shall execute general power-of-attorney in favour of such an agent, and a copy of such power-of-attorney shall be lodged with the Governor General in Council along with the name and address of such agent.

Licence to carry on business in coastal traffic.

4. No person being the owner of a ship or sailing vessel of any description shall be entitled to carry on business in coastal traffic in British India unless he obtained a licence for the purpose from the Governor General in Council.

5. Any person carrying on business in coastal traffic in British India without obtaining a licence as herein provided shall be liable to be punished on summary conviction by a Magistrate with First Class powers appointed for the purpose by the Governor General in Council with a fine not exceeding Rs. 10,000 and may at the option of the Governor-General in Council be debarred from bringing in any ship or sailing vessel into any port in British India for such terms and on such conditions as the Governor General in Council may direct, in which latter event the Governor General in Council shall allow such person an opportunity of making his submissions, if any, and shall mention the grounds on which such order is based. Penalty for carrying on business without licence.

6. No owner of a ship or sailing vessel shall charge as freight and fare for the carriage of goods and passengers respectively, from any port in British India to any other ports in British India or the continent of India or *vice versa* a sum below the minimum sum prescribed for the purpose by the Governor General in Council, nor shall he or they charge any sum in excess of the maximum prescribed for the purpose by the Governor General in Council. Minima and maxima freight and fare.

7. No owner of a ship or a sailing vessel engaged in carrying on the business of coastal traffic in British India shall, directly or indirectly, pay any rebate or commission to any person whose goods may be carried by such owner in his ship or sailing vessel to or from any port in British India, provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall prevent such owner from paying the customary brokerage or commission to any broker who procures freight for him. Grant of rebates or concessions.

8. Any owner of a ship or a sailing vessel committing a breach of the provisions of clauses 6 and 7 hereof shall be liable to have his licence cancelled altogether or suspended for a period considered necessary by a notification to be published by the Governor General in Council in the Official Gazette, provided that the notification shall mention the grounds on which such licence is being cancelled or suspended. No licence shall be either cancelled or suspended without first giving to such owner an opportunity of making his submissions, if any, to the Governor General in Council. Penalties for breach of clauses 6 and 7.

9. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Official Gazette, from time to time prescribe (a) the terms and conditions upon which a licence to carry on business in coastal traffic shall be granted, (b) the minimum and the maximum rate which may be charged for carriage of goods or passengers from any port in British India to any other port in British India or Burma or Ceylon or *vice versa*. Terms and conditions of licence and the fixing of maximum and minimum rates.

10. Any owner aggrieved by either an order passed by the Governor General in Council debarring him from bringing any ship or sailing vessel into any port in British India in accordance with the provisions of clause 7 hereof, or an order cancelling his licence in accordance with the provisions of clause 8 hereof shall be entitled to prefer an appeal to the High Court and such Court shall on such appeal be competent to set aside, confirm or modify any order passed by the Governor General in Council. Appeal.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

This Bill was originally introduced by me in the last Council and was circulated for eliciting opinions thereon. It however fell through with the dissolution of the Council.

It has since been redrafted with a view to meet certain criticisms to which the Bill as originally drafted had been subjected both as regards certain of its provisions as well as matters of which no cognizance had been taken.

The object of this Bill continues the same as before. It is intended to remove a possible impediment to the growth and development of the Indian Mercantile Marine. There is no question of any discrimination between British and Indian shipping. Past experience, however, shows

that a well established powerful company engaged in coastal traffic can easily put a new venture out of action by unfair competition, e.g., rate-cutting, grant of rebates, etc. The fear of unfair competition deters Indian capital being invested in coastal shipping. If the Governor General in Council be given power to prevent such competition, the fear will be largely allayed and a new line of commercial activity may be opened out to Indians.

By this Bill it is provided that only persons holding licences from the Governor-General in Council will be entitled to carry on business in coastal traffic in India. Power is also given to the Governor-General in Council to fix the maximum and the minimum rates of freight and fares and also to prevent the grant of rebates or other concessions which are calculated to reduce such minimum rates. The carrying on of business in coastal traffic without a licence is made penal as also the contravention of any rule prescribed by the Governor-General in Council with regard to the grant of rebates or other concessions.

P. N. SAPRU.

NEW DELHI,
The 4th March 1937.

G. H. SPENCE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 12th March, 1937:

L.A. BILL No. 17 OF 1937.

A Bill to reconstitute the Committee constituted under the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929.

WHEREAS it is expedient to reconstitute the Committee constituted under the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929, It is hereby VIII of 1929.
enacted as follows:—

Short title, commencement and duration.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Soft Coke Cess (Reconstitution of Committee) Act, 1937.

(2) It shall come into force on such date as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* appoint in this behalf, and shall remain in force as long only as sections 2 to 7 of the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929, remain VIII of 1929.
in force.

Reconstitution of the Indian Soft Coke Cess Committee.

2. On the commencement of this Act, the Committee constituted under sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Soft Coke VIII of 1929.
Cess Act, 1929, shall stand dissolved, and shall be reconstituted in the manner provided in section 4 of the said Act as amended by section 4 of this Act.

Vesting of moneys in the reconstituted Committee.

3. All the moneys held by the dissolved Committee shall vest in the Committee as reconstituted under section 2.

Amendment of Act VIII of 1929.

4. In the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929,— VIII of 1929.

(a) in the long title and in the preamble, the word "and," where it occurs for the first time, shall be omitted;

(b) in sub-section (1) of section 3, the word "and," where it occurs for the second time, shall be omitted; and

(c) in sub-section (1) of section 4,—

(i) in clause (iii), the words "and Orissa" shall be omitted;

(ii) in clause (iv), for the word "seven" the word "three" shall be substituted, and the word "and" shall be omitted;

(iii) for clause (c) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(c) two persons nominated by the Indian Mining Association, and "; and

(iv) after clause (c) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(cc) three persons nominated by the Indian Colliery Owners' Association."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The present representation of non-official bodies on the Soft Coke Cess Committee, constituted under section 4 (1) of the Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1923, consists of seven persons nominated by the Indian Mining Federation and one person nominated by the Indian Mining Association. This allocation of seats was originally adopted because practically all the proprietors of collieries which produce soft coke were then members of the Indian Mining Federation. The position has, however, since been altered owing to the interest which other bodies engaged in this industry have acquired in the manufacture of soft coke, and the Indian Colliery Owners' Association have for this reason been pressing for some time for separate representation on the Committee on the basis of the output of soft coke by their members. An examination on this basis of the relative importance of the various interested bodies shows that the claim of this Association is justified and that a readjustment of the representation of non-official bodies on the Committee is necessary in the manner proposed in the Bill.

It is further proposed to amend the Act so as to provide that the nomination hitherto made by the Government of Bihar and Orissa will in future be made by the Government of Bihar in whose territory the coalfields are mainly situated. The Bill is also intended to give effect to this proposal, and to certain formal changes in the long title and preamble and in section 3 (1) of the Act rendered necessary by the constitution of Orissa as a separate Province.

NEW DELHI;
The 8th March 1937.

ZAFRULLAH KHAN.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 15th March 1937 —

L.A. BILL No 18 OF 1937.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Oaths Act, 1873, for a certain purpose.

X of 1873. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Oaths Act, 1873, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows.—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Oaths (Amendment) Act, 1937.

X of 1873. Amendment of section 5, Act X of 1873. 2. In section 5 of the Indian Oaths Act, 1873, after the word "jurors" the following proviso shall be inserted, namely —

"Provided that where the witness is a child under twelve years of age, and the Court or person having authority to examine such witness is of opinion that he does not understand the nature of an oath or affirmation, the foregoing provisions of this section and the provisions of section 6 shall not apply to such witness, but in any such case the absence of an oath or affirmation shall not render inadmissible any evidence given by such witness nor affect the obligation of the witness to state the truth."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Sections 5 and 6 of the Indian Oaths Act, 1873, make it obligatory upon all persons who may be lawfully examined or may give evidence to make an oath or affirmation, and section 118 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, makes only such persons competent to testify who are not prevented from understanding questions put to them and from giving rational answers to those questions by reason of tender years, etc. The combined effect of these provisions is that, unless in the opinion of the Court the tender years of a child appearing as a witness prevent him from understanding the questions put to him and from giving rational answers, he is a competent witness and must be sworn. The English law—section 38 of the Children and Young Persons Act, 1933—provides for the contingency, not recognized by the Indian law, of a child being possessed of sufficient intelligence to justify the reception of his evidence, and understanding the duty of speaking the truth but not understanding the nature of an oath. The principle of the English law is considered more sound. The Bill proposes to bring the Indian law in its application to both civil and criminal proceedings into conformity with the English law by inserting a proviso to section 5 of the Indian Oaths Act.

NEW DELHI;
The 7th March 1937

H. D CRAIK.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 15th March 1937:—

L.A. BILL No. 10 OF 1937.

A Bill to amend the Law of Evidence with respect to certain commercial documents

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Law of Evidence with respect to certain commercial documents; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Commercial Documents Evidence Act, 193 .

(2) It extends to the whole of British India.

Admissibility of certain statements as evidence.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, a statement in any document included in the Schedule as to any fact in issue or relevant fact shall be admissible for the purposes of that Act as evidence of such fact. I of 1872.

Presumption as to genuineness of documents.

3. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, a Court shall for the purposes of that Act presume that any document purporting to be a document included in the Schedule and to have been duly made by or under the appropriate authority was so made and that the statements contained therein are accurate. I of 1872.

Power of Governor General to alter Schedule.

4. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct that any document shall be added to or removed from the Schedule; and upon such direction being made the Schedule shall be deemed to be amended accordingly.

THE SCHEDULE.

(*See* sections 2, 3 and 4.)

1. Lloyd's Register of Shipping.
2. Lloyd's Daily Shipping Index.
3. Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette.
4. Lloyd's Loading List.
5. Lloyd's Weekly Casualty Reports.
6. Certificate of delivery of goods to the Manchester Ship Canal Company.

7. Official log book, Supplementary Official log book and official wireless log kept by a British or foreign ship.

8. General average statement prepared by an Average Adjuster employed by a Marine Insurance Company.

9 Certificate of sea-worthiness of a ship granted by the Government of the country to which the ship belongs or from which the ship sailed or by a person or persons authorised by such Government to issue such certificate or by a duly authorised surveyor to, a classification society recognised by the Government of the country to which the ship belongs or from which the ship sailed

10 *Force majeure* certificate issued by a Chamber of Commerce, a Trade Association or an association representing an established industry recognized by the Government of the country concerned as competent to issue such certificate.

11. Certificate of Registry, Safety Certificate, Safety Radio-Telegraphy Certificate, Exemption Certificate, Certificate of Survey, International Load Line Certificate, British Indian Load Line Certificate, Report of Survey, of a ship provisionally detained as unsafe, Report of survey to be served upon the Master of a ship declared unsafe upon survey, Survey Report issued by a competent authority in respect of cargo loaded, Survey Report issued by a competent authority certifying the quantity of coal loaded, Survey Report issued by a competent authority in respect of the security of hatches.

12. Certificates A and B issued under the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923.

13. Dock certificate, dock chalan, dock receipt or warrant, Port Warehouse certificate or warrant, issued by or under the authority of a Port, Dock, Harbour or Wharfage authority

14 Certificate issued by a Port, Dock, Harbour, Wharfage or other authority having control of acceptance of goods for shipping, transport or delivery, relating to the date or time of shipment of goods, arrival of goods for acceptance, arrival of vessels, or acceptance or delivery of goods or to the allocation of berthing accommodation to vessels

15 Export Application issued by a port authority showing dues paid, weight and measurement and the shutting out of a consignment

16 Certificate or receipt showing the weight or measurement of a consignment issued by the official measurer of the Conference Lines, or by a sworn or licensed measurer, or by a Chamber of Commerce, or other authority recognized by the Government of the country concerned as competent to issue such certificate or receipt.

17. Storage warrant of a warehouse recognized by a Customs, Excise, Port, Dock, Harbour or Wharfage authority.

18. Receipt for payment of customs duty issued by a Customs authority.

19. Customs or Excise pass and Customs or Excise permit or certificate, issued by a Customs or Excise authority.

20. Consular certificate in respect of goods shipped or about out, consular certificates of origin, and consular invoice

21. Certificate issued by a Railway or Steamship company or Transport company, relating to the booking or shipment of goods

22 Receipt of a Railway, Steamship or Transport company granted to a consignor in acknowledgment of goods entrusted to the company for transport,

23 Printed or lithographed reports and publications issued by a Customs House or Port authority showing the movements of vessels and certificates issued by such bodies relating to such movements.

24 Printed or lithographed reports and publications issued by a Chamber of Commerce, Trade Association, Exchange Bank Association or Stock Exchange recognized by the Government of the country concerned, showing the market rate of goods, the prices of bullion, stocks, shares or securities, the rates of exchange and currency, bank rates, freight rates, the sailings and movements of vessels and details of exports and imports and certificates relating to any of these items issued by such bodies.

26. Certificate of origin of goods issued by a Chamber of Commerce or other authority designated for the purpose by the Government of the country from which the goods were shipped or by a British or Indian Consular officer or Trade Commissioner

28. Arbitration award made by arbitrators appointed in accordance with any law for the time being in force and certificates relating to any such award issued by a Chamber of Commerce or other authority recognized by the Government of the country concerned as competent to issue such certificates.

27. Register of Trade Marks kept by a Chamber of Commerce or other authority recognized by the Government of the country concerned as competent to maintain a record of trade and property marks, and certificates from such bodies showing that trade or property mark has been registered with them in accordance with rules and regulations governing such registration.

28 Certificate issued by a Chamber of Commerce or other authority recognized in this behalf by the Government of the country concerned relating to the quality, size or weight of any goods, count of yarn or percentage of moisture in yarn and other goods

29. Printed schedule issued by a Port, Dock, Harbour Wharfage or Warehouse authority or by a Railway, or Transport company, showing fees, dues, freights or other charges for the storage, transport and other services in connexion with goods.

30. Printed tonnage schedule and schedule of fees, commission or other charges for services rendered, issued by a Chamber of Commerce or a Trade Association or an association representing an established industry.

31. The publication known as the Indian Railway Conference Association and Goods Tariff and General Rules for Acceptance, Carriage and Delivery of Goods.

32. Charter Party and Bill of Lading.

33 Bill of Exchange.

34 Bank draft, a Banker's letter of credit, a Banker's intimation that an instrument has been honoured or dishonoured, and a receipt granted by a Banker.

35. Receipt granted by a Post Office.

36. Acknowledgment receipt granted by a Port, Dock, Harbour, Wharfage or Warehouse authority or by a Railway, Steamship or Transport company,

37. An acknowledgment receipt granted by a Chamber of Commerce or a Trade Association or an association representing an established industry

38. Printed copy of the memorandum or the articles of association of a company registered under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

39 Balance Sheet and audit report of a company registered under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, when duly certified by a person entitled to act as an auditor of companies under section 144 of that Act and the rules made thereunder or under sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1936, and the rules made thereunder.

40. The following documents relating to Marine insurance, namely, insurance policy, receipt for premium, certificate of insurance and insurance cover note

41 Certificate concerning the loss of country craft issued by the appropriate authority under Department of Commerce Mercantile Marine Department Circular No. 3 of 1933,

42 Protest noting and certifying the dishonour of a bill of exchange and protest by a master of a ship relating to circumstances calculated to affect the liability of the ship-owner made before a Notary Public or other duly authorized official

43. Declaration made under the provisions of the Statutory Declarations Act, 1835 (5 and 6 Will. 4 c. 62).

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Certain commercial documents of various kinds are by the practice of merchants accepted as evidence and taken as prima *facie* correct, but in a Court of law they cannot, in the absence of consent by the parties, be admitted in evidence without testimony as to their genuineness or the correctness of the statements made therein. Such documents are not admissible in evidence under section 32 or any other provision of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, without further proof. The result is that a party desirous of delaying the proceedings can often insist on the other side getting Commissions issued to take evidence as to facts which are for all practical purposes sufficiently established by the documents in question. It is proposed to undertake legislation on the lines of the Bankers Books Evidence Act 1891, so as to provide that commercial documents which are accepted as prima *facie* correct in commercial circles may be admitted in evidence without formal proof. A list of such documents has been prepared in consultation with Commercial Associations and Local Governments, and is included in the Schedule to the Bill, power being reserved to the Government of India to add to the list from time to time and to remove items from it.

NEW DELHI,
The 8th March 1937.

H. D. CRAIK.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 30th March 1937:—

L.A. BILL No. 20 OF 1937.

A Bill to amend the Payment of Wages Act, 1936, for a certain purpose.

IV of 1936. WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Payment of Wages Act, 1936, for the purpose hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Payment of Wages (Amendment) Act, 1937.

Amendment of section 2, Act IV of 1936. I—IV, 1936. 2. To section 2 of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936, the following *Explanation* shall be added, namely —

"*Explanation.*—For the purposes of this section, an employed person shall be deemed to be absent from the place where he is required to work if, although present in such place, he refuses to carry out his work."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Section 2 of the Payment of Wages Act although relieving the employer for payments to workmen who are not present for work appears to render him liable to pay wages to persons who though present decline to work. The Bill is intended to remedy this defect.

NEW DELHI,
The 25th March 1937.

F. NOYCE.

The following Bill* was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 30th March 1937:—

L.A. BILL No. 21 OF 1937.

A Bill further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1934, for a certain purpose.

XXXII of 1934. WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1934, for the purpose hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1937.

* The Governor General has been pleased to accord the sanction required by section 67 (2) of the Government of India Act.

Amendment of First Schedule, Act XXXII of 1934.

2. In the First Schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934, for Item No. 10 (2) the following item shall be substituted, namely:— XXXII of 1934.

"10 (2)	Broken Rice	Protective	Twelve annas per Indian maund of 82-2/7 lb., avoirdupois weight.	..	March 31st, 1939."

It is hereby declared that it is expedient in the public interest that the provisions of clause 2 of this Bill shall have immediate effect under the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1931. XVI of 1931.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

Since the passing of the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, 1930, the Government of India have maintained a careful watch on the position of rice in the Indian market and they are satisfied that in the interests of the Indian rice grower the existing protective duty of twelve annas per maund on broken rice should be continued for another year.

ZAFRULLAH KHAN

NEW DELHI,
The 13th March 1937.

MR. RAFI,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Acts of the Indian Legislature assented to by the Governor General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 13th March 1937, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. XIII OF 1937.

An Act further to amend the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903, for a certain purpose.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903, for the purpose of securing that the said Act should cease to be in force in Burma; It is hereby enacted as follows:— IX of 1903.

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Tea Cess (Amendment) Act, 1937.

Amendment of section 1, Act IX of 1903.

2. To sub-section (*x*) of section 1 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903, the words "and Burma" shall be added. IX of 1903.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 13th March 1937, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XIV OF 1937.

An Act further to amend the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, for a certain purpose.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the IX of 1908. Indian Limitation Act, 1908, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Act may be called the Indian Limitation (Amendment) Act, 1937.

Amendment of Article 149, First Schedule to Act IX of 1908. 2. In Article 149 in the First Division of the First IX of 1908. Schedule to the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, to the entry in the first column the following words shall be added, namely :—

"except a suit before the Federal Court in the exercise of its original jurisdiction ".

The following Act, which has been assented to by the Governor General under the provisions of clause (*b*) of sub-section (*1*) of section 67-B of the Government of India Act, and has been expressed to be made by the Governor General under the provisions of sub-section (*2*) of the same section, is hereby published for general information :—

An Act to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary the excise duty on sugar leviable under the Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, to vary certain duties leviable under the Indian Tariff Act, 1934, to vary the excise duty on silver leviable under the Silver (Excise Duty) Act, 1930, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, and to fix rates of income-tax and super-tax.

WHEREAS it is expedient to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary the excise duty on sugar leviable under the Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, XIV of 1934. 1934, to vary certain duties leviable under the Indian

Tariff Act, 1934, to vary the excise duty on silver leviable under the Silver (Excise Duty) Act, 1930, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, and to fix rates of income-tax and super-tax; It is hereby enacted as follows:— XXXII, 1934. XVIII of 1930. VI of 189

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan and the Sonthal Parganas.

Fixation of salt duty.

2. The provisions of section 7 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882, shall, in so far as they enable the Governor General in Council to impose by rule made under that section a duty on salt manufactured in, or imported into, any part of British India other than Burma or Aden, be construed as if, for the year beginning on the 1st day of April 1937, they imposed such duty at the rate of one rupee and four annas per maund of eighty-two and two-sevenths pounds avoirdupois of salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, any such part, and such duty shall, for all the purposes of the said Act, be deemed to have been imposed by rule made under that section. XII of 188

Amendment of section 3, Act XIV of 1934.

3. In sub-section (*2*) of section 3 of the Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934,— XIV of 193

(*a*) in clause (*i*), for the words "ten annas" the words "one rupee and five annas" shall be substituted, and

(*b*) in clause (*ii*), for the words "one rupee and five annas" the words "two rupees" shall be substituted.

Amendment of the First Schedule to Act XXXII of 1934.

4. In the First Schedule to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934,— XXXII of 1934

(*a*) in Item No. 17, for the words and figures "Rs. 9–1 per cwt." in the fourth column the following words and figures shall be substituted, namely:—

"the rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on sugar, other than *khandsari* or palmyra sugar, produced in British India *plus* Rs. 7–4 per cwt.";

(*b*) in Items Nos. 61 (2) and 62 (1), for the words "two annas per ounce" in the fourth column the words "three annas per ounce" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 3, Act XVIII of 1930.

5. In sub-section (*1*) of section 3 of the Silver (Excise Duty) Act, 1930, for the words "two annas" the words "three annas" shall be substituted.

XVIII of 1930.

Inland Postage rates.

6. For the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1937, the Schedule contained in the Schedule to this Act shall be inserted in the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, as the First Schedule to that Act.

VI of 1898.

Income-tax and super-tax.

7. (*1*) Income-tax for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1937, shall be charged at rates applicable to the total income of each assessee the same, and increased in each case by the same fraction of the amount of the rate, as for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1936.

(*2*) The rates of super-tax for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1937, shall, for the purposes of section 55 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, be the same rates, increased in each case by the same fraction of the amount of the rate, as for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1936.

XI of 1922.

(*3*) For the purposes of sub-section (*1*), "total income" means total income as determined in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

XI of 1922.

THE SCHEDULE

Schedule to be inserted in the Indian Post Office Act, 1898.

(*See section 6.*)

"THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

INLAND POSTAGE RATES.

(*See section 7.*)

Letters.

For a weight not exceeding one tola	One anna.
For every tola, or fraction thereof, exceeding one tola ..	Half an anna.

Postcards.

Single	Nine pies.
Reply	One and a half annas.

Book, Pattern and Sample Packets.

For the first two and a half tolas or fraction thereof ..	Six pies
For every additional two and a half tolas, or fraction thereof, in excess of two and a half tolas.	Three pies.

Registered Newspapers.

For a weight not exceeding ten tolas	Quarter of an anna.
For a weight exceeding ten tolas and not exceeding twenty tolas.	Half an anna.
For every twenty tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding twenty tolas.	Half an anna

Parcels.

For a weight not exceeding forty tolas	Four annas.
For every forty tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding forty tolas.	Four annas.

This Bill has been consented to by the Council of State.

M B DADABHOY,
President, Council of State.

The 31st March, 1937.

I assent to this Bill.

LINLITHGOW,
Viceroy and Governor General.

The 31st March, 1937.

This Act has been made by me as Governor General under the provisions of section 67B of the Government of India Act.

LINLITHGOW,
Viceroy and Governor General.

The 31st March, 1937.

WHEREAS I, Victor Alexander John, Marquess of Linlithgow, am of opinion that a state of emergency exists which justifies the direction by me that the Indian Finance Act, 1937, being an Act made by me under the provisions of section 67B of the Government of India Act, shall come into operation forthwith:

NOW, THEREFORE, in exercise of the power conferred by the proviso to sub-section (2) of that section, I do hereby direct accordingly.

LINLITHGOW,
Viceroy and Governor General.

The 31st March, 1937

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 5th April 1937, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XV OF 1937.

An Act further to amend the Indian Army Act, 1911, for a certain purpose.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Army Act, 1911, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :— VIII of 1911.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Army (Amendment) Act, 1937. Short title.

2. In section 2 of the Indian Army Act, 1911,— VIII of 1911. Amendment of section 2, Act VIII of 1911.

(*a*) to clause (*a*) of sub-section (*1*) the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that a person holding a commission in the Army in India Reserve of Officers shall be so subject only when ordered on any duty or service for which he is liable as a member of such reserve force."; and

(*b*) to sub-section (*2*) the following proviso shall be added, namely :—

"Provided that an officer of the Indian Land Forces retired therefrom and appointed to the Indian Regular Reserve of Officers shall again become so subject when ordered on any duty or service for which he is liable as a member of such reserve force."

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 5th April 1937 and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XVI OF 1937.

An Act further to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for a certain purpose.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :— V of 1908.

1. This Act may be called the Code of Civil Procedure (Third Amendment) Act, 1937. Short title.

Amendment of rule 3, Order XXXII, First Schedule to Act V of 1908.

2. In the first Schedule to the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, in Order XXXII, to rule 3 the following sub-rule shall be added, namely :— V of 1908.

"(5) A person appointed under sub-rule (1) to be guardian for the suit for a minor shall, unless his appointment is terminated by retirement, removal or death, continue as such throughout all proceedings arising out of the suit including proceedings in any appellate or revisional Court and any proceedings in the execution of a decree."

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 5th April 1937, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. XVII OF 1937.

An Act to amend the Indian Red Cross Society Act, 1920, for certain purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Red Cross Society Act, 1920, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows :— XV of 1920.

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Red Cross Society (Amendment) Act, 1937.

Amendment of section 8, Act XV of 1920.

2. Section 8 of the Indian Red Cross Society Act, 1920 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), shall be re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section, and to that section as so re-numbered the following sub-sections shall be added, namely :— XV of 1920.

"(2) The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct that any Province, State or other part of India specified in the first column of the Second Schedule shall be excluded therefrom or that any Province, State or other part of India not specified therein shall be included therein and that the percentages specified in the third column of the said Schedule shall be varied as required by any such exclusion or inclusion.